lr_ØUdÒrVm

AW àW_mcoÜÙm`...

_yb VWm AZwdmX

YÀÀamÎQ>CdmM •

Y©j›b› HwÉj›b› g_dVm `wVÜgdX&
_mH$m.. mnÎSodmpd {H$_Hw$bV gÄOXssZXs&

YÀÀamÎQ>Zo H$m •

ho gÄO` ! Y©^y{_ HwÉj›I _| B¿H$E>o hþE `wÕ H$s {›o VÊra _ao VWm mnÎSw> H$s nwÌm| Zo Šm {H$`mXssZXs&

gÄO` CdmM •

ÑQ²>ah Vw mnÎSodZH$s ì`Y§s XwîpZVXs&
AaMm©_wpg'ÀÀ` aO©m dMZ_~dVXss2Xs&

gÄO` Zo H$m •

Cg g_` aO©m XwîpZ Zo ì`h§Õ mnÎS>dm| H$s gZm H$ho XoI$a AaMm© EH$U H$s mg Omha`h H$m {H$ •Xs2Xs&

nÎ¡VS mnÎSwàWmmm© _hV My_²Ys&
ì`Y§s EpXwîU Vd {eÎdU Yr_VXs2Xs&

ho AaMm© ! AamH$s ~w{ÕnZ² {eÎ` EpXwÌ YÀQ>ÚwZ H$s Ûam ì`h§Õ mnÎSwàwÌm| H$s Bg _hr gZm H$ho X{IoYsZXs&

AÌ eyam _hÎdmgm ^r_mOZgm `w{YÜs&
`wàwYZmo {damQ>ü _maWsss4Xs&
YÀQ>H$s¡Wo{H$VZ.. H$m{eamü dr^dmZÜs&
nwé{ÓH$m¡pÝVmoü e§ü ZawdsZss5Xs&
`wÌm_Ýwü {dH$mÝV CÎmm¡mM dr^dmZÜs&
gm¡Eo EpXo`mü gd© Ed _maWY.. s6Xs&

Bggo Zm _| _mZwÌ©ar ^r_ VWm AW©Z Ogo `wÕ da, gmË{H$, {damQ>, _maWr EpX, YÀQ>H$s¡W, Mo{H$VZ, ~odZ² H$m{eamO, nwé{O², Hw$pÝVmo, ZaloR>, e§Î, namH$s_r `wÌm_Ýw, ~odZ² Cîmm¡mO, gwEpmWI A{^_Ýw VWm EpXr nwÌ • `o gao hr _maWr h¢Ys4,5,6Ys&

AÑ_mS$ Vw {d{dQ>m `o Vr{bpZ {dOmîm²&
ZmH$m __ g_Ýr gH$aV VrÝ<d{_ VoÜsZXs&

ho ~«¤U loîR>! hmar VÀ\$ Omo {def h¢ CÝh| ^r Am OtZ b|Ÿ& Am H$s OtZ H$mar H$\ {bo_ oar gZmH$\ CZ ZmH$n| H$so_ i$ ~Vm amhy+ &&Ÿ&&

^dmÝ^îi_ü HŠ$Pü HW$hü g{_{VÄO`..Ÿ&
AœËWmm {dHUPM gm¡X{îmÑVWrd M Ÿ&&8&&
AÝ`o M ~hd.. eyam _XW} Ë`$Jr{dVm.Ÿ&
ZtZmeÑÌaaUm.. gd}`wÕ{deaXm.Ÿ&&9Ÿ&&

Am ñdT$, ^îi_, H$U©, `wÕ0Vm H$s mMm©, Cgr à H$ma AíËWmm, {dH$U©, gmo XîmH$s nwÌ (ŷalah) VmAÝ` ^r _oo {bo`àtVm| H$s ~«Or hmZo dho ~hpV go eyada AZo H$ZoH$ eÑÌm| go MmQ>H$ZodhoVm `wÕ_| {ZwUhrS&&8, 9Ÿ&&

Amñf©S VfmH$S ~hS ^îm{^a{jV²Ÿ&
nñf©S pÜX`oVnS ~hS ^îm{^a{jV²&&10&&

^îi_ ûmamgwa{jV hmar `h gZmVmo AO` hi (H$ÝVw) ^r_ ûmamgwa{jV BZ (mñS>dm|) H$s `o gZmgwJVmgo CVr Omg H$Vr hi Ÿ&&10Ÿ&&

A`ZofW M gd}fw `WmîU_pñWm.Ÿ&
^îi_oam{^ajÝVw ^dÝV.. gpP Ed {hŸ&&11&&

Amg~ AZo>AZo `Wo{V_mdMm| na ah H$a ^îi_ {nVmh H$s hr ajm H$s {O`Ö&&11Ÿ&&

Vî gÄOZ`Yf© HwŠ$ÝÕ.. {nVmh.Ÿ&
ggZ&&S {dÝVofi... e'§ XÜm¡ àVmdZ²Ÿ&&12&&

HwŠ$ÝÕ àVmr {nVmh (^îi_) Zo Cg (Xm}YZ) Ho$ öX`_| hf© CËnH$ H$aVo hpE Cg ñda go ggZmX H$aVo hpE e' ~OmÌ&&12Ÿ&&

VV.. e'mü ^o`Pü nUdZH$moWm.Ÿ&
ggg¡daàhÝ`Vw g eÃfVw_wbmo@dV²Ÿ&&13&&

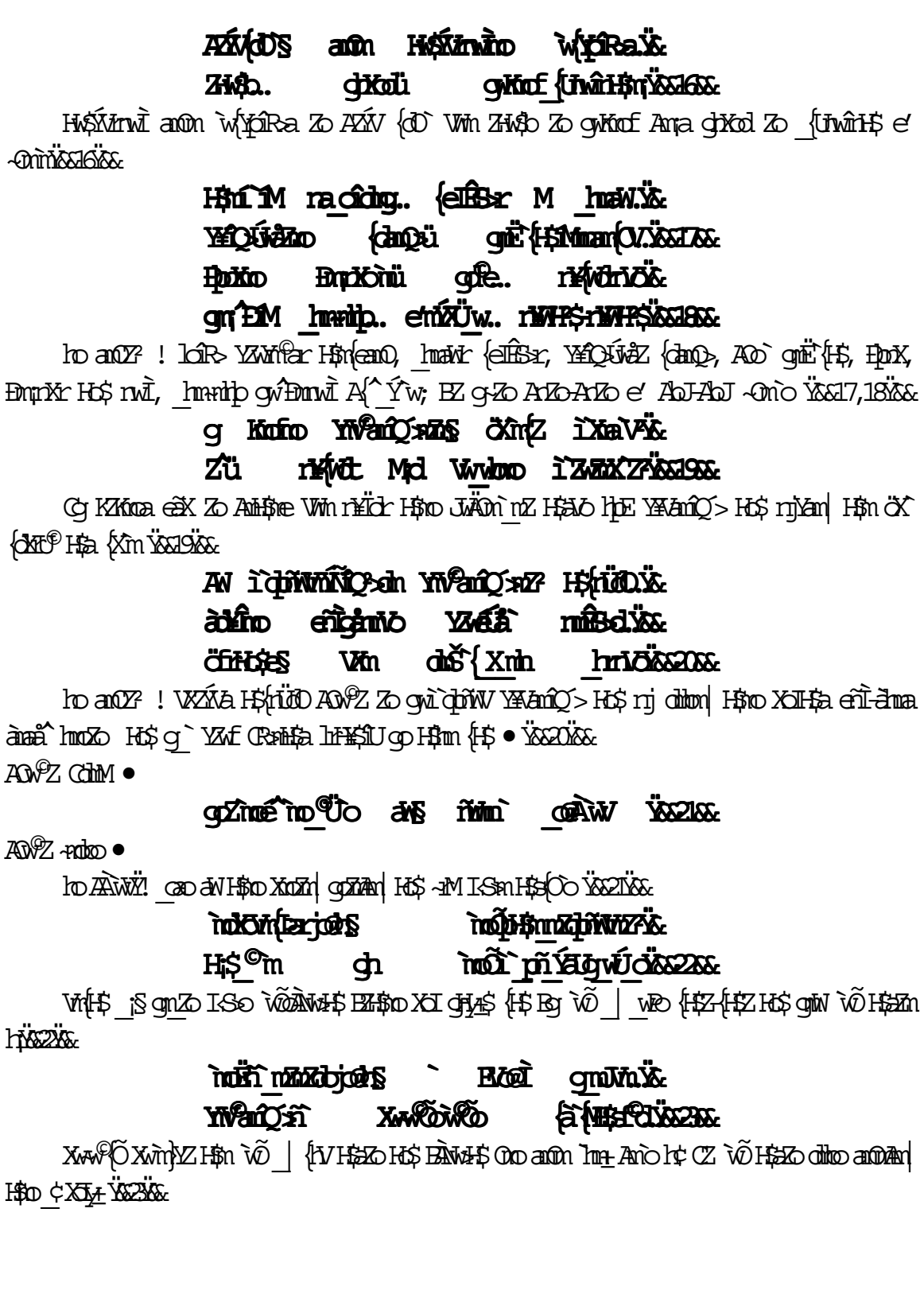
BgHo$ AÝÝa e', ^oar, _¥X\$ Am¡a Jm¡_wÎmo EH$ gmW hr ~Oo hmÜÖ&. dh eÃX ~hpV KZ&da WmÜ&&13Ÿ&&

VV.. oeVfP¡`wPo$ _hV ñÝZo pñWm¡Ÿ&
_mÝd.. nñS>dm¡d {XîÌmo e'mo àÜVw.Ÿ&&14&&

VZÝa g\$X&Kmo<S>m| go `w$ _mZ² aW_| pñWV hr H$s{UEo$ AwPZ Zo ^r AZo>AZo Am¡{HH e' ~OmÌÜ&&14Ÿ&&

m¡#OÝS> ÒdfH$aVo XoXîS> YZÜ..Ÿ&
nñS>S> XÜm¡ _me'§ ^îH$m© dhH$aVo&&Ÿ&&

hr H$s{UEo$ Zo m¡#OÝ`, AwPZ Zo XoXîm, ^`wa H$_© dho ^r_ Zo nñS> Zm H$_ me' ~OmÌ Ÿ&&15Ÿ&&



gÄO` CdmM •

Ecw$so öfN$eo JWeHC$eZ ^naV&
gZmeˆno_U>o ñWm{Ed‰ amoîm_²X&
^î_EmoÂwV.. g}fn§ M _hr{jVm²&
CdM mW© nî¡WZ g_obWÍwê$z{Z{V&

gÄO` ~mdoo •

ho Y¥AmQ> ! A©ZH$ûamEgà$aH$Zo ra lr¥$UZo XmZm| gZAm| H$~M_| ^î_EmU H$gm_ZoVmg~amAm| H$gm_ZoÎm_aWH$oI<Sm HaCH$m{H$ho mW© ! E#Z$oHpEEZH$mam| H$oXEmoY&

VÎmî_pÊWmZ² mW©... {nV|ZW {nVm_mZ²&
AMm`©Y_mVmoÍ`«nV|Ym¡Vm¡nm¡mZ²gîrVmV&
oemaZ² gOXMpd gZmeˆma{i&
VÍg_rû g H$m¡YVo... gm©Y²YyZpÎmZ²&

Egra A©ZZo CXmZm| gZAm| _| I<So {nVÎm|, {nV_m|, AmVm|, _mVm|, ^mBm|, nwÌ, nmÌ, {_Ì, ídya Vm {àOm| H$oXmV&

H$$m¡m ramd©eo {dfX{fX_<dV²&

CZ I<SohpEgñV~YmAm| H$oXoH$a A©ZÄYVXmZmgo ^a$a, Xw.Ir hmoH$a `h ~mdoo •

A©ZCdmM •

X^Q>ob§ ñdm§ H$$U `mÊy§ gwpñV²X&
gXpÍV __ JmÌm{U _w§ M n[aemî`{V&
dmWM eaao _o amh©u OmVo Y&

A©Z~mdoo •

ho H$$U ! AZohr hmoJm| H$ho `Õ H$sBÀNmgo CpñVXoH$a _ao A\Xw.Ir hmoaohr:Vm _wIgyIamh¡Ama eaa _| H$$H$rhmoarh¡Vma|Do I<Sohmo Johr&

JmÊ>od§ ògyo hmVmÊMpd n[aZo&
Z M e§Zmà`dmVw§ ^«Vmd M _o _Z&

hmWgo JmÊ>od {Ia amh¡Ama M_<Sr Obarh¡&_am_ZM$amJmh¡Ama Egbo_¢I<Sm Zrthomamhy$&

{Z[Îm{Z M nîm{_ {dafm{Z H$$e&
Z M lo`moZmîm{_ hÊm ñdZmob Y&

ho H$$U ! _¢XoIamhy$Y{$ewZ©Qohmoaohr&`Õ_| AZohrhmoJ| H$ho_a$a_§AZm H$ë`mU Zrt g_Pm&

Z H$ÎL>jo {dO$ H$ê$U Z M amÁ$ gwÎm{Z MÜ&

q$ Zo amÁ`Z Jo{dX q$ ^oJ}{dZ dmÜ&

ho H$ê$U ! _ç`OV Zt Mmhm, Z _wPo amÁ` Mr{hO, Z gwI Y&ho Jo{dX ! h_| amÁ` go Šm {_bZo dmo h; ? Awh^oJ| Amam`dZ go ^r H$mZ gm ho^ hoZo dmo h; ? Ü&

`dm_W} H$s{L>jV$ Zo amÁ$ ^oJ. gwÎm{Z MÜ&

V B_ogbmWm `wo amUo$E Šdm YZm{Z M Ü&

h_ {dZd$ {dE amÁ` Amam gwI ^oJ Mmhr h$;Y&do hr `og~YZ Amam amUo| H$mo N>moS>H$a `wÕ _| Is>o h Ü&

AMmm©... {nVa.. nwÌmUWd M {nVm_m.Y&

_mVdm.. ídeam.. nm{Im.. ImOm.. gå`pÝZmWÜ&

AMm©, {nV¥Z, nwÌ, {nVmh, _mm, ídya, nm{I, gmo Amam gr [aÎVoa h Ü&

Bgo hÝVw{ÀNm{_ ¿ZmoZ{n _YgYZÜ&

A{n Ì`moŠ`amÁ^ hOmo.. q$ Z _hH$s Ü&

ho H$ê$U ! _wPo AMVmhm_MZo ma ^r nÕdr H$s {bo Vo Šm, {ImdH$s H$s amÁ` H$s {dE ^r _ç Bgh| _mZm Zt Mmhm Ü&

{ZE` YmVam^Q>ma.. H$n à{V... nmÁ`mZ©Ü&

nm_odm`oÑ_mÝÏd\$VmZWm{`Z.. Ü&

ho H$ê$U ! Y¥Vam^Q>H$s nwÌm| H$mo _maH$ah_| Šm gwI hmoÌm ? A{YVwPZ Ým{`m| H$mo _maH$a Vo h_| hr mmhoUm Ü&

Vm_mhm© dS hÝXs YmVam^Q>Z© ñdmÝXZ©Ü&

ñdUs {h H$ws hÊdm gw{IZ.. nÎm_ _mÌd Ü&

Bgo{dE ho H$ê$U ! hmao {bo `h Cg{VZt {H$Ao hr ~ÝXw, Y¥Vam^Q>H$s nwÌm|, H$mo _ma|; Šm|{H$ ñdUm| H$mo _maH$a h_ H$go gwIr hmo gH$Vo h¢ Ü&

`Ûo`o Z nÎpÝV hmoÎmohMo g.Ü&

H$mbj H$ê$S Xmo{S {_`dmo M nmV$_ Ü&

H$ws Z ko`ñn{^... nmnñn{bo{V^w²Ü&

H$mbj H$ê$S Xmo{S àÎ{ÌZ© Ü&

`Ûn hmo^ go Amhm$Ý {Îmdmo `o Vo H$mo Zm go CÊ`Xmf H$mo Amam {_`dmo h$s nwÌm| Zt gP nmao h¢ & {H$Ýw ho H$ê$U ! h_ Vo H$mo Zm go CÊ`hmZ dmo Xmfm| H$mo OmZo h¢, {\$a h_| Bg nmn go ~Mo H$s ~mÝ Šm| Zt go dMr Mr{hO ? Ü&

H$mbj`o àÎpÝV H$mbYm©... gZmZm.Ü&

Y} ZQo H$mo H$ê$ZYm}{^dÊwÜ&

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AW {ÛVÏr`mnoQÜ`m`...

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

gÄO` CdmM •

V§ Vwn H$s{dkQ>_wnyUmH$moJU_²&
{dfZXÝV{_X§ dm§S_wdmM _wgwZ.Ÿ&Ÿ&

gÄO` ~mdoo •

Bg`H$sa H$sVAw`w§$ AnagAm| go ^ao i`mH$s Ñ[Q>dmo XwIrmoVo hþE Cg AwZ H$so lH¥$U Zo H$s{H$Ÿ&Ÿ&

{dhwb-^m`

JVm_| dan½, kmZ, Eodº VwnY© H$sdUZ h¡ • `h ^y{H$s_| H$sn On MwH$s h¡Ÿ& dan½ H$so ~mZo dmbr {dfnaO{f© {dfnH$sboVr h¡Ÿ& `hr {dfn JVm H$s_ w»` {dÎ` h¡Ÿ& Bg {dfn H$s nXe lH¥$U Zo {dfmdZ H$so AZo nyd© Oý_| {Xmwm&Ÿ& {dfmdZ Zo `hkmZ_ZwH$so Ana_ZwZo Bgdmw§$ H$so {Xm •

B§ {dfmdo `mo§ amŠVmZo i``²Ÿ&
{dfmdÝZo amn _wñ`adm§do«dV²Ÿ&

Bgr naÀan H$s{H$sa U Bg {dfn H$so aO{f© {dfn H$sn On h¡ • **naÀanaÀa{_§ aO©mo {dXÿ&** OmH$s A{XaOan| Zo Bg {dfn H$so AZm`m Ana_ Bg H$sa U do aOn hmoVo hþE ^r G$f_mZo JdÿÃ& Bg{dE CH$sn Zm_ aO{f© hmo JmÿÃ& Cn¡ H$s{H$sa U Bg aO{f© {dfn H$sn JmÿÃ&

H$s©g$sH$so OrdZ Ana aO{f© {dfn

aOn H$sn OrdZ H$s©gsHso hmoVm h¡Ÿ& gmÝV.. Bg àH$sa H$sn OrdZ i`mH$sVm CËnH$sa XVm h¡Ÿ& _mnH$s{d H$sn{dXmg Zo aOn H$s OrdZ H$s i`mH$sVm H$sn dUZ AËnVa ând ËnmXH$s T>SJ go {H$sn h¡Ÿ& A^mZ•emH$sVo² _| aOn XmÎ`VH$sVm h¡ {H$s à{VR>m go H$sdb h Cëgw§H$sn r§V hmoVr h¡ {H$s à{VR>m H$sgr hmoVr h¡Ÿ& à{VR>m {_Xmo ra gwI Zr {_bmÿÃ& dmVpmîV h h¡ {H$s aOn H$sn OrdZ, àmánA` H$s gwajn H$s {MVm_| hr ~±V On h¡Ÿ& Cgo CZm gwI Zr {_bm {OZm IX hmo On h¡Ÿ& Cgo N>Ì H$so `{X AZo Am CR>mZnSo Vmo Cgo CR>mo H$sn Xw.IA{YH$s hmo On h¡ Ana Cgo Aan _| {_bm h¡ •

Am¡Egy§Š_mÌ_dm`{V à{VR>m
pŠbZm{V bÀnÀanmXo¼{îna
Zm{V l_mZ`Zm` `wn l_m`
anÁ§ ñdnVwnÀ>{dnÌ²

Eogo H$s{H$sa H$sn OrdZ _| ^r Omo aOn dan½ H$s ~oraG$ {fwë$ah H$s Cg aOn H$sn o hr aO{f© {dfn H$sn JmÿÃ& Ana JVm _| Cgr H$sn_ w»V.. à{VmXh¡Ÿ&

AwZ ^r aOn Sr h¡Ÿ& Hw$ejÌ H$s `mo ànÀ` hmoZo go nyd© CH$s gåwIXo à H$sa H$s g^Q> CnmW hþEÃ& àW_ mo Cgo AZo hr ^mB•ÝwAna JwéZm| H$sn `mo _| nwZh¡, Xygo `mo _| H$s OZo dmbr Bgh¡ H$sn mm

ˆr Cgo bZoÑ&ˆm©•ÝYwAm| Hs$ mbZ•mofUHs$ {bE Vmo JÀÑWAZbH$ {dYmm HÀVo hpE {XmB© XVo h: {HÝVw `m+
{ÑV`hh; {H$ ˆm©•ÝYwAm| Hs$ {dZme Hs$ {bE hËm H$ZrhmoÑ&Bg{bEAW©ZZo Bgo _ËmmH$mh; •

Amo V _ËmS H$ÎmV ìdbgm Ì ²Ÿ&
`mÁ`gYmoÛZ hÝVw$ ñdZ_wÑmŸ&

"'Oo h_ amÁ Hs$ gwI Hs$ boÛ _| AZo hr boZm| H$bo _mZo Hs$ {bE CÑVmo JEWogo h_ ~pV~<Sm
mm H$ZoMo WÑ&' AW©ZH$bo bZm {H$ Cgo g_` aVo hr gP Am JB© h¡ Ÿ&CgZo YZwf~mUNmoS> {XmVm
dhaWHs$ {dMbo ˆmU _| emo$ _| S>~mhPAm~P>Jm•

Ed wËdmoW© gS>o ammoÑV Cm{dÁ²Ÿ&
{dbÁ` geH$mS emoH$S(dZ_mZg.Ÿ&

AW©ZH$s AmYm| _| Amegy ZoZo boÑ&AW©ZH$s `hXmaàmE{VH$ h¡ Ÿ& `{XkmZ Z {_bo Vmo gXyar àmUr
Bgr àH$ma Hs$ emo$ _| S>~o hPE AZr Bbdm gmá H$ar boVo h¡ Ÿ& àE{VH$ AW© h¡ • gÎd, aOg², Vg²Ÿ& hmam
eara Bñ´> VZ JwÝV| go ~mh¡ Ÿ& AV..eara Ymar ÀÝ`H$ àmUr H$bo BZ VZ JwÝV| Hs$ nañ_ ˆmoZo nS>Vo h¡ Ÿ& BZ|
amoWUMmhVmhoVm h¡ Ÿ& `hr XwI H$bm w> H$ar Uh¡ Ÿ& VmoWUhmao kmZ H$bo T>H$ boVm h¡ Ÿ& Bgà H$ar à`mo
h_ AkmZ _| aVo h: ì{ÏmkmZ _|Ÿ& VmoWUh| H$_© ˆr ZrH$ZoXVm Amah_ Aàˆ _| S>~o aVo h: Aà`m
`{X H$_© H$ar Vo hr h§ Vmo amoWUHs$ der^Vhmo H$ar {dar VH$_© H$ar Vo aVo h¡ Ÿ& AkmZ hmo Aà`m {ÏmkmZ,
Aàˆ•àmXhmo Aà`m {dar VH$_© • `o g^r XwI H$bm H$ar Uh¡ Ÿ& gwI Vmo H$bo bV~hr gå^dhmoVm h¡ O~
gÎdWUHs$ Am{YH$ H$s H$ar Uhmam amoWUVmVmoWUA{^Yhmo OmVm h¡ Amah_ kmZ ydH$ gËH$© H$ar Vo
h¡ Ÿ& hpñV{dbo hr _ZÎm| H$bo àmáhmoVr h¡ Ÿ& A{YH$a _Zî` Vmo amoWUVmVmoWUgo hr A{^Yaho
h¡ Ÿ& hr CZs Xw.I H$bm H$ar Uh¡ Amah_ Bgr nañpñV{H$bm {eH$ar hmo H$a mdde AW©ZemÌ{dbVH$_© Nmo>S>o H$bo
Vi`ahmo Jm Wm Ÿ& AW©ZH$s Bgà dbÎm H$bo hH$ar Uo AZm] H$bm _© ~Vmh¡ Ÿ& Bg_© ra \$ñ© ÀW
hmoH$ar Amè H$bm ˆmU hmoZmh¡ • **Amo^mQ>ñ_ H$ar Uo Amho Ÿ&** AW©ZH$s Bgpñ{V H$bo ^maZ Zo öX>
H$s jwD Xw~bm~Vm • **jwÐs öX>m~Ê_ ²Ÿ&** AW©Zo ^maZ H$s H$WV_ Ì go `Õ H$ar Zm ñdH$ar Zr {H$m
A{YwAZr e>mH$m {dÑVa H$ar hPE H$bm {H$ JwÝV| H$s aÕ go a{O^mJ H$ar Zo H$s Aojm ^mI _mJ H$ar
IÝmR>H$ h¡ Ÿ& {\$a `Õ | O•mao H$bm ˆr {R>H$Zm Zr h {H$ H$mZ Cm öX>&AÝV| AW©Zo lH$ar Ugo gmYZ
Mbm • **{eîQ>ÝVS> emoY _mS> Ëdm$S> àE²Ÿ&** AW©ZXwIr h {H$Ýw lH$ar Ugo {H$ AmZ ra _mZo wbH$ar ao h: •

VwdbM öE^H$ar.. àg{Ïdl ^mañ&
gZmoÊ`mo_Uo {dÑZÝw{_XS dÑ&

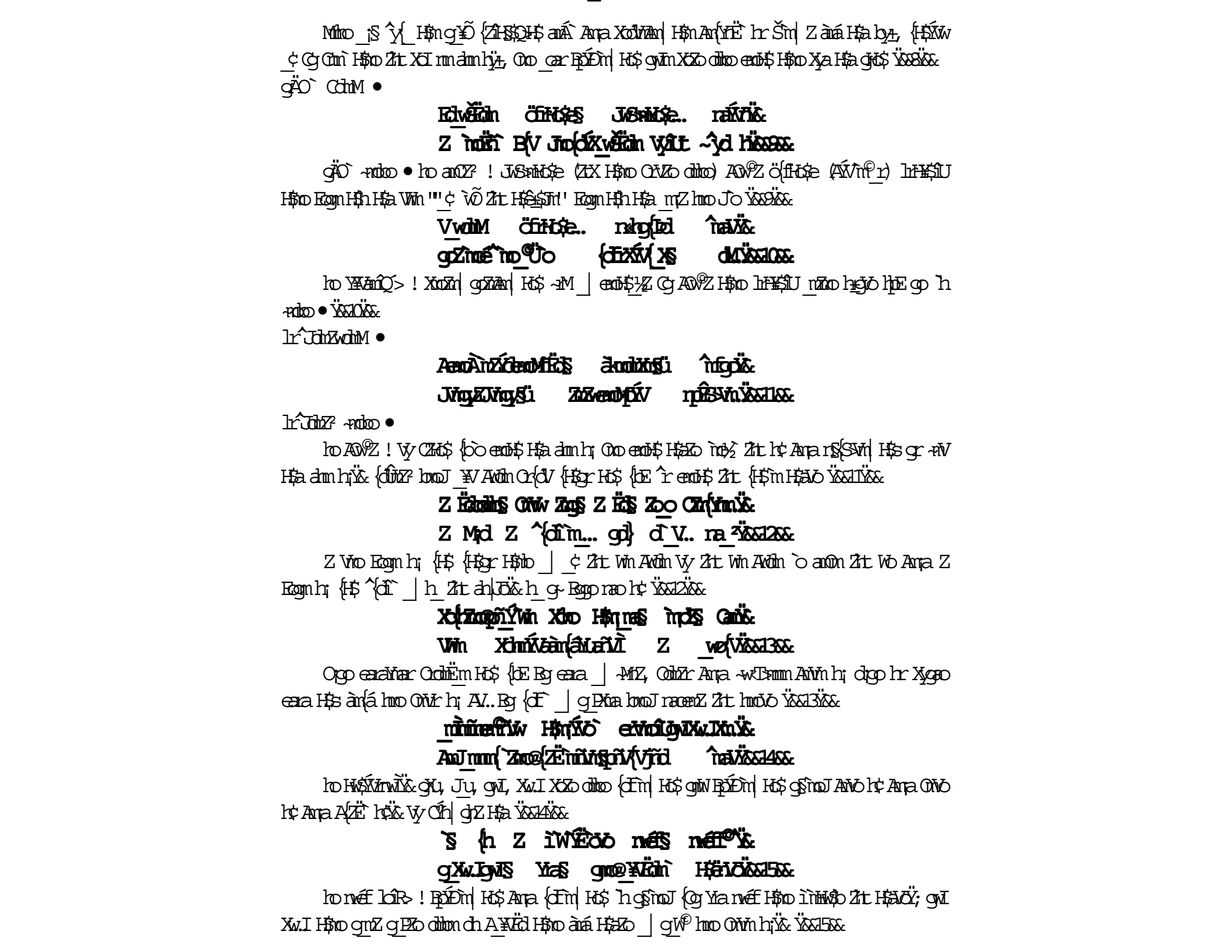
AW©ZAZo ˆm©•ÝYwAmaJéÀ| H$s _Ëw H$s e>mgo Xw.I h¡ Ÿ& lH$ar Uo H$ar hS {H$ Šm dÑW.. {H$go r
H$s _Ëw H$bm h AW© hmoVm h; {H$ dh gmá hmo Jm Ÿ& _Ëw Vmo E{H$ eara Nmo>S>H$a Xygam eara YmaU H$ar Zo H$s
ñdîm{dH$ à{H$`m h¡ Ÿ& gmá Vmo AËmH$ ar hmoVr Zr Ÿ& _Ëw H$bo Nmo>S>H$a AO Oo gmZo XI amh; • Cgo
XO|Ÿ& E{H$ ipŠV H$mam h¡ Ÿ& Cgo eara à{VU ~Xo amh; , dh `dmhmo OmVm h; Amah {\$a ~y<Tmhmo OmVm h¡ Ÿ&
Šm eara H$s Bgnañd© Zeb Vm ra H$bmo© Xw.I r hmVm h; ? A{YW ~fo H$bo OmZ hmoVm XOH$a Vmo h_ àP hmoVo
h¡ Ÿ& {\$a `{X AËmE{H$ eara H$bo Nmo>S>H$a Xyga eara H$bo YmaU H$a ko Vmo Bg| Xw.I hmZo H$s Šm ~Vh; ? •

Xo{ZmoñZ² Vm Xmo H$bm H$ma{_ mS> `mdS> Cmo Ÿ&
Vm Xmo ñdmÁ`a àr{á Ymam Z _wo{VÝ&

XrU H$s {Z©bm

Eogr pñV| AW©ZH$bo ˆm©•ÝYw Vm JéÀ| H$s _Zo H$m Xw.I Šm| hmo amh; ? dmW..pñV| `h; {H$ Oo _Vm Zr h dhra _Ëmh; , H$a_Ëm Vmo n[Xmhmo Vm h; Vm Vm ˆr h¡ Ÿ& AW©ZH$s Ñï>H$a H$a_Ëm

Ho AWZ ! ZwH_V ~Zo&Vwamo {bo `h C{VZm&homa&Vh ! O&H$sVA>Xw{bVm
H$oNmo<H$a `OH$ {dIS>hmoCAo Yo&&
AWZ CdM •
H$VS ^i_h gJ?»o EodS M _YogY&
EV{^... a{V `mo&m{_ nyCmfdagY&&
AWZ ~mdo •
ho H$ê$U ! _ ^i_ {iV_hAmaEodmVm© H$ {dfO aU{_| {H$ga H$mahS>JV? ho AlagYZ!
`oXoZm|nyZr`h¢Y&&
JweZ¢Eh {h _mZwmdm-
Aboho moVS ^µi_mh hodH$&
h&Vm©H$mnS>Vw JweZ¢pd
^wO`r` ^mdmZ? é{YaZ¢Y&&
Jwé_moX|HoZ_maHaBggya_| {^jmH$nAP>IhboZm^r`ohH$ahY&Sm|{H$ Jwé H$o
maH$aVogya_| a$gogZohEA© AmaH$n_êr^mdm|H$ohr^mdyJ¥V&&
Z M¡V{U.. H$aEho JarhoO
^Um Oo_ `{X dh Zo Oo`w&
`mZod hEh Z {OZ{df•
ñVoqpVm.. à`wo YV©anQ>nY&&
Ama h| `h^r Zt_mby_{H$h_XoZm|H$s njm|_| go {HgHnj loR>hi Vmn Cn| h_OV|Jo
`mohh|OV|J&h_{On|_maH$aOZmhr Zt Mmho, Y¥anQ>H$s `ohrnwi h_mao gnZobSZoH$s
{bo IS>oh¢Y&&
H$nm©Ê XodmohVñdmd..
nA{V`{_ Eod$ Y©gy¥V©mY&
`A{V>o... ñnm{H$Us ~y{h V_o
{eînVo$ e{Y _n$ Eod$ à`²Y&&
amñdmdBggy`H$ha{VmH$s XodfgoAm{hV©hi AmaH$mî©n H$s {df`| wPo H$A{V>gyP
Zt rmamX&_Po~vm$o {H$_ao {bo {Zp{1V©ê$hgo H$ênUHar Šmhi ? ¢Amh$n{e`hy¥V&Amh$s
eaU|Amohp_PoAZwe{VH$a| Y&&
Z {h à`m{_ _mZ©X²
`A{V>mH$s_wA{V>mdU{pÊO`nUn²&
Adm^ ^ymdgEZ¥Os-
amÁ$ gyamn{n Mn{YE`²Y&&



{dnwb-^mL^

ÑpQ> ra_Ë_m ra, i^dma GV² _]

Xw.I XyaHZoHs gî_m ^maVr XeZH$s _w»` gî_m hiÿ&JVm _] Bg gî_m H$mAVH$ gmVZ aVW {H$îmJm hi ÿ&Bg{dE h ^r H$sn {XmJm hi {H$JVm H$sno hr R>aH$ go g_P boZm M{dE, Xygao emÌ_oS>Hw$ {dVVa _] OmZo H$sn l_ H$sZm iW© hi • **JVm gwVm H$sn Em {H$Ý¡.. emÌ{dVa.ÿ&** AÝ emÌ| Hw$ a{gH$ Bg H$WZ H$sno AW©dX _mÌ _mZ|Jo, {H$ÝwdVwVV h hi {H$JVm _] lr¥Ë¶U Zo {OZo Cî_ T>S>go Vm_ H$s epÑV H$sn Cm ~mm hi dgm {H$gr AÝ emÌ _] Zr ÿ&aW CXe Vo JVm Zo H$sn Zm H$sno N>moS>Zo H$sn {Xm Wm {OH$sn {ddVZ h H$aMWw$ hiS>&{H$ÝwlrË¶U OmZo hiS {H$H$sn XZo _mÌ go H$sn Zm Ë Zr Ny>Q> Omn H$aVÿ& AV..do Xw.I go _wÕVmZo H$sn Cm à$sanÝa go {\$a ~mVo hiÿ&

mÊM BÑEÝm| Hw$ r#îV

Mm¡Xod| 1mod$ H$sn AW© ñîQ> hi {H$ÝwV_mÌ H$sn ñe© Šm hi • h WmoS>m {dVVa go g_PZm hmoV ÿ&_mn eaX> go h_ n[aVV hiÿ&_mn H$sn A{^àn hi • Ago r_ H$sno g{_VH$a XZo dmbr epÑVÿ&ra_Ë_m _] `{X h epÑV Z hmoVr Vmo Ago r_ ~«« go gr_ g$gma ~Z hr Zr. gH$Vm WVÿ&_mn epÑV go Ago r_ O~ gr_ hmo OmVm hi Vmo Cg hr _mÌ H$sn OmVm hiÿ&_mn H$sn AW© hi • g{_Vÿ&_mn H$sno h_ ^VH$Vo hiÿ&emÌ {Og _mÌ H$sn Vm hi A$Skor ^mfm _] dbr _Oa hiÿ&^mfm{dkZH$s ÑpQ> go V² H$sno Q>ZaU H$aZo ra_mÌ=_Oa hmo OmEVÿ&nyd, Ob, VO, dhw, AmH$se `o#îVà{gÕhS>iÿ&dke{fH$XeZ BZ#îVm H$sn ñdH$sn H$sno {dVVa go ~mVm hiÿ&nyd H$sn {dekf JWUJÝY hi Ama JÝY H$sn JkU h_ KmbpÝ` go H$aVo hiÿ&Bg à$sa Ob H$s {dekf JWUag H$sn JkU {Om go, VO H$s {dekf JWU ên H$sn JkU Mjw go, dhw H$s {dekf JWU ñe© H$sn JkU Ëdm go Vm AmH$se H$s {dekf JWU eaX H$sn JkU hmoI go hmoVm hiÿ&Bg à$sa ra MÊM BÑEÝm| H$s {df ra MÊMÝm| H$s ra MÊM JWU ~Zo hiÿ&

BÑEÝm| Ûam àá hmoZo dmbo Bg kZ H$sn {ÌnQ>r hi • ko, kZ Ama kmVÿ&{df ko` hi, BÑEÝm kZ H$aZo dmbr hr: Vm AÊm kmVm hiÿ&BÑEÝm| Ûam àá hmoZo dmbm ` h kZ `{X h_mo AWH$ hmo Vmo h_ Bg go gI H$sVo hr: Ama `{X h kZ à{VH$ hmo Vmo h_ Bg go Xw.I H$sVo hiÿ&ñîQ> hi {H$ ` h gw•Xw.I _mÌ H$sn ñe© AW©V² ^m{VH$ {dÝm| H$s g$moJ go ËÊP hmoVm hiÿ&

` hm_g_Pko `m½ ` h hi {H$ ^m{VH$ {dÝm| H$s g$moJ go ËÊP hmoZo dmbr ` h AWH$ Vo•à{VH$Vm Awdm gw•Xw.I H$sn_ aVo hÿ? {R>aB© IZo H$sn OmUkaUb|ÿ& {R>aB© H$s YaVm H$sn_ aVr hi? YaVm Z {R>aB© _] hi, Z {Om _], Z AÊm_], {H$ÝwBZ VZm| H$s g$moJ go YaVm ËÊP hmoVr hi Omo h | AWH$ hoZo H$s H$saU gwI XOr hiÿ&{H$ÝwgÎr ag g$H$sno AWH$ hoJ|, Eogm Zr. hiÿ&{Oh| {M© IZo H$s AXV hi Oh| {M© H$s {-Zm Xmo•gÎr {-ëwo AWH$ hoZr. hoVr {H$ÝwV {Oh| {M© IZo H$s AXV Zr. hi Oh| {M© dbr Xmo•gÎr Imo hr Am_I| go mZr AmZo hoVm hiÿ&EH$s H$s {bE {M© gwXmr hi Xygao H$s {bE Xw.IXmr Aw©V² gw•Xw.I gwV hr, {Zaoj Zr ÿ&gmoj H$sno h ^m{VgÕ H$sVo hr: {Zaoj H$sno gîm{gÕ&gmoj mXw© ^m{VgÕ Bg{bE H$sno hiS {H$ do H$Î r hmoVo hr, H$Î r Zr. {H$ÝwgîmgÕ mXw© gmaVo hÿ&gw•Xw.I ^m{VgÕ hmoZo H$s H$saU A{ZE hr: {H$ÝwV h_ Amoda Oh| gîmgÕ Aw©V² {ZË _mZ hoVo hÿ&H$sno© Xw.I Awdm gwI gmah hr Zr. gH$Vm Šm| {H$ dh ^m{VgÕ hmoZo H$s H$saU A{ZE hr hiÿ&Bg go g_P Am OE Vmo ì¡ŠV ñdV.. hr Xw.I _] {dMÕV Zr. hmoJm; Šm| {H$ Cg _moy hi {H$ h Xw.I gmaZo dmbm Zr. hi • Wmo>S>o H$sn H$s ~mX Nm Omo Zo dmbm hiÿ&dh gwI _] Am\$a go _îm ^r Zr. hmoJm Šm| {H$ dh OmZVm hi {H$ gwI ^r j{UH$ hiÿ&Omo Xw.I _] {dMÕV Zr. hmoVm Vm gwI _] Jd© go _X îm Zr. hmoVm dhr AmZo H$sîmî© H$sn R>aH$ go mbZ H$sa mVm hiÿ&Omo Xw.I _] {dMÕV hmo Omo hÿ&do AmZm 'U_ JV' H$sZo H$s {bE ZmZm à$sa H$s _mX H$s Eî| H$sn go dZ H$sZo hoVo hÿ&Ama AmZo YZ,

{df•{MÝZ ZHa|, AË•{MÝZ Ha|Ÿ& ênHs Hs ^mfm _ _Z ê$nr Ob Hs {df ê$nr dm w go S>mdSmob Z
hmZo XoHa AË_ ê$nr kZ•g© ra pÝMa Ha X| Vo rVMmoV {H$ kZ Vo {df m| Hs o OZVm _mÌ h; CZg o ãm{dV
Zr hmoVÝ& Bg o hr Xe©{ZH$ kVm, EQ>, grjr A{XZm_ | go mWa V o hÝ&

`h gma m {df g_P ZoZo ra ^r _Zm^ emoH$ go _wÕV Zr hmo mVÝ& EVV© hH$s U Zo VZ à$Ha Hs
A{YH$ma`m| Hs {bE VZ Cn` ~VE hÝ& CÎm_ A{YH$ma Vo ra mË_ ÑpQ> aV o hpE emoH$ Hs m AZwd hr Zr
Ha mÝ& _Ü_ A{YH$ma r Hs o A`` AË_ mAma _Z _ | {dbH$ Ha V o hpE ñdS Hs o Xw.I•gw I go D$a g_Pm M{hE,
Oo Bg à$Ha Hs m {dbH$ ^r ZHa gH|$ Cn| gw•w.I Hs o A{ZË g_P Ha Y;© go Hs _ boV o hpE g{hÎw ~ZZm
M{hE&

H$_© Hs Ad^H$Vm

`m± EH$ aZ _ëhyU© h; {H$ `h g~ Vo kZ Hs ~mV hpB©Ý& O~ gw•w.I hmVo hr Zr Vo {\$a gw I
à{á H$ {bE nwéñV© Ad m H$_© Hs Šm Ad^H$Vm h;? {\$a Vo {ZîH$m_ H$_© mJ \$bV Z hmoH$a H$_© Ëm J ês
gÝ`mg hr \$bV hmo J mÝ& {\$a AW©Z Ho ^r `wÕ HZoHs Ad^H$Vm Zr ar Ý& {H$Ýw JVm H$mgÝXe Vo ñï>
h; {H$ `wÕ Ha o • `wÕdÝ& gmYZ `h h; {H$ A`` nwéñ ra ÑpQ> H$ bpÍV aV o hpE i pŠV gw•w.I go {dM{V
Z hmo, {H$Ýw AZm H$îm` H$_© Z Nmo S>Ý& H$îm` H$mnZ H$ZoH$ go Xw.I| H$ma {V$a hmVm h; • `h Vo ñï>
hr h;Ý& ^yI Xw.I h;, CgH$s à{V$a H$s {bE dU© ì`mWZgma ì`dm` H$ZoH$ hpE Ým V.. Yamo©Z Vo H$Zmhr
M{hE& Eogm XeZ Vo {ddhr ~oH$a h; Oo g H$mo {ZîR>am ~R>o H$mAXe Xo XÝ& gmYZm M{hE {H$ `{X
{H$gZ IVr H$ZmNmoS> Xo Ama J{hÌr ^mOZ ~ZZm NmoS> Xo Vo gÝ`mg H$mo ^r {^mH$m± go {bImÌr ?
Eogr pÝMV Vo gm y{H$ AË_ËËm H$mñéH$n ko ImoÌÝ& Xw.I H$ma à{V$a Cn± VH$ CnaY hmo dm± VH$ H$ZmhrM{hE • **AmOZ à{V$a dV `{X nÕVwH$_ ²Ý&** Cn± à{V$a CnaY Z hmo, CgH$s {MÝm Z H$a | • **`pñ_Ð eŠVo H$ÎmO² ËH$mS ZZm{MVÝ&** hm±, Xw.I go ^^ìV Z hm| Ama gwI H$s à{V Amgp ŠV Z aI| • `h kZ H$mn \$o hÝ& `hr gw•w.I _| g_ aZo H$s pÝMV h;, {H$Ýw `h A{_©Ëm H$s pÝMV Zr hÝ& Bg pÝMV _| H$_© ~ÝZ H$mH$aU Zr ~ZoA{YwH$_© HZoH hpE hr gmYH$ A¥Ïd H$mo à{á H$a koVm h; •

`§ {h Z ì`ÊVo mÁ§ mÁ©Ý&
g_Xw.IgmS> Ya§ gm@¥Ïdm` H$ËVÝ&

JVm H$s Bg XeZ H$s EH$ {deofVm h; {H$ Bg | H$mB© H$_© Nmo>m Zr _mZm na mÝ& AW©Z à{dX ~ZH$a • Ao H$s ^mfm _ H$h| Vo Xe©{ZH$m gr ~ZH$a • {^mMèm© go AZm Od Z Mod mMVm h;Ý& {H$Ýw dh à¥V$V go EH$ {gmhr h; • nwaZr ^mfm _ j{Î h;Ý& Ao EH$ {gmhr `{X AZo H$n H$mo Nmo>m g_P H$a
Awd `wÕ H$m© H$mo dgmyU© mm _Z H$a eÎ Nmo S> Xo Ama {^mH$s {bE H$ËVÝ&wh mW _| kof a {^m _± Zo
{ZH$n S>o Vo gO hr H$ËZm H$s Om g H$Vr h; {H$ am>Q> Ama g mO H$s Šmpñ{V ~ZO mEÝ&

JVm H$m gÝXe h; {H$ {gmhr aU{_ _|, {H$gZ IVr _|, J{hÌr ag©ma _|, ì`mar XwH$Z _|, g\$B© H$_© Mar g S>H$s ra • g r AZm• AZm H$m© VËaV go H$ZoH$ hpE ra Ë_ ÑpQ> aI|, {df ^mJ H$s ÑpQ> Zr,
Vo o Od Z H$s ra _| ^r H$mo ^r à{á ho g H$Vr h; Ama g m{OH$ Ë`wX ^r ho g H$Vm h;Ý& {H$gr ^r H$m© H$mo
Nmo>m g_PmAmZ h;Ý& JVm H$s ñï>kof h; {H$ ñï, eÝ, d ^mî ` m± VH$ {H$ mm `m{Z ^r Od Z H$m Cn^mî
{gÕ H$a g H$Vr h Ý& Bg {df _| g H$m g_mZ A{YH$ma h;Ý& `h dU© ì`dmW H$s {deofVm h; • ~«mU H$mo AZm
H$_© H$ËVo hpE Oo \$b à{á ho mVm h; dr \$b eÝ H$mo ^r AZm H$_© H$ËZo go à{á ho o mVm h; Oo \$b gÝ`mg
H$mo gÝ`mg Y© H$s mZo go {bVm h;, JÎmW H$mo JÎmW Y© H$s mZo go dr \$b {bVm h;Ý& H$mB© H$_© Nmo>m
`m ~Sm Zr h;Ý& `{X H$mB© Nmo>m h; Vo dh AZo Ad Z H$s H$aU Nmo>m h; Ama `{X H$mB© ~Sm h; Vo dh AZo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

gwI ^r hiV& _ÊEwXw.I h¡ Vro nwÌ H$s àm{agwI ^r hiV& A{^am ` h h¡ {H$ gwI Amam Xw.I H$sno Xo Sm hr ÛSÛ H$bnV hiV& O~ VH$ ÛSÛ h¡ V~ VH$ Xw.I hiV& ÛSÛ à¥{VH$ ñdmd hiV& AV..Cgp {_ÒmZ Zr. Omg H$sVM& AV..Xw.I ^r gXm~Zm ao MV&

gÝ² Amam AgÝ²

{H$ÚwgË` h h¡ {H$ Xw.I H$sno {_ÒmZ Omg H$sVm h¡, `{X h _ Xw.I H$s à¥{VH$no Ram H$ gp g_P bo ÝV& Xw.I H$s à¥{VH$no Ram H$ gp g_P bo Zm hr ko Z hiV& D$na {ZÛSÛ| H$s MM© h Zo H$s h¡ bÛSÛ Vy bo h¢, _y bo Zr. AmM© OÝ•aU Am{XH$ ÛSÛ Vro H$m© h¡, H$naU H$s\$ Amam hr hiV& H$naU h¡ • gÝ² Amam AgÝ² H$m ÛSÛ& gÝ² H$^r AgÝ² Zr. hmo gH$Vm Amam AgÝ² H$^r gÝ² Zr. hmo gH$VM& Bg ~V H$no {OgZo g_P {bÌ, dhr VdKa© h¡, dhr Xw.I H$s ma Omg H$Vm h¡ •

ZdgVo {dÚwV ^mXo Zm{hV {dÚwV gÝ.V&
C^ma{n Ñï>moÚmVrZm oVdKa{e^..V&

AgÝ² VWm gÝ² H$m gab eãX| _| Aä© h¡ {H$ Omo n[adV© Zm bo h¡ dh AgÝ² h¡, Omo An[adV© Zm bo h¡ dh gÝ² hiV& Bg bJU _| go ` h ~V {ZH$Vr h¡ {H$ ~« AmdmAm_gÝ² h¡ Šm|{H$ dh n[ad{V© Zr. hmoVm VWm QV² Amdmeam AgÝ² h¡ Šm|{H$ dh ~XVm hiV& ` h Aä© JV Zr. h¡ {H$ÚwJV ` h h¡ {H$ H$n\$>g_ go nañam Zo AgÝ² H$m Aä© {_Ìm_Z {bÌm hiV& AgÝ² H$m Aä© V{f H$s Ñï>H$ go ^r Amam em_Ì H$s Ñï>H$ go ^r {_Ìm Zr. hiV& lw{V mo AgÝ² H$m Aä© G$[f H$Vr h¡ Amam G$[f H$m Aä© àU H$Vr h¡ • **VWm. dH$ VgVog{XVm& G$[f no dmd VoZ kogVgV²& VWm. H$s Vo G$[f..V& àUm dh G$[f..V&** `{X AgÝ² H$m Aä© {_Ìm_Z| mo G$[f Wm àUm H$no ^r {_Ìm_ZZm hmoMM& lw{V h ^r H$Vr h¡ {H$ àUXo dh¡ • **àUm dh¡ XdV&** `{X àUm {_Ìm h¡ Vo g~Xo ^r {_Ìm hE& {_Ìm dXr Xo dh| H$no ^r {_Ìm H$m XÚo h¡ V& {H$ÚwO~ CZ H$s gåwI dh lw{V CpñWV H$s OVr h¡ Omo Zm_ Wm ê$n H$no gË` ~Vr h¡ • **Zm ê$no gË`_ ²** • Vro do dWW.. AgÄOg _| nS>moVo h¢ & à{gÕ h¡ {H$ lw{V H$no àmU_Z H$a fS>o Xe© Z {dH$ {gV hE& CZ| go EH$ doMV h¡ & doMV H$s ^r EH$ em\$m em\$a doMV h¡ & QV² H$no {_ÌmH$s bem\$a doMV hr_ mZo h¡ S; eof dbo^, amZ© {Zam f© Am{XdoMV| H$s AZwma ^r QV² {_Ìm Zr. h¡ & doMV H$s A{V šV eof m¡M • Ým`, dhe{fH$, gmS», `moJ Wm_ mSgm • QV² H$no gË` hr_ mZo h¢ & AV..lw{V H$s ì`»`m H$am| _| 9 5% Vro QV² H$no gË` hr_ mZo h¢, {H$ÚwO 5% QV² H$no {_ÌmH$s Vo h¡ S {\$a ^r {H$Ýr H$aUm| go EZ 5% H$m_ V hr gmoÝ` CZm| _| à{gÕ mJ M& Bg _ H$m {dUa ^r Wo S>mgmXo XZm Amd H$s h¡ Vm{H$ gÝ² Amam AgÝ² H$m ñdê$n ñï>moH$ gH$V&

{Z{dH$ma Amam g{dH$ma

^JËmX e\$>amM© H$s gåwI g_ñm `h Wr {H$ AmËm H$s Wm {Z{dH$ma h¡; QV² ZmZm Wm g{dH$ma h¡ & lw{V H$s kmdV h¡ {H$ AmËm go hr Am H$ê$n{XH$s _| go QV² CËPhpAm • **AmËZ.. gH$ê$nXH$ê$n.. gå^V..** EËm{XV& A~ `{X {Z{dH$ma AmËm go QV² CËPhpAm h¡ Vo Cgo ^r {Z{dH$ma r hr moZm Mm{EW, {H$ÚwJV h¡ dh g{dH$ma& AV..VH$s H$m Vo H$mo\$m h¡ {H$ h _ QV² H$no AZwËPhr_ mZ| Amam Oo QV² h_| {XmB© Xo am h¡ Cgo Ñï>H$ ^« Am© V² {_Ìm_Z| & AmËm H$s {Z{dH$ma V mo lw{V _| mXo Xa à{Vm{fV h¡ • **AO AmËm hmÚVwd, AZpàV{îmÊm© dh A`mËm •** EËm{XV&

Xyga Amam AmËm hr QV² ê$n _| nañV hmoVm h¡ • `h ~V ^r lw{V ~mam aH$Vr h¡ • **mÚEH$S gd© ², ~« dS, ~« g dj Agi², `mo Úmdm{Vdr {ZQ>Vjw.. VñmXÝZ² Z ra{ {H$#ZmV •** A~ `{X {Z{dH$ma AmËm hr QV² ~Zm Vro QV² _| {dH$ma H$s go hmo J m? `hr dh ãZ h¡ {OgH$ g_mYZ _| ^JËmX e\$>amM© Zo QV² H$no {_ÌmAdmÑï>H$ ^« Kmo{fV H$a {Xm&

hiÿ&AOWZH$mo Bgr~mVH$mXwIh; {H$dhJwÉZm|H$mo_mZoH$S>{dE Vi`mhmoJ`mWm&dmW..gm_Ý`i pŠV
^r AOWZH$s^m{VhrlH¥$UH$S>CÎmagogÝWQ>ZtlmoVmhiÿ&AV..lH¥UHmo Bg{dF H$m{dMmaH$ZZm
n>amhiÿ&

Va" Amag_wÐ

AmË_mearagoOw>S>H$sa^ywË_mH$mbVrhiÿ&ramË_mH$mearagogà~ÝYZtriÿ&AOWZH$s ÑîQ>^ywË_m
rahi, lH¥UHs ÑîQ>ramË_mrahiÿ&AÛVH$spíW{Vhh; {H$gV² AmaAgV² Xo{ÎmXW© Ztrhÿ&gV²
Vo EH$shrh; {H$ÝWwAZo$àH$maH$màVVhmoamhiÿ&GH$s hAZo$àH$maH$sàr[VhrAgV² H$mbVrhiÿ&
àr{VH$s ÑîQ>gpXoI VoAZo$V$mhi, AmVËdH$s ÑîQ>gpXoI VoEH$mhiÿ&{H$Ýw`{XH$moB© AZo$V$mgpa{V
EHmHmoXoZmMmoVo hCZmhrAgàdH$m© h; {OZmVam|gpa{VgwÐH$moXoImZÿ&bam|Hs {-Zm
gwÐAmagwÐHs {-ZmhbaZ {H$grZoXoIrh; ZH$moB© XoImZÿ&gwÐH$mo `m±OoH$mCbJ g_Pm
M{hÿ&doXH$s^mfm_|H$m|Vo_¥ËwHs {-ZmA¥VZtrh; AmaA¥VHs {-Zm_¥ËwZtrh; • **Á{Xs_¥ËmaXs**
¥ËmdVm{hV²& JVm_|h~mVAmar^mîQ>eÃm|_|H$mXÿ&lH¥$UH$mVohr: {H$gV² ^rhy±AmaAgV²
^r• **gÝWmhOo©Zÿ&** AmOH$s^mfm_|H$s$moVo H$m|Jo {H$~BUH$s {-Zm{H$qJZtrh; Amar{H$qJH$s {-Zm
~BUZtrhÿ&OZeÃXodr_|Eb`H$s {-Zmnm©^ZtrhiAmarnm©^H$s {-ZmEb`Ztrhiÿ&

A~gPmdi{XH$s {gÕmVH$sAZwgmah; {H$AmË_mAmaearaH$mŠmgS>Yhiÿ&lw{VH$mVrh; {H$
AmË_mgoAmVe, AmVe godmw, dmwgoA½Z, A½Z gooVmoogn¥ËdrCËnpB©ÿ&Am$Ve{XmM
VÃm|gohr`hearaZmAmar`omM VÃdH$s_e..AmË_mgoCËnpËÿ&gJOnaUm_h {ZH$mo {H$AmË_m
Amaearaa_|HmaHm© ê$ngodgohrAÕXpAmOgmAÕX {Årar AmaK>S>o_|hmoVmhiÿ&gS>moJ gmhr {Îþ
mXWm]H$mhmoVmhiÿ&O~earaAmaAmË_mXo{ÎmXW© h:hrZtrVoCZ$mgS>moJH$sgmAmaO~CZ$mgS>moJ
hrZtrh; VoCZo$ {dmoJH$mŠmA© ahOWmh; • {OgohoH$saAOWZBZmgSÁhmoJm {H$amOZohroJ
Jm&A{^am`hh; {H$AmË_mAmaearaH$s {dmoJH$màZdm±CËnpmoVmh; Om±Bÿ| Xo_mZmOm, {H$ÝWw
AÛV_|XoH$moAdgahrZtrhiÿ&

lH¥UHmVohr: {H$ {OgAi`` go`hgrV {dídi`mh; dhA{dZmerh; , CgHmHmoB© ZmeZtH$sa
gH$Vm•

A{dZm{e Vw V{ÛÕ`oZ gP{_S> W²&
{dZmei``mîm`Z H$sÛ1MV² H$mîm©h{V&

{OgAi`` H$s`m±MM© H$sahohS>i CgAi`` H$s gå~Ý_|lw{VH$mVrh; {H$CgAi`` _|g~H$s
hoOVohr:• **naOo`o gP© H$sÛ$qÛ&** `±gPb|{H$gwÐH$s ÑîQ>goEH$mh; , Va" H$s ÑîQ>goAZoVm
hiÿ&gJ«ÑîQ>goEH$mAZo$V$mXoZm|gE`hr&OogwÐH$sEH$mZtgmáhmogH$VrdgoVam|H$sAZo$V$m
^rgmáZtrhmogH$VrÿAÝVaBZmh; {H$Vam|H$sgîmgwÐnaAdpå~Vh; Wm{n{dZmeXoZm|H$mhr
ZtrhmogH$Vm&

gMa ^md

AgV² H$mAp³VËdgV² na{Q>H$mh; {H$ÝWwAgV² ^rAmdê$nZtrhiÿ&AË_mH$mhr{dmZ{dídhiÿ&
AË_mA{dZmerh; Vo{dídhr A{dZmerhiÿ&AË_mgV² h; earaAgV² hiÿ&BZH$sJ«oWÝYZH$mZme^ohr
hmoOE{H$ÝWwgMa^mdVo~ZmhrAmVmhiÿ&doX{dkZH$sÑîQ>goXoI VoK>S>mQ>2>H$sa{Årar~ZgH$Vmhiÿ&
{Årarmr_|, mZrAÝV_|, A½Z dmw_|, dmwAm$Ve_|Amar AmË_|na~[VhmogH$Vmh; {H$ÝWw
ZQ>H$mV>^rZtrhmoVmÿ&hOmZ$sahrAOWZH$mo eoH$s{VhmoZoH$mo H$mOnamhiÿ&

Xmo ¬V {dMaÌ` h¡Ÿ& àW_ Vmo AmW© {Og emÌ` H$s XmoB© XoH$a dUy>a Am{XH$m àíZ CR>mamh¡ Cgr emÌ`
_| d{UV¡ jmY© H$s Cg{dbZ H$m Cgo A{YH$ma Zht h¡ Ÿ& Xygao AmW© eara Vmo AmË`mH$s ñdÊ$nH$mo g_Po {~Zm
dgm•dgm H$s {ddbZ H$a amo Vmo Ÿ& AV..h¡ ¬Y©U Zo Cgo ñdY© H$m • jmY© H$m • ¬dY H$aVmo AmZo Vmo {dídH$s ñdÊnHm ¬dY ^r H$aVmo Ÿ&

emÌ` _ì`mXm

{ZîH$s© V..h¡ _| go àË`dH$ H$mo àW_ Vmo AmZr emÌ` _ì`mXm g_Pr Mm{hÊ& dUm© _Y© Vmo CnjU
mÌ h¡Ÿ& {MH$Ëg H$s AmZr AmMa g{hVm h¡ Ÿ& ì`mar H$s AmZr AmMa g{hVm h¡Ÿ& H$moB© ì`dgm` Egm Zht,
{Og H$s EH$ AmMa g{hVm Z hmo Ÿ& Cg AmMa g{hVm H$m mdZ H$aVo hþE h_mo ^r H$© H$a|Jo, Cgo gXf Zht
_mZm Cn gH$Vo Ÿ&

Xygar, h¡ AmZo ñdÊnHmo Vmo {dídH$s ñdÊ$nH$m gaU² kmZ hmoZm Mm{hÊ& {Ogo `h kmZ h¡ Cgo H$_© Zht ¬Y gH$Vo Ÿ&

EZ Xmo _ì`mXm| H$s ^maVo hþE h¡ Bg¬V go ^mV Zht hmoZm Mm{hE {H$Vm_wH$ H$© _| Am_wH$ dgm Amdm Am_wH$ mm h¡Ÿ& JVm H$s H$© mJ H$m `h rga h¡Ÿ&

_yo Vmo AZwdmX

A{dZ{e Vw V{ÛÕ `oZ gd©[XS W_²Ÿ&
{dZe_ì`ñm Z H$aÊ$MËH$Sw_h©{VïÕ&&

{Og A{dZer go `h gaÀ`U© QV² ì`á h¡, Cg Ai`` H$m H$moB© ^r Ze Zht H$a gH$Vm Ÿ&&

AÝdV Bo Xdm {ZÎmoŠVm.. earÊ$UŸ&
AZ{eZmoà_oñ` VñmÚWñd ^maVÕ&&

Ze a{hV àmÚmVV {ZÎ` CndËm H$s `o eara ZmeZ² ~dmo Jo h¢Ÿ& Bg{o ho AmW© ! Vy `Õ H$aÕ&&

` EH$S dbÎm hÝVaS `mJS _ÝVo hV²Ÿ&
Cñm Vm Z {dMZVmo Zm§ hÝV Z hÝVÕ&&

Omo `h gPVm h¡ {H$ AmËm_Vm h¡ Vmo Omo `h mZVm h¡ {H$ `h AmËm_Vm h¡, do XmoZm| hr Zht OmZVo Ÿ& `h AmËmZ mVm h¡ Z _mnOm h¡ Ÿ&&

Z Cn\Vo {_«Vo dm H$Sy{V•
Imo§ ^ËÊ$m ^{dVm dm Z ^y..Ÿ&
AOo {ZÎ... eÝdmo§ nwaUo
Z hÝVo hÝ`mZo earÕ&&

`h AmËmZ Vmo H$Sr CÊ$hmoVm h¡ ZH$Sr _Vm h¡, AdmZ CÊ$hmoH$a {\$aXwnmhmoVm h¡Ÿ& `h AÝ`m, {ZÎ, eÝdVmna {MaSZ h¡Ÿ& earH$S _Zo na `h _Vm Zht Ÿ&&

doÚm{dZ{eS {ZÎ` EZOi``²Ÿ&
H$ma g nwÎ... nmW© H$S kV^{V hÝV H$_²&&

Omo i`pŠV `h OmZVmh; {H$ `h AmË_mZma{hV, {ZË`, AÝ_mAma Ai`` h¡Y&dh H$go {H$gr Hbo_admgHVmh; Ama H$go {H$gr Hbo_magHVmh; Ÿ&Z&Y&&

dmgnS>g OmZm©{Z `Vm {dm`
ZmhZ JwUm{V ZamOma{U&
VVm eamam{U {dm` Omam©•
ÝYmZ gd©m{V ZmhZ Xhr Ÿ&Z&Z&&

Ogo _wî` nwaZo dhÌ| H$bo Nmo S>H$aXygao Zo dhÌ JkUH$aVmh; dgo hr OmdmË_mwaZo eama H$bo Nmo S>H$aXygam Zm eama YmaUH$aVmh; Ÿ&Z&Z&&

{dnwb-^mî`

AmË_m H$ss AOamVmMa_amVm

hmao gñVmdH$ H$bm_yb ÛÛUh¡Y&BgÛÛUH$bm_yb ^r gXX² H$bmÛÛUh¡Y&g² H$ss ZH$ir _ËwhmoVrh; Z H$ir OÝY&Ag² Vmo {ZË` hr n[aVmh; Ama {ZË` hr _amh¡Y&Omo Ý_aUeboAg² naÑï>Q>aVmh; dh gXmhr ^^ iVamVmh¡Y&CgH$s ^^ H$bo XyaH$aZo H$bm Cm` ^r Zrt h; {OgH$m ñdmd hr _aUeboVmh; Cgo _aZo go H$go amdH$mOmgH$Vmh¡Ÿ?eamAg² h; _aUeb h¡Y&`{XhmarÑï>Q>eamanah; Vmo h_ gXmAZo H$bo ¥ËwH$sNmm_hr ~Rmmm±ÝY&eamH$s ¥ËwZmo• h gÂdhr Zrt h¡Y&

nyao ^maVr {ÍVZH$s YwarÝ•¥ËwH$sMH$go NwQ>H$amnmZmh¡Y&Bgohr nojH$mOmVmh¡Y&nojmZo H$bmEH$Cm` h h; {H$ ZwÎ` gdgma H$bo Nmo S>HaOHb _| Mmo OmÝY&AO©ZBgrCm` H$bo ~aZmMmVmW&& à{gÕh; {H$ hmËm~õ amoJ, ~wÌbmo Ama m¡VH$s ^ go A¥ÍdH$s Imo _| Ke•ma Nmo S>H$a aVH$s A¥Yao _| MwVmOmH$b _| Mmo JE W&& dm± Cÿm|Zo Bg gË` H$mgmjmËH$a {H$m{H$gdgma _| ÆdH$sn¡Xm© jÚSwa h¡Y&ì`pŠVrñdH$s ^r jÚSwa h¡Y&Bgo Xe©•OV² _| j{UH$dX² H$bmOmVmh¡Y&_hmËm~õ Zo Bg AÝVra ra AZmËdX H$bm à{VmZ {H$mAm©V² Egm H$bo© VÎdZrt h; Omo AOa•a hmoV&

_hmËm~õ H$ss `h ñï>Q>ÆËjra {QH$s h¡Y&ÆËjV..gdgma _| ÆdH$sn¡Xm© ~ÀXVmh pAmhr {XÎm© XoVm h¡Y&{\$aAmËmH$bo hr AOa•a H$go _mZmOmgH$Vmh; ?

AmH$ne H$m Amma

JwVmH$mV©h; {H$ Cm±•Cm± ^r nadV©ZhmoVmh;, dm± CgH$m H$bo© ZH$bo© pñVa Ama ^r hmoVmh¡Y& `{X gr Jkh Ky_ ao h§ Vmo CZH$m Ama Amn ne Vmo pñVa h; ? {dkZ H$ÎVmh; {H$ Amn ne ^r {ZÍVa \$o dmh; •Ego{ÍVS>J y{Zdg© Y&Vmo {\$aAmn ne ^r nadV©ZboharAm, Vmo CgAmn ne H$m ^r Ama hmoZm Mm{hE& Amn ne H$m h pñVa Ama hr AmË_h¡Y&Bg{bE lw{VH$s kmdfVmh; {H$Amn ne AmË_m go CËgVhpAm•

AmË_Z.. gd$ne Xmn ne.. gaÝY.Y&

dmWV..gñVQ>V² AmË_m go CÝ^YhpAmh¡Y& `hr AÚVdX H$m Ama h¡Y&gr H$bN>nadV©ZboVh; • `h _mZo dhm ~mÕXe©ZmamWH$bo ^r pñVa _mZo H$bo Vi`aZrt h; &pñVa VdH$s Amd _| ~mÕXe©ZH$bo gdma _| HsVHbN>^r ApñVdOgmZrt {bmAma dheÝdXr hmo J«m&

AÚVdX eÝdXr Zrt h;, A{YwAmËdXr h¡Y&g~nadV©ZboVh; {H$ÍwAmËmVdV{ZË` h¡Y&JwVmH$s kmdfVmh; •

Z Omo Vo {_«Vo dmH$m{Mam§ ^ËÀm ^dm dmZ ^ÝV..Y&
Amo {ZË... eídmo© nwamo Z hÝVo h¡Y_mo eamaÜ&&

	ˆmd-{dH$ma	**ˆmd-{dH$ma H$m {ZfOY**
(1)	CËÏ>hmoZm	ZOmVo
(2)	Apñ`Ëd _| AmZm	^{dVmdmZ ^y..X&
(3)	~XOZm	{ZË..
(4)	~ÐZm	emídV..
(5)	KQZm	mamU.
(6)	_amZm	Z{«Vo

Aì``, Aja Amja ja

àíZ hmoVmh; {H$ `{XAËm_aVr Zrt Amja n¡Xm ^r Zrt hmoVr Vmo {\$a `h OÝ•aU {HgHm hmoVmh; Y? AÚmdX E H$go AZo$ hmoZo H$m H$aUCn{YH$sMm© H$s h; {H$Ýw Cn{YOXgo dr VZ ê$n Ya U H$a lo Vmh; • Aì``, Aja Amja ja& `o VZm| hr àíZ õOr amËm, Omdr Ëm Amja àH$ñV hX& Ogo _Zm^ H$s ea a _| Omdr Ëmh; Cgr àH$ar amËm H$m ea a `h {dídh; & AíXm{XH$m Omdr Ëm EH$ ea a H$mo N>mo>S>H$a Xyga m ea a Ya U H$aVmh; {H$Ýw amËm H$m ZOÝ hmoVmh; Z _¥Ëw& `h amËm gd© ìmH$; h; AV.. Cgo$ {bE EH$ ñWZ go Xyga o ñWZ na OZm gaÚdhr Zrt h; & JVm _| Bg amËm H$s hr Amlapà>H$mV, ÚÚmVVm, H$ñQ>aWm VmAdVm•_aVm~VmB© JB© h; &

àíZ hmoVmh; {H$ amËm ^o hr AdO•Aa ho {H$Ýw h_ Vmo _aUm© h; S& AÚmdX H$s AZoga `h ^o~w{Õ hr Xw.I H$m_ yo H$aU h; & hZo D$a Cn{YH$s Mm© H$s h; & KQ>H$s AÝa ^r AmH$e h; Wm_ R>H$s AÝa ^r AmH$e h; & Bg| KQ>H$e Wm_ R>H$e H$Vo hÚ& KQ•>Q>Am{XH$s ~ma gao _| ^r AmH$e \$m h; & Bgo _ H$e H$Vo hÚ& {dMa H$aZm Mm{E {H$Šm KQ>H$e Adm_R>H$e _ H$e go {^P h? KQ>Adm _R>H$mo Vmo S>X| Vmo CZ H$m AmH$e ^r _ H$e _| hr {bOmEM& dWW.. dh AmH$e gXgo hr _ H$e H$m ^u h, KQ>Adm _R>H$s Cn{YH$s H$aU dh WH$ Ñï>Jo a hmoVmh; {H$Ýw dh WH$ h; Zrt& `hr à{H$ma Omdr Ëm Wm na ËmH$s A^X _| g PZr Mm{hE& gñV emÌ| H$m à>moZ Bg A^X V îd H$mo g PZm h; &

O~VH$ Cn{YH$s H$aUa ZodmoÎ ^X H$mo dmV{dH$ _ZmOmaomM, V~VH$ _ Sa Vy H$m ^X aomM& V~VH$ h ^md r ~Zo ah|Jo {H$ _ZoA wH$ H$m CH$a Adm AmH$a H$a {X^m& O~EH$d H$m ~mOr hmo OmEm Vmo ñdma H$m ^X hr {dJ{V hmo OmEM& {\$a H$mZ {H$gH$m CH$a Adm AmH$a H$a gH$Sn? `hr pñ{V Vmo dh mmamÊmVr pñ{V h; {OgH$m d© Z gr ^mar `e© ZE© H$a _| H$a ao h; &

ÂÔ•wÕ H$m ZQ>hmoZmgbo Zrthi&Ó-Ó_mÝVaHgHmaehmar ÂÔ•wÕ BZrÑT>hi {H$ ~a•~a
g_PZo ra ^rdhXya Zrthmo VH$aUmo Vb ^JbZ² H$moGw Õ H$moXya H$aZoH$ {bE ~aa~a EH$hr
~aVH$ZrnSVrhi&emÌ _|nwpÝVH$moXof mZmJmhi {H$ÝVwJVmH$spÝVmm{UrH$sAQ>mÛmrgo
{^>hi&mm{UrH$sAQ>mÛmr _| AY©mÌmH$m^r {dVaZrthi&JVm _| AmËmH$s {Z{dH$maH$moGdVa
g_PmJmhi Šm{H$ h {df` EH$ ~a _| gP _| Zrt AVV&naamH$Vrhi {H$ {eî` ra AZwkH$aZo
HmoHmaUemÌ EH$hr ~aVH$snwZamoX{ÎmH$aZo _| Amho Zrt {H$mH$Vohi• _YmoS Om{_VmZmpÝV&

ãZ h GpÝWhpAm {H$ramËmH$mÓ_ Zrt Vro {\$aOdËmH$mÓ_ hr Šm| Amra hi Sgo, O{H$
ramËmAmraOdËmEH$hr hV&Oma h hi {H$OdËmAmraramËm {ZémX{YH$ê$n _| EH$hiS {H$ÝVwgmoX{YH$
ê$n go Vro CZ| ^OX hi hV&ramËmAi`` hi, OdËmAja•jaH$mg w^ hi&hmamOmXZH$maUja hi
Vm {Z{ÎmH$maUAjahi&jaVroS>hmoZoH$moH$maU {ÅarH$s ^m{VhV&{ÅargoKSm~Zmhi, {H$ÝVw{Åar
ñdS KSm Zrt ~Zmg H$ÝV&KSm~ZZodbmHwÊmahi&Bgr àH$majagoh_~Zo {H$ÝVw~ZZodbmAjahi&
`hAjahrAÝVm©_rH$bmVmhi&

jaH$s à{VRmdr©hi& ^m{VH$ {dkZH$sÑï>H$sbjarahi& GH$sÑï>gohmam {Zm©U mVm•{VmH$s aOdr©
gohmoVmhi& {H$ÝVwaOdr©VroS>hc, CZ| J{VXZodbmAjaVidhi Oro àUên hi& {H$ÝVw
Aja ^r {H$ÝVwkmZ ên ZrV& kmZH$sb Ai`` _| hi& AV..Ai``H$s kmZgo AZwÊnV
Aja•VidAmZr {H$ÝVwembogo ja Ûmamhmam {Zm©UH$aVmhi& Ai``H$sb kmZ ên hi Cg| {H$ÝVwZrt hi&
AV..dh {Z{dH$mahr aVmhi& A~eofaboAja Amra ja& ja Vro ñdS Xhê$n hr hi, AV..dh H$ÝVr _|Zm
Zrt MmVm {H$ÝVwXhH$s amoX{XHsHmaUOrbr©hmoZo ra Aja•VidXhH$moNwoS>H$aAÝÌdr© _| à{VRV
hmoH$a Xyar XhH$m {Zm©UH$aXVmhi& Bgo hr AmoJZH$mVohi& Bg| Ai`` Vro gd^ìmH$ aHaHsb
gm{jîmdaVmhi& dh_Ht AVV•OVmZrt& ja•Aja ra Ñï>S>mo| Vro AmoJZhi, Ai`` Vro {ZË` hr
eVO•wÕ wŠV•OêZhi&

JVmH$m à{gÕ 1mo H$ AmoJZH$m dU©ZEZ eãX| _| H$aVmhi •

dmgS{g OmoÝ`Z Vm {dm`, ZmZ JVm{V ZamoOra{U&
Vm eara{U {dm` OmoÝ`Ym{Z gS>m{V ZmZ XhrZ&

AW©V² {ogà$aOr© dÌ| H$moNwoS>H$a _ZÎ ZdÌ YaUH$aboVmhi, Cgr à$aXhr Or© eara|
H$moNwoS>H$aZdZeara _SoMmOVmhi&

`m+Xo ~V| ÜZXZo H$shr&_ZÎ nwZodÌ rdÀNmgoNwoSVmhi {H$ÝVwXhrdÀNmgoZrtNwoSVm,
dhZeara _| A{ZÀNmy©H$hrOVmhi& Bg{bE 1mo H$_| dÌ| H$moUkUH$aZm H$mhi {H$ÝVweara H$moUYaU
H$aZm Zrt H$m, A{VwUeara _| Mm OmZm H$mÀ&XygarZV`hi {H$EH$eara NwoS>H$a_ZÎ XygamH$mZgm
eara YaUH$ao• `hCgH$sAmZrthi& CgHsgHmaCm+Cgo koOmE+Jo, Cgo dm+~agOmnSoÝÌ&Bg
à$aja H$sZMmZora ^rAjaeara H$moOr© hmoZo ra Nw>Sodhr XVmhi Amra Aja H$sZMmZora ^rgH$aH$a
_ZÎ H$moXygamEgmeara ^r {XomXVohS>Ï {ogoZjaMmVmhi ZAja&AV..AmoJZ_w»V..gHaHs
AmZhi& ogHaHsbH$_ê$nZhmoHaH_© VmkmZ ê$nhÀ&H$R>w{VH$Vrhi•

`mo{ZÝo àUÕVo eara{dm` Xo{hZ&
ñdmVmÝ`oZgS>mpÝV `mH$_© `mdmV²&

AW©V² AÝ` mo{Z _| koOmodmoXoVidhS>i • H$_© Amra kmZ& _hîdy© H$sb `hr Zrthi {H$h_Zo
Šm{H$m, _hîdy© `h ^rhi {H$H$_© H$aVogm`hmargP Šm WÀ& `XhmarÑï>ramËmrahi Vroh_

H$_© H$aVohE^r {Z{©ahrah|Tx&`hr'H$_© _ A{$_' H$sH$mhÿ&`{Xhmar ÑQ>Aj•jarahiVmoH$_©
{ZM`hr~ÝZH$mH$aU~ZomEMÿ&`hr¥$UAOWZH$mokmZXm{Ha'H$_© _ A{$_' H$sgmZmH$mam^~m
amohiSx&O~{H$AOWZH$_© go^^rVhmoH$a`võgoramï>wImoZmMmamhiÿ&`hr¥$UH$m_ÝM`hi{H$H$©
Nyz>VmogH$Vo Zt{\$a^rOmoH$_©NmoSzoH$mXwamkH$aboVmhidhE$à$agog{ÌmMmarhi• {_ÌmMma..
gOAVoÿ&Cm`Hx$bo`hrhi{HH_©kmZyd©H${H$Eom_• zmÝ...nÝVm{dVw@zmÿ&

_yo VVm AZwdmX

Z{ZS {N>ÝZ{ZÝV emÌm{U Z{ZS Xh{V mmH$Sÿ&

Z M{ZS ŠoXÝVmmo Z emf{V _mÝVÿx2ÿ&

Bg AmË_mH$mo ZemÌ H$sQ>gH$Vohi$, ZA¡½Zomg H$Vrhi, ZBgH$mo Oo Jmg H$Vmhi AmaZBgH$modmwgVmg H$Vrhi Ÿx2ÿ&

AÀN>ofmo@_XmmZo@_Šofmoemf` Eil Mÿ&

{ZË... gd©V.. mVmVamoo@$ gZmVÿx2Aÿ&

Bg AmË_mH$mo ZN>Ymg H$Vmhi, ZOmmmg H$Vmhi, ZJmmmg H$Vmhi Amaz gVmmmg H$Vmhiÿ&`hAmË_m{ZË` gd©immr, AMb, gyñVa Amagm ZmVZhiŸx2Aÿ&

Ai`ŠVmo@_{MËmo@_{dH$mm}@_wÀVÿ&

Vm_xoi$ {d{XOi$ zmZmo{MVwI©gÿx2ÿ&

`hAmË_mAi`ŠVhi, A{MË`hi Amaz Bgo {dH$ma{hV~VmmJmhiÿ&Bg{boBgoEogm g_P H$ahoAOWZ.VwåmaO {boemH$sH$aZmO{MVZthiŸx2ÿ&

{dwb-^mi`

XÊS>{dmZ H$ss AmdiH$Vm

O{ZX²H$mdMZhi{H$^ XygaogohmoVmhi• {ÛmZm²di^s`d{Vÿ& H$maB©i{$AZogpZtSaVm hiÿ&Bg H$mH$aU`hi{H$XygamhrXygaoraAmKVH$agH$Vmhiÿ&XygamV~ZmhiO~{dmVr`Amdmgmvr` ^XhmoÿxmZrAmaA¡½Z{dmVr`h:AV..dXmZm|{^ phÿx&A¡½ramZrAmKVH$aVmhiVmoA¡½~PmVr hiAV..A¡½H$momZrgp^hiÿx&haoH$mE$Q>H$Smhao H$sXygaoQ>H$Sogp{^phmVmhiÚ{ndXmZm|gmVr` hÿ&`hgmVr`^XH$mOmaUhiÿx&ham^rhaoH$moH$Q>XVmhiÿ&AV..haoH$mohaogp^hiÿx&hamH$maV_ mÝ©hiAV..hdmVmoCgpH$Q>ZtgH$VÿxAV..haoH$moH$Q>ZoH$s{dE^rhaoH$mhrOmaU~ZmmnSVm hÿ&

AmË_mgmVr`Amdm{dmVr`^XgpeÝ`hiÿ&AmË_mOgrH$mo©AÝ`dmwZt,AV..dhgmVr`^X gpeÝ`hiÿ&AmË_mgp{dÕmñdH$mdmm^rAÝ`H$mo©Zt,AV..dh{dmVr`^XgpeÝ`hiÿ&dhAmH$me H$sgmZ{Zadd hiAV..Cg|dgmñdV^X^rZthi{OgàH$maEH$hrdÝjH$sEH$emmCgrdÝjH$s XygareImgp{^phmVrhiÿ&BgàH$maVZm|àH$aH$s^Xm|gpeÝ`hmZoHsHmaUAmË_m|ÛVgÂdhrZt hi{\$aCgp^^H$sgohmogH$Vmhiÿ&ŠmA¡½H$moA¡½gp h^^hmogH$Vmhi{H$h^A¡½_wPomXoir Amdmmzr H$momzrgp h^^hmogH$Vmhi{H$h_wPomXoi?{\$a^rmzrgpmzrAmdmA¡½gpA¡½ {^phmogH$Vrhi Šm|{H$ {Zadd Zthiÿ&AmË_mVmo{Zadd hiAV..dm+Vmo^XhihrZt,{\$a^H$sgm?

ŠwËm Amra ramËm

ãZ hmo gHŠVm h¡ {H$ A¡bZ, dm¡w, mZr go h_mamH$e.. Ob OmZm, gyI OmZm AWdm Jo OmZm æËj hr {XmB© Xo amh¡Ÿ& Bg{bE h_ ^^rVhmVo h¢Ÿ& Cïa ¡h h¡ {H$ hmam ¡h ^ AmZ ra {Q>H$m h¡Ÿ& A¡bZ, dm¡w Amra mZr ñdH$ hr AËm h¢Ÿ& lw{V ñnQ>H$Vr h¡ • **Vodm¡ZmXm{XËnX² dmñVw MËm.Ÿ& Vm Am.Ÿ&** h_ AmZde A¡bZ Am{XH$mo AZo go {^b_ mZ ~iR>o h¢Ÿ& h_ ^r AmËê$n h¢, A¡bZ ^r AmËê$n h¡, {\$a ^ H$¡gm? hm±, A¡bZ go h_mam ŠwËm AdÎ Ob OmZm h¡, {H$Vw h_ ŠwËm ZrT h¡S, ramËm h¡S& ŠwËm Vo ramËm H$mà{V{-å~ _mÌ h¡, Cg H$s ñdZÎ gîm h¡ hr ZrT&

à{V{-å~ ra ÑïQ>Ÿ& gy© E H$ h¡ Cg H$s à{V{-å~ AZo H$mo gHŠVo h¢Ÿ& h_ {ZOZo mÌm| _s Ob ^a H$a aI X|Jo, gy© H$s CZo hr à{V{-å~ Z OmE± Ÿ& mÌm| H$s gs$m KQ>o ra à{V{-å~ H$_ mo OmZo h¢, mÌm| H$s gs$m ~T>o ra à{V{-å~ T> OmZo h¢Ÿ& {H$Vw à{V{-åm| H$s KQ>o • T>o go gy© ZrT KQ>m • T>m, dm Vo E H$ hr am h¡Ÿ& {H$gr à{V{-å~ H$s ZQ>o hmo OmZo go gy© ZQ>o ZrT hmo OmZm Ÿ& ¡h ea a Ob • mÌ H$s gmZ h¡Ÿ& Cg ramËm ê$n r gy© H$m à{V{-å~ ea a ê$n r Ob • mÌ _| n¥ïVm h¡Ÿ& Bg à{V{-å~ H$mo ^y H$s gs$m o J H$s H$maU ŠwËm H$m Om h¡Ÿ& ea a ZQ>o hmo Zo ra ramËm ZQ>o ZrT hmo Om±Ÿ& {\$a ^ H$¡gm ? ¡hr A^ H$m ñdê$n h¡ {OgH$s Om Z lo Zo ra ¡h ^ ^r gmá hmo Om h¡ {H$ _¢ a Om± S>m Amra ¡h Ame'>m ^r gmá hmo Om h¡ {H$ _s {H$gr H$mo ra Xy{eJm Vo wPo mm hmoZm Ÿ& AWZ H$mo ¡hr Ame'>m W Ÿ&

Bg V© ra à{V© Cpñ W hmo Vm h¡ {H$ {\$a Vo H$mo© ^r {H$gr H$mo ^r ñdaVm ko • Bg | H$mo© mm ZrT h¡Ÿ& {H$Vw {ZaamY H$mo _ñ mem Ì {dÚ h¡ Amra mm HmHaU h¡Ÿ& ¡h gË h¡ {H$ ramËm A{dZa h¡ {H$Vw ŠwËm H$mhZ H$aVm h¡ Vo dh mm H$m ~ir ~Zm h¡Ÿ& `{X Eogm Z mZ| Vo mm•wÊ H$m ^ohr ZrT ~Z mm Jm Amra Y© •em Ì H$s gmao {dZ i W© hmo Om±Ÿ& {H$Vw gwhr ¡h ^r OmZm M{hE {H$ `{X Aam Yr H$mo XÊS> XZo go XÊS> XZo dmo dgm H$m ~ir ~Z Om E Vo {\$a XÊS> • {dZ hr {ZaW© H$s mo Om Jm Amra H$mo© i dm hr ZrT ~Z mm Ym Ÿ& XÊS> ûma AWr H$s ewÕ hmo V h¡, Z {H$ A¡bZ H$aVo Ÿ& XÊS> Vo H$mo© Xyga m XÝ h¡ {H$Vw à{V Mm ñdS> {H$m Om h¡Ÿ& à mo Z Xo Z| Xe Am| _| E H$ hr h¡ • ñdS> H$s ewÕ Ÿ& H$s m{ho Å>Zo Ao Zo J¡ H$mo Yo I m {Xm W, ¡h mm W Ÿ& Cï m| Zo Bg mm H$s à{V Mm _| A Zo H$mo H$ÊS> m| H$s Yr r Am M _| Om {Xm Ÿ& ¡h ewÕ H$s à{H$m W r, Z {H$ A¡bZ H$aVo ¡h mdH$ Aä V n{dÌ H$mZo dmo _Zm Om h¡Ÿ& `{X ñdU© H$m _yë dmZ² Aî fU _| {há hmo Om E Vo Cg o A¡bZ _| S>mo H$a ewÕ H$a {bï Om h¡Ÿ&

`{X ea a _• yÌ go {há hmo Om E Vo mZr ûma Cg o ewÕ H$a {bï Om h¡Ÿ& A¡bZ ^r mdH$ h¡ Am ra Ob ^r n{dÌ h¡ • **A¡bZ.. mdH$.. n{dÌ dm Am.Ÿ&** dm¡w ^r n{dÌ H$aVm h¡Ÿ& ¡mo r àUm¡ _ ûma AV ewÕ H$a {bï H$aVo h¢Ÿ& àUm¡ _| Am W.. H$ÊS> hmo V h¡ {H$Vw à{V àUm¡ _ H$m à mo Z A Zo H$mo H$ÊS> Xo Zm ZrT A{dZ AV H$aU H$s ewÕ H$mZm h¡Ÿ& dm W.. ewÕ H$s g r à{H$m¡ à ... Am W.. Xw.Iê$n à Vm hmo V h¢Ÿ& {H$Vw dm W.. do Vê$n h¢, Z {H$ Xw.Iê$n Ÿ&

à mÌ m ñdÀN>m go {H$m Om h¡Ÿ& Vm ^r ñdÀN>m go {H$m Om h¡ {H$Vw Xê$V ~ydH$ {H$m Om h¡Ÿ& CÊS> i ŠV H$ ^r A Zm Am a Z Aam Y r _ mo{ÍH$m H$mo Nm o S>o H$mo Vi ¡h mV h¡Ÿ& Xw m}Z Eogm hr CÊS> i {ŠV h¡Ÿ& Cg o ¡h H$U H$s g P>o ra ¡h Cïa {Xm W m {H$ dh {~Zm ¡ÕH$s gwÕ H$s Zm H$s H$ ~am ^r ^y{_ ZrT Xo Vm • **gÀ`Ws Zd Xm{_ {dÚm ¡ÕH$s Ÿ&** A~ Eogm i ŠV Z Vo ny© H$s V mmo | H$m à mÌ m H$s Zo dmo dm¡w h¡Ÿ& Bg o eÌ ûma Xê$V H$s Zm hr E H$ _mÌ {dH$m eof a h Jm h¡Ÿ& eÌ go Xê$V {H$E Om Zo ra hr B© \$o hm| Ÿ& ñdS> Xw m}Z Vo Xê$V hmo H$a n{dÌ hmo Om E m Vm g m Cg H$s ûma ^{dÌ _| {H$E Om Zo dmo Aam Ym| go _ŠV hmo Om E m Ÿ& Bg {bE eÌ

Zo Aakm Xr {H$ `{X AmVmir gm_Zo hmo Vmo Cgo {~Zm {MVm {H$E _ma hr XoZm Mm{hE • **AmVm{`Z_mnMVS hVmXoh{dMma`ZVï&**

XES>{dMZ AmdI`H$

JUVm H$mgÝXe ñnQ>hi {H$ gm_O H$s idVmH$ {bE XES> {dMZ AmdI`H$ hï& AmO VH$ Ego gm_O H$sn {Zm©U Zr. hmonmn {Og | XES> H$s AmdI`H$Vm Zhmoï& `{X gr ñdÀN>mgo _mÝX H$sn mhZ H$sa | Vmo XES> H$s AmdI`H$Vm hr Zr. aoï& `{X gr nmn-^e§ hm | Vmo ñdS§ hr AZo nmn H$sn àmpÝMm H$sa b|Jï& {H$Ýw Egm Zr. hmoVm hi AV..XES>{dMZ H$aZm hr nS>Vm hï& XES> idVmgo gm_O hr gwa{jV Zr. hmoVm A{YVmñdS§ XES>V i`pÝV^r ewÕ hmo OmVm hï& hm±, Omo XES>ç Zr. hi Cgo XES>V H$aZm nmn hï& Xm}JZ XES>ç hi, `h {ZÚ© hm±H$S>U ^br•m±{V H$aMmo$ hï& A~Xm}JZ H$mo XES>V H$aZo | nmn H$s Aán>mH$aZm gd©mAZw{V hï& ~S>o go ~S>o Adí`H$ ^r gm_O•H$ Q>H$s AmVm gm_O Ho$ {Z_| H$mo ^"H$aZo dmo| H$mo XES>V H$aVo hr hï&

hm±, XES>V hmoZo ra Aaam¥r H$mZe Zr. ÆW CH$ma hmoVm hi • `h g_PmAmdI`H$ hï& Aaam¥r H$mZe Zr. hmoVm • Bgr ~mV H$mo g_PmVo hþ JUVm H$sVr hi {H$ AÝ_mH$mo Ze±I N>X gH$Vo h¢, ZA¥Z Omo gH$Vr hi, Zmam Jmo gH$Vm hi, Zhmo gwÌmg H$Vr hï& `h Vmo AÀN>oÚU, AXmo, AÕoÚU Eo§ Aemdí` hï& `h {ZÆ, go©ImH$, pñWa, AMo Vmg ZmZ hï& `h Ai`Ým, A{MÆ, A{dH$mar hï& {\$a Bg H$s {bE emdí` H$aZm Cg{V Zr. hï&

{OgH$s Adí`h¡ hr Zr. Cgo N>Xm H$s go Omg H$Vm hï& Omo Ag" hi Cgo Omo mZr. Omg H$Vm hi, Omo go©~oÝ`Ým hi Cgo Jmo mZr. Omg H$Vm, Omo agÝ`Ým hi Cgo gwÌmZr. Omg H$Vmï& dh ÚUÚ^mdam{hV hi AV.. {ZÆ hï& Cg | X}{eH$Vm Zr. hi AV..dh ñWmw hi Amam Cg | H$m{hH$Vm Zr. hi AV..dh AMo hï& _o à`H$s{V Ai`Ým hï& `h AmË_mH$m ja e§h hï& àmU-Vïd A{MÆ hï& `h AmË_mH$m Aja e§h hï& Ai`` A{dH$m© hï& `h AmË_mH$m Ai`` e§h hï&

AmË_-Vïd H$m {Ze§U

`h JUVm H$s {deofUm hi {H$ Cn{ZX² _| d{U© VAmË_-Vïd H$m {Ze§U H$aVo hþ Ei dma _| Cg H$m {d{ZmoJ ^r H$a {Xm hï& Cn{ZX² _| {gÕmÝVr nj hi, JUVm _| à`moJ nj hï& `h à`moJ nj ^r {gÕmÝVr H$s ^m{V hr gd©H$maoZ moJr hï& AmO {ZeÎmH$aU H$m AÝ`Xmo Mo am hï& A_mH$m Ogo Xe h | {ZeÎmH$aU H$m CXe Xo ao hï& JUVm H$mH$Zm hi {H$ eÎmH$s H$s à`moJ | {dd¥ H$aZm hmoVm {H$Ýw eÎmH$m gd©mEmJ Zr. {H$m On gH$Vm& eÎm-e{V hmoZo ra Vmo Xyga amQ>hmam AmÝVkdr h {_ÝmX|J& AmË_ajmH$s {bE eÎmH$m à`moJ H$aZm hr hmoVm& Bg à{H$ma H$s Xyga g±Vmam A^V>H$mar {H$g à{H$a H$m Vi`na Zr. hï& do {Zaam{Ym | H$s {Z__ hËmH$aZo ra Vmo hï& BÝ | eÎmH$s ^m{f | AmVmir H$m Jm hï& `{X Bg H$s à{H$ma à{H$a H$s [a`mV H$s OmVr hi Vmo g_O H$s i`dVmh r ZQ>hmo OmEJï& {deofUa, i`dVm ~mE aZo H$s {bE Cnaº`m àmgZ H$mo Ego AmVm{`m | H$mo ZQ>H$aZm hr hmoVm& JUVm H$m XE© {dd¡mÝVr H$s gÝ© | AËÝV àmg{UH$ hï& gm_Zr{V H$m à`W ñmZ hï& ~MVr Vwam g_PmVm H$aH$s `mÕm H$mo Q>mdZm Mm{hE, {H$Ýw `{X H$mo© hmydf$ h_ ra `mÕm Vmo hmoVm hr Xo Vmo {\$a `mÕm go ram¡>w lmoZm emÝVr H$s ñWmZm H$m gmZ Zr. hi, A{YVm AemÝVr H$mo {ZpÝVr H$aZm hi, Šm|{H$ {ZaSHye AmVm ir h_ra gÝ`m H$m AZw{V bm^ CR>mH$a AZo Ë_Ma H$m Ama ^r {dMma H$a Xo±M& Bg à{H$ma {ZeÎmH$aU, AmV>dX, {dd¡mÝVr O gr d©_Z g_ñmAm| ra JUVm H$m {dMma Am O 5000 d© ~mX ^r àmg['H$ ~mh PmA hï&

_yo Vm AZwdX

AW MtZS {ZËOnS {ZËS dn _Ygo _¥V²X&

Vm{n ËdS _hrhmo ZpS en{MwhfgXX6X&

Amra `{X Bg AË_m HŠo gXn ÓYZo dbn Amra gXn _Zo dbn _nZo hno Vno ^r ho _hrhmo ! Bg à‡ha en‡H‡ZmC{MV Ztr YX6X&

OnW^ {h Ykwdo _¥ËwKwfS ÓY _¥Xn^ MX&

Vn_nXh‡hm}aw} Z ËdS en{MwhfgXZ6X&

Šm|{H‡Ono CËP hpAmh; CZH‡m _Zm {ZpiV h; Amra Ono _aVmh; CgH‡m CËP hnoZm {ZpiV h;Y& Bg{bE {Cg MtO H‡no Qrbn Ztr Onj H‡Vn, CgH‡S {dF _ en‡H‡ZmVwåmao {bE C{MV Ztr h;Y&6Z&&

Ai`ŠVnXk{Z ^yVm{Z i`ŠV_Ùm{Z ^naVX&

Ai`ŠV{ZZnÝod VÌ H‡m n‡hKodnX6Z8&&

àmÙr àmaå^ _| ÓY_ gp rhho ^r Ai`^‡h; Amra AÝV _| _Zo ra ^r Ai`^‡h;Y& do H‡‡bo ~xM _| hr i`^‡h;Y& Bgg pnW{V _| en‡H‡ŠmH‡ZmP YX8X&

{dnwb-^ni`

Xdh A{ZË Amra AË_m {ZË

AË_mH‡s {ZËVm~vH‡ha lH¥‡UAw©ZH‡m en‡H‡XyaH‡ZmMnaohi‡S, {H‡Ýw, H‡{R-Z©` hh; {H‡AwZ Ogmnmì Vno AË_mH‡s {ZËVmH‡no g_PVmh; naÝwh_ Ogpgnn¥aU_Zvi^ Vno Bgr~V H‡no àÊj XdVohi‡Y {H‡_Zvi^ _nvh;Y& JnVmê‡r XwY2H‡nmZH‡aZoH‡S {bEñdi‡S JnmbÓZXxbY2m~Zo, C{ZXv| H‡no Jm|~znm, mnW© H‡no dg~znm {H‡Ýw ^nŠVm Vnoh_Amnn¥H‡hr h;•

gnh{ZXno Jnbo Xxb2m JnmbÓZX&

nnn} dg. gvÊ^nŠVm XwY2S Jvn¥S _hV6X&

Bgg pnW{V _| H‡‡bo AW©ZH‡m hr àZZtr h;, àZ gp©gnnaU H‡m ^r h; {H‡ o {à`Xv| H‡s _Ëw H‡m gnZmH‡ip H‡a|Y? {OZH‡S gnW BZo kà~o g_`VH‡h_ hVohi‡S, do A‡ñnV² E‡H‡ {XZ H‡no‡H‡b{Vhno‡H‡a Bg à‡ha AÊ^ hno Onohi‡S; nZo do H‡^r Wohr ZtX& Bgg _| Yi©H‡m ~n¥YQ2~ OnWhX& h¥‡UH‡no hi‡S {H‡ h R~r‡H‡h;, {H‡Ýw Šm H‡^r Bgg mhPAmh; {H‡H‡no© CËP Vnohno {H‡Ýw_ao Ztr? no AQbo {Z_h; Cg {dF _ en‡H‡ZmVw~wÕVn Ztr H‡hr Onj H‡VnX& Bg à‡ha `{X h_ AË_m H‡s AÀVn~A_Vn H‡no Z_nZ H‡a_Zvi^ H‡no gXn CËP hnoZo dbn Amra gXn _Zo dbn ^r_nZ H‡a Mb| Vno ¥Ëw ra en‡H‡ZmC{MV Ztr h;Y& g^r àmÙr CËP hnoZo gp rhho Ai`ŠVhnoVohc Amra _Zo H‡S ~X ^r Ai`ŠVhr hno Onohc&X& H‡‡bo ÓY_ Amra _¥Ëw H‡s A{YH‡S ~M _| hr i`ŠVanohc&X&

_nn H‡n M_Ë‡a

Am©M© H‡s ~V h h; {H‡h_g~OnZohi‡Y {H‡no Óm h; Cgp _Zm h; Amra h_ h ^r OnZohi‡Y {H‡h_| ^r Ad^ hr _Zm h;Y& {H‡Ýw h_ h OnZH‡a ^r_nZohr hi‡S {H‡h_H‡^r Ztr _|JX& hnaogra ì`dna `hr_nZH‡a MZohi‡Y {H‡h_H‡^r Ztr _|JX& h_OnZohW‡Amra h; Amra h_nn H‡n M_Ë‡a

gS{dpÍV Z `S dXm {dVodX Z dm {dY:Ä&
`Vo dMo {zV©ÍVo AàmS _Zm gÄ&

Cg pÍV{V HŝVo `moIr hr OmZ gHŝVm hiÄ& `moIr dh h¡ {dgZo {MÎm dÝÎm HŝVm {ZamY HŝVa {boîm •
`mpÍVMdÝ{dfmZamoYÄ& Cg A-Z HŝVs pÍV{V _| hr `h VÎdJaÊ` h¡, VH$Ê` ZrtÄ& C{ZfX² _| ãmZ CR>mVm
{HŝVAËm Vo gHŝVo OmZVm h¡ {HŝVwAËm HŝVo {HŝVH$Ê`Vo ÛmamOmZm OmE • {dkVmamoH$Z {dMZmVÄ& AËm
HŝVo VH$Ê©VV~VmZm gŝ`dmX Zrt h¡; Oo VH$Ê©VV h¡ Cg VH$Ê©VVêŝn _| HŝVm•g_Pm `mV©dX h¡, gŝ`dmX
ZrtÄ& VH$ HŝVs JVàmHVVH hr h¡, àmH$VgmaoVH$ Zrt OmnmVm•

A{MËnm. Iw `o ^mdm Z VmëVH$U `moOoVÄ&
àmH${Vê... nmS `f VX{MËn^ bJU²Ä&

_yb VVm AZwdmX

AmM©OËnî{V HŝVpMVoZ•
_miM©dÛX{V VWd MmÝ...Ä&
AmM©Jf¡Z_Ý... ûmVUo{V
lVËdmSoS dmX Z Md HŝVpMVÄ&&

HŝVoB© BgAËm HŝVo AmM© HŝVs Vêh XoIVm h¡ Vo HŝVoB© XygmBgAËm HŝVmAmM© HŝVs Vêh
dUZ HŝVmh¡Ä& HŝVoB© BgpAmM© HŝVs Vêh gwZVm h¡ Amam HŝVoB© gwZHŝVa ^r BgpZrt OmZ mVmÄ&&

Xhr {ZË_dUmoS Xho gdm^ ^maVÄ&
Vm_ÊgmM©{U ^ym{Z Z ËS emo{Vw_h©gÄ&&

ho A©Z ! {HŝgrH$S ^r emam_| amZo dmo BgAËm HŝVo _mnZrt OngHŝVÄ& Bg{bE VwåmaO
{bE `h C{VZrt {HŝV {Hŝgr ^r àmUrH$S {bE emoHŝVmoÄ&&

ñdY©{n MmoboÎ Z {dHŝVwåmVw_h©gÄ&
Yamf©Õ `wOmAN>o^moÝËj{Îm^ Z {dUOÄ&&

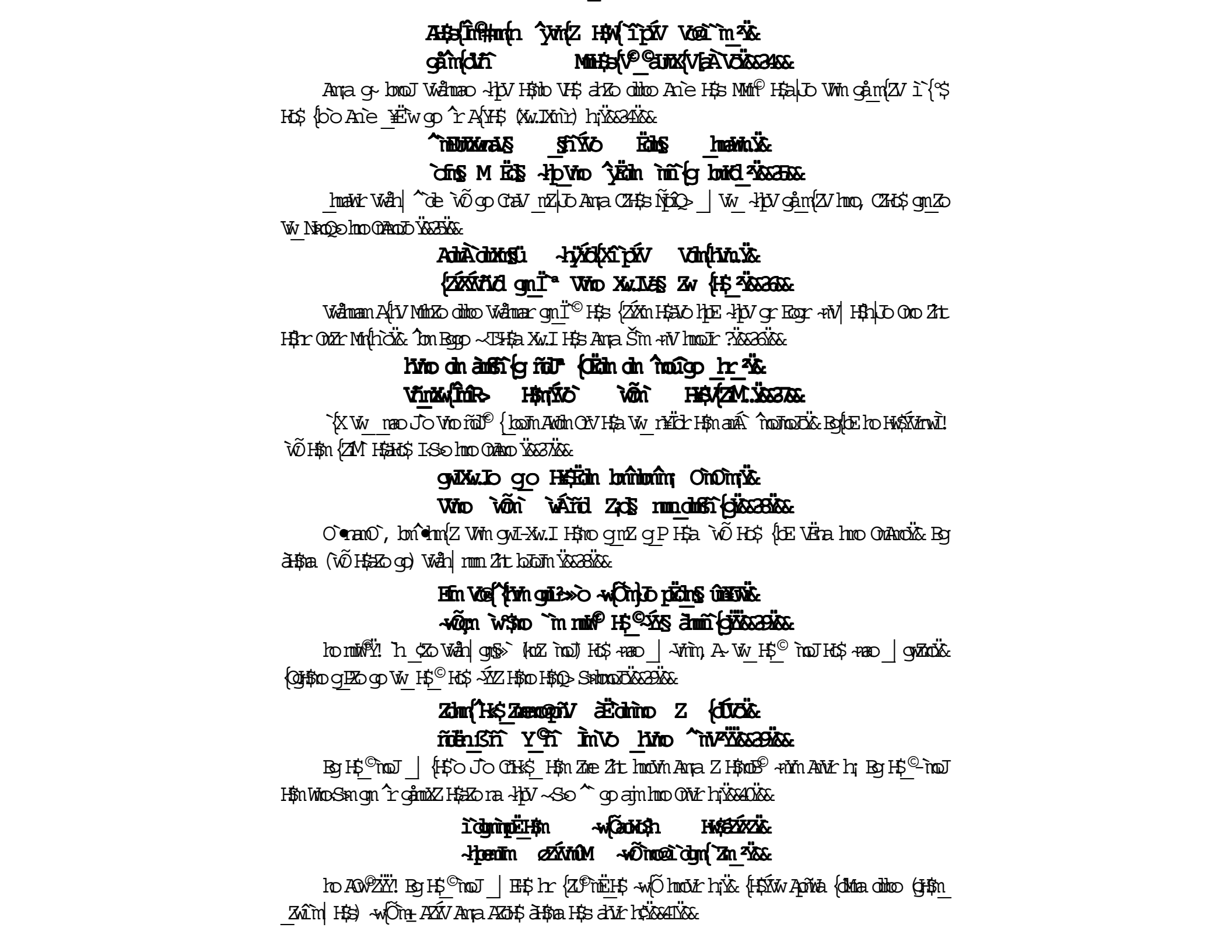
AZo Y© HŝVo ^r XoIHŝVa Vwåh| ^^ Zrt HŝVZmMm{hOÄ& Šm|{HŝV j{Î` H$S {bo Y©-`wÕ gp ~<T>
HŝVaHŝVoB© XygmV{VHŝVarHŝVm Zrt h¡ Ä&&

`ÎmAN>m MmonHŝS ñdUmamdV²Ä&
gw{IZ... j{Îm... nmN© b^Yo `wÕnÑe²Ä&&

ho nmN© ! ^m½dmZ² j{Î` hr ñdU© H$S Iwo hþE Ûmam^ŝn AZo Am àmá hmoZo dmo Bg àHŝVa
H$S `wÕ HŝVm Adga mVo h¢ Ä&&

AW MoÎd{_S Ya`a gJ>Jm_S Z HŝVpîV{gÄ&
W... ñdY_a HŝVs{V M {hËm nmndmßn{gÄ&&

Amam `{X Vw_ Bg Y©-`wÕ HŝVo Zrt HŝVmoJ Vo ñdY© Amam HŝV{© HŝVo Imo HŝVa mm H$S ^mir ~ZmoJ
Ä&&



AqpŠV Nkoo<S>|, H$_© Zît

lHw$UZo AW©Z H$mo `h g_Pm {X^m {H$ `wÕ _| Cgo ÆdoH$ pñW{V _| bmJ h¡ • `{X dh _mam Jm Vmo Cgo ñdP© {bIoZm Amam `{X {dÚwAm hmo Jm Vmo Cgo amÁ` {bIoZm& {H$Vw `h ~mV AW©Z Omgo g_Pmam i|pŠV H$mo AmH$ma H$aZo dmo h¡ Zît Y&ñdP© H$mgwI ^r AVmo Ëdmam Zdm Z? h¡ - **jm{d nÊo_Ê©bmoH$ {dpñVw&Egoñd©** go Šmhm^ Cnhmgo nwZ..hmoJ_mnS>? amÁ` H$s gaYY _| AW©Z mhr H$mMH$m h¡ {H$ ^mB©~ýYZam| H$mo _mam H$aZo Cgo {IbmoH$s H$m ^r amÁ` Zît Mr{IE, nÊdr H$s amÁ` H$s Vmo ~mV hr Šm? AV..H$m`Z H$_© _| gwIXw.I H$mo gm_Z m_Z H$aZo àÎmhmoZm Mr{IE • `h CXe lHw$UXoVo h¢ •

gwIXw.Io go_o H$ënbmoîm¡ Om`m¡&
Vmo `wÕm` `wÁîd Z¡dS> nmbmîgï&&

`hm lHw$UH$mo ñVa ~Xo Jm h¡ • mhr do ñdP© Amam amÁ` H$s ~mV H$aZo Wo, A~ do bmÁ`m^m _| gm_Z ~wÕ aZo H$s ~mV H$aZo h¢ Ë&Bg H$mo H$aU `h h¡ {H$ do A~ VH$ gm§` H$s ~mV H$aZo Wo O~{H$ A~ do `moJ H$s ~mV H$aZm Mmhm Vo h¢ •

Hm Vo{^wm gm§`o ~wÕm¡Io pëbm§S> îmXw&
~wÕm `wÁîo `m nmP© H$a©~ýS> am^mî&&

AW©Z {^`mÛam Omd {Zdm© H$aZo H$s ~mV H$aZ am Wm& {^`m© go gÝ`mg g§H$S{V hmoVm h¡ Ë&gÝ`mg H$mo ñda {ZdH$ÎmaZm Y h¡, Bgo hr kmZ `moJ ^r H$mo Omhm h¡ Ë&Bgr kmZ mo J H$mo Amam ~mbH$a lHw$UZo AW© H$mo `h g_Pm {H$ Am Ëm {ZË` h¡ AV..dh _ar Zît Amam Am Ëm {Z{d© H$aZ h¡, Cg| H$Vm© Zît h¡, AV..dh {H$gr H$mo _mar ^r Zît h¡ Ë&AV..AW©Z `{X kmZmoJ _| ^r {dkdg H$aZm hmo Vmo `wÕ H$_© go {dañ Zît hmoZm Mr{IE Ë&Bgr kmZ H$mo `h gm§` H$mJ h¡ Ë&

\$bo H$m, à{Hw$m {^Þ

lHwUHmZ h¢ {H$ gm§` H$s Mm© Vmo Cnm|Zo H$aZ Xr, A~ do `moJ H$s Mm© H$aZ| Ë& Ú{nAmo Mb H$a lHw$UH$mZo dmo h¢ {H$ gm§` Amam `moJ Xmo Z| E$ h¢ • **E$ gm§` M `moJ M `...m{V g m{V,** Vm{n gm§` kmZmoJ h¡ Amam `moJ H$_© `moJ h¡, Ogm {H$ H$mJ h¡ • **kmZ `moZ gm§`mZ H$_© `moZ `mo{Zm¡Y&** {ZH$© `h¡ {H$ gm§` Amam `moJ Xmo Z| H$m \$bo E$ h¡, Vm{n Xmo Z| H$s à{Hw$m {^Þ h¡ Ë& lHw$UZo gm§` H$s _ü_ go {Og ~mV H$mo A~ VH$ g_Pm h¡, Cgr H$mo A~ do H$_© `moJ H$s _ü_ go g_PZm Mm ahdÊ&

lHwUHmZ HmHZm h¡ {H$ `moJ H$s g_P `{X An OE Vmo H$_© H$m~ýYZ Zît ahm Ë&kmZmoJ H$s JbV g_P dmo hmoJm| H$mH$Zm h¡ {H$ H$_© H$a|Jo Vmo ~ýYZ hmoJm h¡ Ë&AW©Z kmZmoJ H$s Bgr hr JbV g_P H$m {edam hmo Jm Wm Amam ~ýYZ H$s ^ go H$_© H$mo Nmo>Zm Mm Wm Ë&aZ hmoJm h¡ H$_© {H$m OE Amam ~ýYZ Z hmo Egm H$m Z-gm Vam H$m h¡? Cnam `h h¡ {H$ ~ýYZ H$m H$am UAmpŠV h¡, H$_© Zît Ë&Bg ~mV H$mo E$ H$ Xam UÛam g_Pm On gH$m h¡ Ë&ewÕ XmUH$s gaw I H$mo ^r nXmW© hmoE, dh nXmW© Cg XmU _| à{V{ïaV hmoJm {H$m Ow XmU _| {MH$ Zît OE Em, XmUdgm H$m dgm {Z©o ~Zm hmoJm Ë&{H$Vw `{X Cg XmU ra dh _gmhmoJm {X^m OE mo H$_© ao H$s fkQ> _| hmoJm h¡ Vmo dh XmU H$_© ao H$s fkQ> ~Z OE Amam nXmW© ^r Cg fkQ> H$s gm§` ao am OE Em Cg nXmW© go dh fkQ> a{V hmo OE Ë&AW©Z mo nXmW© ^r Cg| à{V{ïaV hmoJo h¢ {H$Vw B©Zo _mÌ go AW©Z _| {ZZ Zît hmoJo Ë&{H$Vw AW©Z mra O~ amÁ`Hw$f H$m AmpŠV ^mdAm§ {T> hmo OJm h¡ Vmo Cg AmpŠV ^mdgo H$_© {MQ> OJm h¡, Bgo hr H$_© ~ýYZ H$m OJm h¡ Ë&

AmËm H$s {ZÊVm

O~ `h H$hmoOVmh¡ {H$ ËnJ go hr _moj hmo gH$Vmh¡ • **ËnZoZ{H$bZ_mZ{XÊdmZy..** • Vmo ËnJ H$hmAm© AmpŠV H$hm ËnJ h¡ÿ& `{X `m± ËnJ H$hmAm© H$_© H$hm ËnJ b| Vmo ñnîQ>hr lw{V H$s Bg Amkm H$hm Cg{dZ H$hZmnSo>m {H$ H$_© H$aVo hþE hr gm¡ d© V§ OZo H$s BAm§ H$aVr M{hÿ& • **H$hm© Cnhmo H$hm ñ{U {ZdhmAm§ gmÿ&** Eogr pñW{V _| AmpŠV ËnJ H$s hr ~mV H$s Omg H$Vr h¡, H$_© ËnJ H$s Zht ÿ& A{^am` `h hþAm {H$ Cnhmo gm§> `H$ AZwgaAm Ëm H$s {ZÊVm Am¡a {Z{dhmaVm H$hmo ÜmZ _| aVo hþE H$_© H$aVo aZo M{hE dm± `mo J H$s AZwgaAmpŠV Nw>o>SH$a H$_© H$aVo aZo M{hE& `{X ÜmZ X| Vmo `h ñnîQ>hmo Omo Vm {H$ Am Ëm H$s {ZÊVm Am¡a {Z{dhmaVm g_Pbo Zo ra AmpŠV ^mdñ[S hr Xya hmo Omo h¡ÿ& AV.. gm§> Am¡a `mJ Xmo Zm| EH$ Xyga o H$s gW© H$ h¢, Z {H$ EH$ Xyga o H$s {dam ÿ& **gm§> `mo Omo mW© H$ ~mo.. àdhÝV Z mpÊVm ÿ&**

`mo J m© H$s gm§> go EH$ {deÝVh¡ Am¡a dh `h {H$ `mo J m© _| Aä`X` Vmo h¡, {H$Ýw Ëdm`Aw© V² {dZAdm ~mZm± h¡ÿ& `{X H$hmo© `mo J m© H$hm Wo>o>Sm ^r AZw H$aUH$a o Vmo dh ~hV ~S>o ^ go ~MOmh¡ÿ&

Zdm{^H$s Z_mpÊVm àÊdmo Z {dÝÿ&
ñdënÝ_Sm Ya©^r Ìm`Vo _hVo ^mV² ÿ&

Aä`X` H$hmAm© h¡ • D$na H$s Am¡a OmZm Am¡a ËdmÀ H$hmAm© h¡ • nmVo H$s Am¡a OmZm ÿ& h_ Xo à H$na H$s AmH$Ý© Um| H$s ~M _| ah¡ o h¡ÿ& nËdr H$hm ^m{V AmH$Ý© Uh¡, `r ZH$ _| ko Omo h¡ÿ& gy© H$hm {^ AmH$Ý© U h¡, dr ñd© _| ko Omo h¡ÿ& h_ | EZ Xmo Zm| _| go H$mo© EH$ AmH$Ý© UA{YH$ ~mo> mo gH$Vmh¡ {H$Ýw Xyga o AmH$Ý© U H$hm ^r go dmo Am¡a dht hmo gH$Vm B{bE h_mo ha mo Ê` H$_© _| ^r Aw^ H$hm g_mde a±m hr h¡ÿ& Bg Am¡a na go` Xe© _| d{^H$_© H$hm± Bgo go dmo {Zdmf Zht _mZm Jm h¡ÿ& go` Xe© _| hr Zht Cn{ZXm _| ^r ~m| H$hmo H$_oa Zht H$m ~mo.. ÿ& **H$hm± o Ão ÑÌ{dH$m Ìe$m.. ÿ&**

lr H$ê$dU J«m _| EH$ Ax^wVCm` gPm ao h¢ {OgH$s ûma Aä`X` ^r ~Zm ao Am¡a ËdmÀ ^r Z hmo ÿ& H$_© H$a| Vmo Aä`X` ~Zm ao mo ÿ& H$hm_Zm Nw>o>S> X| Vmo ËdmÀ Zht hmo ÿ& Omg h¡ Zht hmo ÿ& Bgo h¡ Vmo Ëdmg H$aVo hþE ~mo.. ÿ& **Bgo h¡ Vmo Ëdmg H$aVo hþE ~mo.. ÿ&**

`hm± J«m _| "A{^H$_'' eãX H$hm à`mJ {H$m Jm h¡ÿ& `{X h_ {H$gr H$_© na Ümg X| Vmo nVm M{hm {H$ H$_© H$hmo© EH$ {H$s {dm Zht h¡ÿ& Omg h¡ ^mOZ ~mZm± H$s {H$s m H$hmo b| Vmo Cg | AmOm Jm Wm, gmOr Nhm, amOr ~mZm Am{XA Zm± {H$s m± e{b h¡ÿ& EZ {H$s m Am| H$s am e H$hmo hr `hm± A{^H$_ H$hm Jm h¡ÿ& H$_ H$hm AmH$Ý© h¡ MmZm, {dH$_ H$hmAm© h¡ {Og | Amo H$s Am¡a Z Omo H$a nVo H$s Am¡a Omo mo Oma ÿ& gr {H$m± J{V-Amo{V go Amdm H$_ ~{dH$_ go ~Zr h¡ÿ& O~ h_ EH$ H$X_ Amo aVo h¢ Vmo X Xyga o mo dH$hmo nVo h¡Zm nS>m h¡ÿ& Bgo hr H$_ ~{dH$_ Amdm àUAmZ H$hmo Omo h¡ÿ& {dÝ Zo VZ {dH$_ _| VZm| hmo m| H$hmo Zm {bo m Wo ÿ& ^¥hm Zo H$hmo {H$Am± H$_ m| H$s {bZo go {H$s m ~Zr h¡ÿ&

JWÝ Vmdd¡.. gy h.. H$_ÒÝZm³ÿ&
~Ôm àH$ëVmÔ.. {H$s o{V ìh{X Vm± ÿ&

{Og à H$hmo hmZ Am¡a Ëm H$hmo ñnîQ>hr, H$_© ^r Am¡a Ëm H$hmo ñnîQ>hr h¡ÿ& Bgo {bE lw{V h H$hmVr h¡ {H$ A¥V _| ¥Ëwh¡ Am¡a ¥Ëw _| A¥V h¡ÿ& h ^r ñnîQ>h¡ {H$ gmÝV.. H$_© go dmgm Cbm± hmVr h¡ÿ& Bg dmgm H$hmo {Zdm± H$s ko Zm Ûmam Xya Zht {H$s m On gH$Vm ÿ& Bg dmgm H$hmo {Zdm± H$_© Ûmam hr Xya {H$s m On gH$Vm h¡ÿ& à H$ H$_© Vmo ^mo Zo ns>Vo h¢ {H$Ýw gs{V Am¡a {H$s _U H$_© AmpŠV H$hm ñnîQ>| _| ~ÝZ Zht H$am mVo ÿ&

emî{gÕ Am¡a AZw^dgÕ

H$_© ~ÝZ H$hm H$am Uh¡ • h_ mZ$am H$_© H$hmo Nw>o>S>o H$s ~mV gdMr On gH$Vr h¡, {H$Ýw H$_© Ny>Q> Zht gH$Vm ÿ& h Z H$s bo emî{gÕ h¡, A{nw AZw^dgÕ ^r h¡ÿ& AV.. EH$ mî Cm` hr h¡ {H$ H$_© {H$E Om± {H$Ýw

gp_w>`aWmh¡,{H$ÍVw~w{Õra_ZH$mãmdA{YH$aWmh¡Ama_Z_|VZm|JWaWohÝ&{OgH$_Z_|aOoWU
A{YH$h¡dhM$hoWmh¡Ý&`{XhmamZAmoî_|n¥S>mahoVwogPZmMm{IEVmoWUàYZh¡Ý&_ZH$s
E$mWmgîdJWH$sàYZmH$sgMH$h¡Ý&_ZH$s`oVZm|JWw~w{ÕraîrAamo{VhmoOWohr¡Šm|{H$~w{Õ
_Z_|à{V{ïå>VhmoVrh¡Ý&_ZBÍÊ`m|H$s_mÛ_gpCZH$sZZm{dî`m|H$sAmaXm¡<S>mh¡,`WmMw..H$m{dî`
ês,H$U©H$m{dî`eX>,Zm{gH$mH$mJÝY,{Ôm H$mag,ñne©H$m{dî`eWwoUm{XÝ&_ZBÍÊ`m|H$s_mÛ_
gpBZ{dî`m|H$sAmaXm¡<S>mh¡Ý&`hr_ZHsMhWmh¡Ý&Ogpmî_|^amOo`{X{hoahmhmoVwoCg|
à{V{ïå>Vgy©îr{hWmhpAm{XmB©XOmh¡Ý&Ú{nohoîWW..{hWmZ¡t;`hrMho_ZHsgWOw<Sr~w{Õ
H$spîW{Vh¡Ý&hZoH$m{H$_hV²Vîd_|{ÎOwWmË`H$Wmh¡;Ú{nñoîmW..Cg|gîdJWàYZh¡Ý&`{X_Zo{H$sam|
HsHsaU_hV²_|gîdJWA{^^yVhmoOmEVwoeaaH$s íohoeîdohgAm{X{Hk$ïAm|_|^r{dH$saAmH$saAîWm
OgmamoJn¡XmH$saXOmh¡Ý&_Z_|H$soYAm{XH$mAmdehmoZoragmegñW..VoOMZohJVrh¡Ý&`hBg~mV
H$mànUh¡{H$_ZoîmdH$sgàH$sahmarAñQ>pÀN>H$sAmhAÕîQ>pÀN>H$s{Hk$ïAm|H$soãm{dVH$aVohÝ&Bgr
H$s{dmarVpîW{V`h^rh¡{H$`{XíohoeîdohgH$soemVH$sab|Vwo_Z^reZ¡..•eZ¡...ñW..hremVhmo
OmEMÝ&Bgr{dEàUmîm_H$m_hîdh¡Ý&àUmîm_H$sdoearaH$sì`m_Zt h¡,dh_ZH$so{Z©b~ZZoH$m
AMH$sOm`h¡Ý&AZdH$sanJOoAm{Ym|gpR>H$sZt hmogH$Vo,{dYydH$sàUmîm_H$sZogpR>H$shmogH$Vohÿ&
`{XàmaîAgpohr{Z{VàUmîm_{H$sm OmEVwoAZdH$sanJm|H$shmZoH$sgañdmhrgmámhmoOWrh¡Ý&Ogp
hV²Vîd_|Zg{JH$sêsngpgîdJWZh¡,Cgràsa~w{Õ_|^rñoîmW..gîdJWhr_w>`h¡Ý&h~w{ÕH$s
gîdJWàYZmhrh¡{H$~w{ÕgmSmaH$s{dî`m|_|pîWahmoOWrh¡Ý&gmSmaH$s{dî`m|_|h|Oo AZÍX àWV
hmoWmh¡,dh{dî`m|H$smAZÍX Zt h¡A{YV_ZH$spîWWmH$smAZÍX h¡Ý&O~h_XwIrhmoVohS>VwoH$sVwoh¡S>
AnOVwo_amZCMQ>hmoJ`mh¡,{H$gr^rH$m_|Zt hJam,H$saU`hh¡{H$_ZH$spîWWmgWIH$m
H$saUh¡Ama_ZH$sApîWWmXwIHmHsaUh¡Ý&

^mOVm Ama gmjr

ZH$spîWWmH$sgo~ZO>BgpOmZoH$s{dEh`hgP|{H$AÜmË`_|XwoAS>eh¡•^mOVmAmagmjrÝ&
Ai`SVAma_hV²gmjrh¡,_ZAmaBÍÊ`m§^mOVmh¡Ý&gm{jîmdB©daha¡,^mOV¥îmOmdh¡Ý&~w{ÕBZXwoZm|
H$s~M_|h¡Ý&`{X~w{Õ^mo¥îmdgpOw<SOmEVwoAmpSVhmoIAma`{X~w{Õgm{jîmdgpOw<SOmEVwoAZmpSV
amoÝ&**AmË`pÍÊ`ZwoVS>^mOVmÊm`©Z{fI..**•`h^mOVmh¡Ý&**gmjrMOmH$sbwo{ZW©M**•`hgmjr
h¡Ý&EH$hreaaês¡rdfj_|XwoZm|njrH$sgmZ~R>ohS¡•EHsH_©\$bImVmh¡;XygamImVmZt H$sbXoVm
h¡•

Ûm gmoVm© gVOm gImîm gmZS> df§S> n[aîñdmVÝ&
VmoaY... {nVhS> ñdmÛ`ZVZmo A{^MmH$ar{V&

nhmdU©ZCn{ZfX²H$mh¡VmXygamdU©ZdoXH$mh¡Ý&JVmH$sdU©ZH$sà`ma Vgamh¡Ý&ì`dmîmpË`H$m
~w{ÕEH$sh¡{H$ÍVwA`dgmrH$s~w{Õ^mS>AZÍVAmaAZdH$semVAm|dhohS¡•

ì`dmîmpË`H$m ~w{ÕdoH$m H$mÊZÍZÝ&
~hamam ZÍZVmM ~wÕ^mOmo`dg{Zm²Ý&

gË`EH$sh¡,{df`AZÍVh¡Ý&O~w{ÕgË`_|pîWhmoVrh¡,VwodhEH$sH$moXoVrh¡,O~dh{dî`m|
_|\$S>gOWrh¡,VwodhH$sr YZH$sAmaXm¡<SVrh¡,H$sr à{VR>mH$sAmaH$sr nwîm{XH$sAäwX`H$sAmaBg
à`ma GH$sAZdH$semVm_hmoOWrh¡Ý&\$bh`hmoVmh¡{H$~w{ÕEH$sraH$sBÍÊ`Zt hmomVr,Bg{IEGgp
g\$bVmZt{bmVrÝ&`{XEH$s{df`_|g\$bVm{bm^rOEVwoXygao{df`GgpAmZrAmaAmhmS>H$sAVo
h¡SAmaBgà`maH$sr emÍVràmáZt hmogH$Vr•**emÍV_mBZo{VZHm_Hm_Ý&**

ãZhmoVmh¡ {H$ ~wÕH$sopMVaH$go {H$mOE? Oma h¡ {H$ ~wÕH$soAËm_| hmZogo ~wÕpMVahmo gH$Vr h¡Ÿ& AËmH$sñdE$n emÝVh¡Ÿ& hmar ~wÕAËñWh¡ `m Zht, BgH$s mMZ `h h¡ {H$ `{Xh_ emÝVh¡S> Vmogo_PmMm{hE {H$ hmar ~wÕAËñWh¡, AÝVm Zht Ÿ& Omo emÝV Zht h¡ gd©ya H$sngmam di^d ^r Cgo gwI Zht Xo gH$Vr Ÿ& _yb 1mod$_| Ai`dgm`r hmoVm| Hw$s {bE ~wÕeãX>H$sa àmoJ ~hpMZ_| {H$sJmh¡Ÿ& O~ VH$ XrUE H$sh¡ V~VH$ gy© H$sa {V{~å~EH$s hr hmoVr Ÿ& XrUH$s QH$Sohmo OE Vmogy© Hw$s à{V{~å~^r AZd$s hmo OE±OÝ& `{Xhmam_ Zpñ Vah¡ Vmo Cgra ~wÕH$sn sSZodbm à{V{~å~EH$s hmoVr Ÿ& _ZApñ Vahmo OE Vmo _Zra ~wÕHw$s nSZodbo à{V{~å~^r AZd$s hmo OE±OÝ& BVmhr Zht h¡ {H$ `{XEH$s Hw$s ~wXygao, Vigao H$sn$SM hVm {XE OE Vmo mhoH$sn$SM_| nSZodbm à{V{~å~Xygao_| Amra Xygao H$sn$SM_| nSZodbm à{V{~å~Vigao H$sn$SM_| nSVmOmMÝ& ~hemÌmH$sn `hr A{^am h¡Ÿ&

_ZAmra ~wÕH$sn gå~Ÿ

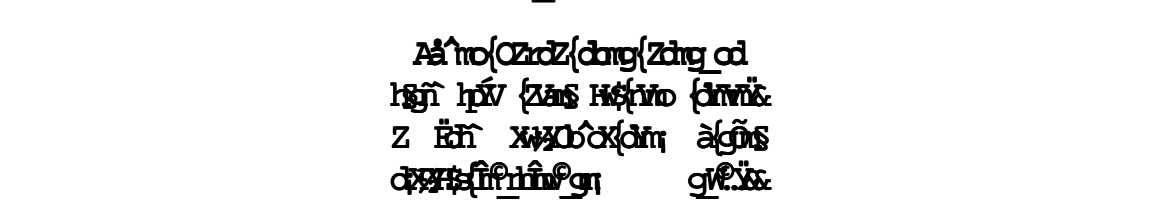
_ZAmra ~wÕH$sn mañra gå~Y gXm~Zma Zodbm h¡Ÿ& {dMaUr ~wVHw$sb BVZr h¡ {H$ ~wÕ_Zgo gMm{V hmoVr h¡ `m_Z ~wÕgo gMm{V hmoVm h¡Ÿ& _ZAmra ~wÕHw$s Bgra gå~Y H$sno H$sR>mo{ZX² Zo EH$s gwÝXa ê$nH$s Ûmam g_Pm`m h¡ • BpÝFm`m± Aíd h¢, _ZhmO_ h¡, ~wÕgma{W h¡, AËmaWr h¡ Amra {dH$ bo _m© h¢ {ZOra BpÝFm`| Hw$s Kmo<So Xm<S> ao h¢Ÿ& Bgra ê$nra ê$nr aWH$sno O~wÕê$nr gma{W, _ZhmO_ Ûmam, BpÝF` ê$nr Kmo<Sm| H$sno {ZYÎU_| aVo hpEMmoVm h¡ Vmo AËmê$nr aWr AZo bo^ H$sno àíH$sa hoVm h¡Ÿ& AÝVm dh_m© ^«Q>hmo OVm h¡Ÿ& ñíQ>h¡ {H$ Bgra o ê$nH$s_| ~wÕH$sn ñWZhr_w»`h¡Ÿ& à{gÕh¡ • **Vmn{UbÊSo VmnÀ«mÊSoc&** Ogo AÜmË_| ~wÕH$sn ñWZ_w»`h¡ dgo À«mÊS>_| gy© H$sn ñWZH$sÝF_| h¡Ÿ& gy© Hw$s D$na ^r Xmo {ÌS>h¡S> • ra^ÕRr Amra ñdaÝ Vmgy© Hw$s ZVo ^r Xmo {ÌS>h¢ • MÝÐmAmra ¥ÌdhÝ& gy© go D$na A¥ÎdhÝ& gy© go ZVo _¥Ëwdh¡Ÿ& gy© XmoZm| Hw$s _Ü_| h¡Ÿ& Bea AÜmË_| _mZ² Amra Ai`V H$sngå~Y {dñmgo h¡, _Z Amra eara H$sngå~Y A{dñmgo h¡Ÿ& ~wÕBZXmoZm| Hw$s ~M_| g^md_| pñWh¡Ÿ& {H$Ýwdh O~ dh A{dñmgo A{^¡Vhmo OVh¡ Vmo Apñ Vahmo OVr h¡ Vmo CgH$s Ai`dgmËH$sn h¡Ÿ&

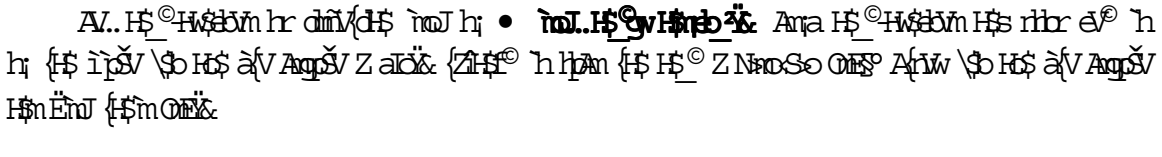
Omo ~wÕi`dgmËH$s h¡ AmV© H$sÝÐ Awdm AËm_| pñWh¡ Cgo Y©_| koZ, dmam½ Amra Eoíd© Zm H$s Mma ^JàmhmoVo h¢Ÿ& Omo ^J go `ÝV h¡, dhr ^JmZ² h¡Ÿ& Ai`dgmËH$s ~wÕH$sn \$bm m$SM Ýoe h¢ • A{dñm, Apñ Vm, amJ, Ûof Amra A{^{ZdeÝ& ^J ~wÕempÝV XÝVr h¡, Ýoe ~wÕXw.I H$sn OZr h¡Ÿ& hmao ÀËdH$s H$s_© _| ~wÕH$sn ìmoJh¡Ÿ& `{Xhmar ~wÕYam©{X^m| go àofVh¡ Vmo dh ~wÕH$sn ìmoJ, ~wÕmoJ ~ZOVmh¡Ÿ& A{dñm{X go àofV ~wÕH$sn ìmoJ dhVm.. ~wÕH$sn ìmoJ Zht h¡Ÿ& ~wÕmoJ go `ÝV H$s_© hr H$s_© moJh¡ Vm ~wÕmoJ go `ÝV koZ hr koZmoJh¡Ÿ& ~wÕmoJ H$s {~Zm H$s_© ~YZh¡ Vm koZ koZmîmgh¡Ÿ& `Xm| hr _¡ÝV H$sn _m© Zht h¢Ÿ&

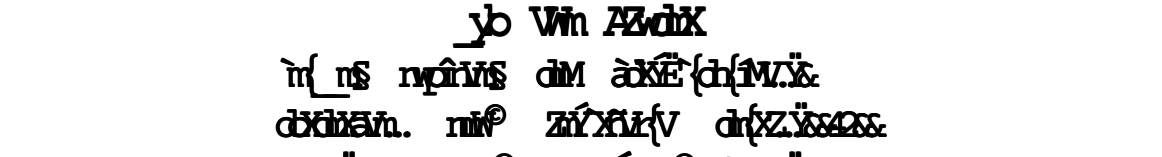
\$bmgo ÝV H$s_© h¡ Vmo _| ~MH$s

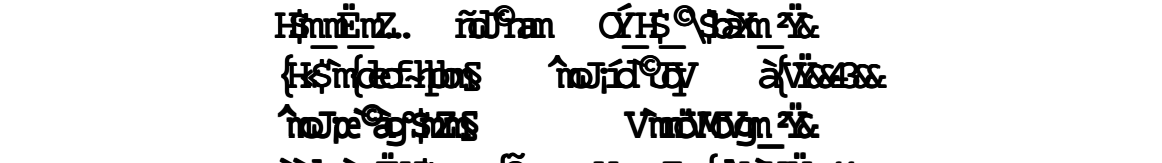
JÎVm H$s gÝXe H$sno g_Pmo H$s {bE go©aW_ h g_Pmh¡ Cgo {Og à{Vna koZ AËm_| H$sngO Y© h¡, H$s_© ^r Cgr à{Vna AËm_| H$sn Y© h¡Ÿ& O~ h koZ H$sno Vmo AËm_| H$sn Y© _mZo h¡S> {H$Ýwdh H$s_© Y© Zht _mZo Vmo h_am h Aa^ah¡Ÿ& h | H$s_© H$sn Ëm JH$sa H$s koZ{ZR> ~ZmMm{hE& JÎVm Vmd ÝVm H$s A¥ JÝVm| H$sn i»`mZ Bgra go hpÀm ^r h¡ {H$ EZ em Ì| H$sn A{^am H$s_© H$sno Nmo<S> H$sa koZ{ZR> ~ZOo h¡Ÿ&

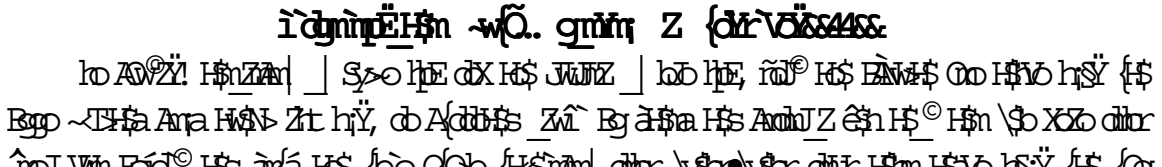
Bgra H$sa i»`m dh• {dÕVmo h¡ hr, dhÝV H$sn ãmWZ• Ì r H$s {dÕ ^r h¡Ÿ& `wd]Xo {dñm (koZ) Vm A{dñm (H$s_©) XmoZm| H$sn gw•gwV Cmgm H$sZo H$sn ñíQ> Aa Xe {Xm h¡Ÿ& A{dñmgo _¥Ëw H$sno ma {H$sm Ovm h¡ Vm {dñmgo A¥ÎdH$sn i»`m H$sa à{aH$sn Ovm h¡Ÿ& `wd]X H$s hr aW_ àmm{UH$s ^m` eãW ~«mUo _mZo Bgr ^md H$sn i»`m H$sa Vo h¡E H$sn {Xm h¡ {H$ _¥Ëw_| A¥VAmV² H$s© _| A¥VAmV² koZ Vm A¥VAmV² koZ

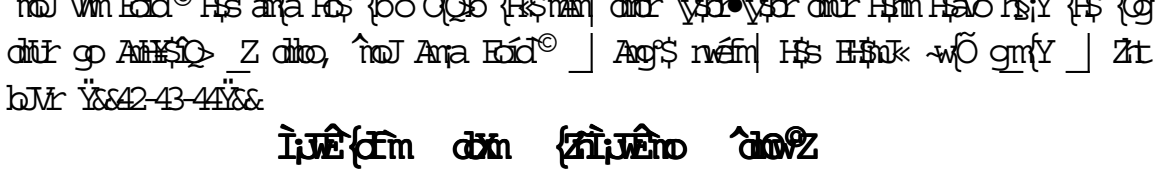


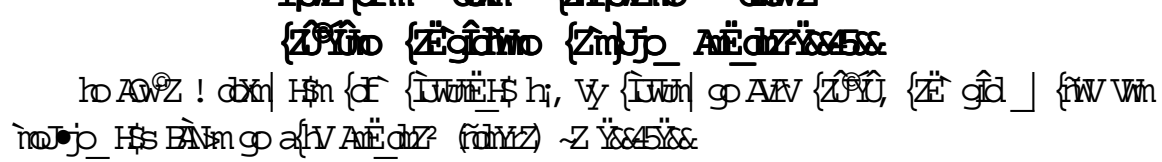


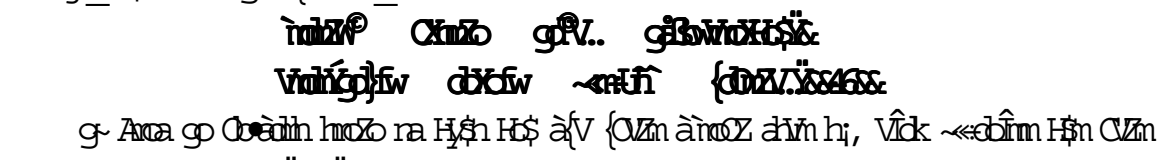


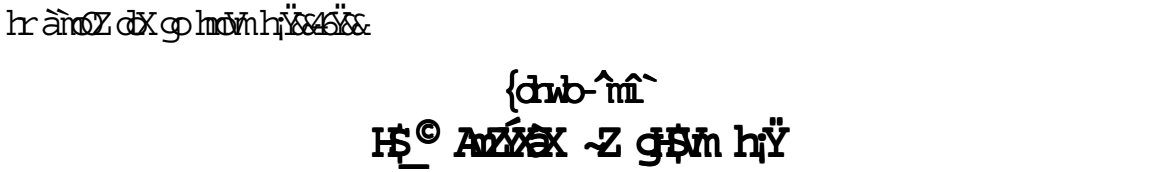


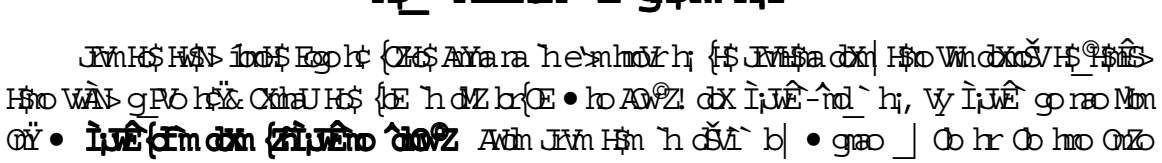












[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

JrVm~vMr h; {H$ i`pŠVAmË_dZ² ~ZoX&gogo~S>mgE` hh; {H$ {Idm{$Hs {dY{Vhmar AmË_m _| {dUmZ² hiV& `{Xh_Cg {dY{VgonaM àmáHa b| Vmogmgmar{H$ `moJo_ AÝVwAN>aVhmoZoJ|JoX&dVWw..giV AmZXAmË_m _| hrhiV&CS>rXVw] _| AmZXZrt h; {H$ÝVwCS>rXVw© H$s{MV² AmZXHs$ Ar{dUmd _| {ZI`m ~ZoVohS>i Vmoh_| `h^«_hmoOVmh; {H$ AmZXCgrXVw© _| hiV& `{XrXVw© Hs$ {ZI`mHs$ {~Zmhr h_AmË_mZX Hs$ AZwY{VHa gH$Vmo {\$agmarXVw© {ZamH$hmoOVohV&Eogr pVV{VCgr Hs$ ~Zrh; Oo AmË_dZ² hiV&Bg gaÝY _| H$aR>mo{ZX² ZoE H$s _m{©H$s ~VHsr hiV&hmar BÝÐm| Hs$ aMmEogh; {H$ dogXm~ma Hs$ Amaho XoI mVrhiV&AV..BÝÐm| goH$sr AÝVamË_mHsoXZhmoZrt gH$VV&BÝÐm| H$mE H$s ñdmd`h^rh; {H$ dogXmg{_VrXVw© HsoohrXoI mVrhiV&AV..BÝÐm| go àmáhmoZodhogwI gXmg{_VrhmoVmh;, Agr_ZrtV& Bg{dE BÝÐm| go àmáhmoZodhogwI _| hmamgXm`h^mdZmaVm h; {H$ A^rAmpa {_boV&`hrAV¥{áhiV& Cmn$S>V¥{áZrtdmnS>jmo^h; • emÝVZrtV&_ZwI H$mñdmdh; {H$ dhH$^rg{_VgogÝVwQ>ZrthmoVm • **ZdoO gwIpñV, ^ymdi gwI_ZV&** BÝÐmn$S>gXmg{_VrXomVrhS>i, AV..ZwI gXmAgÝVwQ>aVmhiV&gwI H$mnCm` `hh; {H$ h_BÝÐm| Hs$ AmH$Ug ohQ>HsaAÝVamË_mHsoXoI|, Cmn$S>gñV di^dAmZoAZV {dVmagh{V {dUmZhiV&`hAmÝV¡H$s di^d`moJH$m {dF`Zrth; , `hVmorhogoChaYhiV&Z`hAmÝV¡H$s di^d jo_ H$m{dF`h; Šm|{H$ Bgo H$mo© hgoN>ZhrZrtgH$VV&AV..OoAmË_dZ² h; dhgOhr {Zm}Jjo_^rhmoOm hiV&{H$ÝVwAmË_mÝ_wIhmoZAmaBÝÐm| Hs$ gwIgo {dwIhmoZH$mo© gaH$n© ZrthiV&BÝÐmn$S>~Se•~Se {dfm| H$mo^rAmH$ÝQ>aH$sahrkoVrhiS&AV..OoBÝÐm| H$mo OVH$sAÝVw© ~ZmEogmYaamwÉH$mo© {~dmhr hmVmh; •

nam{$n Im{Z i`VOV² ñdâ`..
Vñ_mËnaU> nî{V ZmÝXamË_ZV&
H$qpîM`a.. àË`mË_mZogV
AmdXMwa¥ËdV{dÀN>ZY &

gwI Hs$ à$na

gwI Xmo à$naHs$ h; • A{ZE Amra {ZÊV& {ZE gwI H$mo hrA¥VH$mnOmh;iV&BÝÐm| Hs$ {dFm| _| gwI Zrth; • EogmH$ZmVmo àE`j H$mnAdmH$ZmhiV&{H$ÝVwBÝÐm| H$mngwI {ZE h; • EogmH$ZmÀ`àE`j H$mnAdmH$ZmhrhiV&OoAmOh; H$mo Zrt • Cg{H$nNo Xr<S>ZmH$mo© ~S>r ~wÕÎmZrt H$mrOnghVrhiV& {dFmXZogohr h; • "'idmÎmd' dhogh&V&Cn| NmoS>H$na {ZE gwI H$s H$mnZmH$ZodhmnYaahrAmË_dZ² ~ZghVmhiV&A{ZE gwm| H$s `hpñV{Vh; {H$ ÎmoJm| _| amoJH$m, nañda _| ZmeH$m, YZ _| amÁ H$m, _mZ _| XZVmH$m, ~o _| eãwH$m, gmÝX© _| Camn H$m, emÎ _| à{dMrH$m, JwU _| XoZ©H$m, eara _| _Ëw H$m • go©Ì ^^ hr ^^ h; • H$s$bdam½ _| hrA^ H$m Îmdh; •

ÎmoO amoJ^S>, H$mo À`w{V^S>, {dfo ZmdmoZ²&
_mZo XÝ^S>, ~o ñamw^S>, êmo Camm ^²&
emÎo dX^S>, JwO Ib^S>, H$mo H$mÝmVmO²&
go© dMw ^mpÚS> ^w{d ZmS>, dam½_oh^²&

BÝÐm| Hs$ {dFm| Hs à{V {dZmm H$mo ÎmdÝ dam½ h;

dam½ go AmË_ÎmAmra AmË_Îmgo dam½ nwQ>hmoVmhiV&àneHs dÚOAmrAÝHnaHs {ZdÚÎm AÝmoÝm{IVhiV&AÝH$naOmE Vmo à$neAmE, à$neAmE Vmo AÝH$naOmEV&BÝÐm| H$s {dFm| go {ZdÚÎmhmo Vmo AmË_pñV{V~o Amra AmË_pñV{V~o Vmo {dFm| go {ZdÚÎmhmoV&

gn©Ì Ob hr Ob hmOb ra {Og à•Hša mMr H$s N»mQ>«•g r Imdbr _| H$moB© AmgŠV Zrt ahVr, Cgr à•Hša ~«»mÁX H$s àm{á hmo OmOb ra H$_© H$s \$b H$s à{V • ìmJo_ H$s à{V • H$moB© A{^mfm ef Zrt ah OmVr h¡Ÿ& Imdbr _| ^r Omo Ob AmVm h¡ dh g wÐ H$m hr Ob h¡ Omo _KÛ ma AmH$ge go ~amìm OmVm h¡Ÿ& {dfm| H$m ^r AmÁX ~«»mÁX H$m hr A§e h¡ Omo nXm© H$s _mÜ_ go h_ V H$ AmVm h¡ • **Bñî pdMÁXñîmÝ`m{Z ^ymV{Z _mìm wOmdpÝVŸ&**

h_ _| {dfmÁX H$s à{V AmgŠV Bg{bE h¡ {H$ h_ AmË_mÁX go Am{a{MV h§¡Ÿ& O~ hma omg H$moB© dfw Zrt hmVr Vmo h_ Cg H$s {bE bmo{V hmo OmVo h¡Ÿ& {H$Ýw O~ H$moB© dfw h_| BZr ~pbVm go àmßV hmo {H$ h_ O~ {OZr _mìm _| Mmhm§ dh h_| go Ohr Cha Y hmo OmE, Vmo {\$a h_| Cg dfw H$s bmoJm Zrt ahVr Ÿ& amOmZ H$s _é à•Xe _|, {deofH$a J«î_ G$Vw _|, mMr H$s bmoJm AËVÝ CËH$Q> hmVr h¡ {H$Ýw Ag_ H$s {Og à•Xe _o§ {XZ _| VZ ~ma dfm© hmVr hmo dm§ mMr H$m Ho$ H$s BÀNm H$aZm Vmo Xya, Ka _| go CnMCnM H$a mMr ~ma \|$H$Zm ^r n§S>Vm h¡Ÿ& `{X ~«»mÁX _| AmH$ÊR> _Zg mYr$ {dfmÁX go Xya ^mVo ahVo hm|, Vmo AmM© H$s ~mVZrt h¡Ÿ&

{dbo$ H$s Cn«aV

~mVMo ahr h¡ d{X$ H$_© H$moB$§> go {df^mOm| H$s àm{á H$s BÀNm H$s Ÿ& d{X$ H$_© H$moB$§> go ^mJ Eo{d© H$s àm{á hmVr h¡ ghr, {H$Ýw Šm ~«»mMr AmË_mÁX H$s gå_wI Cg ^mJ Eo{d© H$s bmoJm go {bá hmOm? {\$a Šm ~«»mMr H$_© hr N»mo S>Xmo? `m§ Vmo Sm {dbo$ H$s Zm hmOm Ÿ& h¡ Zo D$na dfm© ~pbVm Ag_ à•Xe H$s MM© H$s Ÿ& Ag_ à•Xe H$m {Zdhg mMr H$s bmoJm Zrt aIo Šm|{H$ Cg go mMr ~pbVm àmá h¡, {H$Ýw Šm ch mMr mEH$ ^r Zrt Awdm ñVZ ^r Zrt H$aOm? mMr H$s bmoJm aIZm EH$ ~mVh¡ Am{a mMr H$m Cnhmo J H$aZm Xyga ~mVh¡Ÿ& mMr H$m Cnhmo J h¡ Vmo hmVm ^r {hVo hm|Jo {H$Ýw `h hmVm{a H$m {hVo Zm ~ÝZ H$m H$aU Zrt ~Zm, àË`wAmÁX H$m H$aU ~Zm h¡Ÿ& Xyga Am{a amOmZ H$s A$bo«V ì_ŠV mMr H$m Cnhmo J hr Zrt H$aVo A{^w Cnmd H$s H$aU mMr H$s à{V bmo{V ahVo h¡Ÿ& CZH$s {bE Oà{á H$aZm EH$ g`Q> h¡, AmÁX H$m© Zrt Ÿ& AmË_mÁX _| bmZ ì_ŠV H$s {bE H$_© AmÁXa h¡, {dfmÁX _| {bá ì_ŠV H$s {bE H$_© H$Q>a h¡Ÿ&

_yb VWm AZwdoX

H$_© Eo{d{YH$aVo _m \$bofw H$sXmÝZ&
_m H$_© \$bmwy`m© Vo gmoËd H$_{UÝ`Z&

Vwåmam H$_© H$aZo H$m hr A{YH$a h¡, \$b mZo H$m ZrZ& Vw_ H$_© H$s \$b H$m H$aU _ ~mo VWmgWhr H$_© Z H$aZo _| ^r Amg{°$ _ Vamo Ÿ&4Ÿ&

`mofW.. H$wé H$_m{U g'§ ËS>Ëdm YZÃO`Ÿ&
{gÕ{gÕmo.. gmo ^yËdm g_Ëd§ `moJ CÀVo Ÿ&4Ÿ&

ho YZÃO` ! `moJ _| pñW a H$aVo g\$bmÝ•Ag\$bm _| gmZ ~w{Õ a H$aVo VWm Amg{°$ H$mo N»mo S>H$a H$_© H$aZm Ÿ& g_Ëdhr `moJ H$bmWm h¡Ÿ&4Ÿ&

XyaU ømd§ H$_© ~w{Õmo ñÕ`ÃO`Ÿ&
~wÕm eUpíÀN> H$m§Vm. \$bmVd Ÿ&4Ÿ&

~w{Ôm oJ H$s Aojm (gH$m) H$_© ~hVNmoQ>mhiÝ`&ho AW©Z ! Vw_ (g) ~w{Ô_ eaU mooÝ`&
Šm|{H$ \$o H$mo ho^ ~ZmH$a MÝ`o dmo ~hVXZr` mooÝ` ho; Ý`&4Ý`&

~w{ÔwŠVmo ommVmh Co gmHXmHsÝ`&
VñnÚmoJm` `wÁñd `moJ.. H$s_©gw H$smeb_ ²Ý`&EÝ`&

(g) ~w{Ôw$s i`{$nwÊ Amamnmn Xmo Zm| go gXma _| D$naR>oVmhiÝ`&Bg{bo Vw_ (gËd
êH$n) `moJ _| bmoÝ`&`h (gËd) `moJ hr (dmV{dH$) H$s_© HwŠVmohiÝ`&5Ý`&

H$s_©Cg ~w{ÔwŠVm {h \$s Ë`Šdm _Zr{fUÝ`&
CÝ`~ÝY{d{Z_w©Sñn.. nÝ`g JAN>ÊZm`__ ²Ý`&5&&

{ZdM hr (gËd) ~w{Ô go `w$s _ZfrH$s_© Ho$ \$o H$smo Nmo>SH$a CÝ`Ho$ ~ÝYZ go _w$s mooH$a
{Z{dH$ma na_ nXH$mo àíH$a hoVo h¢ Ý`&5Ý`&

{dnwb-^mî`
JUVm H$sn JmÌr _Yî

{ogàH$ma {hÚÝ`y_mî H$smo doXH$sn H$smo© Amamn _Yî `mXmo `m Zmo {H$ÚwJmÌr _Yî Aî` `mXmoVmhi
Cgr àH$ma Cgo JUVm H$sn H$smo© Amamn 1ooH$ `mXmo `m Zmo {H$ÚwZdZ 1ooH$ Aî` `mXmoVmhi •

H$s_©Eoo{YH$ma Vo _m \$ofw H$sOmVÝ`&
_m H$s_©\$bwÝ`©m© Vo gmoÝ`H$s_©{UÝ`&

Bgr{bE h_ Bg 1ooH$ H$smo JUVm H$s JmÌr H$sVo h¢Ý`& JmÌr _Yî H$s ^m{VJUVm H$sn `h 1ooH$ ämr
Amnmo{bÕ g H$s Oo>Z ma MT>mhpAmhiÝ`& gM _| `h 1ooH$ s hi ^r JUVm{dkmZ H$s HwŠVmoÝ`&"{dkmZ' eãX H$sn
AW© h_ rmo Xo MwH$s hS|iÝ`& {H$ÚwZ `h eãX 'gmBÝ`g' H$s AW© _| Ë`{VH$ à{VhmoJmhi AV..EoVo` AmaÊ
H$s AmYma na h_ Bg eãX H$s emÌr` AW© H$smo {\$aXmamXZmAmî`H$s gPo h¢ • {dkmZ H$s_© H$smamî` 1ooZo
dmr {dÚmhi • **{dkmZS `s VZwo H$s_©f{hMÝ`&** _mË`m ~õ go ^r rmo {dkmZ eãX H$sn à`moJ Bgr AW© _|
hmoamwÝ`&

{dkmZ eãX H$sn "gmBÝ`g' AW© _| à`moJ wpH$s go {nNmo Xo gm; dmV go hmoZo hÚhiÝ`& Bgo ny© {dkmZ
eãX H$sn AW© dh wm {ogo h_ AmOH$s H$s_© `moJ eãX ûmamA{^`ŠVH$sVo h¢Ý`& à`ñW 1ooH$s H$s_© `moJ Aoo{dm
{dkmZ H$sn _yo _Yî hiÝ`& 1ooH$s H$sn gbo AW© Bgà H$sma hi • "'h oAW©Z! VamA{YH$ma H$sb H$s_© _| hi, H$s_© H$s
\$m| _| ZmrÝ`& Vy H$s_© \$o H$smo hoVw _V~Z {H$ÚwA{H$s_© _| ^r _V \$ÝY`&' H$s_© `moJ H$sn ho^ `h hi {H$ ì`ŠV
H$s_© H$sZo {H$ÚwÝ`~ÝY _| ZmnS>Ý`& `h H$s go gÂdhmo • Bgr H$sn Cm` à`ñW 1ooH$s _| ~ñmJmhiÝ`&

JW-mî ~ÝY H$sn H$smaU

JW•mî AmW©V² gîd, aOg², Vg² ~ÝY H$sn H$smaU hiÝ`& AV..hH$sU Zo rmo AW©Z H$sn Zmî`JUÊ AmW©V²
JWmWVhmoZo H$sn CXe {Xm Amamn A~Bg 1ooH$s _| Cgo H$sn ao h¢ {H$ dh A{H$s_© _| Z \$ÝY`mÝ`&O~JW hr
Zmî`ah|Vo H$s_© H$sgo hmoJm? Bg X{dm _| AZo H$s à`MZ ^mî`H$sn| Zo Bg 1ooH$s H$s `h g'{V hoJ© hi {H$
dgo Vo Cm_ m© `h hi {H$ Zwî` H$sn {JWmWVa`o hpÊ H$s_© Nmo>S>Xo Mm{hÝ`& {H$ÚwZ AW©Z Ar Cg Cm_
m© H$sn A{YH$ma Zmî` hi AV..CH$sn A{YH$ma Vo H$s_© H$sVo hpÊ \$o H$s à{VAmZgÝVa`o _| hr hiÝ`& Bg AW©
| go hr JUVm H$s do {Zd{îmaH$s ìm>nÊ {ZH$s AW© h Ym`o JUVm H$sn Ma_ bmî` h_ nÝ`Zr h¢ {H$ Zwî` H$sn
gÝ`mgo hoZmMm{hÝ`& {H$ÚwZ h_ Vo JUVm H$sn {dkmZaH$s AW©V² H$s_© `moJaH$s _ZH$sa Mo ao h¢; AV.. `h AW©

{ÚVo ÖX^JkpÝVpnNFÚVo gF§§e^mVÖ&
j^ÚVo M^n H§_ff{U VpÚZ? ÑÑQo rannÖÖ&

Ì¡pWÊ gp D§aCRZoH¢§ {EH§_©NaoS>ZmAnÎH§Zt hÝÖ&AnÎH§ h¡H§_©H¢§à{VH§W€dH¢§A^>na H§oNaoSZm• **A^>na{dyZnÊm H§m®h{_V _ÝVÖ&**

A~ àZaVmh¡ {H§H§_©H§m\§ohnoÎmVno_ZCgH§_©\§o_| AngŠV^rhnoÎmÖ&MnohZoH§_©\§oH§s BÀ¼mZH§shno, {H§ÚwCgo^noVog`VnoCg|AnqpŠVhnoJrhÝÖ&Cna`hh¡ {H§BÀ¼mH¢§{~zmAnqpŠVZt hnoVÝÖ&~w{ÕnoJAnË_dy{VH¢§AÚWZÚVAnZÚXH¢§ÛnaInoXVmhÝÖ&CgAnZÚXH¢§aVonoqnmÝ`hm{H§H§ \§o~w{ÕnoJrH§oàáhnoVoh¢, CZH¢§D§aCgH§sÑÞQ>hrZthnoVÝÖ&_ZhnH§gWm|H§ohrnZVmhÝÖ&AV.. _ZH§mCZgWm|H¢§à{VAngŠVhnoZmñümÎd§hÝÖ&{H§Úw~w{ÕnoJ_|gnVH§_ZgpZnv>SH§aAËmgpOv>S> OVmhÝÖ&V~_ZH¢§gH§aZQ>hnoOVohÇÖ&`ogH§ahrAnoUZH¢§H§aUH§ÝÖ&Rgà§a`{XH§_©hm|{H§Úw CZH§m]H¢§ÛamZragH§aZO_mE¥VnodH§_©~ÚZH§mH§aUZt~ZmVo,Ana_Zî_wŠVhnoOVm ÑÖ&

H§_© NaoSZm Agâd

`{XH§oD© hH§o{H§hVoH§{RZ_m©h¡,AV..h_VoH§_©_ìhrNaoS>X|ÚÖ&ZaonM~mSg;Z~cor ~mgyaÝÖ&H§_©hrZhnoÎmVnogH§aH§m¥go~zoÎmÖ&h`wŠVRaH§nnoVr,`{Xh_dÚW..H§_©NaoS>gH¢§ÖÖ&H§_© H¢§boearÀH§hrZt,dn{H§Amra_mZgH§^rhnoVohÇÖ&`y¥Vnoh_earÀH§H§_©^rZtNaoS>gH¢§o{H§Úweear ÀH§H§_©H§oD©hRayDH§HW>g`H¢§{ENaoS>^rXVnoŠm_mZgH§H§_©NaoS>gH¢§nh?{\§aAeŠH¢§AWReZ H§s~mVgnoMZogpŠmbn?AV..{ZH§n_H§_©`noJhrEH§mÌ{dH§ënh¡;H§oD©XygamdH§ëngâdZthi•

ZmÝ... nÚm{dÚo@mÖ&

_yo VÎm AZwdnX
`xn Vo _nnH§{bo§ ~w{Ôc^{WÀn^{VÖ&
VÎm JÚÎm{g {Zo}X§ lnoVîn^ lWn^ MÖ©5Z©&

hoAW©Z!O~VwåmarÑw{Õ_nohH§sXÖohH§onmaH§aOnoJr,Cgg`Vw_gWZohpEAnma gWZonm½gîr^noÎm|H¢§à{V{dæ§hnoOAnoDÖ©5Z©&

lw{V{dà{VnÎm Vo `xn nÎmn^{V {ZnMonÖ&
g_nÎnoMon ~w{ÕnVÎn `noJ_nH§n^{gÖ©53©&

AZoH§~mVm|H¢§gWZogpApñWaVwåmar~w{ÕO~g_m{Y_|AMoAmapñWahnoOnEIrV~ Vw_`noJH§onmgH§oDÖ©53©&

{dnwb-^nî`
_nohgñVAZW© H§m_yohiŸ

pñWa~w{ÕgpÑ\§oH¢§à{VAZngŠVaVohpEVmg\§VmAnh{d§Vm_|g_mZ~w{ÕaVohpEH§_© H§aZmMn{hE•`h~mVgP_|AnOnZonar^rZVno~w{ÕpñWaÎVrhi,Z\§oH§sAnqpŠVNy>Q>mVrhi AnaZ_ZH§sgVmhr~ZraÎVrhÝÖ&BgH§mH§aUhi•_nohŸ&O~VH§_nohi V~VH§amFÛofhi,O~VH§ amFÛofhiV~VH§\§onqpŠVhiAnaO~VH§\§onqpŠVhiV~VH§Zg_m~zrahgH§Vrhi Z~w{ÕpñWa hgH§VrhÝÖ&BgqaoAW©H§sO>S>_nohÝÖ&Bgr~mVH§nohî H§aH¢§lH§ÚH§VohiS{H§hoAW©Z!O~Vwar ~w{Õ_nohH¢§XÖohH§onmaHoIrV~hrVyBghnoH§ AnaraonH§H¢§^noÎm|H¢§à{VAZngŠVhnommEm•

`Xm Vo _mdH$ds, ~w{Q[^{W{a[^{V&
VVm JVVo{g {z}X$ hoVn[^ lw[^ MZV&&

_mdhAmZgo CEP hoVmh; Ama AmZ VmoWUgo CX^YVhoVmh;V&AmZA^mdE_H$ mXV© Zrth; AW©V² AmZH$mA© `hZrth; {H$ZoZZm, A{nwAmZH$mA© h; • Oo Ogmh; Cgo dgmZoZH$a {dmaV ê$n_ OZZV&_¢ eaaZrth;Y$ {H$ÝwAmZoH$o eaa_mZVmhy^S • `hAmZhPmY&n[r, nwIAm{XgapÝ^m| go VmYZgo_am{ZE gaÝYZrth; {H$ÝwBggoAmZo {ZE gaÝY_mZhoZmAmZh;Y& `hAmZhr_mdh H$mOZH$h;Y&Bg_mdhgo ~w{OMVohmoOVrh;Y&Bg_mdhH$moJIV_ XVoH$mh;Y&XVoH$s `h{deofVm h;{H$_Zn[Cggo{OZmhr{ZH$ZoH$maEZH$aVh;CZmhrCg| \^S$gVmOVmh;Y&Bgpn[V go C-ZoH$s {dEAa`mgH$s AmnIH$Vmh;Y&h_Omo ^rH$_© H$a| Cg| \$oqpŠVH$s H$maUAmZo_ZH$moMVoZhmoZoX|Y& _ZOgo•OgoMVoVmH$s AmaAVkgahmoCgonwZ..pnVaH$a| •

`Vmo `Vmo {ZnMo{V _ZnMopnVa_ZY&
VnVVmo {ZnâaVmEÝod deS ZoVZY&&

H$_© H$aVogY ~w{OH$mopnVaIZoH$mEHAMHCm`h; • hoVH$gS$hH$s ^ndZV&`hgaÝU© {dnd B©daH$meaahi, {OgH$s h_EH$AgJhcY&eaaH$mH$mo© ^rAgJAmZo {dEHVN>ZrtH$aVm; dhOmoHVN>^r H$aVmh;, gaÝU© eaaH$s {dEH$aVmh;Y&h_OmoHVN>^rH$aoSanU[ÌH$s H$EnUH$s {dEH$a|Y&Bgr^ndZmaIZo naH$_© gopnVm© {gÕH$s ^ndZmnVV..hrgnáhmoOmEÌY& `hr{z}XAVmdan½h;Y&koZgo^rdan½hoVm h;{HÝwdh_m© XVH$ah;Y&_ZV aOmoWUanZh;AV..dhH$_© H$s {-ZmZrtahgH$mV&Cgo gnZmH$m^r Egmhr_m© TY>[TZmhoVm{HdhH_© H$aVohEhr{gÕH$oanáH$aoX&

gnVr` H$s a{V AmH$S©U

EH$~nVÜnZXZoH$s `hi;{H$ {OZnXVm] H$mohOS>H$Vohr;doVmoWUanZhY&_mdh^rVmoWU go CEP hoVmh;Y&gnVr` H$mgnVr` H$s a{VAmH$S©UhoVmh;;AV..mdh|OS>nXVm] H$s a{VAmH$S©Q>H$a XVmh;Y&dhAmpŠVh_| {z}XAmdan½CEP ZrthoZoXVmY&dan½H$s Amd_| amÛfhmo {MnH$mo MVo~ZmEaVohY&dgrpnV{V_| Zh_{H$gr MoH$m{ZM H$anVohr;AmaZAZobî H$sAmaEH$mV<m go AVkgahrhomnVohY&EH$mV<mH$s {-ZmbîH$sanáhr^rZrthomnVY&Bganpn[VmH$s Amd_| anV_ Vmoh_AZobî H$mhrR>H$sgo {ZnmaUZrtH$anVoAma `{XbîZn©[aVH$a^rb| VmoEH$mV<mgoCH$s Ama~<[>ZrtnVY&\$V..HwER>mAma {d\$VmhrhmahmWboVrh;Y&BganH$maAÙmEH$s Ñ[Q>goVmoC{V H$aZmXyadm,h_^n{VH$sÑ[Q>go^rg\$oZrthomnVY&

MVo {MndhoipŠVH$m_ZdV©nZ_| Z{QH$H$a^YAma^{dî`_| hr^QH$mH$aVmh;Y&Bgr{dE `m+"'lW''Ama"'hoVî`''eãX| H$manmoJhPmh;Y&lWAZVH$mo~VVmh;,hoVî`^{dî`H$moÝ&Cojm H$aZr M{hE^YAma^{dî`H$s {H$ÝwCo{jVhmoOVmh;dV©nZ,dV©nZH$sCojmH$mA©h;H$s©H$sAWaomY& OmoAZVh;dh^rdV©nZ_| hmoH$aJOamh;Ama^{dî`^rdV©nZ_| hmoH$aJOaomY&{OgodV©nZH$mog+ho {bmCgH$s^YAma^{dî`ñdS hrgÅboJE&OmodV©nZ_| MyH$JmCgH$mAZVAma^{dî`^rAÝVH$a _|h;•

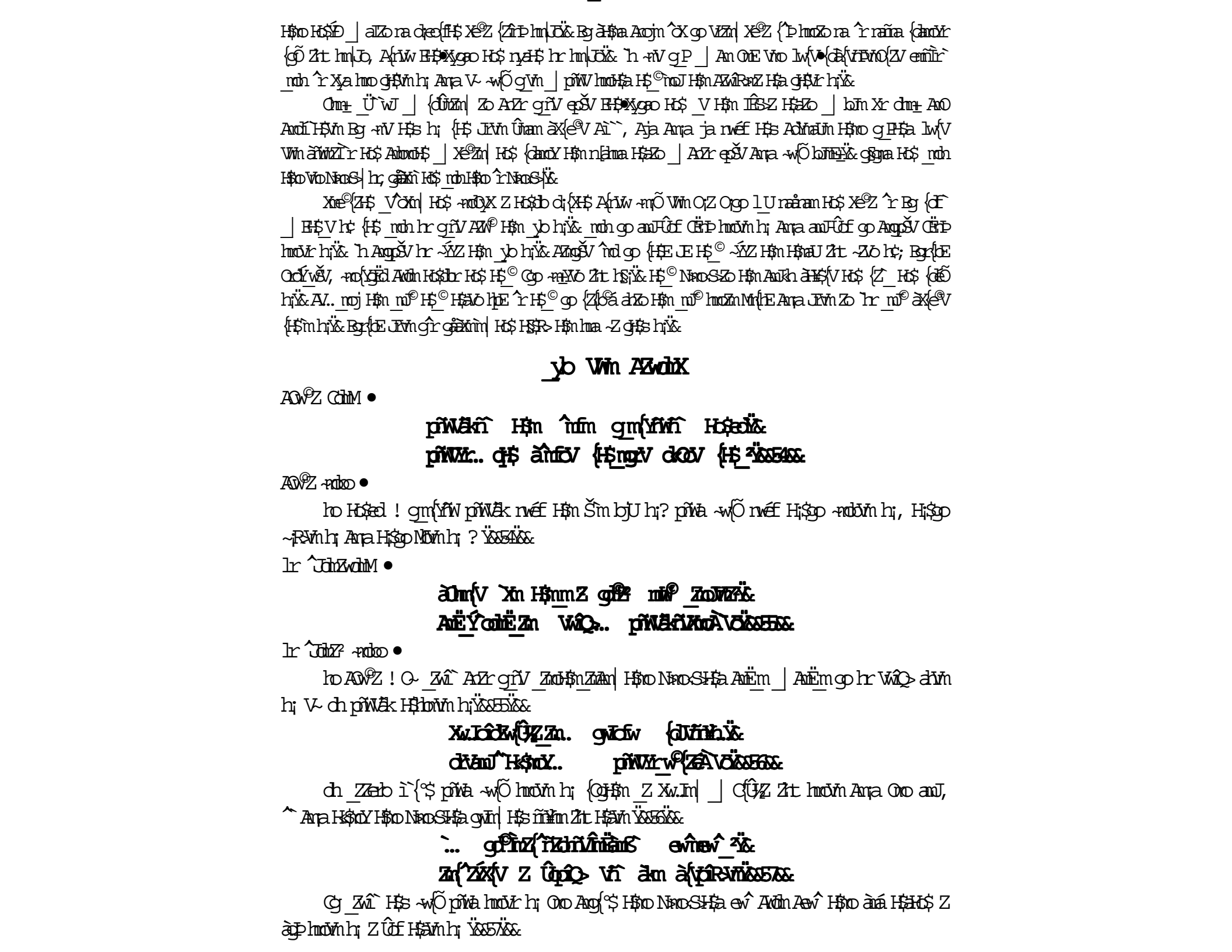
eaZma Vm ^YV^{dîV² ^r _hZ² h;Y&
AEa gS^hb| Am Cgo Omo dV©nZ h;Y&&

h_AZVH$s JVnZH$aVoah| {H$gYwJEgmgÝVaVmVmoCggoH$moD© H$m^©{gÕhmZodhr ZrtY&ZBg ^ñVmgohrH$moD© \$b{bZodhmh;{H$^{dî`_| H$s{bwJHm^SHaêhnaH$S>hmZodhmh;Y&h_dV©nZH$mo g+hoS Vmoef AZoAmg+boOmEÌY&

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Xm gSaVo Mn§ H¥§m}@mZd gfe.Ÿ&
BpÝÐ`mUpÝÐ`mWäñVñ^ àkm à{VpîR>vmÜ¥¥B¥&

Ama CH§s~w{Õ pÑWa hmoVr h¡ Om oBpÝÐ`m| H¢$ {dÎm| go AZr BpÝÐ`m| H$mo Bg à{Vag_Q>oVm h¡ {dgà{VaH$mWmAmAZo g~A§S>m| H$mo g~Ama go g_Q>oVm h¡ Ÿ¥¥B¥&

{dÎm {dfZoV©Xo {ZamamaÑ^ Xo{hZ.Ÿ&
agUr agmo©Sñ^ ma§ ÑîQ>m {ZoV©Ÿ¥¥B¥&

BpÝÐ`m| H¢$ ûma {dÎm| H$mo JkU ZH$ma do io ipŠV H¢$ {dÎ NyQ>oVo h¢ (Vm{n H¢$b) Amg{$~Zr aVr h¡ Ÿ&CH§s `hAmg{$ îr ma_ VîdH$mgmïÑ§ma H$aVo Zo ma NyQ>oVr h¡ Ÿ¥¥9¥&

`Vmo ø{n H$mÝÐo` nwéñ^ {dh{ÛV.Ÿ&
BpÝÐ`m{U àmWm{Z hapÝV àg§ _Z.Ÿ¥¥C¥&
Vm{Z gdf©{U gS>å` `w$ AmgV Ëma.Ÿ&
do {h ñ^qpÝÐ`m{U Vñ^ àkm à{VpîR>vmÜ¥¥C¥&

ho AmW©Z! Šm|{H$ à_mÎm~ZmZo dmo BpÝÐ`m± àËZdo ~w{Õ mZ? nwéf H¢$ _Z H$mo ^r O>aXÿVr IS>Vo hÝ&Bg{bo _wP (^mdZ?) _| _Zo mH$aCZ gmar BpÝÐ`m| H$mo de _| H$aH¢$ gm{hVmo H$a ì`{$ H$mo aZmMm{ho Šm|{H$ {dH§s BpÝÐ`m± de _| hmoVr h¡ Cgr H§s ~w{Õ pÑWa hmoVr h¡ Ÿ¥¥O>6Ü¥&

{dhwb-^mL`

H¥§S>U H$mo OX>Ié H$mo OVmh¡ • **H¥§S>dZo OX>Ié^ ¥&** ãZ hmoVmh¡ {H$ Šm`hA{VèmpŠVh¡ Amdm dVwpWVh¡ {H$ lH¥§S>U H$mo OX>Ié h§? Šm^pŠVH¢$ Amde _| Vo lH¥§S>U H$mo OX>Ié Zo H$hÚm J?m? gmam gSgma Vo lH¥§S>U H$mo AmZm Jé m_Vm Zo h¡ Ÿ&g_Vm h¡ {H$ lH¥§S>U Zo mo OX>Ié Zo J_m _| {Xm dh _Zm• mo H¢$ {bE {hV$ma h¡ Ÿ&H$mo© {H$gr ^r gåÀm H$mAmWm r Šm| Zhmo, {H$gr ^r Xe _| Šm| Zam Vm hmo Vm CH§H$mo© ^r i`dm Šm| Zhmo, lH¥§S>U H$mo OX>Ié g H¢$ {bE Cm moVr h¡ Ÿ&Bg{bE do dVW..OX>Ié h¡ Ÿ&J_m H¢$ {ZamS>{H$V dMm| ra ÑîQ>mV H$aZo go h ñ^îQ>hmo OmVm {H$ lH¥§S>U H¢$ AmXe gmo©m_ Amra gmo©m{o h¡ Ÿ&`{X H$mo© Bgm© Amo Bm_Y© H$mAmWm r ^r h¡ Vo JmH¢$ AmXem| H$mo _mZo _| Cgo H$Vr H$[aZ© Zr hmoVr Ÿ&

pÑWak H$m bjU

àg"h¡ pÑWak H$m Ÿ&AmW©Z Zo nyN>m {H$ gm{Y _| pÑW pÑWak H$m Šm bjU h¡ Ÿ? CH§m AMa• ì`dma H¡$gm hmoVr h¡? lH¥§S>U Zo gV 1 mo H$m| H¢$ 14 g§Šm| _| Bg àZH$m Cma Bg à{Xm •

"'Om o ipŠV _Zo Vg ñVH$m ZmAm| H$mo N>o>H$aAmÊm _| AmÊmgo hr gÝVÒ>h¡, dh pÑWak h¡ Ÿ&Om o Xw.I _| AmZw{ÛZ~Zm a Vm h¡ Vm gm| _| {dH§s ñVm Zr h¡; {dg| amU, ^ Vm H$mo Y Zr ah Jm, Egm pÑWa ~w{Õ dmo ipŠV _w{ZH$mo Vm h¡ Ÿ&Om o gm© AmgŠVH$mo N>o>H$aZ e^ H$mo àá H¢$ à{Vgm hmoVm h¡, Z Ae^ H$mo àá H¢$ Ûf H$aVm h¡, CH§s hr àkmpÑWa mZr Mm{hE Ÿ&Om o {dÎm| go AmZr BpÝÐ`m| H$mo Bgr à{Vaga {dÎm H$aVo hÝ&Bg à{Vaga H¡$gm Vm| H$mo gH$mamË`mo N>o>Xo ra {dÎm| H¢$ Amg{$ ^r NyQ>oVo h§¡ Vm| ra _Vd H$mg mïÑ§ma H$aVo Zo ra NyQ>oVr h¡ Ÿ&ho AmW©Z! nwéfm© _| hmo {dÎm| H$mo ^r ~hmZo BpÝÐ`m§ IS>Vo hÝ&CZ BpÝÐ`m| H$mo ra nwéf _| hmoZo H$a Om o de _| H$aH¢$ hmoVm h¡, CgrH§s àkmà{VpîR>V mZr Mm{hE Ÿ&"

AWZHS gnZoXo m© Wo • koZm© Ama H$_© m©Y& koZm© H$mAW© Wm • H$m] H$mnÊÌmY& H$_© m© H$mAW© Wm • \$o H$mo hû ~ZmH$a emÌmoŠVH$_© H$mAZwîR>moY& amÁ` H$s Aem go `õ {H$îm OmE • AWZHS {dE j{I` hmoZo H$s ZmVo `h emÌmoŠVH$_© Wm, {H$ÝVwAWZ Zo Bg_m© H$mo ZH$a {XmAma CgZo koZm© H$mo Ohm g_PY& hH$îU Zo Cgo BZ XoZm| _mo H$s A{VaŠVH$ Vgam_m© ~ÝmY& `h_m© ~wÕmoJ H$m_m© hiY& ~wÕmoJ H$s AZwaH$_© g§H$aH$m ~ÝZ Vr ~ZohiS> {H$CZH$s nNo H$mo© \$o H$s BÀNm hmoY& \$o H$s BÀNm _ZH$mo M§Mo ~ZmVr hi AmaAem{V H$m H$aU ~ZVr hiY& Bg Aem{V go ~MZo H$s {dE H$_© H$m ÊmJH$a XoZm C{MVZ t hiY& C{MVhi \$o H$s BÀNm H$m ÊmY& `h ~mVAWZ H$s {dE ZrWY& Bg{dE CgZo H$_© moIr AWdm pñWa H$s gå~Y _| {dÚmam go OmZm Mm{hY&

hH$îU Zo ~ÝmÝ {H$ \$o H$s BÀNm AmgpŠV H$m _yh i Ama AmgpŠV hr ~ÝZ H$m H$aU hiY& AmgpŠV H$s H$aU AkmZ _ZH$mo A{^`V H$aZo Vm hiY& `{X \$o H$s BÀNm ZhmoVo _ZpñWa hmoH$a ~wÕgo Ow S> OmVm hi _ZH$m ~wÕgo Ow S> OmZm hr ~wÕmoJ hiY& `h ~wÕH$m g_hmo OmZm hiY& Bgr pñW{V _| _mZd_ZH$m kmZ Vmo hmoVm hi {H$ÝVwCgH$s H$aU hr© `m {dÚmX Z t hmoVm Y& gH$îU V ñWm H$s Xo eX h¢ • AWZ{V Ama C{MY& XoZm| _| hr '"Z{V' AmV² nVZ hi; AWZ{V _| ZmV H$s Ama nVZ hi C{V _| D$aH$s Ama nVZ hiY& gmÝV..h_ AWZ{V _| Vmo nVZ _mZo hiS> {H$ÝVwC{V _| nVZ t _mZY& dVpñW{V `h hi {H$ `{X hm{Z _| h_ {dÚmX hmoVm hi Ama hm^ _| àgVm hmoVr hi Vmo XoZm| hr pñW{Vm| _| h_ gVm H$s pñW{V go {dMÚVhmoVo h¢ Ama Bg Ñï>go XoZm| hr pñW{Vm§ nVZ H$s hS>iY& Om§S> `r BÀNm _| ~mÝm AZo H$s H$aU AWdm BÀNm H$s nyV© hmo OmZo H$s H$aU _Z _| jm^ hmoVm hi dt gVm H$s pñW{V gmá hmo OmVr hi Ama gmYH$ nXm© H$s AmZ hmo OmVm hiY& {H$ÝVw `{X BÀNm Ny>Q> OmE Vmo nXm© H$s AmZZm Ny>Q> OmVr hi Y& ì`ŠVñï>S _| hr ñï>S go gÝWa>aVm hiY& `h pñW{V wŠVmoIr H$s hiY& wÀOZ `moIr ^r Ú{nyU©V..Bg pñW{V H$mo àá Zt hmoVm Vm{OgO•go Cg H$s BÀNm H$s_ hmoVr hiS> dgO•dgo Cg H$s AmÊpñW{V ~ÝT>Vr OmVr hiY& {OgH$m Z ^moJ BÀNm _| {á hi dh H$mo© ^r H$m© {~Zm ñï>m© H$s Zt H$aVm, {H$ÝVw {OgZo BÀNmAm| H$mo Nmo S> {XmCgH$s gr H$_© hmoH$s gXH$ H$s ^mdZmgo hmoVo h¢ Y& àW_ àH$ma H$m ì`ŠVH$ ^r ensVZ t ah gH$Vm, Xygam ì`ŠVH$ ^r AensVZ t hmoVm Y&

VZ àH$ma H$s H$_©

BÀNmAm| H$m gå~Y VZ àH$ma H$s H$m] go hiY& H$_© VZ àH$ma H$s h¢ • gß{W, àmaÝ Ama gßMr _mZY& BZ VZm| hr àH$ma H$s H$m] go BÀNmOwS>r hmoZo H$s H$aU BÀNm ^r VZ àH$ma H$s hmoVm hiY& Bg{dE ^moJ Zo H$m {H$ gr àH$ma H$s H$m ZmAm| H$mo Nmo S> XoZm M{hY& `o VZm| àH$ma H$s H$m ZmE§S> _| aVr h¢ Y& H$m ZmZ aZo ma gß{W H$_© ZÀ>o hmoVo h¢ Ama gßMr _mZ H$_© ^r Aem \$o Zt XoZo Y& {H$ÝVw àmaÝ H$_© {\$a ^r Aem \$o XoVo hr h¢ Y& Bgo \$o AWdmH$o ^r hmoVo hiS> Ama à{VH$ÝVm _| g_^md aZm M{hY&

BÀNm H$m ga~Y EÀ>go hiY& EÀ>A hiY& `h A go gV àH$ma H$m h¡ • (1) koZ, (2) {H$Ým, (3) AmH$e, (4) dmw, (5) Vmo, (6) Ob, (7) {Å`Y& `o gMm| A h_mao OmdZ H$s {dE Amdí` H$s h¢ Y& Bg{dE h_am _Z BZH$s BÀNm {H$îm H$aVm hiY& BZ gMm| àH$ma H$s Am| _| Apñ V XoAm| H$s {dE _Zí` H$mo àËZ H$aZm nS>m hiY& ef mS$m| A _Zí` H$mo ñï>V..hr àH$ma {VXVr hiY& `m§S> {Å`r go A{^am ^dy§S> Am{XAZo go hiY& OmdZ H$s {dE h_ Ob ^r M{hE Ama AZo ^Y& mf{W dA AmV² ^dy§S> Am{XAZo Aë`m, XodAma new • VZm| H$mo M{hE Bg A _| VZ ^m Vaí` h¢ R>mog ^m X{Y H$mo`m hiY& `h ^y¥amZ hiY& pñZ ^m, {OgH$s H$aU Aë>o _| hmoVm Aem hi, K¥V H$mo`m hiY& `h XodàmZ hiY& Vgam ^m _w hi {Ogo A _| {R>mog Aem hiY& `h Aë_amZ hiY& X{Y ^m go eara H$s _§g_Ám{X ~ZVo h¢Y& K¥V ^m go Aem ~Zm hi Ama _w ^m go

QIX²Jvé lrH$ŠU Zo pŴĀkvm H$m Ax© _ZwI•mÌ H$s gå_wI amŸ& pŴĀkvm H$m AW© h¡ gwI•Xw.I _| gmZVm H$m ^md ~ZmE aIZm Vmg¡ñVH$m ZmAm| H$mo N>mo S>H$a AZo _| hr gŶ^Q>aZŸ& _ZwI gwI•Xw.I _| {dMbVZ hmo • h gî r H$s {bEA{^aVh¡, ^mo hr dh {H$gr ^r Om{V•gaXm H$m Šm| Zhmo&

A~aIZ hmoVmh¡ {H$ h_ Bg pŴĀkvm H$s pŴ{V H$mo H$s$pàá H$a|Ÿ& JVm Zo Bg aIZ H$m {dVa go Cîma {Xm, Šm|{H$ h aIZ gm©{YH$ _hîd H$m h¡ Ÿ& JVm Zo Bg gå~Y _| AZo$ Cîm ~VmŸ&

gwIm| H$s à{V {dapŠV H$m ^md

rdm Cîm Vmo h ~Vm¡m Jm {H$ gŠga H$s gwI•^moIm| _| Vmo AZo qpŠV aIZo H$s ~rV g~H$Vo hr h¢ {H$Ÿw pŴĀkvm H$s {bE rabo$ H$s gwIm| H$s à{V ^r {dapŠV H$m ^md aIZm Amd© H$s h¡Ÿ& emÌm| _| H$m ZmAm| H$s ny{V© H$s {bE AZo$ H$s Zm| H$m {dMZ h¡Ÿ& h_ gPVo h¢ {H$ BZ H$s Zm| H$m AZwR>rZ Vmo emÌmZwmo{XV h¡Ÿ& {\$a h_ h ^r gPVo h¡ S {H$ ^mo hr hm{H$ H$m ZmAm| H$mo Vmo N>mo S>XZm Mm{E {H$Ÿw ñdm©{XH$s H$m Zm Vmo Cîm_ h¡ Šm|{H$ ñdm© H$m gwI gŠgmH$ gwI H$s gmZ j{UH$ Vmo h¡ ZrŸ& emÌm| Zo H$m h¡ {H$ ~«wU H$m ea a jwD H$m ZmAm| H$s {bE Zr h¡; Cgo Vmo H$Q>y U© Vh H$m Mm{E Vm{H$ Bgo bo$ H$s gmV gmV rabo$ _| ^r h AZV gwI àá H$a gH$s •

~«wî {h XîdmoS> jwH$m_ Zo Vmo
H$maN>m Vmgo Mmh àdmZVgwm Mm&

JVm H$m hî Bggo ^r Amo H$m h¡, dm_ {ÌUWmVm hmo H$s ~rV H$m rJ© h¡Ÿ& {ÌUWmVm pŴ{V _| ñdm© H$m ^r H$mo© _yë Zr ahVm Ÿ& O~ VH$ ñdm© H$s ^r Amgo Šh¡, V~ VH$ mm•wÊ H$m ÛXU~Zm ahVm h¡Ÿ& Bg àgJ _| JVm Zo ñZh eX H$m à mo J {H$m h¡Ÿ& ñZh Z H$m ñdmd h¡Ÿ& ~wÕH$m ñdmd Vo h¡Ÿ& ñZh g“ ÊrH$ H$maVm h¡Ÿ& Vo O Ag“ h¡Ÿ& Oo pŴĀk h¡ Cgo H$mo ^r mm•wÊ H$s \$o Vmo _Vo h¡ Ÿ {H$Ÿw dh CZ \$m| H$m Z A{^ZXZ H$maVm h¡ Amam Z Cgo C{ÛYZ hmoVm h¡ •

`... gpîñZ{ñZdmÛmVm² àmS> ewî•w^ z²&
Zr{^ZXZ{V Z ûpîQ> Vm| à mo à{VdmoR>Vm&

pŴĀkvm à á H$sZo H$m Xyga Cîm h¡ • BpÍ Ðm| H$mo {dÎm| go hQ>mobZm&Bgo ^mJ H$s n[aîfm _| ÄÎmma H$maVo h¢Ÿ& JVm Zo Cî mXr {H$ H$maN>a {og à H$a a Sð m| H$mo AmZo _| g_Q>mobm h¡ Cgr à H$a a pŴĀk BpÍ Ðm| H$mo {dÎm| go g_Q>mobm h¡Ÿ& h H$maN>E H$s Cî m_ hîdy© h¡Ÿ& eVW~«wU _| H$maN>E H$mo H$s Îm H$m h¡ • **H$s Îmo dH$s ~ŶŸ&** {ZeV H$s Amgma n[H$ hr H$s Îm h¡Ÿ& n[H$ H$m A W© h¡ • XoZo dbm Ÿ& ramÄm EQ>m h¡, Ord ^mSm h¡Ÿ& ^mSmg¡ma AŶ^Q>aZm h¡Ÿ& EQ>mg¡ma gŶ^Q>aZm h¡Ÿ& ma AŶ^Q> h¡ Cgo H$s hr BpÍ Ðm {dÎm| H$s Ama ^mVr h¡Ÿ&

eVW~«wU _| ramÄm H$mo H$y© Šm| H$m Jm Bg H$s ì»m H$s JB© h¡Ÿ& `{X h {H$gr Imo ñWZra O H$s Mma {j{O H$mo XoI Vmo h bo$ H$s Vm| H$m Amo a H$m h¡ Ÿ& Dma A©^dmo H$m Amo e h¡, ZMo g_Vo nÕdŸ& H$s Vm| H$m h ^r Amo a h¡Ÿ& Šm|{H$ bo$ àdm{V H$s à{V{ h¡ Bg{E àdm{V H$mo ^r H$y© H$m {dMZ Jm h¡Ÿ& H$y© H$m Egmñ^dm h¡ {H$ O~ dm© Zr hmVr h¡ Vmo là~o g_ VH$ AZo AS>m| H$mo g_Q>H$a ÝÐa ~¡ma h¡ Amam Bg| Cgo {H$gr à H$a H$s H$Q>R>mB© Zr hmVr h¡Ÿ&

Xm gha Vo Mm© H$y_ @Zd gfe Ÿ&
BpÍ Ðm Ur pÍ Ðm Vm| à mo à{VdmoR>Vm&

ag H$mo CnVwo H$s {dE Cnamg

`wŠVmoIr H$s {dE Vmo BpÝÐm| H$s {dfm| go AZoAmH$moJ{UamoZm AgmZh| {H$ÝVwOm`m VaÕdZ{ZamnH$s {dE ^mOZ H$aZm AmdIH$ h| {H$ÝVw ^mOZ H$mgå~ÝY agKpÝÐ go h¡ &O~ h_ ^mOZ H$aVo h§ Vmo gJo hr Bg| ag AmYm h¡ & `h ag hr BpÝÐm| H$s eof {dfm| H$mo ^r H$maU ~ZmYm h¡ & à{gÕo h| {OgZo ag H$mo CnV {bIm CgZo g~ H$maU CnV {bIm • **{Xbo agm {XS>gpñ& ag H$mo CnVwo H$mg~go AÀNm Cnam h| • Cnamg& {H$ÝVw `{X Cnamg** _| h_ {~ÕdV H$aVo hr H$maU ZIo§S>o Vmo eara {Z~bmo OmUmAmra `{X kaJo g_` VH$ Egm {H$mOE Vmo eara N>o> hr OmEMm& eVW ~«mU H$maYm h| `{X H$maU ZImam OmE Vmo _wî` {nVam| _| em{bo hmo OmYm h| Am©V² _a OmYm h| • **`{X ZmZm{V {nVaKo Ëgmo ^d{Y&** Bg H$s {dañV `{X _wî` ^amo> AP> H$mo ^mOZ H$aVm h| Vmo Cg H$s ~wÕ _{bZ hmo OmVr h¡ & Bg ~mV H$mo Bg Vah g_Pmam M{hE {H$s AP> _| MÝÐm H$s àXmZm h| Ama \$m| _| gmam Amï>Z H$s àXmZm h¡ & Bg Vah eara _| Xmo Vîdhr • ^yV Ama àmU Y& AP> go ^yV _| dfÕ hmoVr h¡ Y {H$ÝVw àmU _{bZ hmoVm h¡ & \$o go àmU ~kmZ² ~ZVm h| , {H$ÝVw ^yV {Z~bmo Vm h¡ & Bg{bE Cnamg H$mo Am© h| • AP> Z Im H$a \$o Imam& \$o Imo go eara ZíQ>mo Zo go ~Mm ahoVm Ama ~wÕ _| _{bZm ^r Zr Am EMr Y& eVW ~«mU _| Xmo _V {XE JE h¡ Y& gmdg G$ {f H$mo _V h| {H$ dV _| H$maU Zr Imam M{hE Y& {H$ÝVw `mdÕ H$mo _V h| {H$ Cnamg _| \$mbma Amdm JmXw² Y Ogo nXm© ho hoZo M{hE Vm{H$ eara H$s epÝV ^r ~Zr ahoAmra ~wÕ ^r _{bZ hmoV& JVm `mdÕ H$s _V go g_V h| {H$ Z Vmo ~pVA{YH$ ImZm M{hE Amra Z Imam {~ÕdV H$mo hr N>mo> XoZm M{hE •

ZmE^ZrVw `moImoqñV Z M¡H$ÝVZrZV.Y&

Bg à H$maCnamg Ûam O~ ì pÝV H$s gH$ma {ZpíV hmo OmVo h§ Y Vmo BpÝÐgr _ go hmo OmYm h| {\$a ^r {dfm| H$s à{V _| ag ~mam hmVm h¡ & `h ag ^r ~ÝZ H$mH$aU h¡ & Bg H$s {bîo AmËaU H$aZm hmoVm& Cnamg H$mo eãdV h| • {ZH$Q> ahmV& Om©Ë H$s {ZH$Q> ahm h| dmV{dH$ Cnamg dhr H$aVm h¡ & ^mOZ N>mo> Xoîo _mÌ go Cnamg {gÕ Zr hmoVm& AËmZX H$s AZy{V H$s {~mam Cnamg Ûam `ho hr h_ {dfm| H$mo N>mo> X| ma {dfm| H$s rAmpÝV ~mam Vmo AËmZy{V go hr OmVr h| •

{dfm {dZV© Vmo {ZamnaÎ Xo{hZ.Y&
agU agmoÕn ra§ ÑQ>ah {dV©Vo&

AÝV _| JVm _| H$s ÄÝV ì ndm{bH$ ~mV H$hr JB© h¡ & _wî` {H$Vm ^r {dÚmZ² hmo, H$r Z H$r Egm Adga Anhr OmYm h| {H$ BpÝÐm± ~mydH$ CgH$ _Z H$mo AmH$ZíQ> H$a koVr h¡ & {dd{ÌO gpíH$ {f H$mo Xha U hmao gmZo h¡ & dhr ^r Vo Ama Vmdr ^r, {H$ÝVw _ZH$m H$mo XoH$a CZH$m Vh ^r ^JVmo Jm& Bg H$mH$aU `h h| {H$ BpÝÐm± ~mpwIh¡ & CZH$m ñdmdhr `h h| {H$ do {dfm| H$s Ama ^mVr h¢ Ama Cgg _wî` H$mo _Zo _Wo>dVr h¡ & Egop _| CgH$s epÝV ^JVmo OmVr h¡ & _wî` {H$Zm ^r àËZ H$ao {H$ÝVw Egm Adga Vmo H$r Z H$r An hr OmYm h| •

`Vmo ø{n H$mnÝVo` nwém^ {dpMV.Y&
BpÝÐm{U à_mK{Z hapÝV àg§S _Z.Y&

{dm{gm H$mo Ëmo

Egop pÝV _| nhmCm` Vmo `h h| {H$ _wî` Egop Adga| go ~Mo Cm± CgH$ _m© ^«Q>mo Zo H$s gå^mdZm hmo & Bgr ÑíQ>go emî| Zo {dm{gm H$mo Ëmo H$s ~mV H$hr & _wî` gmX ^mo Z H$ao, gmX m± dÎ mo, AmH$H$s {dfm| go ~Mo & àZ `h hmoVm h¡ {H$ Egm H$aZo ra Cnam _| Zaam Am OmEMr & Cma `h h¡ {H$ _wî`

H$mo AZm_Z ^JdZ² _| loZmMm{hE&^JU{fÝVZ go ZaaÝmXya hmoVr hr&gmWhr _ZmÌ H$mo emÌmoŠV H$s_m
_| AZoAmH$moBVmirV H$aXZmMm{hE {H$Cgo iW© Ho$ H$mm| Ho$ {bEg`hr Z {loV&EogmH$ZoraWmoSo
{XZm| _| gs$_ i¡pŠV H$mñÍmdhmo OmVr hr&{\$aCgo ñÍ{dV hmoZo H$m^ ZrtaVr•

Vm{Z gmP{U gs$a` `wŠV Amgr² _ÊmaV&
deo {h ñÍpÝÍm{U Vr^ àkm à{VR>rVr&

Bg àHaHmam H¥$UZo JVr _| àkmH$mo pñWaZo Ho$ AZHZHCm` {dMma go ~m{XE hr& AZH$Cm`
~mZo H$m àmoZ`h hr {H$ {^ï•{^ï go mVH$m| H$s {^ï•{^ï pñW{VaVr hr& g H$s $E{M`r H$ Ogr Zrt hr&
Omo Cn_gmVH$ h¢ CZo {bE Vo AÝV©I amZm hr Cn_gmZ hr& Ü_H$mo{Q>H$mgmVH$ gmSmaH$ {dÎm| H$mo
Vo Nmo>S>Xr hr {H$Vwmam {H$ {dÎm| H$mo ZrtNmo>S>mVr& Bg H$ {bEGpo H$mJm {H$Cgo ñÍdM©XH$s H$mZm
^r Zrt H$aVr Mm{hE& {H$Vw BVmOmZoro ra ^r {ZaZ lor H$mgmVH$ BÝÍm| H$mo de _| Zrt aImVr hr&
CZo {bECgo H$mo {dMZ {H$m JmAmra gmWhr {dMm{gV Ho$ àgSm| H$m^r {ZdY {H$m Jm&_yo ~V
`h hr {H$ O~VH$ ì¡pŠV {dÎm| go AmH¥$Q>mo Jm CgH$m _ZMMo amoJmAmra O~VH$ CgH$m _ZMMo hr,
V~Z dhgË`m© H$mAZogU H$amÌmAmra Z dh emÝVàmáH$amÌr&

_yo Vwm AZwdmX

Ür`mVmo {dÎmÝwgg.. gmÝVfyOm`mVÖ&
gmÌgÀÖm`mo H$m... H$m_mÌH$mo`mo{^`m`mÖ&&2&
H$moVmOm{V gå_mdh.. gå_mdhmÌ¥{V{d«...Ö&
ñ_¥{V«$aX² ~w{ZZmo ~w{ZZmÌUr{V&&3&&

{dÎm| H$mÜmZ H$aZo dmo _wÐ Ho$ CZ {dÎm| _| Amg{$hmo OmVr hr, Amg{$go H$m_Zm
CÌPhmVr hr Ama H$m_ZÀ`m| go H$moY CÌPhmVr hr, H$moY go _¡xTVm CÌPhmVr hr, _¡xTVm go ñ¥{V
JS>~S>mOmVr hr&ñ¥{V _| Ý`ZVm Amo Zora ~w{Õ ZQ>hmo OmVr hr Ama ~w{Õ ZQ>hmo OmZora ì{$
H$m Zmehmo OmVr hr Ö&&2-3Ö&&

{dhwb-^mî`

àkmH$s pñWVm H$m| Awdmgm{YH$m• H$s hr ~mV hr& AÜmgËmg'a{hV, {Z{dH$ma ewÕ, ~wÕ, _wŠV
ñÍdS$mhr& AV..dhVo gXmhr pñWa hr& ~wÕ ^r gy© go gåÕ hr& gy© ^r {Zbmhr& lw{VH$mVr hr {H$ gy©
gmÝVgXma H$m Mjw hr {H$Vw dh Mjw H$s Xoîm| go {ZaZ Zrt hmoVr• **gZàm} `mn gdbmoH$m Mjw² {bEVo**
Mjw~mOma Ö&& Omo gpÝÍ_| gy© hr, ì¡pÝ_| dhr ~wÕ hr& AV..AmËd² ~wÕ ^r ñÍdS$mgo {Zbmhr&
ñÍdîm{dH$ê$n_| àkmH$mo ^r pñWahr aZm Mm{hE {\$a ^r ~wÕ ApñWa hmoVr hr& JVr _| Bg H$m H$maU {dÎm|
H$m {MÝZ ~mmJm hr& {dÎm| H$s {MÝZgo CZH$s à{Vg'ËmhmoVr hr, g'go H$m_, H$m_go HmoY, HmoY
go gåmdh, gåmdhgo ñ¥{V{d«_ Ama ñ¥{V{d«_go ~wÕ H$m Zmehmo Vr hr& ~wÕ H$m Zmeg©Zmeo H$m
H$maU hr&

`Ý ~wÕ {Zbmhr Vwm{ngg| {dÎm Vwm A{dÎm XoZm| hr ahr hr& àmeâ_| `hg_Phoîm Mm{hE
{H$ _Z `{X ~{hw©I hmoVr hr Vo ~wÕ H$m A{dÎm ^mU à¡hmoVr hr Ama _Z `{X AÝV©wI ahr hr Vo
~wÕ H$m {dÎm ^mU à¡h ~ZoVr hr& _Z ~{hw©I Šm| hmoVr hr • `hOmZm Amdí`H$ hr&

AmZÝX H$s Imo

_Z gX©m AmZÝX MmVmh¡ Ÿ& `{X dh Cg AmZÝX H$s Imo _| BpÝÐm| H$s _mÜ_ go {dÎm| H$s Amaoa Xm¡<S>Vm h¡ Vmo dh ~{hw©I mo OmVm h¡Ÿ& AmZÝX H$s H$mZm AZw{VZ ht h¡ {H$Ýw OmZm ~hmMm{hE {H$ AmZÝX H$m _yb AÚEmh¡ O~{H$ h_ AmZÝX H$m _yb ImoV {dÎm| H$mo mZ ~R>o hÝ&Bg ^yb ra {dMma H$aZm Mm{hE& hmao gmZo EH$ ñdh{XQ> ^mÁ` nXmW© h¡Ÿ& h| Cgo Imo _| AmZÝX AmVm h¡Ÿ& H$aZm H$a| {H$ h_ Áaago Amho$ÝVmhmo JE • _wh H$m ñdX {~J<S>J mÝ& A~ hr ñdh{XQ> nXmW© h_| AmZÝX ZtX OmÝ& `{X nXmW© _| AmZÝX hmoVmh¡ Vmo Áaa H$s pñW{V _| ^r h_| ñdh{XQ> nXmW© AmZÝX> XOmÝ& nXmW© H$s AmZÝX XOo H$s pñW{V V~hr ~ZVr h¡ O~ BpÝÐm© ñdWmh¡Ÿ& {ZîH$© h {ZîH$m {H$gV H$m nXmW© {Z{Îmh¡, CnXZ H$aU Vmo BpÝÐm| H$m ñdmÌ h¡Ÿ&

_mZo| {H$hmar BpÝÐm© Vmo ñdWhr {H$ÝwnwV H$s ¥Ëwgo _Z {IÊh¡Ÿ& Bgr pñW{V _| Vmo dh ñdh{XQ> nXmW© Amha ^r iW© hmo OmVm h¡Ÿ& {OgH$s `wdmnwV H$s ¥ËwhmoJ© hmo CgH$s gmZo Vmo H$moB© _y© hr {Rnam© Imo H$s ~mVmoEÌÝ& `{X nXmW© _| AmZÝX hmoVm Vmo _Z H$s {IÊhmo Zo ra ^r dh AmZÝX hoÝ&AV..h_ A~ Bg {ZîH$© ra nhpVmo h¡SÿV {H$ AmZÝX H$m dmV{dH$ àmoV Vmo _Z H$s {ZamWmÝ h¡ Z {H$nXmW©Ÿ&

EH$ H$X_ Amha AmoMo| Ÿ& _Z ^r naoemZ ZtX h¡ {H$Ýw ~wÕ {H$gr gñîm _| CÚOr h¡Ÿ& gmZo ^mÁ` nXmW© Am Jm {H$Ýw hmam ÜmZ hr Cg Amoa ZtX OmÝ& h_ gñîm _| hr CÚOo ahVo h¡Ÿ& O~ gñîm gwP OmVr h¡ Vmo ^mÁ` nXmW© H$s {~Zm ^r ra _mpÝV H$m AZwdmoOmVm h¡Ÿ& nham _| h {ZîH$m {H$ AmZÝX H$m dmV{dH$ àmoV ~wÕ H$m gm{hV hmoOmVm h¡Ÿ& {OgH$s ~wÕ gm{hV h¡, Cgo {dÎm| H$s BÀNmhr ZtX hmoVr Ÿ& Cgo ~wÕ go hr V¥á {bOmVr h¡Ÿ& ~<So•<So dh{ZH$, Xe©{ZH$, gm{ÌH$ma AmZr hr Xw{Zm _| ñVahVo h¡, CÚh| {dÎm| H$s {MÝmhr Zm§ hmoVr Ÿ& emÌ H$s AZwdZ H$s AmZÝX H$s gå^wV {dÎm| H$s gwV {H$ÝwZo \$m§H$ h¡, Bgo dh OmZ gH$Vm h¡ {Ogo emÌ H$m i¡gZ loJ Jm mho {H$Ýw emÌ H$m i¡gZ ^r h¡ i¡gZ h¡Ÿ& i¡gZ Vmo g~hr naoemZr _| S>hVo h¡Ÿ& h R>H$ h¡ {H$ emÌ H$m i¡gZ AÝ` i¡gZm| go loR> h¡Ÿ& em~H$m i¡gZ B{ÝÐm| H$m i¡gZ h¡, g§Ym{X H$mo H$m i¡gZ _Z H$m i¡gZ h¡, emÌ H$m i¡gZ ~wÕ H$m i¡gZ h¡Ÿ& BZ| Cîmamîma CÚH$© h¡Ÿ& emÌ Zo hr H$s_ ~Ymh¡ •

BpÝÐm{U ramÊmhpÝÐoa... ra _ZŸ&
_ZgñW ram ~wÕm} ~wÕo.. mañW gŸ&

Bg H$s_ _| BpÝÐm| go _Z Wm_ Z go ~wÕ H$mo CÚH$ ~Ymh¡ gmW hr AÚEmH$mo ~wÕ go ^r CÚH$ ~Ymh¡Ÿ& AÚEmZm _ A§ àÚ` H$m h¡Ÿ& gñV AmZÝX H$m _yb ^h A§ àÚ` hr h¡Ÿ& `{X A§ àÚ` hr ZtX Vmo AmZÝX H$m aZ hr ZtX hmoVm Ÿ& _yÀN© V i¡pŠV H$m A§ àÚ` AWmr ê$n go gmáhmo OmVm h¡ Ama ¥V i¡pŠV H$m Vmo dh àÚ` ñWmr ê$n go hr Mmo OmVm h¡Ÿ& Z _yÀN© V i¡pŠV H$mo H$moB© AmZÝX AmVm h¡, Z ¥V i¡pŠV H$mo Ÿ& {gÕ h hmoVm h¡ {H$ AmZÝX H$m _yb ImoV Vmo AÚEmhr h¡Ÿ& AÚEmH$s Oo {OZm {ZîH$> h¡, Cg| AmZÝX H$s _mÌm CZr A{YH$ h¡Ÿ& \$mÌdo$n ~wÕ H$s Aojm _Z H$m Wm _Z H$s Aojm {dÎm| H$m AmZÝX Aënva h¡Ÿ&

_Z BÀNm H$m Vmh¡ gwV H$s, Ama gwV Ty>Z<T> Vmh¡ {dÎm| _|, {dÎm| H$s Aojm Vmo A{YH$ gwV ñdS _| hr h¡Ÿ& h pñW{V Eogr h¡ _mZo H$moB© bmo{V CgH$s gmZo hmWr ramo {OgH$s mg hOma hr ^ËEhm| Ÿ& _Z H$mo {dÎm| _| gwV Zt {bOmVm Ÿ& V~hr EH$ {df go Xygo {df ra ^mVm h¡Ÿ& hr _Z H$m {dÎm| H$s à{VAmdmZ h¡, hr _Z H$s M$mVm h¡ {OgH$m dU©Z emÌ {H$ÝmH$m Vo h¡Ÿ& Amoa de h_gmo h¡ {H$ _Z Bg {df ra Vmo {Q>H$ Zt mmam, gå^d h¡ {H$ A_wH$ {df ra Bgo {dlpÝV {bOmVm Ÿ& {H$Ýw h hmar ^mpÝV hr {gÕ hmoVr h¡Ÿ& O~ {dÎm| _| dh AmZÝX h¡ hr Zt {Ogo _Z Ty>Z<T> am h¡, Vmo dh {H$gr ^r {df ra H$go {Q>H$ gH$Vm h¡? h ~{hw©I Amï´> {dÎmÝwI _Z H$s H$mZr h¡Ÿ&

~{h_w©Im H$r Amoa go A§V_w©Im

dhr _Z `{X {dÎm| go {dwIhmoH$a ~wÕ H$s Amoa AZm_wI H$a ko Vho GH$ AZÝX H$s Aem nyar hmo gH$Vr h¡ Š`m|{H$ A~dhñ[S>bm{V hmoH$a hOoa H$s ñdr _ {dÎm| go `mZm Zr H$a am, A{YV H$aZo S>m{V ~wÕ go `mZm H$a am h¡ Ÿ& `hr _Z H$m ~{h_w©Im go AÝV_w©Im H$s Amoa AZm h¡ Ÿ& bm{V H$mo H$aZo S>m{V Vho H$maZ> Xo gH$Vm h¡, hOoa {VŠ`m XoVm? ~{h_w©Im H$mo dOX H$s ^mfm _| ~{hpÝV Amoa AÝV_w©Im H$mo AÝpÝV H$mo OmVm h¡ Ÿ&

{MV H$m A© h¡ Eogo H$m Vm Xyga o H$m Vm Xyga o ra Vga o H$m aV o OmZm Am©V² B²Q> ra B²Q> a H$a {MZo H$s gmZ {H$`m OmZo dbm H$m© {MV H$mbm Vm h¡ Ÿ& _Z gH$mam| H$mo JhU H$aVm h¡ Ÿ& Eogo H$mam| H$a ra Xyga m gH$mam ~ZmMm OmVm h¡, `h {MV h¡ Ÿ& _Z {dÎm| H$s gH$mam| H$s {MV H$a o `h ~{hpÝV h¡ Ÿ& `h ~wÕ H$s Am©V² emÌ H$s gH$mam| H$s {MV H$a o `h AÝpÝV MV h¡ Ÿ& ~{hpÝV ~ÝZ h¡, AÝpÝV MV _wŠV h¡ • **_Z H$s _Zm Vm H$maU ~ÝZm_oj mo Ÿ&**

hmar ~wÕ H$s Xo à{H$s ME§ h¢ • Aoj m~wÕ Amoa Coj m~wÕ Ÿ& O~ _Z ~{h_w©Im H$mo Vho hmar Aoj m• wÕ à{bmo OmVr h¡ Ÿ& gab ^mfm _| H$moS> Vho H$maZm M{hE {H$ amÜ_H$s dÚ{îm à{bmo OmVr h¡ Ÿ& O~ _Z AÝV_w©Im H$mo Vm h¡ Vho Coj m~wÕ Am©V² dVamVm à{bmo OmVr h¡ Ÿ&

àm... `h ãZ m¡ yÝNm OmVm h¡ {H$ dOX nT>o H$m Šm \$n Xm h¡ Ÿ& dOX hr Zr, Xe©Z, VH$emÌ, Am{X gr emÌ| H$s ~mo _| ^r m¡ yÝNm OmVm h¡ {H$ BZ H$mbm Šm h¡ ? emÌ H$mam| H$m Cma h¡ {H$ fS>" g{hV dOX| H$m AÜ`Z {ZH$aU hr H$aZm M{hE • {ZH$aU Z ~«wUZ fS>"mo dOX nT>m M{hE Ÿ& ãZ m¡ yÝNm OmVm h¡ {H$ {~Zm àmoZ H$s Vho H$mo© ^r H$m© Zr hmoVm {\$a dOXÜ`Z Amoemì Ü`Z O gm XwH$a H$m© {~Zm àmoZ H$s H$go {H$`m Om gH$Vm h¡ • **àmoZ _w{Oî _ym{hV Z àdV Vo ?** Cma h¡ {H$ dOX Amoemì H$m Ü`Z Coj m~wÕ Am©V² dVamVm y H$s H$aZm M{hE Z {H$ Aoj m~wÕ Am©V² bm{H$ ñdm© g{ÕH$s {bÛ$ emÌ go bm{H$ ñdm© H$s g{ÕH$s BÀNm H$aZm _wŠV H$s gmZ ~ZmXXo Ogm h¡ Ÿ&

{dÎm| go {_wIm

gÝXo Amoa ñî> eÝX| _| H$s Vho dOX Amoemì H$s Ü`Z H$m àmoZ h¡ {H$ _Z {dÎm| go {dwIhmoH$a ~wÕ H$s Amoa CÝwIhmoV H$s h Am ZÝX H$s dmV H$s ~mo V H$s Amoa _wS> gH$Ÿ& _Z Ogo hr ~wÕ H$s Amoa CÝwIhmoV mdgo hr dh {dÎm| H$s à{VXm¡ S>m ~ÝX H$a Xo m Ÿ& O~ dh {dÎm| H$m AÜ`mdmZ Zr H$aoV • {dÎm| H$m {MZ Zr H$aoV m Vho GH$s {dÎm| _| Amoqš` ^r Zr hmoV Ÿ& O~ {dÎm| _| Amoqš` Zr hmoV r V~ BÀNm Z aoV Ÿ& BÀNm H$s {~Zm H$mo Z Zh hmoV, H$mo Y H$s {~Zm _mo Zh hmoV Wm _mo H$s {~Zm ñ¥V~ Zr aoV Amoa ñ¥V H$s ~Zo ahZo ra ~wÕ ^r pñ a aoV Ÿ& `hr pñWV kmh¡ Ÿ& Bg pñWV _| ~wÕ H$m {dÎmU à{bo ahVm h¡ Wm A{dÎmU A{^yhmo OmVm h¡ Ÿ& _Z j{UH$ h¡ Ÿ& j{UH$ mXo© _| gH$mam {Q>H$Zo Zr gH$Vo Ÿ& {H$Ýw _Z _| gH$mam Bg H$maU {Q>H$ Vo h¢ {H$ _Z H$mo ~wÕ pñWVm H$m JU àXZ H$a Xo r h¡ Ÿ& hpñWV Gg ~wÕ H$s h¡ {Og ra _Z hmoVr hmo OmVm h¡ Ÿ& `{X _Z ra ~wÕ hmoVr hmo OmE Vho _Z _| ~wÕ H$s AgVm H$m Y© gH$S>{V hmo OmVm h¡ Am ra _Z gH$mam| H$mo JhU Zr H$a m nmVm Ÿ& emÌ H$a Bg o CÝZr Adm H$m Vo h¢ Ÿ& `{X _Z CÝZr Adm _| Am OmE Vho {\$a Zm m H$m gH$mam ~Zm nmVm h¡ Z JU H$m Ÿ& `hr _moj h¡ •

_Zm OmVm Zr ^y mÊ§ Z M mVm _Ÿ&

_Z `{X ~{h©Ia h¡ Vho ~wÕ ^r Cgr H$m AZgU H$a Zo bVr h¡ Ÿ& _Z ME m go gåÕ hmoZo H$s H$aU pñWVr© h¡ Ÿ& ñdZ gH$mam| go {á H$m Xm h¡ Ÿ& ~wÕ gy© go Ow Sr hmoZo H$s H$aU Vo dmo _© h¡ Ÿ& Vo _s hmo Zr hmoVm h¡ Ÿ& AV... gar pñWVr g ~wÕ ra {Z© a H$a Vr h¡ {H$ ñdZ dmo _© Z ~wÕ ra hmoVr h¡ ìm Vo dmo _© ~wÕ Z ra Ÿ& `{X ~wÕ à{bo h¡ Vho H$_ hm¡ Jo {H$Ýw gH$mam| Zr ~Z Ÿ& `hr Od _wŠV h¡ Ÿ& Od _wH© H$ Vr h¡ {H$ Vho Ÿ& {dÎm| H$s à{VAgŠVr Zr hmoVm h¡ Ÿ& hAdm Od Z H$m Ma _bo h¡ Z {H$ H$m] H$mo N>moS> ~R>Z Ÿ&

_yo Vm AZwdX

amFÔof{dwŠVñw {dEm{ZpÉ^ ¡1MZÝ&
AmË_dÎ ¡{d¶Yo`mË_m àgmX_{YÒN>{Vïs&
àgmXo gp¶XwJmZ§ hm{ZaÎmomÒ`VÖ&
àgPVVgmo øwew ~w{Õ.. n`©f{VR>VÖs&

naÝVw {OgZo AWZo AÝV.H$aU H$moOgmY {bOmhi Eogmi`{$ amFÔof a{hVñdmYZ BpÉ^m| Ûmam {dEm| H$mgodZ H$aVmhpAm (^r) àgPVm {Z_©bo aVmhiÝ& {Z_©bVmAmaàgPVmH$s {_bZo ra CgH$s gm_VXw.IZ§Q>hmoOVohi§Ý& {Z_©bo àgP{Îmdbo i`{$ H$s ~w{Õ e¥K«hr pñWahmoOVrhiÝs&

{dnwb-^mî`

JmVm H$s AZwgma àgmX H$mAm©

bmoH$s _| H$s nXmbr à{Õhi • ^mdZ² H$màgmXÝ& {H$gr BQ>XoVmH$s MmV| _| Am{©VH$aZo H$s AZWa {_ïR>mAm{XH$s N>mnV© JkU H$aVo g`h H$s Vohi§ {H$ `h ^mdZ² H$màgmXhiÝ& àgmXàmá H$aZmÄÝV gm¡Ì½ H$m {dE g_PmOVmhiÝ& JmVm _| àgmXH$mE H$s ÄÝV _hîdyU© Am© {XmJmhiÝ& 1bmoH$s Bgà H$aha h•

amFÔof{dwŠVñw {dEm{ZpÉ^ ¡1MZÝ&
AmË_dÎ ¡{d¶Yo`mË_m àgmX_{YÒN>{Vïs&

Am© `h h• amFÔof go a{hVVmAmË_mH$s deVu BpÉ^m| go {dEm| H$mgodZ H$aZo dbom (nmZo ra ^r) {dYo`mË_mAm©V² gmV§ àgmXH$mo àmáhmoOVmhiÝ& 1bmoH$s _§oVZ ~VV| ra ~oh• (1) dVamVm, (2) BpÉ^mo§s H$s g{H$`Vm (3) àgmXH$s à{eÃX 1bmoH$s _| E H$s AÝ eÃX> ^r Amnmh• {dYo`mË_mÝ& `h eÃX> _hîdyU© hi Šm|{H$s emÌ H$s gr AmXe {dYo`mË_mH$s {dEhrhmoVohÝ& {dYo`mË_mH$mAm© g_PoH$s {dEXmo eÃXAmagPohm|Jo...

(1) AH$¥VmË_mVm (2) H$¥VmË_mÝ&

àW_AH$¥VmË_mH$mo b|Ý&AH$¥VmË_mdo i`ŠVhr Omo OmdZ _| ^mH$s aohÝ& àW_AH$¥VmË_mVmo dohiŠ` {ÓÌ| OmdZ _| Amho^r hr gmnÎm_ àmZVhmoVmhiÝ& Amho^r V_H$mnÎmdhiÝ& V_moWUAmdgrbmoJm| H$mo A{^yVH$a hoVmhiÝ& CZH$s OmdZ _| BZr Ma_H$mo{Q>H$s hmoVrhi {H$ ÓÌ| Vmo amFÔof H$s Cnñ{VH$m ^mZ VH$ ^r Zht hmoVÝ& CZH$s gå_wI amFÔof H$s MmH$© H$aZmhr i`W© hiÝ&

AH$¥VmË_mAm| _| Xyga H$mo{Q>H$s i`ŠVohŠ` Omo {ZdmaH$© _| Vmo bohiS> {H$Ýw CZH$s Mmoar Am{XH$© emÌ{dÕhÝ& ÓÌ| emÌ H$s MmH$© go {MT>hmoVrhiÝ& Vgar H$mo{Q>CZH$s hi Omo AmZr ~w{Õra hr {dYdgH$aVo hi, emÌ| ra Zht Ý& do emÌ| H$m ^r AmZr ~w{ÕH$s AZwgma AW© Vmo SV•amoSVohVmhiÝ& do VH$s H$s AWma ra Eogo {gñÝV| H$m à{VZ©Vmhi Omo XoZo _| ~hVhwîdohmoVohiS> {H$Ýw hmoVohi gmnmemÌ{dÕhÝ& MmVr H$mo{Q> _| do _ZmÎ hi§ Omo emÌ| ra lÕmaH$a emÌZwgma H$m© Vmo H$aVohiS> {H$Ýw {OZH$m bî ^hmoVrhi {H$ emÌZwgma H$s H$© H$aZo go ÓÌ| ñdmH©{X _| gwI {bomÝ&mnSVH$mo{Q> CZ _ZmÎ| H$s hi Omo H$s©-mÌ H$mo ~ÝZ H$m H$maU_nZ H$a gSÎmgH$s Zm_ra A$E©VmH$m OmdZ Or ahÝ&

`omgSM| à H$aH$s i`{$ AmË_mH$mo àmáZht H$a mVÝ& ZAmgr, ZAamYr _Zo{îdbom, ZñdÀNmar, Z\$o H$m bodomAmpaZemÌmŠVH$m] H$mo Nmo SZodbmhr AmË_mH$mo àmáhmoVmhiÝ&

{dÒòmËm

{dÒòmËm EZ mSM| à‡ha H$S>_ Zm©| go {^Pdh ì`ŠVh; Oo emÌ`moŠVH$© Vo H$aVh; {H$ŠVwCZH$m go {H$gr \$bH$s à{á H$s Aem Zr. H$aVM©& `hr {dÒòmËm ÑT> Aä`g ûma EH$ {XZ H$ëM©m ~Z OmVh;©& H$ëM©m H$m AW© h; H$ëM©H$Ÿ AmV² {Og o A~H$ë>H$ ^r H$aZm ímf Zr. amÝ`& A‡H$ëM©m H$S> {dE Vo emÌ H$S> g~CXe ì`W© h; Ama H$ëM©m H$m o emÌ`moXe H$s AmO Vm hr Zr. h;©& A‡H$ëM©m ^moJr h;, H$ëM©m _wŠV h;, {dÒòmËm hr gmYH$ h;©& emÌ H$S> CXe CgH$S hr gÝX© _| gmW© H$ h;©& ^moJr H$S> {dE emÌ ì`W© h; Ama _wŠV H$S> {dE AZmO Vm©H$ H$ë©&

Bg à`moEH$ AÝ` à‡ha go ^r g_Pm Ong H$ëVm h;©& AmËm, {Og o ËJ² ~«‡ H$m OmVm h;, Šm|{H$ dh AÝV©U² H$m A{YH$ma Vm h;, go©Xm hr _wŠV h;©& CgH$S {dE CXe H$s Aojm Zr. h;©& dh Vo H$ëM©H$Ÿ h;©& dh kmZ H$m {df h;©& Xygar Ama ramU² ~«‡ AmW© V² ~{hO©U² {dkmZ H$m {df h;©& kmZ H$m {df AmËm EH$ h; AV.. kmZ EH$ Ëdbmo Vm h;©& {dkmZ H$m {df ~{hO©U² {d{dY h; AV.. {dkmZ AZ‡H$ëM©Vm h;©& Bg{bE Bgo {dkmZ AmW© V² {d{dY kmZ H$ëVo h;©& kmZ emÝ`ÝX H$m H$aU h;, {dkmZ g_ÕÝ`ÝX H$m H$aU h;©& JVm H$S> ~wÕ`moJ _| Xmo Zm| H$m g_Ýd h;©& Bg{bE lr H$ëUo kmZ Vm {dkmZ Xmo Zm| H$S> CXe XZo H$s ~rV H$ar h; • **kmZ Vm {dkmZ{_XS dÒmaàeofV..**©& {dMmaVm Z 1mo H$S> _| amÚfof go a{hVmo Zo H$s ~rV H$ar H$a emÝ`ÝX H$s à{á H$m Cm ~rm Jm h; Ama BÝÐm| go {dÎm| H$S> go Z H$s ~rV H$ar H$a g_ÕÝ`ÝX H$m à{Vm Z {H$m Jm h;©& emÝ`ÝX Ama g_ÕÝ`ÝX Xmo Zm| H$s à{á hr àgX h;©&

CXe H$m A{YH$ma

kmZ H$m {df • ËJ² Ëm • CXe H$m A{YH$ma Zr. h;, Z ramU² ~«• {dídhr CXe H$m A{YH$ma h;©& CXe H$m A{YH$ma H$ëm_Ëm h;©& ñWo ê$n _| ~wÕ, _Z, BÝÐm+Vm ea a H$s gmoÚ> H$ëm_Ëm h;©& `h H$ëm_Ëm hr {dÒòmËm h;©& `h H$ëm_Ëm {ZUwËH$ h;©& gÎd, aog², Vg² H$S> e.. àmk, V|g Vm dídZa go Ow~So h;©& àmk go kmZ, V|g go H$S> © Vm dídZa go AW© Ow~Sm h;©& kmZ, H$S> © Ama AW© H$S> e.. _Z, àmU Vm dmH$S> go Ow~So h;©& Vm{bH$m H$s ê$n _| Bg {ZnQ>r H$m {dMaZ Bg à`moJ mo...

gÎd	_Z	Ai```	kmZ	H$e©	H$aUea a	{Z{V	Am¡a	AmZÝX
aog²	àmU	Aja	{H$bm	Ood	gyú_ea a	gË`	Ámo{V	{Wº
Vg²	dmH$S>	ja	AW© Y	OV²	ñWo ea a	dmX	um.	gy~

EH$ AÝ` à‡ha go `h {ZnQ>r ~rO{M{V, Xod{M{V Vm ^y{M{V h;©& ~rO {M{V H$S> VZ A§e h: • {dídhr, H$m_ Vm H$m©©& Xod{M{V H$S> ^r VZ A§e h: • A§V, dmÝ Vm go Y©& ^y g§Wm H$S> ^r VZ A§e h: • {ZÎm, dmV E{H$ H$ë\$©& amÚfof hr BZ VZm| _| {dE Vm CËH$ H$ëVo h;©& ~rO{M{V _| {dE Vm CËH$ hmoZo go rmm, Xod{M{V _| {dE Vm go AK Vm ^y g§Wm _| {dE Vm go amJ CËH$ hmoVo h;©& AÜmË_ emÌ go ~rO{M{V H$S> Xof Xya hmoVo h:, Y© emÌ go Xod{M{V H$S> Xof Xya hmoV h: Vm Ama wdX ^y g§Wm H$S> amJ Xya H$ëVm h;©& {H$ŠVwBZmñQ> h; {H$ BZ VZm| _| {dH$S{V H$m H$aU amÚfof hr h;©& AmO {dkmZ A{YH$ma ea a H$s| OS> ^r Z _| _mZm h;©& Ama wdX emÌ _| Vo Cgd ÚH$Vo hr Zm H$aU {H$m Jm h; Oo amÚ{X amo| H$mo ZQ> H$a Xo©&

amÚ{X {V, dmV Vm H$\$ _S> {dE Vm CËH$ H$a Xo h;©& Ama h {dE Vm hr amJ H$m H$aU h;©& Bg à`moJ ~rO{M{V H$S> VZ kQ> H$ • {dídhr, H$m_ Vm H$\$© • _| AgÝVwZ CËH$ hmo OmE Vo H$aU ea a é½Uhmo Omm h;©& H$aU ea a H$s é½Um H$mo hr h_ mm H$Vo h;©& `{X h| `h kmZ hmo {H$ BZm H$s ny{V© H$m gmZ Šm h; Vm

BÀNmnÿ{V© H$s {dE Šm H$_© H$ëZm Mm{hE Vmo mmnH$s AmdÎ H$Vm hr Zht hmoZÿ& Omo h_ | kmZ hmoJm {H$ Amd H$
BÀNmH$sn ÿ{V© H$s gmZm | H$sh_ | kmZ Zht hi AmdÎ Vmh_ Eogo H$_© Zht H$sa gH$Vo Omo Amd H$ BÀNmH$sn ÿ{V©
H$sdmgH$, Vmo h_ Eogr BÀNmhr Zht H$sa |TÿX& ~hr {dúm, H$sn_ Vm H$_© H$sn gÝWZ hi, Omo h_ | mmnmgo ~MVm
hiÿX& Xe© Zem ÎmÎ H$sn Cƒo Î hi {H$dh h_o {dúm, H$sn_ Vm H$_© H$s ~M gÝWZ ñWm{V H$sZm {gJmH$sa mmnmgo
~MVÿ&

mnmAmpaAK

gmnÝV..h_ mnmAmpaAK H$sonm© dMr _mZ kmV hi {H$ÝWwBZ XmoZm | _ AÝVa hiÿ& mnmH$sngå~Y H$sdU
eara go hi, AK H$sngå~Y gyú_ eara go hiÿ& gyú_ eara H$s VZ KQ>H$s • A¡½Z, dmìW Vmngmo_ • _ | AgÝWZ
hmoVmo gyú_ eara _ | {dH$ë{V Amo OmVr hiÿ& Bgo hr AK H$sn Omo Vmh i ÿ& A¡½Z _Zmo_ ` hi, dmìW àmU_ ` Vmngmo_
dmÌ>_ Yÿ& _ZH$sn H$s© {ÝWZ hi, àmUH$sn H$s© ìmma hi Vmn dmë$ ^mo½ hiÿ& BZ VZm | _ gÝWZ ~Zm ko Vmo
gyú_ eara ñdmW amVmh i AÝVmAñdmW hmo Omo Vmh iÿ& H$sn© ìpŠV H$sd {ÝWZ hr H$ëVmamko, g{H$ Z hmo Vmo
^r R>H$s Zht ÿ& BgmìpŠ V ^r R>H$s Zht Omo H$sd ^mXm<S>hr _ | hmJmko Ampa H$s r {ZMo hmo H$sa {ÝWZ H$so
hr Zht ÿ& Bgr à H$sa ^mo½ mXmW H$s ^moJ H$s gmW {ÝWZ Eogo {H$ Zmeo Vm H$sn gÝWZ hmoZmMm{hE ÿ& ~h gyú_
eara H$sonmdmWaZo H$sngìhiÿ&

ñWmo, gyú_ Vm H$sdU • `o VZm | eara ñdmWhm | Vmo ì`{°$ àpdVm hiÿ& ~h àgVm hr àgmX hiÿ& àgmX
H$s Xmo Aï© hi§ • {Z_© bVm Vm àgVmÿ& Omo {Z_© o hi dhr dmV..àpdhiÿ& AV..gH$ë$V ^mfm _ | àgVm Vm
{Z_© bVm H$s {dE E H$s hr eãX hi • àmgXÿ& `{X {H$gr H$s ^mfm {ZXm{f hmoVr hi Vmo h_ Cg H$s ^mfm H$sn H$sdo àpd
^mfm H$sVo h ÿ& AmM© e>a H$s ^mfm àpdaJ a H$sn r J© hiÿ& emÌm | Zo ñWmo, gyú_ Vm H$sdU eara H$s VZm |
ñVam | ra gÝWZ ~ZmZo H$s {dY ~mH$sa nya Omo Z _ | hr gÝWZ ~ZmE aZo H$s {dY ~mXÿ& Bgo {dY ~mVmo Omo
H$sdo ^moZmñWo eara H$s gîm ~ZmE aZo H$s {dE AmdÎ H$s hi Ampa amÚof go a{hV a ZmgyU_ Vm H$sdU
eara H$s ñdmÌ H$s {dE AmdÎ H$s hiÿ& amÚof go a{hV a H$sa Bgo {dE Vm | H$s ^moJ H$sdo ^moVo a ZmhrgmÝrU Omo Z
OZmhiÿ& h_ | go A{YHsHs ^moJ Vmo ^moVo h {H$ÝWwamÚof go a{hV Zht hÿ& hr mnmAmpaAK H$sn hmoVmhiÿ& Omo
mnmAmpaAK H$s Sa go ^moJ hr Nmo>S> Xmo h Cg H$sn ñWmo eara H$sQ>kV hmo Omo Vmh iÿ& gÝWZ{V _mÌm _ | Bgo {dE
H$sn ^moJ ^r AmdÎ H$s hiÿ& Bgo dVamVm Ampa ^moJ H$s ~M gÝWZ H$s Ñï>H$go hr Am_ ì`dmVm H$sn {Z_© U
hpAmÿ& Omo Z H$s à H$sa _ | ^mo½ Vm H$sn A© Z H$sZm AmdÎ H$s _mZm J mÿ& {~Zm ^mo½ Vm H$s ^moJ H$s BÀNmVmo AZw{V
_m© ramo Omo Vÿ& Omo Z H$s Xygo ^mJ _ | ^moJ H$s AZw{V {_hr {H$ÝWwamÚof go a{hV a h H$sa ÿ& Vgo ^mJ _ |
dam½ H$s nwï>H$sVo h Eogr g{Õ àmH$sZo H$sn {dmZ {H$ëmJm {H$amÚof
Oÿ•Oÿ mÝVam | _ Omo H$sn ^Q>H$sn Z g|$ÿ& A{^àm` h hi {H$ dX H$s ÆO H$s `moZm _ | gÝWZ H$s Ñï>H$s a Vr
hiÿ& JVm Zo Cgr Ñï>H$sn H$s mëdoZ {H$sn Ampa ì`dma _ | Cg Ñï>H$sn H$so Amdmo ra ~o {Xmÿ&

Aï© Z H$sn ÝWV..Ëm J H$s ~M V H$sn H$s {^Q>H$s amWÿ& lrH$sU Zo Cgo Egm Cm ~Vm m {H$ Aëw^ Ampa
{Z.lo g Xmo Zm | H$s {g{Õ hmo Omoÿ& mho h_o {Og A H$sn Vm | H$sn Cgo Eogo I {H$sm hi CZ | Amogr Ampa H$s Ëm Jr
Vmo Aëw^ go d{#V ah Omo h Vm eof Xmam U _ | aV, _Zmm H$s© H$sZo dho Vm \$bmgSy ydH$s
emÌ mZm R>Z H$sZo dho ^r {Z.lo g H$sn o àmá Zht H$sa mVÿ& \$V..do gr rE H$s Z E H$s à H$sa go Omo Z H$s n ya m
AmÝX Zht ^moJ mVo Yÿ& {dOmËm J Vmo Sy à H$sa go AmMU H$sVo h Eo Omo Z H$s n ya© AmÝX • emÝVmÝX Vm
g¥Õmÿ • àmá H$sVo h ÿ& ~h hr dmV{dH$s àgmX hiÿ&

_yo Vm AZwdX

A~ {Ur` AUm` H$m Cg$ma H$aVo hpE ^dZ? gmao ê$n _ | 7 1mo{ H$m Vo h?

ZmpV ~w{Ca`šVr` Z Mm`wšVr` ^mdZm&

Z Mm^mdV.. epÝVeamÝVr` H$s.. gwI ²Yy66&

Ag rMZ i`{$ H$s ~w{Õ (pñWa) Zr hmoVr Ama Ag rMZ i`{$ _| ^mdZm ^r Zr hmoVr Vm ^mdZmZ _Zw` H$mo epÝV Zr {bVr Ama AemÝV H$mo gwI H$m± ? Yy66&

BpÝÒmoS> {h MaS> ÝZmoZw{dVr`V&

VrÀ` ha{V ào S> dmwZm©{dma^{gÕy66&

{df| _| {dMU H$aVr hpS© BpÝÒm| Ho$ nmN>o Omo Z MVm h¡ dh Z Cg H$s ~w{Õ H$mo Cgr à H$ma IwM hoVm h¡ {Og à H$ma Ob _| Zd H$mo dmwIwM hoVr h¡ &&7Yy&

Vr`mÚr` _hrmhmo {ZdMrVm{Z gpIe..

BpÝÒmUpÝÒmwJ`rÀ` àm à{VpR>VmYy&&8&

Bg{dE _hrmhmo ! {Og nwé H$s BpÝÒm± BpÝÒm| Ho$ {df| go nyU©V.. hQ>mbr JS© h¢ Cg H$s ~w{Õ pñWa hoVr h¡Yy&&9&

`m {Zam gp^yVmS> Vr`m§ Om{V© g§_Yy&

`r`m§ Om{V< ^yVm{Z gm {Zam r`Vmo _wZo.Yy&&10&

Omo g~ à`{Um` Ho$ {bIam{Ì Ho$ gmZ h¡ Cg (~«rZ) _| g§`r Omo ê$n H$ aVm h¡ Ama {Og (Cg gwI) _| g~ VËda aVo h¡ Sy ÑÎQ>m w{Z Ho$ {b`o dh am{Ì (Cg gZm H$m {df) h¡Yy&&9&

Amy©_mUMa{VR>§ g wÐmo.. à{dpÝV ÛV²Yy&

VËH$m_m `§ à{dpÝV gd} g epÝV_mZo{V Z Hm_Hm_Yy&&10&

Ogo Ob g~ Amam go A{dMo ê$n go pñW g wÐ _| gm Omr h¡ dh go hr g~ gwI-^moJ {Og i`pÝV _| bZ hmo Omo h¢, dh r epÝV H$mo mV h¡, ^moJ| H$s EHmHZodmoZr Yy&&7Oy&&

{dm` H$m_mÝ`... gmH$ñwnSM>e{V {Z.ñ¡h.Yy&

{Z©mo {Zah`>ma.. g epÝV_{YAN>{VVy&&7&&

Omo _Zw` gåy© H$m_Z| H$mo Nmo S>H$a _mAma A§$ma go a{Vhmo H$a {ZñH$ ^mdgo Odr-`mZ H$aVm h¡, dh r epÝV H$mo àá hmoVm h¡Yy&&7O&&

Emam ~«rar pñW{V.. mV© Z¡Z§ àmS> {d_e{VYy&

pñWËdm`m_ÝVH$mo©{n ~«{ZmU¥AN>{VVy&&7&&

ho A©Z! `h ~«rar pñW{V h¡ {OgH$mo àá H$aHo$ i`{$ _mh _| Zr nS>Vm Ama ApÝV g` _| ^r Bg pñW{V _| aH$a ~«{ZmU H$mo àá hmo Omo h¡ Yy&&7&&

> VËX{V l_ÒmoVm_gm{ZËgw ~«{dmm§ `mo Em^o hH$ S>U©Z§gmXo gmJ²» `mo Zm_ {Ur`mo Vm.Yy&&

AW VÆVr`mnoQÜm`...

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

AOw©Z CdmM •

Ámgr MoË$_©fVo _Vn ~w{Õ©ZmX©Z&
VpË$ H$_©{U Kmao _n{s {Zmo}g Hoe ! &

AO©Z ~mdoo •

ho H$¥$U ! `{XAmnH$_© H$s Aojmko Z H$no loR>_mZVo hr{S Vmo {\$a ho Hoe ! _wPo Kmao H$_© _| Šm| loVmako hmo ? &

imn{_loUmd dmŠ`oZ ~wpÕ _mdhgmd _oË&
VoO$S> dX {ZpÜË` `oZ lo`mdmnMwVm_²&

Amn _mZmo _oar ~w{Õ H$no Xmo>Va\$n ~mV H$n H$a Xw{dVm _| Sm>do ako hmoË& AV.. {ZU© hmo H$a E H$ ~mV H$h| {Og| _oan H$ÊmU hmo &
lr^JdhZwdmM •

hmoVo{$pñ_pÜ{dVm {ZîR>n nwan àmo$n _`mZË&
koZmoZ gmÍ?>mZo{S H$_©moZ `mo{Jn_²&

lr^JdhZ? ~mdoo •

ho {ZîmnAOw©ZY! _`o Bg gOyna _| mdo Xmo àH$aH$s {ZîR>m| ~Vmr h¢ • koZmoJ go gm{S` `mo{Jm| H$s {ZîR>n VwnH$_©moJ go `mo{Jm| H$s {ZîR>n &

{dnwo^`mî`

JUVn _| gSÝ`mg H$n ñnwZ

JUVn H$s A{^`am` ga^ÝYr Xw{dVm

Bg V¥Vr` AÜm` H$s àmaå^ _| AOw©Z o h¥$¥$U go E H$ {Ovogn H$s h¡ {H$ ho H$oe ! `{XAmnH$_© H$s Aojmko Z H$no loR>_mZVo hr{S Vmo {\$a_wPo `wÕOgo ^`>a H$_© _| loZo H$no Šm| H$Vo h¢ Amnagm Wh r gÝX h _| Sm>Zo do dmŠm| go _oar ~w{Õ H$no _mdh _| Šm| Sm>do ah¢ ? AmnkoZ VwnH$_© _| go {H$gr E H$ H$no {ZpîV H$mo H$ {hE Vm{H$ _¢ AZmnH$ÊmU H$a g H¥$ •

Ámgr MoË$_©fVo _Vn ~w{Õ©ZmX©Z
VpË$ H$_©{U Kmao _n{s {Zmo}g Hoe !
imn{_loUmd dmŠ`oZ ~wpÕ _mdhgmd _o
VoO$S> dX {ZpÜË` `oZ lo`mdmnMwVm_²&

dmVW..AO©Z o h`mZ H$mo H$ h¥$¥$U go JUVn H$s A{^`am` ga^ÝYr gmar Xw{dVm H$n ñnîQ>H$mU m¥J {ofm h¡ &JUVn H$s àmMZ VwnAmXw{ZH$ ^îH$mam| _| E H$ Jam_V^>x h¡ &JUVn H$s àmMZ ^îH$mam JUVn H$s gSÝ`mgmaH$

nwéf _oS H$s_© H$sm ko•mÌ ^r Zrt hi¥& AmZde Ord AmZo H$sno à{V{dkmZ H$s_© _| Amdí`V aIVmh i¥&
Ogo hr Cgo `h koZ hmoVmh i {H$dhàíV{V Zrt hi, nwéf hi, dgo hr CgH$s H$s_© _| H$sn© é{MZrt aIVm¥& AV..
koZ H$sn \$bo H$s_© H$sm ÊmJ hi¥& `hr _mj H$sm_m© hi¥& Bg_m© H$sn à{VmXZ gd©V_ H$s{ho Zo {H$ïm¥&

gmS> `Xe©Z

gmS> `Zo H$s_© •mÌ H$sno AmZ H$sn \$bo _mZm¥& {dbo•» m{V H$sn \$bo Vo `hr hi {H$ï i`dí`V AmZo {IwVmVV
ê$n H$sno OmZ H$sa H$s_© H$sno Nmo>S>Xo¥& gmS> Xe©Z Zo H$s_© H$sno dgm{Xmmo| go `wÕ_ mZ H$sa Aem©H$sm hi¥& AWZ
Bg Ñï>Q> go am{dVh i Ama Bg H$saU `wÕ go {daV ^r hmoZm Mmbm hi¥& AV.. gmS> Xe©Z H$sno Wo>S>m {dfma go
g_Pmo Mm{hE¥&

gmS> H$sn eãXm© hi • nañnUZ ¥& lw{V H$sn ~« H$sno g_PmZo H$sn EH$s_m© hi • Zo{V Zo{V¥& `h ^r ~« Zrt hi, `h ^r ~« Zrt hi¥& ~« {ZX©U hi, dmL>Zmo Ama hi • AV.. CgH$s {d{YIdU© Zrt hmo gH$Vm, Cgo Vo {ZOY H$s ^mfm_ | hr g_Pmo Omo gH$Vm hi¥& gmS> Zo nañnUZ {H$sm {H$ï Šm•Šm nwéf Zrt hi¥& _mQo ê$n _| Vo à{VmXnwéf Zrt hi¥& {H$ïwà{VH$s 24 ê$n h¥& BZ 24 ê$n| H$sn CM hr Xo h i¥& `h Xo nwéf Zrt hi Ú{n nwéf Xo hr Ad^ hi¥& nwéf H$sno Vo {ZOY H$s ^mfm_ | hr g_Pmo Omo gH$Vm hi {H$ïwà{VH$sno Ad^ g_Pmo Omo gH$Vm hi¥&

Xo h H$sn AV© hi • ar{e¥& ar{e H$sno, ñVo H$sno, H$s>S> H$sno • EH$s hr AV© hi¥& `h Xo hYm] H$sn Tsa hi¥& `h à{VjUjU hmoVm aIVm hi¥& AV.. Bgo hr ea a ^r H$sn OVm hi¥&

ea a 24 Ym] H$s {M{V go ~Zm hi {OÁ`h| VZ ^mfm_ | ~«SQ>o Omo gH$Vm hi¥& ea a H$sn _yb H$sn Zm, AmZ Ama H$s_© hi¥& BZ VZm| H$s g_PmZo hr H$saU ea a H$sno Vr hi¥& {dfma _| OmE Vo Bg H$s 8 KQ>H$s h • A{ŠV, _mZ², Am`>ra Vm 5 Ý`mÌ¥& `h Xo h H$sn _yb H$saU hi AV.. BÁ`h| ~«o{V{V H$sn Omo Vo hi¥& do _Z H$s {dÎm© ¥&

Xyar {M{V Xod{M{V hi¥& `h gú_ ea a ^r H$sno Vr hi¥& Bg H$s 11 KQ>H$s h • 5 koZ gÁ`m©S>, 5 H$s g_PmZo Vm 1 _Z¥& `h g~ àmU H$s {dd© h¥&

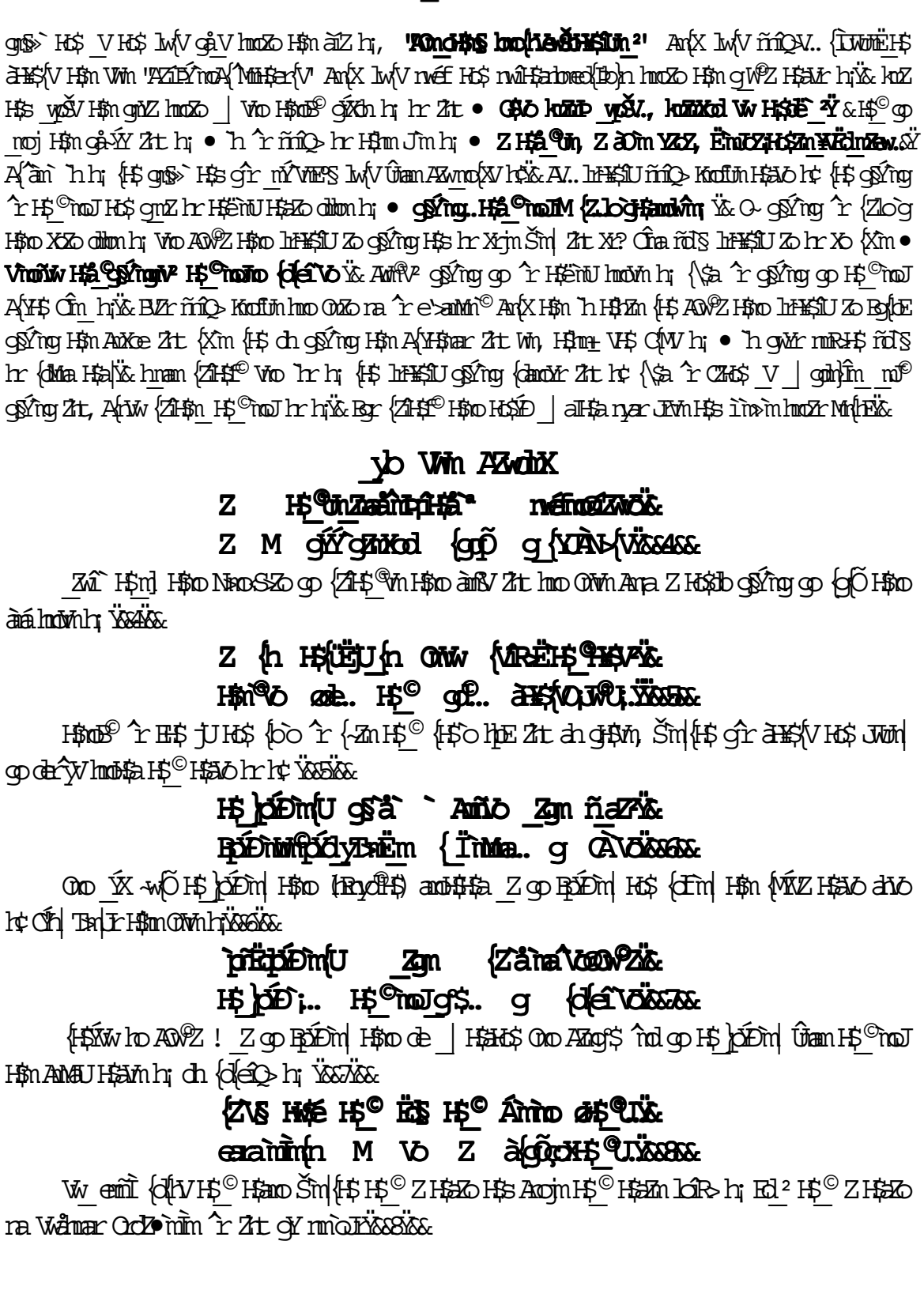
Vgar {M{V `h n#m{V H$s ñWbo ea a hi¥& `h nÝÌdr, Ob, A§Z, dmwAma Am¡e go ~Zm hi¥& `h dmF$ H$sn {dd© hi {OgH$s 5 KQ>H$s h¥&

Bg à{Ia {Og h_ ea a mZo hiÝ`dh Vo dfW.. AÝÍVñWbo hi¥& CgH$s mNo gú_ Vm H$saU ea a h¥& _¥Ëwhmo Zo ñWbo ea a `hS>h Omo hi {H$ïwgú_ ea a Vm H$saU ea a Xo mÝÍma _| Mo Omo h¥& `hr nwéf Y_ hi¥& AË_mVo gd©`m H$s hi, dh H$sn AVr•Vm Zrt hi¥&

gmS> H$sn ko^mJ

AË_mgd©`m H$s hr Zrt hi, dh {Z{d©H$sa ^r hi¥& dhZ ~«Vm hi, Z wÕ hmoVm hi¥& dhZ {H$gr H$sn H$saU hi, ZH$sn • **Z à{V{dZ {dfW..** ¥& O~ nwéf _| {dH$sa hmoVm hr Zrt, Vo dh ~«Z _| Hw$sp AmJm ? Oo ~«Z _| hi hr Zrt CgH$s _wÕ H$s {bE Cm H$sZm AmZ Zrt Vo Ama Šm hi ? AV.. H$s_© •mÌ _wÕ H$s {bE {Z©H$sf hi¥& O~ H$s_© go _w{°$hmoVr hr Zrt Vo {\$a H$s_© Šm| {H$sm OE ? AV.. H$s_© ÊmJ hr lo H$sa hi¥& H$sbo Amr hr H$s_© {H$sm H$sVm hi, kmZr Zrt¥& `hr gmS> H$sn koZmJ hi¥& Bg koZmo H$sn Ama hi • nwéf Vm à{V{dZ {dfW.. Vo nwéf gÕ_ wÕ hr Wm, Amr Zo hr _ZobZo Cgo Õ_mZ {bo m hi¥& `hr gmS> H$sn gma hi¥&

gmS> H$sn _ dX ~«o Zrt hi¥& AV.. gmS> H$sno d{X$s Xe©Z hr _mZm Omo hi¥& hr H$s{UdX gå_V _V H$sn Ê$sZ Zrt H$sa gH$Vo¥& Vm{n do gmS> H$s H$s_© Ê$mJ H$s Cxe H$sno ÆÝÍV Cmo` Zrt _mZo h¥& Cm VH$



{dnwb-^mî`
{ZĤ$n_ H$_© Šm| ?

`h ãîZ H$s{b e¡j{U H$ Awdm emÎr` Z hmoH$a i`mdm[aH$ h¡ {H$ _Zwî` AmZo OrdZ _| H$_© Vwnk oZ H$s{o Šm ñWZ XÿX& Bg ãîZ H$s{ Xo Ôna JVnH$a H$s{o Ohã Yw... (1) _Zwî` AmZr BÀNoVm| H$s ny{ÎnH$ H$s{bE H$_© H$aVo, (2) Šm|{H$ H$_© ~ÝYZ H$sn H$aU h¡; AV.. _Zwî` H$_© H$s{o Nmo S>H$a k oZ H$s{ hr Ohmgm H$aVo ÿX& BZ| go àW Ôna ny{d© _mÜ`m H$sn h¡, Xygm Ôna em>a dÿÝV H$sn h¡ÿX& JVnBZ Xo Zm| Ôna| go gÝX²Q>Zr h¡ÿX& JVn H$sn Ôna h¡ {H$ _Zwî` H$_© Vwo H$aVo {H$ÝXwH$sn _Zm ZH$aVo ÿX& `h {ZĤ$n H$_© h¡ÿX&

H$_© H$aZo H$s go gV H$aU

e>nmoVr h¡ {H$ H$_© Nmo S>H$a k oZ H$s{ hr Ohmgm Šm| ZH$s OmE? JVn | ^r Vwo H$sn JmVm h¡ {H$ k oZ H$s{ go _mZ nÌ Amam H$aVo ^r Zrt h¡ • **Z {h k oZZ go ñ`ï> nÌ{_h {dÚwV** ? Ôna _| JVn 7 H$aU {ZdmVr h¡ {H$ H$_© H$aZm A{Zdm© Šm| h¡ •

1. H$_© hr ZrH$a© H$s{ àm{á H$sn Ohm h¡ÿX&
2. H$_© H$sn Ëgm Zm iW© h¡ÿX&
3. H$_© H$sn Ëgm Zm gå^d Zrt Y&
4. H$_© a H$s{V {gÕ h¡ÿX&
5. Amgm Šmny{d© H$s H$_© H$aZo H$sn Amdí>{eÕ>` h¡ÿX&
6. H$_© Nmo S>o go H$_© H$aZm A{YH$ lo`Ë H$aU h¡ÿX&
7. H$_© H$s{ {~Zm Ohm•`m gå^d Zrt h¡ÿX&

Ohm VH$ ~ÝYZ H$sn ãîZ h¡, {ZåZ 4 à H$aU H$s{ H$_© ~ÝYZ H$sn H$aU Zrt ~Zo •

1. `k H$s{ {bE {H$E JE H$_© Y&
2. hmoH$ãW{V ~mE aZo H$s{ {bE {H$E JE H$_© Y&
3. _mÜ`mW ^md go {H$E JE H$_© Y&
4. ñdV.{gÕ gO H$_© Y&

gmo ãîZ ma {dMa H$aV| Vwo {ZĤ$ h {ZĤ$Vm h¡ {H$ Ú`n H$_© go àmá hmoZo dmo d ^d©n~{ha" {dMm, nwÌ•nÌr Am{XA ÝVa" {dMm Vwn _Z•pÝ`•H$_© g§H$a•ea Am{XA ÝV{dMm _mj H$sn H$aU Zrt h¡ Amam Ë_kZ hr _mj H$sn gmYZ h¡, Vwn h H$_© Nmo S>o Zrt M{hÝÿX&

Ë_kZ oZ _mj H$sn gmYZ h¡ {H$ÝXwA Ë_mH$sn Šm ñdï> h¡ • `h OmZo H$s{ {bE h| ^dV lw{V H$s hr Vwo eU | OmZm hmoJm ÿX& lw{V H$sn Vr h¡ {H$ àOm{V H$s A Ë_mH$sn Amam ^mU Ë© h¡ Amam Amam ^mU A¥V h¡ • **AÕ` h d¡ àOmVm Ë_Zo Ë© ngX© ¥V²Y** & JVn lw{V H$s{ Bg H$aZ H$sn AwmoZ H$aVr hm© H$sn Vr h¡ • **A¥V#md ¥Ëwm§M gYfm OmZ** ÿX& `hm JVn Zo Amam ^r ñï>Q>H$a {Xm {H$ A¥V gV² h¡ Vwn ¥Ëw Ag² Amam `o XmoZo | hr ^dV² Awm Ë_mH$s KQ>H$ h¡ÿX& Ad` hr H$_© go A¥V H$s à{á Zrt hmoVr • **A¥Ëwm^ Ëdmn Zmñ`** ; Vwn Ë_mH$sn H$sn EH$ KQ>H$ ¥Ëw ^r Vwo h¡ÿX& Bgo Xygar à H$a go gP| ÿX& `h gñV gH$a ~« h¡ • **~«dS© gP²Y** & A~ Šm gñV gH$a A¥V ês {XmB© Xo amh? {\$a ~« H$s EH$ pÝV {ZËwm H$s{ go {gÕ hmoJr ? Ôna `h h¡ {H$ Ë² ~« {ZË h¡ {H$ÝXwamH$s ~« nadV© Zmo h¡ÿX& BZ Xo Zm| à HaHs ~« _| Amam{YH$ ^o X h¡, dmñV{dH$ Zrt ÿX& AV.. ~« H$sn Vwo ag•hmË H$s C^ês hr _mZm hmoJm ÿX& agmU A¥V h¡ Omo k oZ go gmÛ h¡ Vwn ~ÔmU ¥Ëw h¡ Omo H$_© go gmÛ h¡ÿX& AV.. H$_© Ë_mH$s{ ñï>ês go ~{hý`V Zrt h¡ÿX& Ogm

{H$ mhm^r hZo H$mh; {H$ JVm _| H$bkZ H$s hr Zt, H$_© H$ Aamî© {dkZ H$s ^r MVm© h; • **H$s Vm{n g{dkZ{X dmamem V..** Ÿ& kZ E H$Ed H$mo ~VVm h;, {dkZ AmH$Ed H$mo& XmZm| {_bH$a AmEkZ ~ZVo h Ÿ& AV.. AmEkZ go _wŠV {_bVr h; • h HZHo H$mVm© h h; {H$ kZ E H$s H$_© XmZm| H$s gwº go _moj {_bVm h; Z {H$ H$_© Ëmy©H$ kZ go _moj H$s am{á hmoVr h Ÿ&

h ~VH$ {d{MÌ gr àVVhmoVr h; Vm{n emÌ H$s àmUBgr Ame` H$s nwpQ> ~maVma H$a ao h: •

{dÚmWm{dÚmWm ^mOVmo^s gh Ÿ&
A{dÚm _ËVs VmaH$ {dÚm¥V^wVo Ÿ&

e>amMm© H$m ãmd

EZ g~ àmUm| H$s ~mOX le>amMm© H$m ^maVr` CZmZg ma EVZm Jam ãmd h; {H$ _moj H$s {bE H$_© H$s Cnmo{Jm ñdH$a H$aZm H$R>Z hmo OVm h Ÿ& le>amMm© Zo H$_© H$mo Am| H$s {bE ~Vm h Ÿ& {dMa H$aZm Mm{hE {H$ lrH$ZU Zo Šm Amo Oda _| H$^r H$_© H$m Ëmy {H$m? `{X Zt Vmo Šm do ñdS> Ak WÝ? Eogr H$aZm Vmo H$mo© AmOVH$ H$aoJm Zt Ÿ& ~V h g~á Zt hmo OVm Ÿ& e>amMm© Oda _| {ZáVa H$_© _| Amë`V> ao Ÿ& {\$a Cnm|Zo H$_© Ëmy H$m Amo e Šm| {Xm? Bg {dH$ _| npÊS> V _mVmo Or emÌr H$m _ V Ad` hr {dMaU` h; "'h | Vmo Eogm _mo_ hmoVm h; {H$ VËH$mo Z ^maV H$_© dX _| Cgr àH$ma aVmo J m Wm, Ogm {H$ Amo H$m ^maV Ÿ& H$_© H$am, H$_© H$am, h r JVm H$m CXe h;, Bg àH$ma H$_© •MËH$ma H$aVm hmo Am Ë`H$_© ËH$ H$_] _S> r Ad` m ho am h Ÿ& Eogr n[apñV _| ^mOr e>a Zo h Ad` H$ gPm {H$ EH$ ~ma CZH$s H$_© _| Aé{M CËH$ H$aZr Mm{hE Ÿ& Bgr hû H$s nyÎm© H$s {bE Cnm|Zo kmZm Î H$m àmo J {H$m Ÿ& AmM© N>mQ>r Ad` m _| hr bobm gS>a U H$a JE Ÿ& Wmo S>o {XZ CZH$s gîm Am a aVr Vmo gå^mdVm do Aa Zo Cg Cnm Oda Z H$m Ag _mo© H$m gmZ OZH$a S>mo Q>''

Ar h _ JVm H$s _yo gÝXe H$mo V© H$s H$gmQ>r ma H$g|Ÿ& Aä`wJ dX (AwV² V© H$s H$aZo H$s {bE) go `{X h h _mZ b {H$ _moj H$s {bE H$_© Ëmy H$aZm Ad` H$s h; Vmo hmoVm h {H$ h H$_© N>mo S> X|Ÿ& Bgo ZE H$m] H$s gH$Sa H$m Am Zm ~Xmo OVm {Ogo O Z Xe© Z _| gS>a H$m Jm hÝ Ÿ& {H$Ýw Oxmo nyd© g{HV H$m] H$m gH$Sa H$m a ~Pm h;, dh H$_© N>mo S>o _mÌ go H$go jU hmoVm Ÿ& O Z nyd© g{HV gH$Sa m| H$s j` H$s {bE Vmo h | Eogo H$_© hr H$aZo hm|Jo Oxmo ñdS> ~ÝZ H$m H$aU Z~Za wamZo ~ÝZm| H$mo ^r Vmo S> X|Ÿ& Eogo H$m] H$mo hr {ZâH$m H$_© H$m Jm hÝ Ÿ& ñdS> lrH$ZU Oda Z ^a {ZâH$m H$_© H$s hr gmZm H$aVo ao Ÿ& Cnm|Zo Y© H$s ½bo{Z Wm AY© H$m Aä`wËZ XoI H$a gmZVm| H$m nañVm Vmo Xw©Zm| H$m Zme H$aZo H$s {bE _wÌ e>a Ya U {H$m Ÿ& Bg Cnm^ H$s nyÎm© H$s {bE do Oda Z ^a XmZ e>a go hmoVm hoVo ao Ÿ& `Õ _| AmZ©Z H$s gma{W ~ZZ Ÿ& AÝV VH$ ^r Cnm|Zo H$_© Z N>mo S>H$a Bg hmÝr Ank H$m hr mhZ {H$m {H$ _wÌ gm; d© V H$_© H$aVo hE hr Oda Z H$s BÀNm H$a o • **HmOHma h H$_m© {U {dMaU Ÿ& Šm Eogo lrH$ZU JVm _| H$_© Ëmy H$aZo H$s gH$Sa Vo? ãmZe a h Jm H$_© go hmoZo dmo ~ÝZ H$m Ÿ& h ãmZ gmYaU Zt hÝ Ÿ& H$_© hmo Ama ~ÝZ Z hmo • `hr g_PZo _| gmar JVm gånPhmo OVr h Ÿ& `hr `k H$m ^r amî h Ÿ& Bgo hr "{dkZ' eaXÛma H$m Jm hÝ Ÿ& h _m© kZ Ama H$_© H$m Ax^wVg Ýdr h; {Ogo ~wÕmo J H$m Jm hÝ Ÿ& Bg ~wÕmo J H$s à{VmZ _| hr JVm H$s Aydßm hÝ Ÿ& ^mdVr` {MÝZ Bgr {ZâH$© ma h H$m Am Zr Ma _ pñV H$mo àmßV H$aVm hÝ Ÿ& Bgr {bE H$m {Xm JVm • **JVm gwVm H$m Cnm|Zm {H$Ý¡.. emÌ{dÚmÝ Ÿ&**

mhr ~VH$ • H$m] H$m {dbm$ H$aZm M{hE Ÿ& gwam mZ, ^«yU Ëmn A{X {Z{fÕ H$_© H$aZm H$_© ~mVm Zt h;, A{^wer>Vm h Ÿ& Cnm|Zo Sm Z{X {ZaW© H$_© ^r Ëmn h Ÿ& Jmo h; H$bo emÌmo Š V H$_© Ÿ&

ह्यू हृदय की धड़कन

यशवर्धन ने अपने पिता की मृत्यु के बाद अपने आप को बहुत अकेला महसूस किया। उसकी माँ का देहांत तो उसके बचपन में ही हो गया था। उसके पिता ने ही उसे माँ और पिता दोनों का प्यार दिया था। उसके पिता की मृत्यु के बाद उसके चाचा ने उसे अपने साथ रखने से मना कर दिया। उसके चाचा ने उसे अनाथालय में भेज दिया। यशवर्धन को अनाथालय में रहना बिलकुल पसंद नहीं था। वह वहाँ से भाग गया। वह अपने पिता के एक दोस्त के पास गया। उसके पिता के दोस्त ने उसे अपने साथ रखने से मना कर दिया। यशवर्धन को अपने पिता के दोस्त का व्यवहार बहुत बुरा लगा। वह उनके घर से भी भाग गया। वह अपने पिता के एक और

_yo Vm AZwdX

`kmMEH$_©moÝI hmoH$mo©S H$_©~ÝZZ&

VW' H$_© H$mÝVo` _w§g'... gMa Ÿ&&

`kH$ {dE H$_m] H$A{V[a^H$m] _| hOmhAm ZwV H$_© ~ÝZ _| nS>OmVmh; Bg{dE ho AWZ! Amg{^H$mo Nmo<H$a Vw_ kH$ {dE hr H$_© H$amŸ&&

ghkm.. àOm. g§Q>dm nwamdM àOm{V&

AZZ àg{dÜd_cf dmoqhEQ>Hm_VHŸZ&&

àOm{V Zo g§Q>H$ àmaÂ_| kg{dVàOm| H$mo CËH$H$ H$m {H$ Bg kH$ûam Vw_ g©ZH$amZ& h kVwamar BQ>H$m ZOm| H$mo àXZH$Z dmo~Zo Ÿ&&

XodÝmdVZZ Vo Xodm ^mdÝw d&

naÑna§ ^mdÝV.. ho`... nadmS>Wo&&

Bg kH$ûam Vw_ Xodm| H$mo ^{dVH$amo Amad oVwh| ^{dVH$a|Ÿ& Bg à{VaEH$ Xyg oH$mo ^{dV H$aH$o Vw_ na_ H$ê$nU H$mo àá hmOdo&&

{dwb-^mi`

JUVm _| kH$m_hid

`kH$ à{V^maU` OZmH$ _| JarIm hÿ& dmV..hmo Xe H$m Zm_ ^maV^r kgohr Ow§m hÿ& Omo A½Z Xodm| H$s Amb{VH$mo loOmVh; Am©²haU H$aVh; dh A½Z 'haV' H$mbmVh;ÿ& d{XH$ ^mfm _| 'h' H$m "^' hmoOmVh; AV..'haV' H$mo "à²' H$m OmVh;ÿ& {dg Xe _| "à²' A½Z Am©²^mU kmU½Z H$s CnqZmhmoVh;, dh Xe "^maV' H$mbmVh;ÿ& EH$g`, O~B©anZ _| nmagrY© à{bVm, Vo dm±na{gÝm| H$s Y©UkÝVoOmoÝmdVm (N>Xmoa ÑVm) H$s AZgna Cd[aMVm Wm, Ama A½Z H$s CnqZmhmoVr Wÿ& Cg g` B©anZ ^r Amì©U, Amì] H$m {Zdg ÑmZ, H$mbmVm Wm Ama Amì©U© H$s gmZ Amì©U ^r ^maV H$m hr ^mU Wÿ& ^maV E±$ ^mnJo{bH$ Amdm aOZ{V E±$ B©© Zhmo H$a gm§H$ {V E±$ B©© hÿ& Om•Om§S kH$s gm§H$ {Vhr, Om•Om± kmU½Z "à²' H$s CnqZmhmoVh;, dh•h à Xe ^maVhÿ& Omo nmagrY© H$s AZwmr ^maV _| Ar~Mahoh: do AZo nyOmVh _| Mr~gr KQ>o A½Z Cgr à{Ha ÁH${VaVo h: {dg à{Ha E±$ d{XH$ A½Zmoìr H$mo A½Z Mr~gr KQ>o mÁOdZ Á{H${VaZr hmoVh;ÿ&

H$_©y{_ d ^mo^y{_

Bg kr gm§H$ {VH$ H$maU hr ^maV H$_©y{_ H$mbmVm h; Vm Om± kr gm§H$ {VZr h;, do à Xe ^mo^y{_ H$mbmVo h:Ÿ& kr gm§H$ {Vdmo à Xe H$mo H$_©y{_ H$Zo H$m à^mo Zhr {H$ hmo gmV H$_© k_hmo Mm{hE Šm| {H$ k_ H$_© hr ~ÝZ• wŠV hmoVo h:, eof gr H$_© ~ÝZ H$m H$maU hÿ& h am^ Bg ^maVy{_ na hr à½Q>hmAm Amad hZo A Zo ÄdoH$, H$_© H$mo k H$Z mgÝX {H$ Ÿ& kh_mo Od Z _| Bg à{Ha Amo•Vo Vmo Jm {H$ ^mo hr h_ kH$ dmV{H$ ñdÊnH$mo ^yo JE hmS> Vm{Ao ^r CÝ_go _ãV hmaH$mo© ^r {H$ m{Zn kH$ gar Zr hmoVÿ& ~fm Ëd hmoVh; Vo k, GH$m {dhm h; Vo k Amad hear Nmo<S>Vm h; Vo ^r GH$ear H$s Amb{VA½Z _| _ÝyH$ Xo H$a h_ kh r H$aVo h:Ÿ& Zm Ka ~Zm H$a Cg | à de H$mZ hmo Vo kH$ {Zn Zr hmoVÿ& gdho gm§H$ {V E±$ ^r gm§H$ Egm Zr h; Oo kH$ {Zn hmoVhmoÿ& Mm Vo h_ hH$ {H$ hmo gr H$_© k_hmoÿ&

ËmJ hr H$a XZm Mm{E&Eogm H$V o g_ ob `o Zt ~Vbm mE {H$ lr¥$U Awdm ham_ nya OrdZ H$_© hr H$aVo ao Vmo Šmob ^r Cn_ H$mo{Q>H$ mi Zhmo H$a gmYaU Ü_ H$mo{Q>H$ i pŠVWZ?

dfWW..pñW{V H$N>Ama hr h¡ï& `k ^r ~ÝZ H$mH$aU~Z gH$Vm h¡ • `{X dh gH$n hmoï& {H$Ýw lr¥$U Zo EH$ eV© bmXr • _wŠVg" hmo H$a H$_© H$aZm h¡ï& `h Ñï>Q>OZ, ~mÕ, em>adbÝV Wm gmS>` go {ÌP>h¡ Ama `hr JVm H$s {deofV h¡ï& aÚZ h¡ {H$ Šm_ Zwî H$_© H$s {~ZmAZr OrdZ•mìm Mmng H$Vm h¡? Xe©{ZH$ MM© H$mo Nmo>S>H$a i`mdmaH$ nkÚZ H$a| {H$ Šm_ Zwî {~Zm ^moZ {H$E Or{dVah gH$Vm h¡? `{X ^moZ n H$Vm Amdî H$ h¡ Vmo ^moZ ~ZZo _| hmoZo dbr dgmgo H$s go ~Mm On gH$Vm h¡? JVm Zo Cna {Xm {H$ dfWW..Omo AZo {bE ^moZ n H$Vm h$Ÿ`o h$Ÿ`o mm H$s ^mr h$Ÿ& {H$Ýw Omo k _| Amp{VXZo H$s ~¥X ke f H$mo JkU H$aVo h$Ÿ`o g~mmm| go vŠVmo OmVo h$Ÿ&•

`k{eÕ Q>m{eZ.. gÝVmo _wÀÝVo go P{H$bE i.Ÿ&
^wÕÝVo Vo Ed$S mmm `o nMEn_E H$aUV²Ÿ&

dfWW..pñW{V `h h¡ {H$ EH$ i pŠVH$m OrdZ hr H$_© na Zt {Q>H$m h¡ ÆwV go ñVH$Q>H$ i`mma na {Q>H$s h¡ï& EH$ àH¥${V _| ñdS Mo am h¡ï& `{X `h `k EH$ JUH$s {bE ^r CÀN>H$mo OmE Vmo g H$Q>H$ hr g má hmo OmEV& Bg r àH¥${V `k H$m AZwH$aU H$aVo hmE AZr Vm g m O H$s pñW{V ~ZmE aIZo H$s {bE d Y `k H$aZm hmoVm h¡ï& `k H$m \$bo dh g~ HwN> h¡ {Og H$s Aojm EH$ g m O Vm am Q>ar aIVm hmoï& ~«ÝVo `wŠV kmZr, em Ì{ZwU da g¡{ZH$, nwZ, gw{e jV _{hm•g m O, gä` `wdm dU©, eî`ì`mbm ^y{_ • g^r `k H$m \$bo h¡ï& à{gÕ _Ï h¡ • **Am ~«Z² ~«H$mo ~«dV©g Om Vm²Ÿ& Am am Q>o am Ý... eya Hw$ì`mo{Vì`Vr _mZmo Om Vm²Ÿ& XoZ¥Xr YZdm}H$ZZ²dZ², Amw.. g{á.. nwpÝYmfm {Q>Ly aVmRnmÝ& g Oo`mo `wdmî` Omîn` dam Om Vm²Ÿ& {ZH$m_o {ZH$m_o Z.. nÝYmo dT©W& \$bEmo Z Amfy... nÀÝVm²Ÿ& `mofjmo Z.. H$aVm²Ÿ&**

à¥${V _| gñV gå^m

{Oggmhmoîr h¡ {H$ `k go `h g~ \$bo H$s go àá hmoVm hmoî`? Cna `h h¡ {H$ à¥${V _| gñV gå^m h¡ï& {Og à{H$s`m go à¥${V H$m AZwZ>O>H$mf CËP>hmoVm h¡, dhr à{H$s`m `h h¡ï& `{X h Cg à{H$s`m H$mo Om Z H$aZm AmXm gH$| Vmo h | ^r à¥${V H$s gr gå^m àá hmo gH$Vr h¡ï& Bg Xoe _| O~VH$ `k {dîm ahr V~VH$ `h Xoe gå^m amï& `k {dîm H$s CÀN>H$mo Z na `h Xoe {dP>mo J h¡ï& nwaam `h h¡ {H$ OZ oo` VH$ ^maV _| `k H$s à{H$s`m Mbï& V~VH$ Bg Xoe _| MH$Vg <o>Q>mo Vo ao ï& B{Vmg H$s gr H$mo _Z| Vmo g wBVá H$s g` ^maV H$s g r Am| H$m Om o {dîVa Wm, dh {dîVa Bg Xoe H$mo nwZ..H$s r àá Zt h¡ Aï&

{H$Ýw `k H$m h Zo H¥N> Ama hr AW© A0 g P {bm h¡ï& A¡Z _| K¥V g{hV H¥N> gm J<r S>hmZm Vm gmV hr H¥N> _Ïm| H$m Cfma U H$aZm hr A0 `k g Pm On am h¡ï& `h à{H$s`m Vmo dh Zt h¡ {Oggo g ñV H$m ZZ-nyar hmo g H$s O~{H$ JVm `k H$mo B{Q>H$m ZZm| H$s n¥{V© H$m gmY_Z mZr h¡ •

AZZ à g{dî`dcf dmoqñ{Q>H$m Vm²Ÿ&

d{XH$s `m| H$m aî`

Im¡V `m| H$s {OZr _|m h¡ CZo hr do C{Qb ^r h$Ÿ& Ar Om `h| hmoVo hE {XmB© XVo h¢ do à`... ñ_V© h¡ï& Im¡V `k Vmo H$Ïr hr H$Ht hmo mVo h¢Ÿ& ñ_V© `k ^pŠVeZ Z h¡; Im¡V `k {dîeZ Z h¡ï& Xoî` Am Z•Am\$bo h¡ï& JVm _| Xoî` à{HaHs `m| H$m {dîZ h¡ï&

Im¡V `k H$s Xoê$n h$Ÿ • d Y `k Vm à¥${V `k Ÿ& d Y `k do h¢ {OZH$m AZwR>aZ `_Z nwaoîm| H$s gm Vm go emîmoŠV {d Y go H$aVm h¡ï& à¥${V `k do h¢ {OZH$m AZwR>aZ à¥${V _| ñdS hr hmoVm h¡ï&

**7. `OmZ nËZr** • `OmZ H$sn ËZr H$mAZm hr AÕ©\$ h¡Ÿ•

{Îm HëHëË_o XhYZ nénmoVëX&
AYZ Zar Vîn§ g {dm0_gÛëaw.X&

Bgr YaUr H$s AWa na A©Zam{ÍV H$s H$mË_H$ H$ënZm H$s JB©Ÿ&

8. Ywdm, 9. ÒwV, 10. ÒwH$s • `o VZm| H$s e.. {dH$V, I{XaVmnme H$s hH$Sr go ~ZohÛ&BZ| Ywdm H$mo ÆJrË_mAdm Z, ÒwH$mo emaH$mË_mAdm aUVmo wH$s H$mo BÝÐ` Adm dmH$ g_Pmnm{ÍV& `hAÜ_H$ H$s i`»`m h¡Ÿ& A{YVd | Ywdm nÔÌr, ÒwAÝVaj Vmo wH$s Ú`m h¡Ÿ&

{dgmo Z, aUAmam dmH$ g©oY `k H$s Ywdm, ÒwAmam wH$s ~Z OmE§ Gyfl$ gñV H$© `k ê$n ~Z OmE§ Vmo Am1M© H$s ~mVZ h¡Ÿ&

g©oY `k H$s emî`r` i`»`m H$s E{H$Bo$ _mÌ `m§ Xr JB© h¡Ÿ& `k-{dÚm H$mnyam am{Îr ~ZmJwéwI go {dYmV emî`nT>o g_Pmgå^dZr h¡ Vmn `{XhmaoBgQ>Q>•ymQ>o aÜEZ go mR>H$m| H$mo `hAmghmo g§`m {H$s `k H$s© {H$Vm§Jr Aï>a h¡ Vmo `k H$s{ÍV à{VE§ Jar lÕmÑV..ÜEÏ>hmo OmEÝÐ&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

BQ>ÝÎmoZmpÍh dmo Xodm XmÑÝVo `Îm{dmÜ&
Vi©XmZdmam`Vmo `mo ^wZ>o$ ñnZ Ed gÜÜ2&

`k go ^m{dVhmo H$sa XodmVwdm| BpÀNV ^moJXVo ah|ÜÜ&CZ XodmVwdm| H$s Ûam {Xo Jo ^moT| H$mo Omo CZH$mo {Xo {~Zm ^moVmh¡ dhMma hr h¡Ü2Ü&

`k{eÎQ>m{eZ.. gÝVmo _wÀÝVo go©{H$ë¶f¡.Ü&
^wÄVo Vo ËdS§ nmam `o nwÉÊm_H$sa wV²Ü3&

`k go ef~Mo hpÉAP>H$mo IZo dmo g~mam| go NyQ>o Omo h¢ {H$ÝVw Omo mmr AZo {bIo hr ^moZ~ZVo h§ Sd Vmo _Zo mm H$mhr ^moJH$ar h¡Ü3Ÿ&

AmMdpÍV ^ymZ{Z nO©YmXdga^d.Ÿ&
`kmMd{V nO©Ymo `k.. H$s©gwMd.Ü4&
H$s© ~«mMd§S {dÕ ~«mja gwMd²Ÿ&
Vîn_ËgP©V§S ~« {ZË§S `o à{VR>V²Ü5&

gñV àUrAP>go ËÏ>hmoVo h¢, AP>dpÍQ>go ËÏ>hmoVmh¡, dpÍQ>`k go hmoVr h¡, `k H$s© go hmoVmh¡, H$s© dX go hmoVmh¡ Ama dX H$so ram_Ëmgo ËÏ>hmoZo dmo OmZmoŸ& Bg{IE gP©`m mr ram_Ëmg§Xmhr `k | à{VR>Vh¡ Ü4•15Ÿ&

Ed§S à{V©§S MH$§S ZZd©Vwh `.Ÿ&
Amîwap{ÍÐamo _mdS§ mw© g Od{VÜ6&

ho Aw©Z ! Omo i`{º$ Bg à H$ma à{V©mZ gpÍQ>MH$ H$sn AZwaUZr H$aVmh Bpݰ Vm| {df| _| {ia ahZo dmo mmnyU© Amîwdmo i`{º$ iW© hr O{dVahVmh¡Ü6Ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`
`kr` H$_© ~ÝYZ Zrt ~ZVo

`k H$maî` `h h; {H$ à¥{V _| go©Î `k Mb amh; {H$ÝXw Gg `k _| ^mUkoZodmr à¥{V~ÝYZ _| Zrt nSVÝ&à¥{V {H$ `k H$;H$ÊÝVgy© H$mo hr ÑVmMa H$a|Ý&gy© H$m _hîdVmodXVm{dkoZXodm| H$sÑî`Q> _| gdmha h;Ý&h _{og{dîdgo na{VhÇ, {dkoZ Gg ogma Ê$bZm go OZVmh;Ý&dXVmgy© H$mo Mama H$s AÜ`mhr _mZVm h; • **gy© AÜ`m OVrñ`wtrMÝ&** `h à`j àmUgo hr {gÕ h; {H$ gñV D$Om© H$m _yb gy© h;Ý&lw{V H$Vr h; {H$ gy© gñV {dîdH$mMjw h; • **gy`m} `mgbmoH$mî`Mjw&** Vm{n {deofVm `h h; {H$ dhMmiwXof • mo{bîm, _mo{Vm{~ÝX, ÑîQ>H$s jrVmAm{Xgo {bá Zrt hmoVm • **Z {dZVoMmiF¨ ©ZXof;Ý&** `h H$Ê$CXmaUh; {H$ à¥{V{VH$;Vîd {H$gà H$ma `kr` H$_© H$aVo hþE ^r Xof| gop {bá Zrt hmoVÝ&gy© H$s H$_© Vmo AZwn h; dhaV•{XZ VrVm h; {H$ÝXw jU a H$;{dE ^r gmoZm Vmo Xya, mo{H$ ^r Zrt EH$Vm • **nî` gy`© _{hmZS> `mo ZVÊ$Vo MaZÝ&** Eogr H$_© R>mAÝÌ H$mt ^r Zrt {_bÝ&{H$ÝXw H$_© H$mo ~ÝYZ mZZo dmo| H$mo {dMa H$aZm Mm{hE {H$ gy© AmZr H$_© ramUm H$;{dE H$aU ~ÝYZ _| Šm| Zrt AmVÝ&JVm H$m Cha h; {H$ H$_© ~ÝYZ H$m H$aU h; {H$ÝXw `{X do `kV© {H$E OmE Vmo do ~ÝYZ H$m H$aU Zrt ~ZVo • **`kmV© H$_© `mo ZÝÌ bmoH$mo S> H$_© ÝYZÝ&** Eogr {dE d{X{H$ G$f Zo H$m Zm H$s Wr {H$ h _ gy© VmMÊ$ H$s ^mS{V ñdV-m© H$m AZwaU H$a| • **ñdñVrÝVm ZMao _ gy`mMÊ$g{dî`Ý&**

V{ZH$ gy© H$s H$_© R>m _| `kr`m H$m Xe© Z H$a|Ý&àW Vmo gy© H$s {Z{_Vm XoI|Ý&{dg {XZ {dgXem _| gy© H$mo {dgg_` C{XVAmdmAÝVhmoZmhmoVm h; Gg | ~mo ^a ^r AÝVa Zrt AmVÝ&dkm{ZH$ MÊ$, _'b Am{Xra amMo$> ^oOo aVo hÝ&`{X Gg | Xe•H$mo H$s V{ZH$ ^r DH•MÊH hmo OmE Vmo CZH$mgmanàËZ iW© hmo OmÝ&`kH$s àW_ eV© h; {H$ {dgXe _| {dgH$mo _| Omo H$_© {dgà H$maH$Zm h; Gg | Vmo S>•gr ^r ^yb A{ZQ>H$a hmo gH$Vr h;Ý&`hr H$_© H$mo dh; hr `moJh; • **`moJ..H$_© gvH$mo_ZÝ&** {dgH$_© _| `h Hw$bVm h; dh `kH$s àW_ eV© nyar H$aVm h; • `h _mZ koZmMm{hÝ&

Xygar ~mV gy© H$m ^ymîmdh;Ý&gy© H$s D$Om© _| ^ym h; AÜ`mZrÝ&dhZH$ ^r WH$Vm h; ZGH$s D$Om© _| H$^r H$mo© ÝYZmAmVh;Ý&{dgH$_© H$mo H$aVo g`H$îm© _| {dlpÝVH$m îmdAmOEAmo {dÜ`m H$m îmdAmOE dhH$_© `kH$s H$mo{Q>gp À`Vhmo OmVm h;Ý&{ZÝVaCËgm VmAmZÝXH$m îmd `•H$_© H$s Xygar eV© hÝ&

Vygar ~mV gy© H$m Ëmîmdh;Ý&gy© BZr D$Om© {~IaVm h; {HÝXw Gg | Am`ma H$m îmd boe•mÌ ^r Zrt Ý&dhAZo Jmadh; H$mo H$aUgmha pñVh; {HÝXw Gg | H$V¥©dH$m Am`ma Zrt h;Ý&Om± H$V¥©dH$m Am`ma h; dt ~ÝYZ h;Ý&Om± gmîmd h;, dm± ~ÝYZ Zrt h;Ý&gy© g~ HwV>H$a Vm h; {HÝXw a`mgmîmd _S h;Ý&Bgr H$maUgy© g{ÊdH$m àZH$ ~ZJm h;Ý&gr XoH$_© gy© H$s gmîr _| {H$E OmVo hÝ&Xygar Amca yT>boJ AZo H$mo H$Îm© mZH$a ~ÝYZ _| ~± OmVo h; • **Am`ma{dyTo$ë`m H$Îm© h{_Ý&**

MmWr {deofVm h; • g_Vm H$m ^mdÝ&gy© Vm«d© hr C{XVhmoVm h; Amca Vm«d© hr AÝVhmoVm h;Ý&`h O`maO, bm•hm{Z, gwI•w.I _| gmZVm H$m ^mdaZo H$m CXmaUh;Ý&gy© _| `h g_Vm H$m ^mdH$m± go Aîmh;? gy© H$mo `hkoZh; {H$ dhZC{XVhmoVm h;, ZAÝVhmoVm h; • **ZmXo{VZmV_o{ÝX&** m¥dr H$s ^«U go Gg | C{XVAmdmAÝVhmoZo H$m h_ | ^« hmoVm h;, dhWo.. gy© ZC{XVhmoVm h; ZAÝX&lw{V H$Vr h; {H$ `_Z H$mo `h gÊ$mMm{hÀ {H$ CH$s AÜ`mgy© dV² EH$ hr ê$n _| aVr h;Ý&dhWo..AÜ`m Vmo {Z{dH$mH$a ^mdgo H$ÝX©aVmh;, gy© dVÝ&à¥{VMor aVr h;, m¥dr dVÝ&{H$Ýw h | m¥dr H$s MZo go gy© _| J{V H$s ^«UÝV

ghkm. àm.. gÆQ>ah nwamaM àm{V.&
AZZ àg{dÏÜd_cf dmqÆÊQ>Hm_YHS&

JVmHo$ aÑWàg" _| gy© Hm hkgo aÏmKD> gaÝYhi&lw{VVmo gy© Hmohr A¿ZmoÌ ~WVrhi • **gy©**
hdhA¿ZmoÌ_Ï& gy© CÊD>hmoVmhi Vmogpî Q> êm {XZ ~ZoWmhi Ama gy© Ho$ boZhmZo ra à` êm am{Î
AmoWrhi •

Ai`ŠVmX i`ŠV... gdf... aîdÆÊhamJo&
amÎmJo àcÝVo VÌpdi`ŠVgHo$S>&

D$ga gy© Ho$ {OZVZ hm| Hm Zm_h_Zo {bÌmhi, CZ_| go aÏV..gdZgo rm{Wdgpî Q> ~Zrhi, _mÜmpÝXZ
gdZgo AÝVaî gpî Q> ~Zrhi VWmgm§ gdZgo {Xi` gpî Q> Hm {Z_m© UhmoVmhi&gy© ZamU ûam {HE.JE
hkHm h \$bhi&Bg à$ga gy© AZo ûam gàm{V hkHo$ aîmdgo gpî Q> _| gd© Ì ìmámo JmAmah_
Cggy© àm{VgohrAZrH$m_ZmZ| H$sny{V© Ho$ {bEàm© ZmH$aVohi§ •

àmVo Z ËdVmÝÝmo {dídm OmV{Z nÔam ~ydi&
ËH$mnÌo OmpÍVamo AÚw d§ nÌm_ nVmo a`mnÌmi&

gy© Ho$ ûmeê$n

`ogy© •àm{VAZo ûmeê$m| _| àmH$sg_ÑVH$m_ZmZ {H$ga à$ma ya rH$aVohi§ Ygm§ {dUnwamV|
_| CÊdhiY hi&

	_y©	gå~Õ _mg	H$m©
1.	EÝD	AmpídZ	XoaOmH$mgÑMmZ
2.	Ymam	H$m{V$	{d{dYàmH$sCËnÎm
3.	nÕ[Y	lmcU	ê$Q>
4.	Ëd_m	\$ë¶WZ	Amf{Y•dZm{VH$m {Z_m© U
5.	nyÌm	mf	àmH$snpîQ>
6.	A©_m	dgmI	dmÌwrnaàíWËd
7.	^J	_mK	gån{ÎmH$m {ZSÌU
8.	{dídmZ?	Ádb>	A¿ZH$mgÑmZ
9.	{dÚw	MÌ	nmZ
10.	A§Swn?	AmnE>	Amhmo X
11.	dÊU	^mnX	CÎoH$snÕê$n{ZÎm
12.	{Ì	_mÞe©	gmhmX^md

12_mgm| _| AZo {H$Z 12 ê$m| go {H$Z H$m_ZmZ| H$sny{V© gy© àm{VH$aVohr; h CÚVm{bH$mgo
ñîQ>hmoÑï&BZg~H$mÌ] ûam gy© àmH$sg_ÑVH$m_ZmZ| H$sny{V© H$aZo dmo àm{V~ZohpÊhr&h k
H$shr_{hÌmhi&

gy© ûam gåÌ {H$mOZo dmoh k gKÊga H$bVmhi&gKÊga H$sn«{k$m gy© Ama MÝD go gåÌ
hmVrhi&

gy© Ama MÝD H$m ~«mZ

gy© A¿Z ê$mhi, MÝD go ê$mhi&{OZrA¿Z go gy© H$m {Z_m© UhmoVmhi dh gy© H$m ~«mZ hi Ama
{OZo go_ go MÝD H$m {Z_m© UhmoVmhi dh MÝD H$m ~«mZ hi&{H$Ýdmo A¿Z gy© go {dÕVmo Vmo
Omo go_ MÝD go {dÕVmo OmVmhi dr A¿Z Ama go_ gÀN>Îm hi&h k H$m gÀN>Îm hr àmH$m îm½ ~Zm

hiÿ& vZ ËŠvZ ^wÄvm..Am{X lw{V H$m Vm `k{eQ>m{eZ..gÝVo _wÀÝVo gd©{H$ëdF;...EË`m{X JVm H$s dmŠ`m| H$m `hr Aë© hiÿ& gy© H$s CÀN>Q> A§Z Vm MÝ`H$m CÀN>Q> go _ G§Vp§Z Vm G§go _ H$mVo hÿ& dmVdU
_| D$Îm G§Vp§Z H$m \$o hi Vm dmwH$s eÝVm G§go _ H$s H$maU hmoVr hiÿ&

X{jU {Xem go G§Vp§Z AVr hi Amam Cma {Xem go G§go _ÿ& O~ BZ XoZm| H$m g`Ý` hmoVm hi Vo H$s `k gå> hmoVm hi Šm|{H$ A§Z _| go H$s Amp{V hr Vo `k hiÿ& Bg `k go G§VAm| H$m ñdH$m ~ZVm hiÿ& `o G§VÀ Xo ^maÝ| _| {dŠVH$s hiÿ& dgÝV, J«Î Amam dmf A§Z•VZH$s Oo XoVmH$mVr hi Vm eV², ho ÝVAmam {e{eam go •VZH$ hi Oo {ZÁaH$mVr hiÿ& BZ fS> G§VAm| H$s gJ«Q> gsÑga H$mVr hiÿ& Bg gsÑga `k go mÝ` dJ«Q> H$mV ho hiÿ& dJ«Q> go Amf{•Vm{V ~ZVr hi Vm Amf{•Vm{V go eam _| ewH$s ~ZVm hi Oo `mo{fZ _| Amp{V hmoVm hmam àm ~ZVm hi Vm Bg amH$ma `k go hr àmdÊm{Îm hmoVr hiÿ&

Bg `k H$s Amam ram hr àmH$s ^r ^ohmo OVo hiÿ& h_o D$am àV..gdZ, _mÜpÝZ gdZ Amam V¥Vr gdZ H$m Cdo{I {H$îm hiÿ& BZ VZm| H$m H$s e..A§Z, dmwVm Am{XÊ go gå>Ý` hiÿ& `o hr VZ Xod dbÝV H$s gwà{gÕ dídZa, V|Og Amam àmk hiÿ& Om± dídZa hr àmZ hi dh àmH$m Ag§k hi `m mfU Ym§w Am{Xÿÿÿ

[illegible]

gSgma _| `k H$mEH$ MH$ hi& Bg MH$ H$s gmV ñVa hc • 1. Aja go ~«« CËEP hmoVmhi& 2. ~«« go H$_© CËEP hmoVmhi& 3. H$_© go `k CËEP hmoVmhi& 4. `k go nOY (~«Xb) CËEP hmoVmhi& 5. nOY go AP CËEP hmoVmhi& 6. AP go àíVr CËEP hmoVo hc& AV.. 7. ~«« `k _| à{VqR>Vhc&

EZ `k•MH$sm| ra Wmo S>m {dfma go {dMma H$aZm Amdí H$hi& `S> Wo AP gmV hS> • kmZ, H$_©, Am§Se, Ob, VO, dmnwAmra Amf{Y-dfm{V, {H$Vw EZ_| Amf{Y•dfm{V hr _w» ` AP hi • `h ~mV à{gÕ hi& Bgr AP go ea a _| e MH$ ~Zm hi Amra dh e MH$ sr àdËgm{Îm H$mhmVw hi& h EH$ `k•MH$ hi&

nOY go Amf{Y•dfm{V ê$n AP H$s CËgm{Îm Wo àË`jJmVa hr hi& Gw ê$n g§Ëga `k go nOY H$s CËgm{Îm ^r à{gÕ hr hi& G§Vpñ_ _| G§V go _ H$s Amhí{V go Wo G§Vkhmoï>Vhi dr nOY H$mo ~ZVmhi&

Bgr g§Ëga `k H$s AZwHo$Ura lmV `k hmoVo hc& EZ lmV `k m _| Ma H$_© hmoVo hc {OZgo `k gmAP hmoVmhi& do Ma H$_© hmoVm, AÚdw©, CÎmVAmra ~«mÛam gmAP hmoVo hc& h_ H$mo ^r H$m_ H$a| Cg| `o Ma H$_© H$mZo hr ns>Vo hc& XmaV.. H$mZ ~ZVo H$s {H$Vm H$mo b| & nÕa Am{XgmJr H$mo _ mZ {Zm©UH$s AZwê$n g§Ëga `k go nOY H$mo ~ZVmhi& {dMo g_ go Q>Ad Jao H$m BQ>Ad mÕam ra \$bZm hr îVrdI H$_© hi {Og CÎmVH$aVmhi& `{X EZ H$m _| {eãr H$mr JVrH$a Wo BÚ{ZaCg {ZarJU H$a H$ Rw H$ H$adVmhi& hr ~«mH$m H$_© hi&

g§Ëga go nOY Ëgm{Îm

nOY H$mo CËEP H$aZo dbo Oo g§Ëga `k hi, Cg| AbZ hmoVm ~ZVmhi, dmnwAÚdw©, Am{XE CÎmVAmra ~Yîm{V ~«« V~ OmH$a dh G§V•`k gmAP hmoVmhi {Og go nOY ~ZVmhi Amra dbQ>H$aVmhi&

`h `k H$_© ~«« AmV² do X go CËEP hmoVo hc& hmoVm AZm H$_© G§H$aX go, AÚdw© `wZX go, CÎmVgmdX go W ~«« AmÚdX go gmAP H$aVmhi& `m± dX do VÎdhc, Oo nXmV© H$m {Zm©UH$aVo hc& G§H$S> go nXmV© H$m _ V© A§Se ~ZVmhi, `w go J{VAmVr hi, gm_ go CH$m V Oo ÊS>o ~ZVmhi, W mAmÚd© Cg nXmV© H$mo gdr©tU ~ZVmhi •

G§H$aX Oo W S> go fao _{îm±, gdr© J{V fo r hmd e dV&
go V VO.. gmê$S> h e dV², go hoS> ~«m hmd gbQ>_ Z&

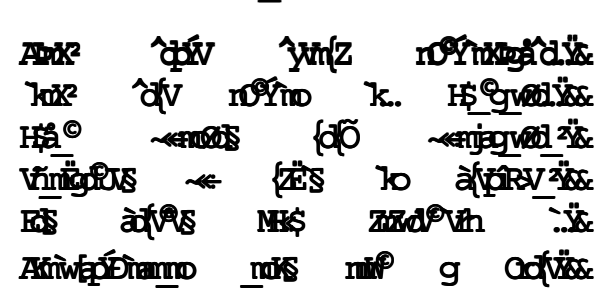
{OZ do X| go h_ na{V hc, do do X JwV hc& CZ JwV| _| G§H$ Am{X VÎd| H$m {Z§Um hi& AV.. Cn| ^r G§H$X Am{X Zm_ go H$m {Xm OmV hi {Og a H$ma do fm{V H$m dU Z H$aZo do o JwV H$m Zm_ 'dfm{V {dmZ' aI {Xm OmV hi&

EH$ `k MH$s do hi {Og go Aja VÎd go `o ja do X VÎd CËEP hmoVmhi& G§H$S> Am{X VÎd ja h§i& do Aja go CËEP hmoVo hc& Bg{bE G§H$S> Am{X H$mo Aam {dfma Amra Aja {dfm H$mo ram{dfm H$m mOV hi • **AW nam ``m VXja_{YOa VO&** Aja H$s mMH$m hi • ~«m, {dÚw, BE, AbZ Amra go _| Bg| go A§bZ _| go H$s Amhí{V nS>Zo go Oo `k hmoVmhi Cgr go G§m{X CËEP hmoVo hc •

Vfm{Ûdëgh{PV.. G§M.. gmm{Z O{ha&
N>ZXS{g O{ha Vfm{ÛVfm{XOmV&

`o do X hr H$_© H$m _ o hc& H$_© go hr H$s e.. `k, nOY, dbQ>, AP Wm ^ym| H$s CËgm{Îm hmoVr hi& hr gbQ>H$m H$s _ hi& Bg `k H$_© H$s {~Zm ~«•ëam{á gÕd Zr Šm|{H$ ~«« `k Ûam hr gSgma _| AmOmVm V_Am hi&

Oo Bg `k•MH$s H$s Adbo Zm H$aVmhi dh ~«« H$s à{á Wo Šm H$a mE Vm, dh Wo do W.. gmSgm H$s d{dd go ^r d{dfm hmoVmhi& CH$m mmy© Od Zr W hr hi& JVm H$s _ o 1 mo H$m| H$s ^mfm nR>Zr hi •



_yo VWn AZwdnX

`nEdnË_a{Vood nn`nXnË_VwEü _nZdl.Yx&
AnË_Ycol M gÝWnQ>nn` Hpn^a Z {dUOÖxxlZÖxx&

Ono_Zn` AnË_Vh¡ Ana AnË_V¥ah¡ VWnAnË_m_|hr gÝWnQ>h¡ CgHS${bE HpnB© Hpn©` HpZo ìnb½ Zrthïxx&Öxx&

Zpd Vn` HpOnWn} ZnHSOnZWh HpZx&
Z Mnn` gd^yOnfw HS{ùXW©`nnl`..ïxx&8xx&

CgHS${bE ZVno Hpnb© Hp_© HpZo Hpn A^© h¡, ZHp_© ZHpZo Hpn A^© hïx& Cgo {Hpgr^r anUr go Hpnb© ñnW^ Zrtgnïxx&8xx&

Vn_nXgS.. gVS Hpn^a Hp_© gnMéx&
AgS$no ønMéHp_© ran@Zno{V nyéE..ïxx&9xx&

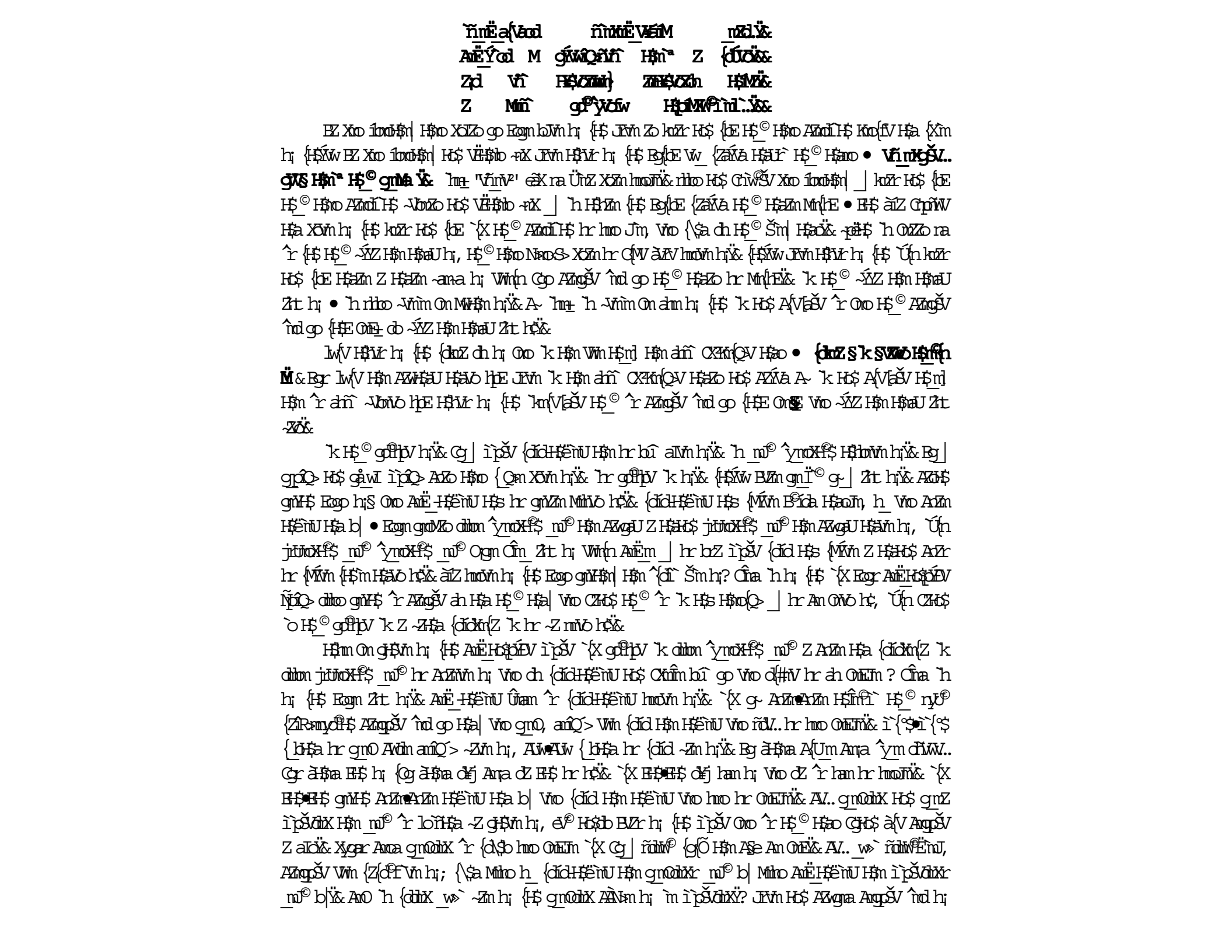
Bg{bòo {ZaÝVa AZngS$ ^ndgo Vw_ AnZo HpÎm©`nì` Hpnnn@ZHpanOx& {ZnM` hr AZngS$ ah Hpa Hp_© HpZo dbnnì`{S$ra_VÖdHpnoàáaHpabonh¡ Ïxx&9xx&

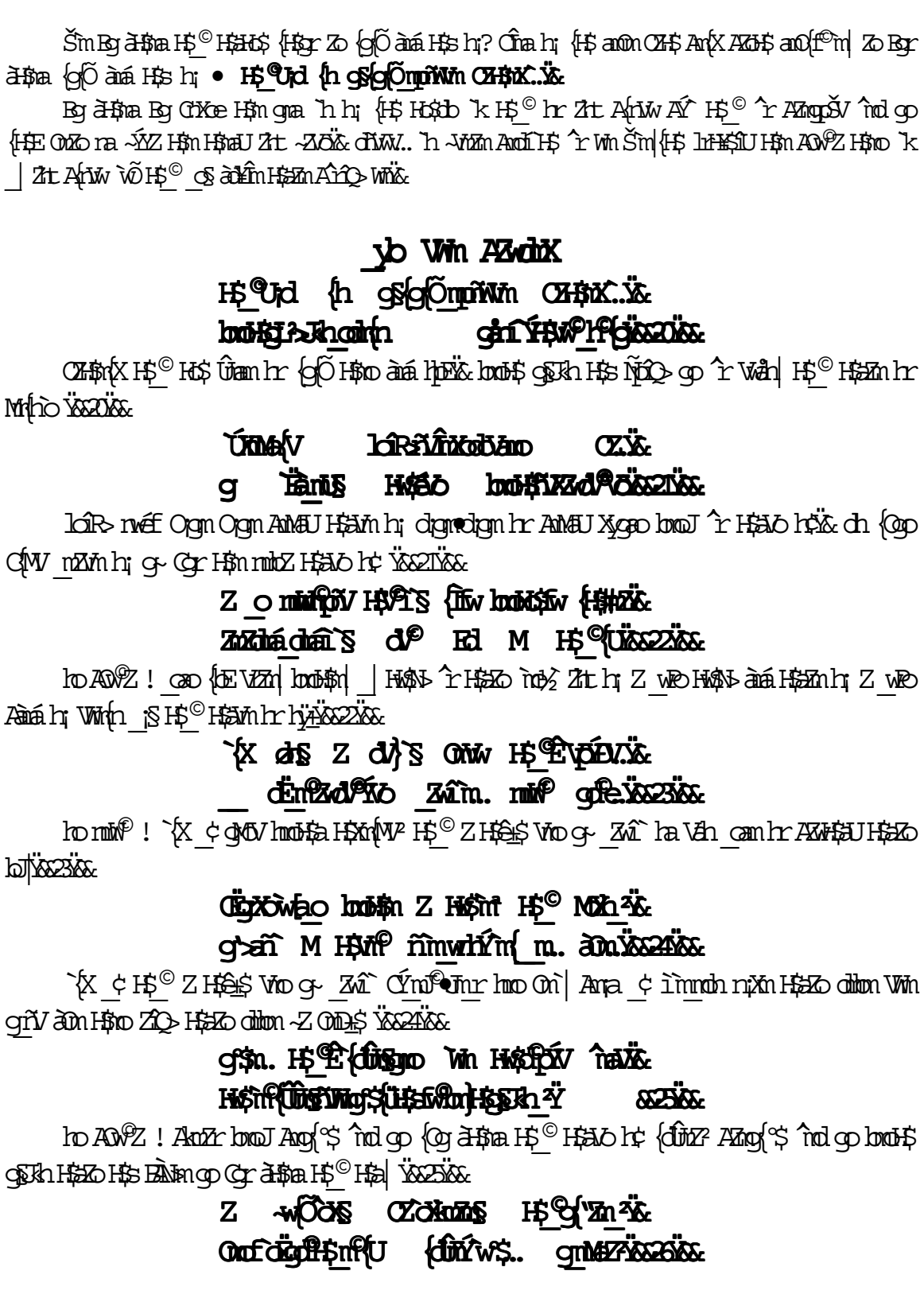
{dnwb-^n`

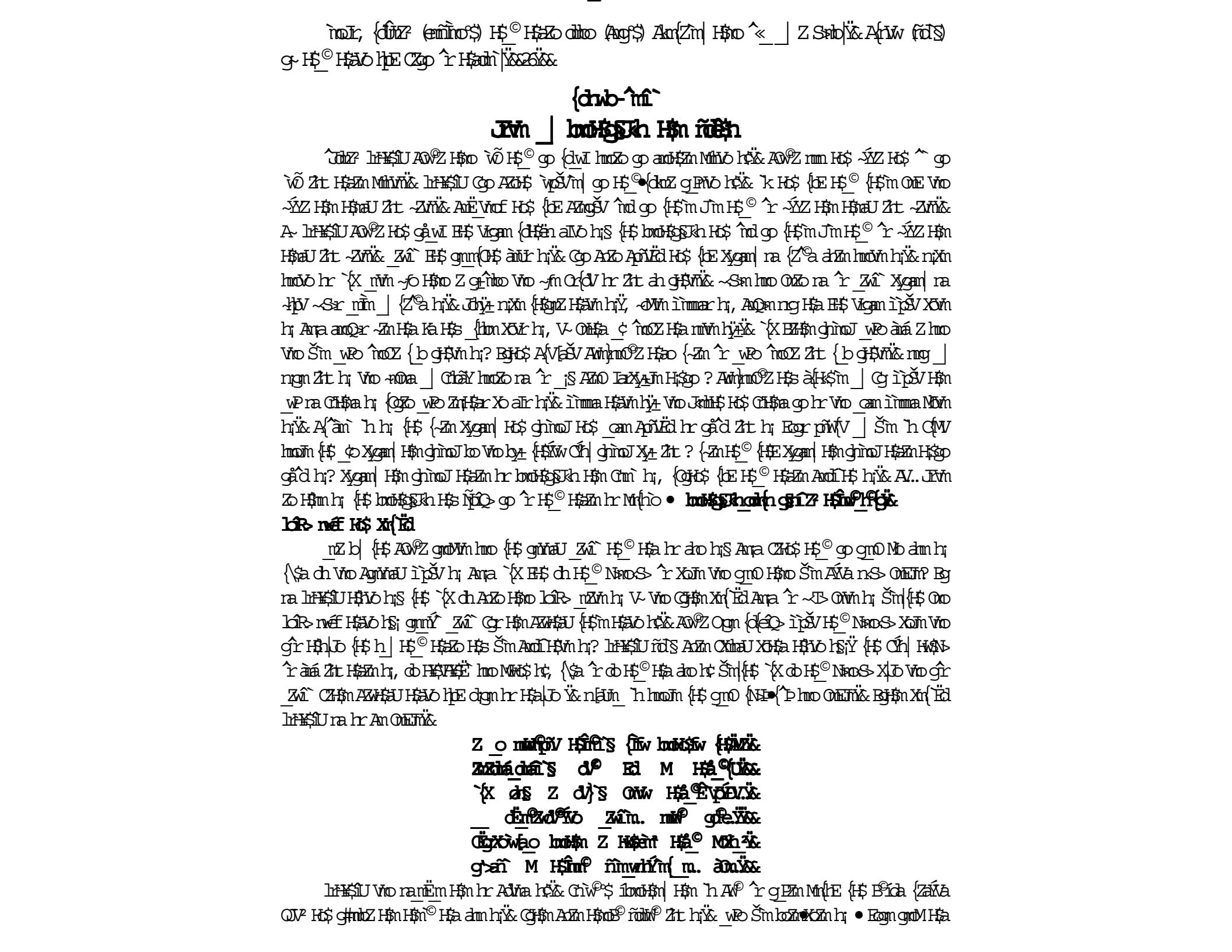
gr {ZnHpn_Hp_© `k h¢

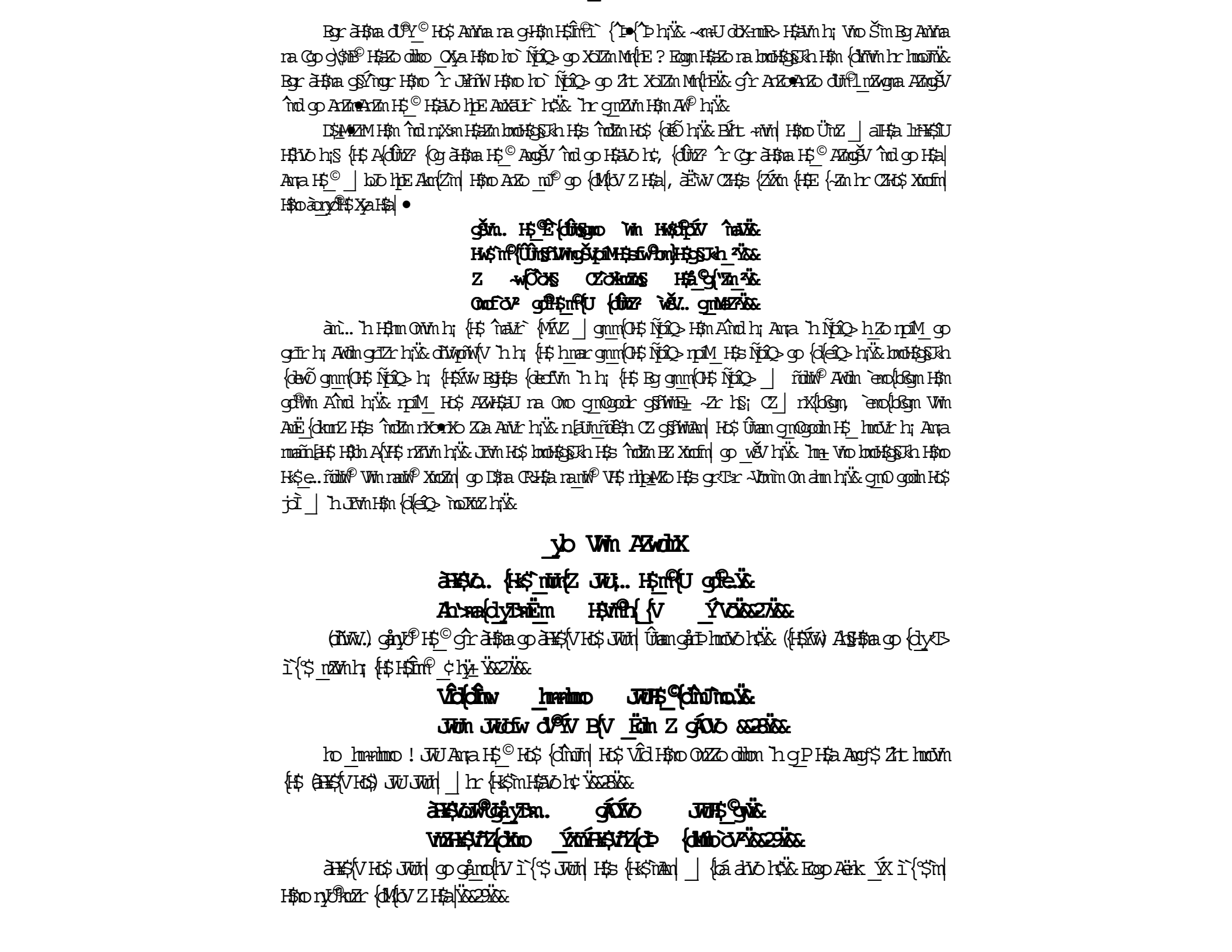
JÏn_oSñnWÖnWZra`hMn©h¡ {Hp lrHpÎUZoXo_nn]Hpnà{vnXZ{Hpnh¡ • gnS»`Ana`noJ Ïx& gnWhr`h^rHpnJnnh¡, `oXnoZn|_n©dnW..EHphrh¢, AoJnWoJZrtÏx& gnS»`Hpnokonn©Vn`noJ HpnoHp_©noJHpnnOnnh¡Ïx& Ú{hñnoSlrHpÎUZo`hHp{Xnh¡ {HpHp_©gÝngnoHp_©noJlnR>h¡ Vn{n he>anM©à¥{VZoJÏnHpn_w»`à{vnÚkonn©HpnohrnZnh¡, O~{HpbnnpÝ {VnHpHp_©noJHpnohr JÏnHpn_w»`à{vnÚnZnoh¢Ïx&

Bg_VcXHpnHpaU`hh¡ {HpJÏn_|O~gnS»`Annkonn©Hpnà{vnXZ{HpnOnnh¡ V~Eognn boVnh¡ {HplrHpÎUkonZHpnohr_w»`nZaohSÝO~{HpHp_©Hpnà{vnXZnTVogc`Hp_©_w»`àZVhnZo boVnh¡Ïx& {\pa^rJÏn_|AnnpEnogyú_g>V{bVnh¡Ý {CZpo`hññQ>hnoOnnh¡ {HpJÏnHpn_w»`à{vnÚ Hp_©noJhrh¡Ïx& CXhaV..h_JÏnHpS$àÑwVAÜm`HpS$17gp20VHpHpSMa1bnnHpn|HpnoXnI|Ïx& BZ|gpàW_ Xo1bnnHpn|_|HpnJnnh¡ {HpOnoiqŠVAnËm_|aVh¡, AnË_V¥ah¡ VWnAnË_m_|hrgÝWnQ>h¡ CgpHWN>^r HpZmefZrtahOnWÏx& CgpZHWN>HpZogpàmoZh¡ AnaZHWN>ZHpZogpàmoZh¡Ïx& CgpàrÚn|gpAnZo {HpgrñnW^ HpS{gÕ^rZrtHpZr•









_{` gdf{U H$_f{U gÝÝ^mÜmË_MVgmÝ&
{Zamer{Z©__mo ^yËdm `WÜmd {dUÁda.Ÿ&2Ü&

AÜmË_ | {MmH$moJmH$aga¿U© H$_m] H$mo _PramË_m | A{fVHaHg~AmemAm| Amra _ËdH$moNmoS>H$a {ZmH$gramemZrH$ Vw_ `WÕH$amoŸ&2Ü&

{dnwb-^mî`
H$_© H$mn mdËH$n

àg`Mo amh¡ {H$H$_© ~ÝYZH$mH$aUH¡$go Z~Z| ?gdfpV`kAm©V² ramË_mH$s à{VA{fV {H$E JE H$_© AWdmAmË_X{Z`kAm©V² AmË_mH$s à{VA{fV {H$E JE H$_© AWdmbmoH$S>H$s {dE {H$E JE H$_© ~ÝYZH$mH$aUZrt~ZVo • `hà{Vm{XV {H$`mOmMWH$mh¡Ÿ&A~`hà{Vm{XV {H$`mOmZmh¡ {H$Am{Ia H$_© ~ÝYZH$mH$aU~ZVoŠm| h¢?`{X`hmoZ {bmoOmE Vm H$_m] H$s~ÝYZgo~MmOmgH$Vmh¡Ÿ&

gS>jon | Cîma`hh¡ {H$AmoZH$s H$aUH$_© ~ÝYZH$mH$aU~ZVohÿ&`hH$mZ•gmAmoZh¡ {H$ {dgH$s H$aUH$_© ~ÝYZH$mH$aU~ZVoh¢ • BgH$mCîmaJVmBgà{VaXOrh¡ •

àH$Vo.. {H$`m©nmoZ JWu.. H$_mf{U gdfeÿ&
Am`ma{dY©H$ËH$m H$mfV{_V _ÝVoÿ&

dVwpñW{V`hh¡ {H$kmZrJWUAmaH$_© H$s {dmUH$moOmZmh¡ Ama`h_mZmh¡ {H$JWUhrJWm| _| àdÎmHmoaohÿ&AV..dH$_© | Amg$Zrt hmoVm •

VÎd{dnw _hmamo JWH$_©{dnUmo&
JWm JWdfw dfV B{V _Ëdm Z gÁVo Ÿ&

VmZ à{Vam H$s dr©

`h~VgdfgåVh¡ {H$H$mB© ^rH$_© H$aZo H$s {bE D$Om© Mm{HÿÝ& D$Om© H$mnemÎr` Zm dr© h¡Ÿ& `h dr© VmZ à{Vam H$mh¡ • ~«dr© Am©V² _ZH$s kmZqŠV, jÌdr© Am©V² àUH$s {H$`mqŠV Ama {dQ>dr© Am©V² dmH$, H$s AWe{°Ÿ& BZ VmZ qŠVm| go hmoZodmoH$_© dr©H$_© H$mhmVm h¡Ÿ& `hr qŠVm~O~dmU, ~wÕAmra ema H$mgmamhoVrh¢ VmoAmaîH$_© ~Zm h¡Ÿ& BgAmaîH$_© Ûmamdr©H$_© g{H$`~Zm h¡, dhr {dgr© H$_© h¡, Bgr {dgr© H$_© go nXmW] H$mn AmXmeÝXmZ hmoVm h¡ {dgo `H$_© H$mn OmVm h¡Ÿ& BgrAmXmeÝXmZËH$H$_© ragmO H$spñW{V {QH$s h¡Ÿ& Bg{bE `kH$moàW_Y© H$mnOmVmhÿ • **`hcZ `k_OÁV Xodm Vm{Z Ymf{U àWmÎmgZ¥Ÿ&**

BZgîrH$_] H$mn_yoAmËH$_© h¡Ÿ& AmËmH$s VmZ KQH$s h¢ • _Z, àUAmradmH$Ÿ& _ZH$s H$mnZm, àUH$mnVmWmodmH$ Hmnl_{bHaAmËH$_© ~Zm h¡Ÿ& BZ VmZH$s {~ZmH$moB© H$_© ~Zhr Zrt gH$mÀ& H$_© go OmogåHa_ZraZVohÿ Ý| gåHaH$_© H$mnOmVmh¡Ÿ&

gîrH$_© à{Vam{Vra{QH$s h¢Ÿ& nwéfBZH$m] H$moZrtH$aVm, dhVoH$sbBZ H$mnÑÎQ>mh¡Ÿ& dhH$sbOmZm h¡ {H$Ýw OmdËmAmoZdeBZH$m] H$mnAmZoH$moH$îm© _ZhoVohÿ& `hrAh~ra h¡, `hrAmoZh¡Ÿ& `hrAmqŠV H$mnH$aU~Zm h¡Ÿ& `hrAmqŠV~ÝYZHmnHaUh¡Ÿ& `{X h| `hkmZhmoOmE {Hh_BZHm] H$s H$mîm© Zrt h¢, VmoAmqŠVZrthmoIra ~ÝYZ îrZrthmoÌ&

dVwpñW{V`hh¡ {H$nwéfAmra à{V{H$mAZ{X gå~Ýh¡Ÿ& Bg gå~Ý H$s H$aUnwéfH$s îr à{V{H$s VmZ JWm| H$s H$aUVmZ {dbm© ~ZOmoh¢ • gîdàmZ B©da h¡, amoWàmZ Odh¡ Wm Vm_moWàmZ OV² h¡Ÿ& Odh¡ H$s EH$Ama B©da h¡, XygraAmra OV² Wm_Ü_ | ñdS>Odh¡Ÿ& B©da | {gg¥fm^r h¡ Amra __wjm

ˆr {HŠŸw ~ŵwjm Žrt hÿ& `{XOdBÍda H$s Amam EH$maoVmo Cg | H$_m Ûam {gÕmAma __wjm Vmo hmoIr {HŠŸw ~ŵwjm Žrt; {HŠŸw `{X dhOV² H$s Amam EH$maoVmo Cg | ~ŵwjm CËnQ>o hmoVmo Cg | ~ŵwjm CËnQ>o hmoVmo Cg | ~ŵwjm CËnQ>o hmoVmo CgÿZ& `h ~ŵwjm hr Amgm ŠV hm, `hr ~ÝYZ hÿ&

H$n (BÀNm) Ûam ZdZ mXw© CËnQ>o H$s ZoBÀNm {gÕmh¡ Ama CËnQ>o mXw© H$s oNmoSZo H$s BÀNm __wjm h¡ {HŠŸw Cg mXw© H$s o ^moZo H$s BÀNm H$s Zm ~ŵwjm hÿ& B©da _| H$n (BÀNm) h¡ ; Cgr go àeVhmo H$a dh àíZV Ûam H$_© H$aVm h¡ Ama CZH$m Ûam gX©go Vma à`mo Ir aVr h¡ {HŠŸw B©da Cg gX©go H$s ^moZo Žrt H$aVm, AV.. do H$_© Cgo ~mYo Žrt hmSÿ&

**ñdñdñd

JmVmHo$eaXm|Hpo^rgZmAmoHp$hiV&"WUJmVm|_So à{YoRVhi''•BgHpmhA©hi{H${dHpa
êphJW,AZoà¥{VêphJWAm©²Aja_|à{YoRVhiV&AjaHpa©hiV&nwéfZHpaUhi,ZHpm©V&hrnwéfH${Z[©amhiV&

nwéfH${Z[©amhrGpH¥ÊZAm©²nhaU©~ZVrhi;à¥{VH${omÌmZmhrà¥{VHpoA¥ÊZAm©²AaU©~ZVrhiV&à¥{VH${AaU©VmHpoAZrAaU©VmgZmAmgZhiAmahÌgpA{H${aVmoBgrAmZ|\$Sgohd&hÌ{HpZoEgphiYmoAWHpoe{H${onhpmV|nwéfH${nU©VmHpoÜmZ|a¥Hpa
A{dM{oVahgH|$?

AZÝ^ {ZRmgpeaU{V

n«ZhmoVmhi{H${`XA{YH$Sehoo JAmZrhiSAmaAmZ~ZZHpmHpaUhiVmo{\paA{YHpSehoo JVmo
~ZZ|hrahJo`mCZH${bE^rHpoB©Cm`hi?JVmHpVrhi{H${kmZrAm{Zm|Hpo{dM{oVZHpa|V&à¥{V
H$JWm|HpoZgZpogAmZrH$m]|{aÁhoOVohiS•

à¥{oWg©gaZm. gÝZo JWHpa©gV&
VmZH¥ÊZ{dXoo _ZmZ² H¥ÊZ{d² {dhoÒV²V&

dVpmV{V`hhi{H${JVmH${àmA|VmoñdS AW©ZAmZHpshrpmV{V|hiV&`XAW©ZHpoCmwS©V
kmZhmoVm,dh^«|nSVmhrZhtAmaGpgamo{VHpZoHpslH¥ÊUHpoAmÎHpVmhrZhmoVrV&AW©ZZo
`hg~VÎdkmZgvZ{bmV&hZo^rBgpgvZmhrhiV&{HpÝwAmZ~HpV~kmZ²hiV&AdgaAmoragvZmhpAm
kmZHpm_ZhtAmVV&`hh_gHpmAZwdhiV&kmZ`mW©hi{HpÝw`XdhAdgaraHpm_ZAmEVmo{\pa
dh{ZW©H${gÕhpAmV&BgrpV{V|B©idaèà{ÎmhreaU~ZVrhiV&AW©ZAmZ|\S°gmhi{HpÝwH¥ÊAmem
Hps{HpaUhi{H$lH¥ÊU|GpHpsA¥Ê^{dhdlH¥ÊUHpm{eÎÐdñdHpaHpaamhi•
{eÎÑVdoS$ea{Y_nS$ÐdoS$àÐ²V& eaU{VHpm^mdhrGpHpmCÑaHpaXoÑV&AV..lH¥ÊUHpVohÇ•

nyao_ZgpAmZogmoH$©_wPraNmoSHpa{~m{HpgrAg{°H${_ÐdHpoNmoSHpa{ÝVma{V^mdgp
`wÕHpa•

_{` gdf{U H$mf{U gÝZÎmÜmËMogV&
{Zaea{Z°©mo ^yÐm `WÑd {dVÁa.V&

`heaU{VHpm^mdhiV&OohmamCmÎhiGgragÑVH$©HpmÎmagmXV&{Hpgr\poH$sAeem
ZaÎ|,_Vm^rZaÎ|V&`XCmÎHpo_ZmAmaAZmA$ÎmdaImVmo{\paCmogZmnyarZhpB©,IpÊS©V
hpB©V&AÊS©CmogZm|A$ZtaVV&`hCÑaHpm_m©hiV&

JVm|Cm±H¥ÊUZoÔm_nwéfHpmà¤J{H$mhidm±"_ç''HpmA©H¥ÊUVmohi{HÝwgWhr
""_ç''HpmA©ÆËmnËmAdmA``nwéf^rhiV&HpoB©CmÎH${à{VgrU©ZHpagH${VmoAËmH${à{V
hrgrU©HpaXV&ÆJnËmZHpm©hi,Z^mŠV&_ZÎñÎm{dHH©Hpo,AZo_ZHpsBÀmHpoCg|Z
{_odV&`hrAËmH${à{VgrU©HpmA©hiV&

AW©Zj{Î hiV&Y_©wÕGpHpmñdÎm{dHH©hiV&ñdÎm{dHH©H${HpaZo|gr0Hpm^r^mhi,AZm
^r^mhiV&amaÀZ~ZZHpm,gro""_ç HpÊS$Tm''`hA`raNmoS>{XmOEAma""_wPo\po{_odm''`h
_VmNmoS>XrOEVmo{\pa~ZZ`trhdmV&`hrEH$mÌ{dHpmhi;H$©NmoS>XZmHpoB©Cm`trhiV&AV..
AW©ZHpo`wÕHpZmMm{EV&`hrBgCXeHpm{ZHp©hiV&

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Yzmm©ZH$Zodmo\$o•y$oaohc Ama B_mZZam| Hd$ {dEXhemQ>rH$mJOmaH$Zm^rXîdamoMmhiÝ&
Eop_| gOhrB_mZZmaiþŠVH$m{dddgSmoOMmhiÝ&boMmhi {H$Y©emÎ T+H$mogmhiÝ&AYm®MUgo
A{ZQ>hmoZmVmoXya,äËwAYunwañ¥VhmoaohcÝ&Cñ| ngnhrZit,nXAmaà{VR>m^r{baohiÝ&{\$a
Y_m®MUŠm| {H$mOmE?`hpM{VH$mB©Z©Zithi Ý&_ZwZoEgpM{VH$moXI {bmWmAmaˆhkmfMmH$s
Wr{H$R>H$hi {H$AY©go_ZwÎ`CH{VH$AVmhi,gmaogVo•di{dîdˆmoMmhi Ama AZoà{VñO©m| goAmoˆr
{ZH$oOMmhi {H$ŶwdhgyboOS>goZQ>hmoOMmhiÝ••

AY®U¦Yo VmdV² Vmo ˆEm{U nÎ{Vä&
gïZmÖO`Vo gm®Z² gyboVw {dÎ{Vä&

~HpVH$[R>Zhi,Cg_yboH$moXImoZmOmoAYm®MUgoZQ>hmoOMmhiÝ&A©goeamAmaH$m_go_Z
mQ>AmaVmQ>hmoOMohc {H$ŶwAY©hy®H$A{OVA®•H$m_AÝVaïm_mH$septÝV ^"H$aXVohÝ&Cm=eptÝV
Zithi dm=gSmaH$mgñVdidîdˆrgVZitXogH$Vm• **AemÝVñˆ H$&V..gV_²?** Bg{bEìngZoVmoY©
Hd${ZmA®AmaH$m_H$s{gÕm_mrhrZitÝ&CZH$mH$Zmhi {H$_¢XmZm| ^mOm=CPmHaHhamhy+{H$Ýw
_ar-VH$mB©gVZmhrZithiŸ;Y©gohrA®AmaHm_Hs{gÕhmVrhi,{\$aY©H$mgodZŠm|Zit{H$m
OMV?•

D¦Ö®-Hp{daméc f Z M H$p¶ÀÝVmo{V _Ö&
Ym®W¶M H$m¶M g Y©... {H$P gpìVÖ&

Xmo_Z{fm|Hd$Xmo{dmoVmîgrñdahi$;_ZwH$haohc AY©gog~gVIdîd{bVmhi,ìngH$haoh cA®•H$m_H$s{gÕY©gohrhmoVrhiÝ&

gPmhmoJm{H$lrAmabúr_|AÝVahiÝ&lrì{'$Hd$ìpŠVÖd_|{ZmabVrhi,O~{H$búrHd$
bú_(¶•)hi$ŸO_rZ•OmXmX,YZ•XmdVAmaAmîfUÝ&ˆhhmogH$Vmhi {H$`og~hm|{H$ÝwìpŠ VÖdXZ•hmZ
hmoÝ&H$amoS>m|H$m~4H$~bghi,{H$ŶweaaìmÝm|H$m_pÝa~Zmhi AmaVI_bZhiÝ&ˆhbúrm{VH$mêh
hiÝ&lr_mZ²Hd$mggåm{ÎmCZrhrhi {OZogoGH$sAmdˆH$mE=nyarhmoOE=H$ŶweaaH$mpÝVgoXXmS>_mZ
hiÝ&AY©goìpŠVbúrm{V~ZgH$Vmhi,{H$ŶwlrmZ²Ym®MUgohr~ZmVmhiÝ&O~{HgrHamoS>m{VHd$
AYm®MUH$m^ÊS>m\y\$QVmhi VmoÝmmb`_|OVog`AZmVI ˆrdhH$m<S>ogTH$boVmhiÝ&lrmZ_VI
{XmZo_|ˆrGgobÁOmAVrhiÝ&ˆhAYm®MUgoàáagVIH$mñÊ$hiÝ&Bgohr_ZwZoO<S>H$mgyIOZm
H$mhiÝ&h_ˆhg~XIaohc {H$ŶW{\$aˆr`{XAYm®MUgobmˆmoVm{XmB©XoVmo_Z{\$ohrOMm
hiÝ&Egm Šm|moVmh?Šm|{H$h_|lÕmH$mAîdhiÝ&

lr¥H$ŠUH$Vohi$Omo_ZwÎ`_aoVH$m{ZË lÕmwŠVWmAGyìmyd®H$;mbZH$aVohi$Ÿdoˆr H$_©~ÝZ
gpNY>OMohc AmaOmoAGyìmyd®H$_aoVH$mmbZZitH$aVodbkZgo{dyT>moH$a_yÀm©_|amVohE ZQ>
hrmoOMohc•

`o _o V{X$ {ZË Z{VRpÝV _ZmÖ&
lÕbÝmoZGyÝVmo _wÀÝVo V©{n H$_©{^..Ö&
`o ËbVaGyÝVmo ZZ{VRpÝV _o V²&
gpkmZ{dyT>H$ŶW² {dÕ ZQ>ZMGyÖ&

km{Zm|H$m_Vhi {H$H$_©N>moS>XZmM{hEÖ&JVm_|Bgpg$`_VH$mnJmhiÝ&H$_©dX{m|H$mH$Zm
hi {H$O~VH$OdZhi,H$_©H$aVohraZmM{hEÝ&hnyd®_|gHm|H$m_VhiÝ&BZXoZ{hr_m|hr_VH$gW®Z
_|lw{VàáamoOMohiÝ&lr¥H$ŠUH$m_Vhi {HH_©VmoH$aZoM{hE,{H$Ýw\$oH$sBÀNmZitH$aZrM{hE,

Bpýðñqpýðñmw} amûðfm; ì`qpŴmŷ&
Vmœ© de_mÀNoûm; øñ nÆapýŴmŷ&24ö&

ä¨ðH$ BpýD Hd$ {df Hd$ mNo amûfaŵohc, BZ XoZm| Hd$ de_ Zt AZmMm{hö&.Šm|{H$ dohr_Zwî Hd$ e¨whc;Ÿ&24ö&

lo`mýðŶ_m} {dŴU.. naŶ_m©ðZpîR>mV²&
ñðŶ} {ZZS lo`... naŶm} ^`mdh.Ÿ&35ö&

ñðŶ© JWhZ ^rhmo Vmo ^rÀN>rà§ma AZwpîR>VhmZo ra ^rnaŶ© go ÀN>mhi;&ñðŶ© _| _¥Ew^rÀN>rhi, naŶ© ^`mdhi;Ÿ&35ö&

{dnwb-^mî`
Y©_nwéfmW©

äZ hmoŵhi; {H$ emîm| H$mcXe hmao gåwIhi; Ama AÝVamË_mH$s Amd^rh_| ~vamH$m_H$Zo go amd$Vrhi, {\$a ^rh_~vamH$m© Šm| H$aVohc? Cîa`hi; {H$_Zwî {H$Zm^rkmZmZ? Šm| Zhmodh AZr à§{VHd$ AZwgmahrH$m© H$aVmhi;&gîraŵrà§{VHd$ de_hc;dohRy©H$s AZoH$mogS{_VH$ZmMmoS>Vo H$aZtmE_o•

gÕ$s MîQ>Vo ñðîm.. à§{Vm©ZmZ{hö&
à§{Vy`mpýV ^ywZ {ZXh..qH$ H$aî{Vö&

`m_^m½ Ama nwéfmW© Hd$ ~MÚÛCpîWhmoŵhi;&_wî AZrà§{VHd$ AYZhi;&à§{VCgo {Oa hoOmEŵrCÞahrdhOmEŵm•`hEH$pîW{Vhi;&Bgra Vmo Egmho Ŵhi; {H$ emîH$mcXe iW© hi; {H$Ýw dŴW..Egmtihi;&nwéfmW© H$m^rAZmñWZhi;&{dîZ? iîpŠVmmÉ Hd$ Ûam^½ H$moOVhoŵhi;&

à§{VAma nwéfmW© _| ÚÛ

hÝVo Xw^©s Xds mpýðU {dpîMmŷ• A{^am`hhi; {H$ à§{VAma nwéfmW© _| ÚÛMŵhi;&h_| à§{VH$moAZo Dîa hmdrZt hmoZo XZmhi; Ama emîH$s cXeZwgmaMZo H$m nwéfmW© H$aZmhi;&_yb~V`h hi; {H$_Zwî AZo H$mo~xogH$Vmhi;•`hrcgH$s ñdSÌmhi;&emîH$m cXe cgo cgH$s ñdSÌmH$m ñaU H$amŵhi;&`hgË`hi; {H$ gmÝV..à§{VH$moE H$X_Zt OmŵmongH$Vm {H$ÝwAämg go eZ;..•mZ;..à§{VH$mo ^r~xmongH$Vmhi;&Oo`h_mZ H$amMo hc; {H$ do à§{VH$mo VËH$moOVbJo, CÑ| {dîZmŵH$m gm_ZmH$aZmnSŵhi; Ama do {ZamehmoOWohc;&BgH$s {dañVmo`h_mZo hi;Ÿ [H$ à§{VH$moOŵhr Zt ongH$Vm, do amûfm Hd$ ~§SZ go H$^r^r_wŠVZt hmogH$Vo&AV..XrH$moVH$ {ZaÝamwéfmW© H$aZmMm{hE&

_yb à§{VH$m aW_ nÆañ_hV²hi;&BgH$s VZH$m© hc;•Am§{V~ZZm, à§{V~ZZmAma A§§{V~ZZmŵ&h_ nwéfmW© Hd$ ûam_hV² Hd$ BZ VZm| hr H$m]_| nÆadV©hmgH$Vohc;&ìmm_Ogo nwéfmW© go {Z^©o ìpŠV~kmZ? hmogH$Vmhi;&`hAm§{VH$m nÆadV©hi;&`moñaîQ>ûam à§{VH$mo ^r~xmongH$Vmhi; Ama kmZûam A§§H$a H$mo ^rNmoSmongH$Vmhi;&`hnwéfmW© Hd$ {_hm hi; {H$Ýwnwéfmw© H$s g_^r hi;&mo ìpŠV Oÿ_go AËÝV {Z^©o hi; dh {H$ZmŵZm^rnwéfmW© H$aoJmmhmoZZt~Z gH$Vmŵ&kmZrnwéfnwéfmW© H$aŵhi; {H$Ýwcgnwéfmw© H$s g\$ŵm`m {dîVZt hmoŵ Šm| {H$dhOmŵhi; {H$ à§{VH$s gm_Zo {H$gr H$mhR>ZtMŵŵ&kmZr_| amûfZt hmoŵ {H$Ýwnŵdh^rAZr à§{VH$s AZwgmahrhi, AÝWmgîr km{Zm| H$mi`dmaE H$Ogmhr {XmB© Xŵŵ&e>amm© kmZH$mAm`koVohc, _am^ŠVH$mAm`koVrhŷ&

_yo Vm AZwdmX

AO©Z CdmM •

AW HS$Z à`wŠVmo©§ mmS Me{V nyéE.Ÿ&
A{ZÀN>Eh{n dmU}` ~bm{Xd {Zmo{OV.Ÿ&

AO©Z ~mbo •

ho H¥$îU ! `h _wî` ZMdmVmhpAm^r {HgHS$ Ûam ~boyd©H$ bmImhpAmgm {H$ggpàoEVhmoH$a mmH$aVmhrŸ&

lr^JdmZwdmM •

H$n_ Ef H¥$noY Ef aOmoWOgwZdlŸ&
_meZo _mmS§m {dÕ`cZ{h d¡EU²&

lr^JdmZ? Zo H$nm •

aOmoWUgpÊÏP H$n_AmaH¥$noYhr`hh¡ (mo_wî` H$nomm|bmVohr) Bg H$n_AmaH¥$noY H$no, Omo H$ir V¥aZrthmVoAmaamrhr, Bg{df`|eIwOZo Ÿ&

Yy_Zm{dk`Vo d{•©WmZm} _oZ M&
`WmëeZdkVo J©TiWm VZXnaV²&

{ogàH$maYE+gpAÝ`Z T>H$saVrhr¡Amaipogpxf©U T>H$maVmhr¡Vm {ogàH$maOamgp J© T>H$maVmhr¡dgphr H$n_AmaH¥$noYgpkmZ T>H$maVmhr¡Ÿ&

AmdVS kmZ_ZmZ kmZmo {ZÊd¡EUŸ&
H$n_ê$nU H$nfVo` XîyamZmoZ M²&

hoAO©Z!H$ir V¥aZhmZodhoA`ÝH$s gmZkmZm|H$s{ZÊdarH$n_gphrkmZ T>H$mhr¡Ÿ&

BpÊDm{U _Zo ~w{ÕîmV{YRmZ_wÀVŸ&
EV¡d©_mhÊdf kmZmdÊ` Xo{hZ²&

Bg Hn_Hs BpÊDm+, _ZAmaa~w{ÕAmYmahŸ& BZH$s Ûam`hH$n_kmZ H$noAmdÊmH$aH$s Odm| H$no^«{VH¥$Vmhr¡Ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`

Y©ra_H$ÊnU H$nH$aUhr¡Ÿ& `h^rXoZo_§oAmVmhr¡{H$_ZgpH$nd© ìpŠVmmZrtH$aZmMdmV&emÎVmommH$n{ZdYH$aVohrh:_wî`H$sAÝVamÊm^rCgommgpamdH$Vr hr¡Ÿ& Bggrpñ{V_|_wî`mmŠm|H$aVmhr¡?H$mZCgp~boyd©H$mmH$saAmaTH$noXVmhr¡?`hàZrhr¥îU HSgå_wIAO©ZZoaIm •

AW HS$Z à`wŠVmo©§ mmS Me{V nyéE.Ÿ&
A{ZÀN>Eh{n dmU}` ~bm{Xd {Zmo{OV.Ÿ&

hr¥îUAO©ZH$nomdho~vmMm¥$hr{H$ìpŠVà¥{VH$sAmZhr¡Ÿ&aZrhmVmhr¡{H$ŠmBgH$aU_wî` mm_|àdÊmhmVmhr¡?AmdmŠm_wî`Bg{dEmm_|àdÊmhmVmhr¡{H$Cgommgpbo^mhmVmhpAm{XmO©

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Xyga r-wV `h h; {H$ H$m_Zm H$s n{V© H$aZo H$s {dE h | AZo H$Îm`© go AwVhmo H$aVo Hw$boZ H$aZm Mm{hE dh Zht H$aVo Ama Vo Zht H$aZm Mm{hE dh H$a S>hVo h¡ & Bgo H$m_ZmAm | H$s n{V© hmoZm Vo Xya, AZo$ à H$ma H$s A{ZQ>Ama AmIS>o hmoVo h¡ &

~{h_w©Vm Ama nXmV}Y_wZVm

H$m_Zm H$m AV© h; • ~{h©wZVm, nXmV}Y_wZVm & O~h_ nXm© H$s Ama CÝwIhmo OmVo h¢ Vo AZo go {dwIhmo OmVo h¡ & Bgo AÝVa go gwIH$m oVo gwIOmVm h; Ama {\$a-ma H$s nXm© ^r gwIZht Xo mVo h¡ &

H$m_Zm H$s AZo$ ñdH$m h¡ S>& em Ho$ am | Zo H$m_Zm H$mo w»V..VZ ^mV | _ ~aOmh; • nwÌ fm, {dÎmfm Ama bo H$ fm h¡ & BZ VZm | H$s H$maUhr _wî` XZm H$mo àíhmo OmVm h; & nwÌ fm H$s AÝV© VnaOm | go gwIàía H$aZo H$s H$m_Zm AmVr h; & Bg H$s {dE _wî` naOm | H$m_ wÌmojr hmo OmVm h; & {dÎmfm H$s nN>o _wî` Y{ZH$m | H$m Xog-ZOmVm h; Ama bo H$ fm h¡ Am©V² `e H$s BÀNo H$m_ n{V© H$s {dE ZdmàH$ma H$s _mÌm H$aVm h; & Bg àH$ma gr BÀNo _wî` H$mo XZhZ-ZmXr h¡ & AV..H$m_ H$m Ëd Uhr lo H$a h; &

_yb VWm AZwdmX

Vñ_mîd{_pÍ`mÊmXm; {Z:à` ^aV©Y&

nwñnZS> à{h aoZS> kmZ{dmZmeZ_²Y&

Bg{dE ho AW©Z ! Vw_ mho Vo BpÍ`m | H$mo de _ | H$aH$s kmZ Ama {dkmZ H$m Zm e H$aZo dmo Bg mmr (H$m_) H$mo Z{Q>H$ao Y&

BpÍ`m{U ramÊmhpÍ`oà... ras _Z:Y&

_ZgñVw ram ~w{Ôm} ~wîo.. raVñVw g.Y&

(ñWo ea a go) BpÍ`m-gyú_ h¢, BpÍ`m | go _Zgyú_ h; , _Zgo ^r gyú_ ~w{Õ h; Ama ~w{Õ go ^r gyú_ dh (AmË_m) h; Y&

Eo$S> ~wîo.. ras ~wX²dm gmÁ`mË_mZmË_mZm Y&

O{h eàwS> _hmamo H$mê$S> XamgX²Y&

Bg à H$ma ~w{Õ go ^r mao OmZ H$a AZo H$mo AmË_m | pñW H$aH$s Vw_ H$m_ ê$r X© eàw H$mo Z{Q>H$a Xo Y&

{dhwb-^mî`

BpÍ`-{ZXh H$m_ hîd

mho H$m_ On MwH$mh; {H$ _wî` H$mo mm | H$m_ Ama H$moY TH$Vm h; Vm BZ | go H$moY H$m_ go hr CËd hmoVm h; & H$m_ H$m Ëd {îm ñWZ BpÍ`, _Z Ama ~w{Õ h; & `h H$m_ aW BpÍ`m | _, VZ Ya _Z |, {\$a ~w{Õ _ | {bZm CËd H$aVm h; & Bg à H$ma H$m_ H$m aW CËd {îm ñWZ BpÍ` h; & `{X _wî` BpÍ`m | ra g _ H$ab | Vo H$m_ H$mo de _ | {H$m On g H$Vm h; & Bg{dE hH$U H$Vo h¡ Ÿ {H$"ho AW©Z ! gg o mho BpÍ`m | H$mo de _ | H$aH$s kmZ Ama {dkmZ H$mo Z{Q>H$ao mho Bg H$m_ ê$r mm H$mo naZm Mm{hE &'

Vñ_mîd{_pÍ`mÊmXm; {Z:à` ^aV©Y&

nwñnZS> à{h aoZS> kmZ{dmZmeZ_²Y&

AmOMoH$a lH$U h ~wZo dmo h¡ {H$ JwVm H$m kmZ am{f© | H$mo naàam go à íhmoVm hr h; & `m na AW©Z H$mo "^aV©^' gå^mZ go H$aZo H$m h A{^am h; {H$ AW©Z ^r anOwo _ | h; AV..Cgo Bg {dîm

MjwH$mê$n.JkUH$aZo_|Vm lmoìpÝ`H$s eãX.JkUH$aZo_|mQ>VmaË`j hiÝ`&Bggo BÝÐ`m|H$s gyú_Vm
ñnîQ>hiÝ`&_ZH$s gyú_VmVmo BÝÐ`m|go ^rA{YH$hiÝ`&E$•E$BÝÐ`AZo•AZo {df`H$moOZrhi {H$ÝVw_Z
gr{df`m|H$moOZlobVmhiÝ`&Bgo{$A{VaŠVBÝÐ`m+VmoE$s gr_mV{YH$s XyarH$s nXm`m.H$mohrOZrhc, {H$ÝVw
_Z{H$VZr^rXyarnapÝWrnXm`H$moOZlobVmhiÝ`&~wÕ_Zgo^rA{YH$gyú_hiÝ`&h~wÕhr~VmrhiÝ`&{H$
hmam_ZgVrhi ìmXw.IÝ`&Amam~wÕgo^rnaoAË`mhi,Omo h OZrhi {H$h_oar~wÕhiÝ`&

AÝV.H$aU

BÝÐ`m+H$aUH$moVrhS>i Amam_Z,~wÕAÝV.H$aUH$moVohÝ`&AÝV.H$aUgo^rnaoAË`_VîdhiÝ`&Omo
ZH$aUhi,ZAÝV.H$aU,A{VwH$îm©hiÝ`&{oggmZH$moBÝÐ`m|go àmaå`{H$mOVmhiÝ`&GHmHs_h hi{H$
ñWoH$mogyú_|boZ{H$mOE Am©V²ñWoeamH$moBÝÐ`m|_|,BÝÐ`m|H$mo_Z_|,_ZH$mo~wÕ_|Amam
~wÕH$moAË`m_|boZH$a|,h r~VH$Rnm{ZX²_|H$rhi•

`AVoûL²>_Zgr àmVÂVoÁoZ AË`{Z&
hoZmË`{Z_h{V VÂVoàVmV AË`{Z&

BÝÐ`,_ZAmam~wÕVîdH$m_H$mâmdhi{H$ÝVwAË`mOm~wÕgo^rnaohiH$m_H$sâmdgo_wŠV
hiBg{bEAbo1mo$_|H$mJm{H$"AË`mH$moAË`mH$s ûamde_|HaHsH$mê$nr XwO©ZeVwH$moZQ>
H$aXZmMm{hÝ&'

E$s ~wÕo nas ~wXûm gÝVamË`mZmË`Z&
C{h eVs _hmmmo H$m_ ê$ns XamgX²&&

`hm+AZogoAZoH$mode_|H$aZoH$mAW© hboZmMm{hE{H$sBÝÐ`m|H$mo_Zgo,_ZH$mo~wÕgoAmam
~wÕH$moAË`mgode_|H$a|Ý&C{hZX²_|m##H$moeH$s ìm>mH$aVogy`hñnîQ>H$a{XmJmhi{H$_ZwÎ
H$sÎrAZoH$moAÞy`H$mofg_Vmhi,H$sÎrànU`Hmof,HsÎr_ZmoyHmof,HsÎr{dkmZ`H$mofAmaH$sÎr
AZoÝX`H$mofÝ&BgAaojmgoAZoH$moAZogode_|H$aZoH$s{Î•{Þ AW©hm|JoAm©V²AZohr{Î•{Þ
ñWoênHmo{Î•{Þgyú_ê$ngode_|H$aZmMm{hÝ&àHmeHm_yoê$nAË`m_|hiŸOmoH$se..~wÕ,
_ZAmaBÝÐ`m|H$mo^rànH$m{eVH$aVmhiÝ&hàH$me~wÕ_|gogoA{YH$hiÝ&CggoH$s_Z_|hiAmaBÝÐ`m|
_|Cggo^rH$s_hiÝ&Bg{bEBÝÐ`m|H$mo_{bZH$aZmgogobhiAV..H$m_H$màW_AmH$sUBÝÐ`m|nahr
hmoVmhiÝ&BÝÐ`m|H$mànH$me_{bZhmoOVmhiVmo ZAmam~wÕ^r_{bZhmoOVohc{H$ÝVw{\$a^rAË`mVmo
{Z©obhr~ZmaVmhiMmo~wÕHs_{bZVmHs H$aU^rohrdh^r_{bZàVVhmoZobZÝ&`{Xh_AË`m
H$sBg{Z©bVmH$moOmZb|Vmo{\$aHm_HmOVmgobhmoOmETÝ&AÝWmBÝÐ`,_ZAmam~wÕH$moVmo
Hm_{bZHahrXVmhiBg{bEGgoXwO©eVw~VmVmJmhiÝ&AË`mH$s{Z©bVmH$seUbobZoramhrGg
eVwH$moOVmOmgH$VmhiÝ&

H$m_BZVm~hmZhi{H$h|AZVmnyamiìpŠVdhrH$m_goA{^ÝVàVVhmoVmhiÝ&Egmbobhi{H$
g~HwN>H$m_`hiÝ&{H$ÝVwhmamAË`_VîdgÝmewÕ,~wÕAmam{Z©bohiÝ&_{bZÛmam_{bZH$moZ©obZt
~ZmmOmgH$VmÝ&`{Xhmogr KQ>H$s_{bZhc VmoH$mZ{H$go{Z©bZmEmP?EggrpÝW_|AË`mH$s{Z©bVm
hrAmamHsEs_mì{H$aUhiÝ&AË`mhmaoìpŠVdH$mApÝV_KQ>hiÝ&~wÕVH$sàH${VîdhiÝ,{ÎWmË`mE$H$Vm
hiÝ&AË`_Vîd{ÎWmVVhi,dtrma_empÝVhiÝ&JrVm_|OmoH$s_{XmJmhidhH$s_H$Rnm{ZX²_|r Bg
ê$n_|{XmhiÝ&{H$BÝÐ`m|gohÎR>CZH$s{df`hc,{df`m|gohÎR>_Zhi,_ZgohÎR>~wÕhi,~wÕgoraoh²
Vîdhi,_h²VîdgoraoAìŠVhi,AmaAìŠVgo^raonwéfAm©V²AË`mhiÝ&nwéfgoAmaA{YH$gyú_
H$aN>^rZtr hi,dhmamH$sÎR>mhi,dhmamJ{Vhi•

AW MiWWm}@Ü`m`...

_yo VWm AZwdiX

lr^JdmZwdiM •

B_§ {dïïdVo `moS àmo^$idZh_i``_²Ÿ&
{dïïdmÝ_Zo àmh _Zwfúdi$ie<dV²ŸXXŸ&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdoo •

Bg A{dZer `moJ H$mo _¡Zo gy© H$mo ~Vm`Ÿ&gy© Zo (AZo nwÌ) _ZwH$mo ~Vm`mVm _ZwZo (AZo nwÌ) Bïdm$H$mo ~Vm`ŸXXŸ&

E{$ naÅaaaÅ{_§ aoÕ©`mo {dkwŸ&
g H$mXZh _hVm `moVmo Z^>.. naÝVmXX&

ho AW©Z ! Bg à{$aaÅam go Bg `moJ H$mo ao{f©`m| Zo OmZm ({H$ÝVw) ~hVg_` ~rVOmZo ra dh `moJ gXga go hvá hmo J`mŸXXŸ&

g Edh$S _`m VdÚ `moJ.. ào^$.. nwaVZ.Ÿ&
^$mo{g _o gIm Mo{V adî§ ZoVWm_²XXŸ&

Vw_ _ao ^$ Ama gImhmo Bg{bo dhr `h nwaZm `moJ Ao _ZoVwh| ~Vm`Ÿ& `h ~hVCm_ Vmadî`h¡ŸXXŸ&

{dnwb-^mî`
koZ H$s naÅa[aH$Vm

^maVr` naÅam _| H$s eãX a M{bVh¡ • gZVZ Y© Aw©V² Egm Y© {OgH$m H$mo© àmaÅ^ Zr h¡Ÿ& Ego Y© H$m Amna `h h¡ {H$ dh Y© à`H${VH$s {Z_| ra AmYVh¡Ÿ& `h ~rVXyar h¡ {H$ H$ÎdmY© {dÚVmo Om`, {H$Ýw dmW..g Y© H$m à`Å^ CZm hr nwaZm h¡ {OZr nwaZr g§ÞQ>h¡Ÿ&

à`Z>Vm h¡ {H$ JVm _| {Og koZ H$m dU©Z h¡ dh Vmo hr H$s UZo AW©Z H$mo {Xm`Eg r pñW _| Šm Bg koZ H$mo AZ{XAwdmg ZVZ H$m Omg H$Vm h¡? Xyar Ama `{X Bg Y© H$m à{VmXZ hr H$s UgoÀmo ^r hmAm Vmo gH$s gVm xr OmZr Mm{hE& hr H$s UH$m H$Z h¡ {H$ Cîm|Zo Bg koZ H$m CXe g§ÞQ>H$s à`Å^ _| hr gy© H$mo {Xm`Wm&gy© H$s {~Zm h_ AZr g§ÞQ>H$s H$sÀ`Zm Zr H$a gH$Vm&h_ AZr g§ÞQ>H$mo gmaÊS>o H$mVo h¡ Ÿ& Bg{bE ^dmZ? Zo h CXe g§ÞQ>H$s Ama _ZwZo aOm Bïdm$H$mo {Xm•

B_§ {dïïdVo `moS àmoŠ`dmh¡i``_²Ÿ&
{dïïdmZ? _Zo àmh _Zwfúdi$ie<dV²XXŸ&

dX _| gy© H$mo `kÊ`h ^r _Zm Amna Ir rÊ`h ^r ¡Ÿ& ~wÕH$mA{YR>Vm ^r gy© h¡ Ÿ& Bg ZVo dh koZ H$m `moVh¡Ÿ& Bg{bE hr H$s Ugy© H$mo hr koZ H$m à`Jk UH$aZo dmo ~Vmo h¡Ÿ& Om_ lwVH$m à`H$s gy© h¡ dm_

hr Wo {H$ _ Zm^ H$ _ © H$ ao Am a ~ ÝZ _ | ~ ± m ko Am H$ _ © Nw o S> Xo Am a _ w Š V ho m o Oï & h ¥ ¥ $ U H$ o ` h V g a m
_ m © B g { E ~ ± Zm n < m {H$ n ko X o Z m | {d H$ ë n A { Z Q > H$ a r h Ÿ & H$ _ © H$ a V o a Z o g o ~ ÝZ _ | ~ ± o a Z m V o X w . I
H$ m H$ a U h ; Am a H$ _ © Nw o S> Z m g ê d Z t h ; Ÿ & E o g r p W { V _ | _ m j g ê d h r Z t h m o m Ÿ & B g { E h ¥ ¥ $ U Z o d h
{d H$ ë n ~ ± m n {H$ _ Zm^ H$ _ © H$ a V o h E ^ r {H$ g à H$ a ~ ÝZ g o _ w Š V h m o g H$ Ÿ & ` h E H$ à H$ a H$ m a n ^ h r h ;
{H$ { o g H$ o R a H$ Z g _ P Z o g o H$ m o B © ^ r _ Zm^ g m Y a U i ~ p Š V H$ s V a n H$ _ © H$ a V o h E ` h T > m | U H$ a g H$ V m h ; {H$
d n H$ _ © H$ a V o h E ^ r {Z { b © a h ; Ÿ & H$ _ © H$ a V o h E {Z { b © a h n Z m , E H$ g ú _ A Ý V a H$ ^ n d h ; O m o ~ m a {X m B ©
Z t X ± m , { o g o ñ n [a H$ _ © H$ a Z o d m o h r n H$ < > g H$ V m h ; B g { E C g o a n ^ H$ Z m O { V h r h ; Š ` m | {H$ d h g H$ s
à W { V _ | Z t A m ± Ÿ &

_ y o V ± m A Z w d m X

A O © Z C d m M •

A m a [^ d ± m o O Ý _ n a [O Ý _ { d ï n d V . Ÿ &
H$ W o V { O m Z m ` m [E d m ± Ÿ ; à m o ' $ i m { Z { V ¥ ¥ a Ÿ &

A O © Z ~ m d o •

Am H$ n O Ý _ A ~ ± X _ | h p Am h ; , g y © H$ n O Ý _ ~ ± p V n m o h p Am B g { E _ ç ` o H ; $ g o _ m Z y ± {H$
à m a ^ _ | Am h r Z o ` h ` m o J (g y © H$ m o) ~ ± ` m W n Ÿ ¥ a Ÿ &
l r ^ J d m Z w d m M •

~ h ÿ { Z _ o ì ` V ± m { Z O Ý n { Z V o l M m O © Ÿ &
V ± n Ý h [a d X g d n © { U Z E ¥ [a d W n a Ý ± n ¥ ¥ a Ÿ &

l r ^ J d m Z ? ~ m d o •

h o n a [a V n A O © Z ! _ g o Am a V w ± m a o ~ p V g o O Ý _ ~ ± V M W H $ h ¢ C Z g H$ o _ ¡ S O Z Z m h y , V w _ Z t
O m Z o Ÿ ¥ a Ÿ &

{ d n w o - ^ n ^

n w Z © Y _ H$ s ñ d n ¥ ¥ $ { V

O g m h _ n h o ~ ± m M W H $ h ¢ h r ¥ ¥ $ U A O © Z H$ o ~ n w ± n a A Z m g J m H$ V o h ¢ Ÿ & B g { E A O © Z h r ¥ ¥ $ U H$ $
g m Z o { Z g H$ n o M ^ n d g o A Z Z r e H$ n E _ a V m a V m h ; Ÿ & h r ¥ ¥ $ U Z o H$ m W n { H$ J ± V m H$ n k w Z O Ý n | Z o g d a W _ g y ©
H$ m o {X m , h r ¥ ¥ $ U A O © Z H$ s g a w I g X h I < > o h ¢ Am a B g { E A O © Z h n y N V m h ; {H$ Am H$ n O Ý _ ~ ± X _ | h p Am
O ~ {H$ g y © H$ m O Ý _ n h o h m o M W H$ m h ; Ÿ & V ~ Am Z o ` h k w Z g y © H$ m o {X m h m o , ` h H ; $ g o _ m Z m O n g H$ V m h ; ? •

A m a [^ d ± m o O Ý _ n a [O Ý _ { d ï n d V . Ÿ &
H$ W o V { O m Z m ` m [E d m ± Ÿ ; à m o Š d n { Z { V ¥ ¥ a Ÿ &

A O © Z H$ m ` h à Z ~ p V ` w Š V g $ V h ; Ÿ & h r ¥ ¥ $ U Z o H$ s b ` h r Z t H$ m {H$ O Ý n | Z o g y © H$ m o C ± X e {X m
~ p ë H$ ` h ^ r H$ m {H$ g y © Z o ` h C ± X e _ w H$ m o Am a _ w Z o B d n W $ H$ m o {X m Ÿ & ` {X ` h _ m Z b | {H$ g y © V m o
h r ¥ ¥ $ U H$ s O Ý H$ s ~ ± X ^ r W n V m o ^ r _ w Am a B d n W $ V m o h r ¥ ¥ $ U g o n h o h r h m o M W H $ W o Ÿ & A V . . B g O Ý _ | V m o
h r ¥ ¥ $ U H$ n d Š V ` w Š V w Š V à Z V Z t h m o n Ÿ & Ú { n h r ¥ ¥ $ U A O © Z H$ m o ` h X g a o A Ü m ` _ | ~ ± m M W H $ h ¡ S {H$
A ë _ m E H$, e a a H$ m o N w o S > H$ a X g a o e a a H$ m o Y a U H$ a h o V r h ; W ± { n B Z o _ m ì g o A O © Z H$ s g ñ ` m H$ n g _ m Y Z
Z t h m o n Ÿ & ^ a V ` X ± m Z H$ n g Y a U { d ï n u ^ r O Z n m h ; {H$ O Ý - O Ý m Ý a _ | A m Z r h r ^ Q > H$ V o h ¢ k w Z r Z t Ÿ &

AmÑVH$ Ama ZmÑVH$

_yo VWm AZwdmX

AOmo{n gJ``mË_m ^ywZm_oamo{n gZ[Y&

àH$s{VS ñdm{YR>m` gÂdaàmË_m`mXoZ&&

_¡§ AÝ_mAma A{dZoer hmoVohE ^r VWmgrV à{Um| H$mñdr hmoVohE ^r AZr àH$s{V
H$moAZr H$aZo H$s AZr _mìmgo CËEPhmo OWmhy+ Y&&Z&&

`Xm `Xm hr Y©Ì ½bm{Z^O{V ^maV&
Aä`wËdmZY©Ì VXmË_mZS gJ«dah_²&&Z&&

ho AO©Z ! O•O~ Y© H$mj` hmoVmh¡ Ama AY© ~TSVmh¡ V•V~ _¡§ AZo H$moA{Ì`$
H$aXVmhy+ &Z&&

n{àHo$Ì` gmYZS {dZm` M XmÎH$Vm_²&
Y©gVmdmZm^ gJ«d{_ `wO `wO Y&Z&&

gmYwnwém| H$saj` H$s {dE, nm{ì`| H$s {dÚmH$s {dEAma Y© H$sñVmZH$s {bogV`•g`
ra àH$Q>hmoVmaVmhyÝ&Z&&

OY© H$s© M _o {Xî`oS` Ho$ ob{îH$ VdV&
ËZ$dm XoS` nwZ©Y_ Z¡[V _m{V gmoOZ&&

hoAWZ !Oxo_ao {Xi`OÝ_AmaH$_©H$sBgaiî`H$moVdV..OZVmhidheaaH$moNmoS>Zo
H$s~mXOÝ_H$moàmáZrhmoVm(A{iV)_wPohràmáhmoOVmhiXo&

{dhwb-^mi`

JrVm H$m AdVmadX

^mbZ? lr¥$UZoAWZgo`hH$m{H$CZH$AmaAWZH$s^rAbH$OÝ_hmoMwH$shcX&`h~mVXyaao
AÜm`|^rH$rOmMwH$shi{H$OdE$eaaH$moNmoS>H$a~maamaXyameaaYmaUH$aVmhiX&{H$ÝVw`m±
E$${deofeSH$mËE>hmoVrhi{H$lr¥$U^mbZ?hc,OdZrX&VmoŠmdo^rÝ_hoVohc?GH$mÎmaXVo
hpElr¥UHVohcX

AOmo{n gpi``mË_m ^yVmZm±dmo{n gZrX&
à¥$pV ñdm_{VR>m` gS>dmàmË_m`mX&

Bgíbo¥$_|rdbrnpŠV_|lr¥$UZoVZ~mV|H$t;doAOhc,A``hSAmaB©damhSiX&XyarnpŠV
_|^rCÍm|ZoVZhr~mV|H$t;doà¥${VH$mgmamboVohc,_mìmH$mgmamboVohSAmaAZoAmH$moà¥$>
H$aVohcX&`o~mV|ramma{dmoVrhc:OmoAOhidhÝ_Hi$pkogpVmhi?BgH$mÎma_mìmeX_|{NmmhpAm
hiX&_mìmH$mAW©hiOgmdWW..hidgm{XmB©ZXo,AmaOgmZrthidgmàV{V_|AmVX&^mbZAÝ_m
hi,h{XmB©ZrtXVm,Ama{XmB©hXVmhi{H$doÝ_hoVohcX&hr_mìmhiX&_mìmH$sXopŠVm±hSi•
AmdU±pŠVAma{djon±pŠVX&AmdU±pŠVHmHm_hi,gË`H$mo{NmmhoZmAma{djon±pŠVH$mH$m©hi
Omo Zrthi Cgpà¥$>H$aXZX&^mbZ?JwÎm|gpa{VhiAmaCZHmHmb©ên^rZrthi,{H$ÝVw{\$a^rdogmH$a
ên_|AdVmaboVohcX&hCZH$s_mìmK$H$aUhmoVmhiX&h_gr_mìmK$der^VhmoH$ahrÝ_hoVohc,
{H$ÝVw^mbZ?K$AdVmahoZo_|hAÝVahi{H$do_mìmK$der^VZrthmoVo,A{iV_mìmhrCZK$de_|
aVrhiX&Bg{dECZH$mÝ_hoZm~ÝYZênZrthi,A{iVbobmênhiX&O~h_|H$mb©H$m©{demhmoHaHaZm
n<SVmhi,Vmodh~ÝYZhmoVmhiX&O~h_Cgr H$m©H$moñdàN>mgoH$aVohS¡ÝVmodhbbm~ZoWmhiX&~ÝY
XwIHmHaUhi,bbmZrX&lr¥$UZoH$mb{H$doà¥${VH$moAZoAWZH$aK$Ý_hoVohcÝ,à¥${VK$
AWZhmoH$aÝ_ZrthoVX&BgH$mH$aU`hi{H$CZ|H$mZmZrthiX&BÀN>mgmVaU_wî`H$moIMH$agga
|hoAWrhi;{H$ÝVw^mbZ?BÀN>mK$der^VhmoH$agga|ZrtAWX&

^mbZ Ý_Šm|hoVohc?

ãZ`hi{H$`{X^mbZ?_|BÀN>mZrthiVmodoÝ_hrŠm|hoVohc?AIoXo1mo¥$m|_|~mìmJm
{H$dogWZm|H$saimH$aZoK$s{dEÝ_hoVohcX&E$eaX_|H$m|VmoCZK$Ý_hoZoH$mHaUHVmhi&
H$Vmao{^PhiX&Om±hmamñdm©{ZhVaWmhidmS>h_{H$gramJK$sH$aUCH$aH$aVohc,O~
hmamñdS>HmHmb©ñdm©ZrtmoVmV~OmoCHah_HaVohc,dhH$VmhiX&

lr¥$UZoH$mb©BÀN>mZrtH$sX&BgrH$aUCÍm|AZmhmoÝ_`mXWX&h_~mMwH$shc_h{f©nVÖ{b
ZoH$mhi{H$Og|AnaKhH$s^mZmÑE>moVrhiCgpAZomoÝ_H$sñ¥{VmoOVrhiX&naKhH$m|`m
BÀN>mH$m|,E$hr~mVhiX&OZmàmam_|naKhH$mbJU'"_yÀN>m©''{H$mJmhiX&BÀN>mh_|_yÀN>VH$aXVr
hiX&_yÀN>VipŠVmodV©nZH$mo^rZrtOZnmVm,nydÝ_H$moOZZoH$mVmoãZhrZrtCR>VX&

AdVmadXragXmãZCR>VohcX&_yãZ`hi{H$B©daZo`hgpQ>~zm©hrŠm|?emÌH$ma
H$mVohsY{H$~«E$WmCg|AZo$hmoZoHsHmZmhmoJB©• **E$moZS>~lpoîm² àmìpX&** `hH$mZmhrgpga
H$m_yhi • **H$mnVXKo gd_©V{VX&** ãZCR>m{H$B©da_|`hH$mZmCËE>Šm|hB©?Îma{XmJm{H$

ãZh¡ {H$amÛfgoa{VB©daH$mogMWm| H$saimVWmXw^Q>m| H$s {dZmeH$mMS>o _| nSy>oH$s Šm
AmdÎH$Vmh¡?Omo AdYmadXH$mo Zr_ mZVo do ^r h_mZVoh: {H$ CZH$s_mÝ` nwéfm| Zogm¡Wnwéfm| H$mo àmoEgr{V
{H$ÎmVWmXw^Q>m| H$mo CZe Ûmamg¡WmZmMmm¡X Šm Eogm H$aZo go do dYmaJ Zr ao¡X dYmaJ nwéfm| _| gÎmwéfm|
H$s à{VnjmVXoÎmhr OVmh¡ VmAgÎmwéfm| H$mo do ^r ho`g_PVohr h¡X ÀN>oH$mo ÀNmVWm~vo H$mo ~vam
g_PH$a ì`dmaH$aZma Ûfgo Zr h¡ A{YVw`Vmo{V ì`dmah¡ Omogr_mnwéfm| _| XoZoH$mo {_bVmh¡X
B©da^r Eogr à HamHì`dmaH$aVmh¡X

AdYmaHmEHs à`moZhmogå_wI AmX© ãYVWH$aZm^r h¡X AZmgpŠV^mdgoH$m© {H$Vmo ngH$Vm
h¡ • ` hAdYmarnwéfm| H$s OmdZ _| XoImo ngH$Vmh¡X H$mo ngH$Vmh¡ {H$ ` hAmX© Vmo H$moB© _mnwéf ^r
à{eVH$a gH$Vmh¡, BgH$s {bEB©da H$mo AdYmaboZo H$s Šm AmdÎH$Vmh¡? ^JmZ GH$f^XodAmd ^JmZ
~õEogo hr_mnwéfWo X Cna`hh¡ {H$BZ_mnwéfm| H$mo^r^mdV _| {dÚwH$mAdYmahr_mZmJmh¡X {\$a
AdYmadXH$s Ñï>Q>_| AZmgpŠV^mdgo`wŠVAmAUH$aZo dmbmhr AdYmah¡AmX H$moB© Cgo B©da H$mAdYma
H$mXmh¡ Ama H$moB© Cgo Od H$m {Z_bõEH$mH$mXmh¡X dmMVH$s Ñï>Q>_| Od Ama B©da EH$hr h¡ Vmo
{\$a AdYmadXr Ama 'Od hr nwéfmV© go na¡Ëd¡X à á H$aVmh¡' Eogm_mZo dmbm| H$s ~M H$mÁYa ~hVm
WmoSmahOmh¡X _b ~V VmoAZmgpŠVAmdmdYmaVmH$s h¡X

Eogr dYmaJ Aä¡m ra_H$aîmwhmoVrh¡X do O~O~Y©_| {dH$maAmVohþE VmAY©_| d¥Õhmoo
hþEXoVrh¡ V~V à H$>hmoOmVrh¡ •

`Xm `Xm {h Y©ñ` ½bmZ^©d[V ^maVX&
Aä¡wËdmZY©ñ` VmoËd¡ZmS gKoaîh¡ ZX&

AdUo©hmoH$aodŠmH$aVrh¡? Cnah¡ {H$dogMWm| H$saimVWmXw^Q>m| H$sm {dZmeH$aH$s Y©H$s ñVmZm
H$aVrh¡ Vm{H$ gKoaH$s pñ{V~Zrako •

nhÀNm` gmXZS {dZam` M XwîH$Sm ZX&
Y©gVmZm© gÂdr{_ `wo `wOX&

~hVgohmoJ`hnyNVoh: {H$Ar AY©H$s d¥Õhmoo ahr h¡ Vmo B©da AdUo©Šm| Zr hmoVX& h_D$a
H$mMWH$h: {H$ AY©H$mZmeVm Y©H$s ñVmZmH$aZo hoW B©da H$mAdUo©hmoZmAmdÎH$s Zr h¡X& dh
AZo {ZamH$aêH$n_| ^r`hH$m©H$a gH$Vmh¡ Ama Ar^r {ZãVaH$ahr amh¡X& H$mUo©jH$s êH$n_| Xw^Q>m|
H$mo XpîV H$aZo H$mVmWm gMWm| H$mo nwéfmV H$aZo H$mH$m©Vmo dh gXmH$a hr amh¡X AdYmaboZo H$mVmo EH$
{d{eîQ>à`moZh¡ {H$ ^Šm| H$mo AmZÝX VmàaumXr OmE& BgH$mAZwÞ¡Ado Aga O~AmEJm V~dhAdUo©
hmoJm& dhAdgaH$s ~AmEJm • `hAmnEbH$s h_ {ZU© Zr hoo gH$Vo& `h {ZU© gd¡k B©da hr hoVmh¡X

Ým` H$mn ãZ

Omo~ VH$s Ým` H$aZo H$mn ãZh¡ • dh H$m© B©da gXmH$Vmh¡X Xw^Q> XpîV hmoVoh: Vmngo WZ
nwéfmH$aV • ` h{dídmgCZgH$mh¡ Omo H$_ {gÕmÝVH$mo _mZVoh:, ^oo hr do B©da H$mo Z^r_mZ|X& H$_©\$o
{gÕmÝVH$m {dídmghr OmdZ _| _wî` H$mo H$[R>Zgo H$[R>Znpñ{V _| ^r {dM{VZr hmoZo XoÝm& Bgr{E
H$_©\$o {gÕmÝV_oS AmÝmaZmhr Amn¡VH$aVmh¡ • ` h_mho~vmMWH$h: X& Bgr{E ^maV _| ÛmH$mhmoZo
dmbo AZoH$mZoH$s gàXm, AdYmadX, _y{VnyOm, B©dadX, H$_©H$mÛ>, Cnogmn õ{VAm{XAm{Xg^r {dÎm| ma
_VoXaZo H$s ~dOXEH$s ~VH$mo EH$_Vgo nõdHaHaVoh: {H$ ew^H$_©H$m\$o AÀNmAmaAew^H$m
\$o ~vamhmoVmh¡X `{X dh\$o Bg Oÿ_| Zr {_bVmh¡ Vmo Ako Oÿm| _| {hoÝm& `{X AmÝmZhmo Vmo
OdZ {~ZnVda H$aZmH$mh¡ gZhmo OVmh¡X

_yo Vm AZwdX

dXamU^H$moVm _Ý`m _mwm{lVm.Ÿ&
~hdmo kmZVrgn nyVm _ZmdmnVm.Ÿ&&1Ÿ&&

(dmo^r) amT, ^ AmaH$moYH$moNmoS>H$aOmo _wP>| VÝ`hmoH$a _arèaU>| Am`oEgop~hpV gokmZê$rVrgon{dÌhmoH$a _aoH$moàíaH$aMWo$h¢ Ÿ&&1Ÿ&&

`o `m _m§ àíÚo VwH$WpdV^maih²Ÿ&
__ dÊm²ZwdP²Xo _ZÎm.. nmP² gpIe.Ÿ&&1Ÿ&&

hoAw©Z !Omo _arCnmgZm{ogê$n>| H$aVohr§ ¢ÓÝ| Cgrê$n>_§o {bOmVmhyÝ`§Ÿ& (dmW.) g~ZwÎ`gr Vrhgp _aohr_m© H$mAZwgaUH$aVohÝ`Ÿ&&1Ÿ&&

H$maU>²JÝV..H$_©m§ {gpÕ`OÚV Eh XodmVŸ&
{ha§ {h _mZwo hmoV$ {gÕ`©{V H$_©mÜ&&2Ÿ&&

Šm|{HH_© gpg\$bVmeK« {bOmVrh¡ (Bg{dE) H$_© \$oH$s BÀNmaIZodmo _wÎ` gSgma >| XodVma| H$s nyOm{H$mH$aVohÝ`Ÿ&&2Ÿ&&

{dnwo^mÎ`
JUVmH$s CXaÑï>

^dmZ² h~VmMWo$h¢ {H$ {H$gàíaodAÝ`mhmoZora ^rH$aVmde ŠVm| raH$mH$aZoH$ {bE Ý`hoVohÝ&CZH$mhÝ`hoZmàíH${VH$deÝVhmoH$aÝ`hoZmZrthÝ&doVoàíH${VH$A{YîR>VmhÝ{\$a ^rAZr_mìmgpeara YmaUH$aVohÝ AmV² CZH$meara YmaUH$aZmCgàíaZrth¡ {ogàíaAÑ`m{X Omdm|H$mH$_© H$s deÝVhmoH$aÝ`hoZmh¡ Bg{dE BgpÝ`ZhoZmZH$mH$aàmXw^©VhmoZmAdmàQ>hmoZm gUmMm{UEÝ&Bgphr {Xî`ÝH$mJmh¡Ÿ& ^dmZ² H$_© H$s deÝVhmoH$aÝ`ZrthoVohr§ BVZmhrZrth¡ A{YîwàíQ>hmoZoH$s ~Ÿ&doOmoH$_© H$aVohr§ doH$_© ^rCZH$s ~ŸZH$mH$aUZrth~ZohÝ&AV..CZH$m] H$mo ^r {Xî`hrgUmMm{UEÝ&Omo ^dmZ² H$s {Xî`ÝAmaH$_© H$mo OmZmh¡, emaNmoS>oraCgpnwZ..Ý` ZrthoZmhmoVm•

Ý`H$_© M_o {Xî`oH$s ìmodb{Îm VdmZÝ&
ËS>dm XodmnwZÝ`_ Z¡{V_m{V gmoaWo©Ÿ&&

Bg1mohr$_| h^rH$mJmh¡ {H$Omo ^dmZ² H$s {Xî`ÝAmaH$m] H$mo OmZmh¡ dh ""'wPo àíahmoVmh¡'', ìm+ ""m²'' eãXH$mA© A``nwéfhoZmMm{UEÝ&dmW..A``nwéfHw$N>^rZrtH$aVm {H$ÝVwAjanwéfH$s H$m] H$mo Cgra Aamomhmo OmVmh¡Ÿ&Bgàíam H$V© ZhmZora ^rCgra H$V©ÚdH$mAamomhmo OmVmh¡Ÿ& ìhrCgH$s H$m] H$s {Xî`Vmh¡Ÿ&A{^am`hr {H$Ogp ^dmZ² AÝ`mhmoVohpE Ý`hoVoh¢ dgphr dmW..h^rAÝ`mh¢ Vm{nEgmàZVhmoVmh¡ {H$h_Ý`hoVohÝ& `{Xh| AmZoAÝ`mñWenHmHm~mdhmoOmE Vo {\$aÝ`ZrthmoMÝ&Bgràíam {ogVrhr ^dmZ² H$s H$_© Cñh| Zrt~m±YVo, Cgràíam `{Xh_^r H$mnZmNmoS>maH$m_|Vohr| H$_© ZrtmY|Vo Ÿ& ìhrH$_©moJh¡, ìhrmojm©hÝ&

H$_© ZmdZ Amam Ord {ZE

ÜmZ _| hmZo H$s-V h hi {H$ H$_© ZmdZ hi Amam Ord {ZE hi Bg{dE Ord HmH_© go H$moB© Vmam
gaYZ h:& Egm OmZ hmZo ram H$_© ~ÝYZ H$mH$aU Z h:~ZOX& Ego i|ŠVH$ H$_© ^dZ H$ H$m] H$ gmZ
{X`m Omo h:&

ÆOr H$ Ord _| {X`m hi& Omo hmH$ U H$s {X`m H$mo OmZ hmoUm dhAZr ^r {X`m H$mo OmZ hmoUm Šm|{H$
~« Amam Ord VdV.. {^P Z h:& O~h_ Cgo OmZo hS, Omo AÝm hi Vmo h_ hmH$ U H$mo ^r OmZ hmVo h:
Amam AZo H$mo ^r OmZ hmVo h:& Bg r à H$ma O~h_ Cgo OmZ hmVo h: {dg_ H$ H$aVm© Z h: Vmo h_ AZo H$mo ^r
OmZ hmVo hS Amam hmH$ U H$mo ^r OmZ hmVo h:& Bg-V H$mo hmH$ U Zo Ao ~ H$ _| Amam ^r ñî>{H$m hi&
`m+ Cîm|Zo H$m {H$ nhmo AZo amJ, ^ Amam H$moY H$mo OmV hmZo dhmo, _ao _| pîW, _ar eaU _| AmE hþE
Vmo hmZ Amam Vr go n{dÌ AZo H$ nwéf _ao ^d H$mo à á hmo MmH$ hS •

dVamJ^ H$moVm _Ý`m mVmn{VmV&
~hmo hmZVgm nyVm _X^mdmJVmV&&

`m+ "_X^mdmJVm.! nX H$s Amam ÜmZ XZm Mm{hE Ÿ& Bg nX H$mAm© h: {H$ do dgo hr ~Z OmVo h: Ogo
hmH$ U hS Ÿ& hmH$ U ~ZVo H$ VZ Cm`~ hmE Eh& nhmCm`h: • amJ, ^ Amam H$moY H$mo Nmo S> XZm Mm{hE&
hmH$ U _| `o VZm| Z: WV& {dg Ord _| `o VZ Z: CgH$ H$_© ñdmdV.. hr {X`m hmo OmH$ Šm|{H$ Omo H$_©
amJ, ^ Amam H$moY H$ {~Zm {H$m OmH$ dh {ZdH$ hr hmoVm& `h H$_© -m© hmAV& Xygam _m© ^dV-m© h:
AmV© AZo Am H$mo A``nwéf H$ gmW EHmHa H$aXZV& amJ Ïdf _ H$s pîW Vm+h:&

_Z nadV© Zmb

_Z nadV© Zmb h:& AO hmam _Z n{dÌ hmo gH$Vm h: {H$ Ÿw H$mo dh ~Xo OmH$ Vm& AV.. _Z go nao
A``nwéf H$s eaU hmZm Amd Ì H$ h: Šm|{H$ A``nwéf hr {ZE ewÕ~wÕ wÝV h:& Vgam _m© kmZ-m©
h:& dVW.. ^dV Amam kmZ EH$ hr {gH$ H$ Xo mby hS Ÿ& O~VH$ h_ ^dZ H$mo OmZo hr Z:, V~VH$ CgH$s
^dV H$go H$aUo? Amam O~h_ ^dZ H$ {damQ> ñnÝn H$mo OmZ bUo Vmo h H$go gaÅd h: {H$ h_ CgH$ ^dV
Z~ZÝ& Bg à H$ma H$_© -m©, ^dV-m© Amam kmZ-m© VZm| hr wpdV H$ _m© h&

dVamJVm H$mAm© ^r ÜmZ _| AmZm Mm{hE& dVamJVm _ÜwV-md h:, Ûdf-^md Z:& gXgam H$ Xw.Im|
go VJ Am OmZm dVamJVm Z: h:, amJ Ïdf H$ ÛÛÛ go nao Mo OmZm dVamJVm h:& O~ 'Añ X²' eaX hmH$ U
H$mo dMH$ Z:, A``nwéf H$mo dMH$ h: Vmo {\$a H$ U H$s hr Cmo gZm Šm| H$s OmE? A``nwéf Vmo gh©mnH$
h:& Bg e HmH Cma _| hmH$ U Zo Omo H$mo dh gaÅdV.. gXgam H$ {H$ gr AÝ Y© _| Z: {hoJm& hmH$ U Zo
H$m {H$ Omo _wPo {dg ê$n _| godZ H$aVo h:, _¡ Cî| Cgr ê$n _| à á hmo OmÝm h:& Amam Bg{dE ho AWZÝ! g~
_Zî _ao hr _m© H$mAZgaU H$a ao h: •

`o Vm _m² àñVXo VH$Vd ^mah:&
__ dÉ_mZdV© Xo _Zî. mnÝ ! gdfe:&&

Bg dÊVî go h ñî>{H$mo J m {H$ hmH$ U 'Añ X²' eaX H$mo à`mJ A``nwéf H$s {dE H$a ao h:& dh
A``nwéf gh©mnH$ h:& AV.. Cgo {H$gr ^r ê$n _| ^m Omo gH$Vm h:& h EH$ Bg_ mÝVm h: {H$ Omo Am©
ñî>{H$mo go o{QH$ Ym] go nwéf H$aVr h:& naV` Y© Egm mZo h: {H$mB© EH$ i|ŠVH$ hr nyÝr^ Z: h:& h_
am_ H$s nyÝm H$a| `m H$ U H$s, _hda H$s H$a§ `m ~ÕH$& dh g~ewÕ MoZm H$s hr Cmo gZm h, ^o hr Cg
Cmo gZm H$s _mÜ_ {^P hm|& Bg H$ {damV go o{QH$ Y© EH$ i|ŠV {def H$s Cmo gZm H$s A{VàŠV Xygo H$s Cmo gZm
H$mo _mÝVm à^Z: H$aVo Bg{dE do g~ gÅÀ`m| H$mo g_Z Z _mZ H$a AZo hr gÅÀ` H$mo gmn}f _Zo

h¢, Bg{bE^maVr` naåamH$s i`pŠVH$sgP_ | gd©-gåXm^-g_^mdgO hr AmOmVmh; {H$ŠVwgo_o{QH$sY© H$s_ mZZodmogåXm| H$sogmZ_hdXZoH$s {bEVi¡a Zrt hmo mVo Amga AZogåXm^ H$sogd©loR>_ mZH$a XygogåXm| H$sogO{VgåmZ Zrt Xo mVÚ&

àíZ hmoVmh; {H$sAmZr_ Zwî` {ZîH$sm_ Vmoah Zrt mVo Amga {^bO{^bO H$sm ZXam| go àoEVhmoH$sa XodVam| H$sn ym{n H$sm H$aVohÚ& Šmbogo_ Zwî` H$sogo Xodm| H$sn ym{n go {gÕ àíaH$sZm MmVmh;Ú& CÎma hmh; {H$sZwî•dmoH$s H$s©•dmoH$sh; AV..Zwî` gdO hr H$s©H$s Ûam {gÕ àíaH$sZm MmVmh;Ú& CgH$sZ_ | ^h¡ V~Õ_yoh; {H$s H$s©go BîQ>\$oH$s àíaHmoVrh;Ú& Bgà{H$sa H$s ^mdmgo àoEVhmoH$sa Oo H$s©H$aVohc, Cîh| ^r g\$Vm{_bVr h¡•

H$sñ>JÚV.. H$s©ñH$s {gõ ÒÚV Eh XodmÚ&
{ZîH$s {h _mZo hmoVH$s {gõ^q{V H$s©oÚ&

dVwpñ{V ^h h; {H$sna_gŠVmo ramËm H$sshr h; {H$sÚwAmZo AZH$sa H$sogmá {H$sE {~Zm ramËm H$sogo àíaZrt {H$sm On gH$sVÚ& BgAZH$sa H$sogo Nmo>S>Zmgbo Zrt h¡Ú& Bg{bE hmoJ XodoXodVam| H$s CngZm {H$sm H$aVohÚ& ^o XodoXodVmh ramar {H$sgr Z {H$sgr H$sn Zmgo Ow>So h¡Ú& gmdVr kmZgo Ow>Sr c, bÚr gån{Îm XÚr c, JUe {dgm| H$sogo Ze H$aVoh¡ EH$m{XÚ& XodoXodVmo BAmam| go Ow>So c, ramËm BAmgo Zrt Ow>Sm h¡Ú& {Og | BAmo Zrt ar dh ramËm H$s CngZm H$sgoJ, {Og | BAmo h¡ dh Vmo XodoXodVam| H$s CngZm H$s ^mgVÚ& _wî` H$s BAmo H$s ~pÝV ~>Sr epŠVh¡Ú& O~h {H$sgr XodoXodVmgo AZr BAmo H$s ny{© H$sZm MmVmo h¡ Vmoh ramar BAm {OZr ~kÚr hmoVr h; XodoXodVm CZr hr erK>mgo \$oXÚo h¡Ú&

_ypŠV H$sn gmZ

{ZîH$s© ^h h; {H$s {ZîH$sm_ H$s© ^moJ Vmo _ypŠV H$sn gmZ h; {H$sÚwgH$sn_ H$s©go ^r AëWX àíaH$sVmh¡Ú& A{YH$sVa _wî` H$sn Zmy d H$shr H$s©H$sVohÚ& lr¥ÌUH$sn_ mZZmh; {H$sEgo _wîm| H$sno ^r AZo m©go {dMoV Zrt H$sZm Mm{hEÚ& ÆWkmZr H$sno M{hE {H$sCîh| H$sn Zm H$sn Xof {XmH$sa {ZîH$sn Vm H$s Amoa e Zi..eZi.. bo OmE {H$sÚwO~VH$sCZH$sm AZH$sa ZQ>oQ>o V~VH$sCîh| XodoXodVmo H$sgmZm H$sÛam AZo H$s©_ | g\$Vm àíaH$sZoÚ&

Bg AZo go Xo ~V| ñî Q>hmo OVr h¡ {H$s lr¥ÌUH$sn ZVmo ^h AmKh; {H$sg~ZH$s hr CngZm H$sa| Ama Z ^h AmKh; {H$sg~ {ZîH$sn CngZm hr H$sa|Ú& A{^am^h; {H$s _wî` H$sn é{MAmaman R>y{_ {^bO h¡Ú& g H$sn EH$ Ogr é{M Zrt hmo gH$sVÚ& {H$sÚwé{MoX go CngZm õ{V _ | ^oX hmoZo H$s ~pÝX gr CngZmo Am| H$sn \$o gmZ h¡Ú&

Cmn VHsgHsn ^mdgo XodoXodVmo H$sgmZm H$sn àíZ h;, H$sno© _wî` gdgm {ZîH$sn Zrt hmo gH$sVÚ& AV..gH$sn_ CngZm H$sn ^r EH$X {ZîoY Zrt {H$sm On gH$sVÚ& gmYH$s eZi..eZi.. hr {ZîH$sn_ Vm H$s Amoa AK>ga hmoVmh¡Ú& Bgo gpñ{V go h | naeme Zrt hmoZm M{hE&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

MmVwoÊ• _m gÊQ>S> JwVH$s_{dmeÚ&
Vñî H$sVmfa{n _mS> {dñH$sVmfa i``²Xo3ÚÚ&

JwVm| Amga H$sm] H$sn {dmoZH$sa H$s_ _SoMa dmV] H$s ìdWm~ZmB©Ú& _ CgH$sn~ZZodmo hmoZo na ^r A{dmeo, AH$sÎm© hr hý, Bgmg gPo Ú&o3ÚÚ&

Z _nS HS_m{U {dapVZ _o HS_©\o ñmnö&
B{V _nS `mo{ÔmZm{V HS©{Z© g ~ÜVöXX4ö&

wPo HS©\o HSshmgmZt hi _wPo HS_© ~m_VoZt, Omo `hOmZVmhi dhHS_m] gpZt ~_VVm hi Ÿ&X4ö&

EnS kmöm HS\S HS_© nydA{n __wjw{^.X&
HwVé HS_cl Vñmn©S nyE.. nyPVaS HSV^XXEX&

mhho ^r _noj MmZodhm| ZoEgmOmZHaHS_© {HSoBg{dE Vw_ ^r nyPOm| HS$Ûamhho {HSo JoHS_m] HSoHaohrŸXEX&

{dnwb-^mî`
HS_© HSaZo HSs HSm

{HSgàHañdS lHV\UHS_© HSaVohpE ^r HS_© gp {áZtmoVoAma {HSgàHah_ ^r HS_© HSaVohpE {HSgàHaHS_© gp {áZhm| `h~VmhoHSr OnMwHshiŸ&A~ãZAWmhi {HS_ZwîmHSmZgpHS_© HSaoX& BgHS$Ôha_| lV\UHSVohiS {HSÝm|ZoJWUHS_© HS$AZgmaMadP~ZmEh¢VWm{nobA``ñdSnhŸ&Bg{dE obBZMadm] HS$HSVm©lmZoraˆrdWW..BZHS$HSVmZtmŸ&_ZwîHSmodPYm©ZgmaHS_© HSaZoM{hE•

MwoE°a _m gÊQS JWHS_©{dmeŸ&
Vñ` HSVm©a{n _nS {dÕ¢HSVm©ai``_X&

`hm±XmoeXÜmZXZo`m½h¢•JWUAmaHS_©X&gnS>`_|VZJWU~VmEh¢Ÿ&CZ|gîdJWUHSsàmZVm gp~«mU,aOmoWUHSsàmZVmgpj{Î`AmaaOmoWU_|AëVmoWUHS$gSmoJgpdií`AmaVmoWUHSsàmZVm gpeÞdP~ZmhiŸ&AOgmmÝV..h__ZwîmÞ_|hrdP ìdWm_mZohÇ,{HSÝwdWW..dP ìdWmìmHS$ hiŸ&OXmaV..n{jm|_|HS-yÞAm{X~«mUh¢,~mOAm{Xj{Î h¢,MboAm{XdíAmaHSmEAm{XeÞhSiŸ& Bgràhmadém|_|nnboAm{X~«mU,Zr_Am{Xj{Î,BbrAm{XdíAma~ybAm{XeÞh¢Ÿ&Bgàhma dP ìdWm~hVìmHS$hiVmh{nAÝ`mo{Zm±ˆmoJmo{Zm±h¢;HS_©-mo{ZHS$bo_ZwîmoZhi,Bg{dEemÌm| _|{ogdP•Y©HSmà{VmXZhidh_w»V..ZwîHS${dE{HSmJmhiŸ&dP-ìdWmHSmAmaJWhmZoHS$ HSaU`hdP-ìdWmnyar{ìWmËHS_àH\{V_|ìmáhiŸ&Šm|{HSdP-ìdWmJWHS_© naAmVmaVhiBg{dE `h_ZwîHSVZthiŸ&

_Zwî HS$HSV^`

G\{fm|ZoVmoCZJWm|HSmohmMZHSaVXgmadP Y©HSmà{VmXZHSa{Xm,dP-ìdWmÔhm|Zo~ZmB© ZtŸ&gîd,aOg²AmaVg²HS$VmaêHS$HSaU_ZwîmHS$Šm HSV^`{ZmBV{HEOmE,h{dMmaG\{fm|Zo{HSmX& gîdJW{Z|àmZhi,CZHS${dEEgpHSV^`{ZmBV{HEJE{Z|kmZ{defChmoirhiŸ&àMZHSmo_| kmZHSmHS$ÝdXWmAmadXHS$gWhrAmwdX,YwdXAm{XCmdX^rWŸ&AO{dkmZHSsOmoZB©•ZB©emÌm± {ZHSoahr¢CZ|hoZm^r~«mUdP HSmAmV²CZhmoJm|HSmHSm_gPmMm{hEOmokmZHSsImOHS${dE CEgwHSahoh¢Ÿ&{Z|aOmoWUàmZhidoHS_©RVmHSmOdZOZmMmVoh¢,àeqZCZHSmñmm{dHS$Y©hiŸ& `hj{Î dP HSmñdSnhiŸ&AW©ZBgràHSmaHSmìpŠVhiŸ&epŠVj{Î HS$mgaVrhiŸ&

`hgPZm^yhmoir{HSdP-ìdWm_|~«mUZoAmZo{dEHSmB© {defgw{dmm±OQ>mhbŸ&kmZrmoZo HS$HSaUGpgmOHSmgåmZàámhoVmhi{HSÝwGHS$mgZàeqHSHSsepŠVhmoVrhi,ZdíHSmYŸ&

ûam¬mdZm, XdZmAm{X {Hs^mE¥&MmWmgSHsaHs_©h; {dgHsmCoi^h; XmfHsm_mO©ZHsZm, A{Ve HsmAmYZ
HsZmAmahZAsJHsny{V©HsZmX&mMdh¬Hs_©{dHsaHs_©h; Am©V² emÌ{dEOHs_©, {dgogmÝV..mm
Hsmo©Wmh; Y&NRamHs_©dnh; {dgHs$ûamdWE¬CËP¬mor hc, {dÝh| CËmX$Hs_©^rHshgHsVohc&BZ|
{dHsaHs_©VmogW©mËmÁ^h; Amaef Hs_mJHsm^rBgàHsaHsZmMm{E{Hsdo~ÝZHsmHsaUZ~ZmE¥&
`hrCm`JrWm_|~WmmJmhiY&gmÝV..Zwî Hs_©ZHsZoHsmAs_©_mZdoVohc, O~{Hs$Hs_©ZHsZoHsm
gSHsmEHs$_mZgH$Hs_©h;Y&BgHs${dmaVgmÝ_Zwî`hgPWmh; {Hs$Hs_©HsZmHs_©h; O~{Hs$kmZrHsm
Hs_©^rAs_©hrhmoWh; Šm|{Hs$Cg|ZVmoHsmo©EogmgSHsmhmoWh; {Hs$ç_AwH$Hsm©HsZSmAmaZHsmo©
EogrHsmZmhmoVh; {Hs$_i§_AwH$Hs_©ûamAwH$\$oHsmoàáHsahy¥&

hH¥S$UHsWohc{Hs$Hs_©HsmomZZmMm{hE¥&{dHs_©HsmomZZmMm{hEAmaAs_©HsmomZZmMm{hE¥&
Šm|{Hs$Hs_©Hsmñdés~lpVJâ^ahiY&dWpõWV`hh;{Hs$~w[Õm2dhh;Amà`moIr^rdhh;Omogñ`VmoJ
HsZVohpE^rHs_©_|As_©HsmoAmaAs_©_|Hs_©HsmoXdWmh;•

Hs_©ûmo øfn ¬mÕÎ`§ ¬mÕÎ`§ M {dHs_©UY&
As_©ûM ¬mÕÎ`§ JrZm Hs_©ûmo J{V.Y&
Hs_©ÊHs_© `... nÎdX² Hs_©{U M Hs_© `..Y&
g ~w[Õm2 _ZwîdWg `WV.. HsÊZHs_©HsV²Y&

AO©Z`wÕZrtHsZmMmWmAmagPamh;{Hs$Bggodhs_©HsmËmJHsaXom,{Hs$ÝWwdWpõWV`h
h;{Hs$ËmJVZàHsaHsmhiY&_mdhH$HsmaU{Hs$mJmËmJVmgËmJhiY&AO©ZAZo^mB©~ÝWAm|H$sà{V
_mdhH$HsmaUhr`wÕHsmËmJHsZmMmWmh;AV..GHs$m`hËmJVmgËmJHsmomÕmY&AZoHsmoHsQ>go
~MZoH$s{bE{Hs$mJmËmJamOgËmJHsmoWmh;Y&VmgAmaamOgËmJ_|Hs_©NyzQVohpE^rdWV..
NyzQVoZrthÇY&BgbEEogrpõWVHsmoAs_©_|Hs_©HsmomÕmY&Hs_©H$s\$oHssBÀNmNmoS>XdmgpÇdH$sËmJ
hiY&hrËmJdmVdH$sËmJhiY&EogrpõWV_|Hs_©hmVoaVohc,{HsÝWwZHsmoB©HsmZhmoVh;AmaZ{Hsgr
àHsaHsmgSHsmhY&Hs_©hmVohc•BggohmoS$mm^rMVrh;,AmahmoHsgSkh^rhmoWh;Am©V²rñdSHss
AmdÎHsWAm|HsnY{V©^rhmoVh;AmagSgaHsmCHsa^r,{HsÝWw~ÝZZrthmoWY&

Hs_©A{ZËh;CZHsm\$o^rA{ZËhiY&OmoHs_©H$s\$o_|gwI_mZmh;Cgo{bZodbmgwI^rA{ZË
hrhmoWmh;Y&{HsÝWwAËm{ZËh;Bg{bEOmoAoZorñdés_|AmZÝZVh;CgHsmAoZX^r{ZËhiY&AmËVá
hr{ZËVáaWmhiY&EogmìpŠV^mohrHs_©Hsao{HsÝWwdhCgHs_©\$o_|AmgŠVZrthmoWm{OgHs_©\$o
_|gmmÝ_ZwîgwI_mZmHsZohc;CgH$s$gwIHsmomoVAmË~rdésh;,Z{HsHs_©Hsm\$oY&Bg{bEdh{Hsgr
H$sA{lVZrthmoWm{Hs$Aw$ìpŠVAWdmmXW©goCgogwI{bOmËm&EogmìpŠVHs_©_|àdÎmhmoZora
^r_mZmoHsN>ZrtHsZm•

`m^ gd} gmeÎm.. Hsmg>ad{O©mY&
kmZpZZZHsam©s Vmip.. mpÊVs ~WmY&
ËSdm HsÁ©\$mgs {ZËVsmo {Zad`..Y&
Hs_©E{^adÎmoe{h Zpd {H{#V² HsmoV gY&

{Z{O©mHs$ Cm`

Hs_©HsZohpE{Hsgàsa_ZwîmmgO{áZhoCgH${bEJrWm_|gmVCm`~WmEJEhY&rhbm
Cm`h;•BÀNmZaZm,{HsgràHsaHssAmemZHsZm,O~BÀNmZrtaWrVmoÁV.HsaUAm©V²{MmAm{X
de_|aVohY&h_mZohc{Hs$JVHsm_ZrtHsZoM{hE{\sa^rh_JVHsm_HssAmaHsmZmHs$HsaU

h¡ GH$mAmÝX b|¥&AJa h_ Gg VA\$ÜmZ X| Omo h_ {_mh¡ Vmo h_ AmÝX go ^a OmE¥&Jo Amam Egop _| h_mam H$_© epŠVemr hmo OmEMÝ¥& h_ Egom Zg_P| {H$ AgÝVmof go H$_© _| epŠV AmVr h¡¥& H$_© _| epŠV AmÝX go AmVr h¡ Amam AmZÝV dm r hmo gH$Vmh¡ Omo àmá dmVw go gÝVZ>a mÝ¥&

dmVW.. JVm Omo {gJVr h¡ dh GH$mCÊ>mh¡ Omo gmÝ` i¡pŠV H$s gmW K(Vhmo Vmh¡¥& gmÝ` i¡pŠV ÛÎU _| Omh¡¥& dhMOm| H$mo Xo ^mV| _| ~mE Vmh¡, H$mV>MOm| H$mo dhAmo AmZ>AmH$s go _Vmh¡ H$mV>H$mo à{VH$Ý¥& O~h_ AmH$ý`Vm Imo Vmh¡ S> ~r h¡ Ÿ& ^r g_Pmo h: {H$ AmH$ý`Vm H$s gmW à{VH$Ý¥& O~h_ {OZr AmH$ý`Vm Imo|Jo CZr à{VH$Ý¥& h_ ñdV.. {_ OmEMÝ¥& à{VH$Ý¥& go ~MZo H$mOm ` hr h¡ {H$ h_ AmH$ý`Vm H$mo Imo Zm ~ÝXH$aX|¥&

_Zgm ÛÎU _| Omh¡¥& ÛÎU go ramo OmZo H$mA© h¡ _Zgo ramo OmZÝ¥& _Zg H$s n {dH$nH$amh¡ {H$ÝVw AmË`mo _Zgo ramo h¡ dh H$s bo OmZr h¡¥& ` hkmZ hr ÛÎUmV h¡¥& gI Amam Xw.I Amo Amam Omo h: {H$ÝVw _¢ CZ H$s AmZo Amam OmZo H$mo XoVmh¡¥& _¢ gI Amam Xw.I go ramo h¡¥&

gI Amam Xw.I XmZm| ~mE Vmo h¡¥& O~h_ | gI {_mh¡ Vmo h_ Bg {MÝm _| nS> Omo h: {H$ H$t gI hgo {NZ Z OmE Amam O~h_ | Xw.I Zt {_ àmmhmo Vmh¡ V~ ^r h_ Bg {MÝm _| amo h: {H$ H$t Xw.I Z Am OmE¥& gr go gr i¡pŠV ^r BZ Xmo à{Vam H$s {MÝmAm| go _wŠV Zt ahmÝ¥& Bg {bE dh ~ÝZ _| hr h¡¥& wŠV mo dr h¡ {ogo Zg I H$s {NZo H$s {MÝmh¡ ZXw.I H$s AmZo H$s¥& ` hr dVamVmh¡, ` r _wŠV h¡¥&

Cn©wŠV d© Zg o Egmbo Vmh¡ {H$ JVm ~hV Zag {dapŠV H$s OmdZ OmZo H$s ~mV H$mh r h¡¥& ramo dmVW.. JVm ra AmZÝX H$mÛam Imo ahr h¡¥& BA§na {hV i¡pŠV d© mZ _| Omh¡ AV.. gH$mha H$_© H$s amVmyd© H$s hr gåÞ hmoVmh¡ Amam `{X H$_© H$s amVmo {H$ mOE Vmo {d\$Vm H$mo àZ hr Zt hmoVÝ¥& gS>jon _| `h EH$ {damVmg gmhr {XmB© XoVmh¡ {H$ O~h_ g\$Vm H$s {MÝmNw>mo S> XoVmo h¡ Ÿ Vmo h_ g\$hmo OmZo h¡ S> ¥& O~h_ gI H$s hmogmNw>mo S> XoVmo h¡ Ÿ Vmo gr hmo OmZo h¡¥& Bg à{Vam dam½ Zag Vm H$s _m© Zt h¡, dmV{dH$ gg Vm H$s _m© h¡¥& {og ^mOmZm H$s Vmo h_ gg Vm H$s gmZg P~R>o h: dhr hmo OmdZ H$s Šbe` ~mXoVr h¡¥&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

JVg'ñ` _w$ñ` kmZmdhrWMoVg.Ÿ&

`kmnMV.. H$_© g_J§ à{dbr`VÊ&23Ÿ&

{Og | Amg{$ Zt ahr, Omo _w$ h¡ VWm {OgH$m {MÎmkmZ _| pñW h¡, Egop `k H$s {bE H$_© H$mZo dmo _ÎW H$s gånyO© H$_© ZQ>hmo OmVo h¡Ÿ&23Ÿ&

~«mf§ ~« h{d«mÀ`Zm ~«Um hpV²Ÿ&

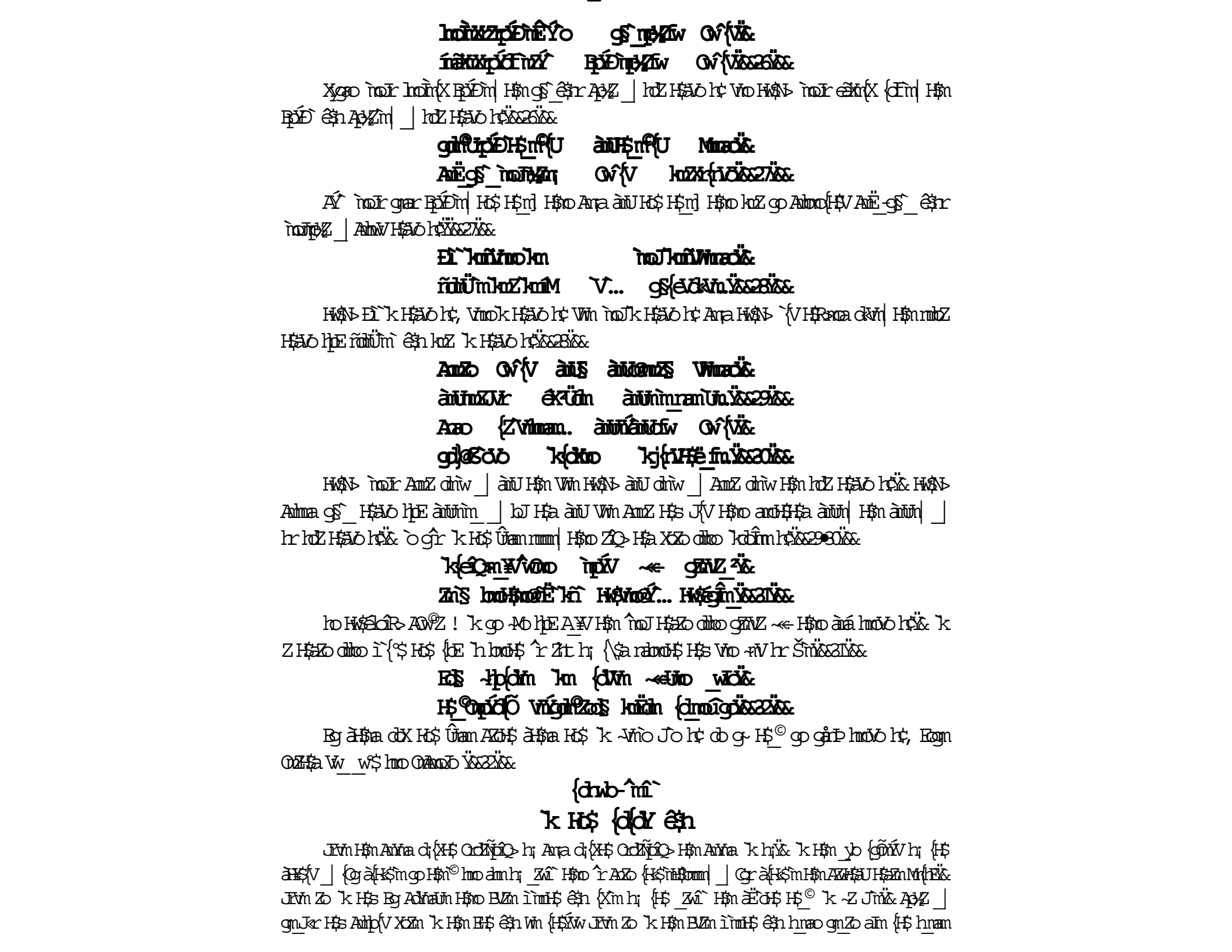
~«pd VoZ JÎm`§ ~«H$_© g_m{YmZÊ&24Ÿ&

~« H$_© _| pñW g_m{Y ÛmmamCgH$s {bE ~« hr JÎm` hmo OmVm h¡ {OgH$m gmZ ^r ~« h¡, h{d ^r ~« h¡, Amam ~« H$s ÛmamO ~« ê$nr Ap½Z _| Xr OmZo dmr Amhp{V ^r ~« h¡Ÿ&24Ÿ&

Xpdoamo `§ ìm{Z.. nwmgyÊ&

~«mÀ`dmo `§ `oZ>dmoV{ÊÊ&25Ÿ&

AÝ` mo Ir Xo lnyZ ê$n `k H$mAZwR>Z H$mVo h§¡ Ÿ Vmo H$m\$> Xyam mo Ir ~« ê$nr Ap½Z _| `k H$s ÛmamO `k H$mnr hdZ H$mVo h¡Ÿ&25Ÿ&



XZmhiÝ&gS_ H$mAW© hi BpÍ`m| H$mAZ>AZo {dî _| amUdf ZaIZmÝ& h^r E$ khiÝ& Bgr kH$s E$ Xygarà{kS$m`hhi {H$ eãX{X {dî m| H$mo BpÍ`<m| H$s A½Z_| AmpÌVH$a {XmoIEAW©V² {dî BpÍ`m| _| {dH$ma CÊ`ZH$a gH$ÝV&A{^am` hhi {H$ BpÍ`-gS_ ^r E$ khr hiÝ •

hmoVmZpÍ`mÊ`o gS_ mpÝZw Ow{VÝ&
eãXZ² {dî mZÝ Bpñ<mpÝZw Ow{VÝ&&

Aog{^$ BpÍ`m| H$s _mÜ_go hr A{^iŠVhmoVr hiÝ& BpÍ`m± {dî _| amUZaI| Vmo gmH$s {dMbV Zit hmoÝ&

gm{Y ^r E$ k

JVmgm{YH$mo ^r E$ khr _mZr hiÝ& gm{Y_| BpÍ`m| H$s Ama àmUm| H$s {H$`mE± {ZíOhmo OmVr hi Vmk ZH$ àH$aeãXáhmo OmVh hiÝ& BpÍ`m| H$s {H$`mgwfá_| ^r é$ OmVr hi {H$ÝVwdma± kZH$ àH$aeZit hmoVÝ& Bg{dE gm{Y H$s AdXm {ZOm H$s AdXmgo {^Þ hiÝ& O~gmV Mo[aQ>mgm{Y$_| é$ OmVr hi Vmo _mZogm{YH$s A½Z_| {H$`mAm| H$s Amp{VXoXrOmVr hiÝ& h^r k H$mhr E$ ê$nhiÝ&

gdmÚpÍ`H$a_mf{U àmUH$a_mf{U MmaoÝ&
AmË`gS_ `moVmZm Ow{V kZr{dOoÝ&&

gmXmH$s XoZm hr Vmo bmoH$mo`moJr H$mo`m| _| bmoXZm r k H$m E$ ê$nhi {dpÐ`kH$mOmVhiÝ& {H$ÝVwCg k H$s h eV© hi {H$ Bg k H$aZo dmo H$mo Adgm, gË`, AÝVo`, ~«M© Ama AmaAmbkh Zm_H$s dkVm| H$mmbZ H$aZo dmo hmoZm Mm{hE& E$ Amaemof Ûmam Àm`{UH$ gmYZm| go YZ H$s Q>Rm {H$mOmE Ama XygarAma `e H$s AdmnwE H$s BÀNm go Cgr YZ Ûmam bmoH$moH$ar H$m© {H$E OmE Vmo h Ed`k Zit H$mbmoTÝ& B©nZXar go H$m_E JE ngo H$s Ûmam hr bmoH$moH$ar H$m© H$aZm Ed`k hiÝ& {\$a ^r Ed`k H$s {dE Ed` hmoZm Amdí`H$ hiÝ& {H$ÝVw Vmo k Zm_H$m E$ Egm`k hi {dg| YZ H$s Amdí`H$mZit hmoVÝ& Vh H$m AW© hi gH$ÝE$ eãV H$s ÑT>Vm, {dgH$s Ûmam ZmÀ`{VH$o go à{VH$o nañV| ^r AmZr g_mZit Imo Ama AmZo H$ÊÐ`mÊ` ra ÑT>Vm hiÝ& h Vh ^r E$ khiÝ& {ÌH$s MbVm H$mo amdH$ aIZm `moJ-k hi Ama ñdÜÚm Ûmam kZH$mAO©kZ-k hi •

Ed`kmÝVmo`km `moJkmÝVmaoÝ&
ñdÜÚmkZ²kmM `V... gS{dÀ`Vm.Ý&&

^maVr` naÝam _| àUm`m_ H$m~HpV_hÎdhiÝ& H$mo`mVhi • Ì Ì nZ..VÌ VÌ _Z.Ý& `{X ídg H$s MbVm amdH$ bro OmE Vmo {ÌH$s MbVm ^r ZíO>mo OmVhiÝ& Bg{dE àUm`m_ {ÌH$mo EH$ k H$aZo H$m gmYZ hiÝ& O~àUdmw H$mo AS>a {bÀm OmVhi Vmo dhAmZ_| bZ mo OmVhi, `hnyaH$ àUm`m_ hiÝ& O~àUAmaAmZ XoZm| H$mo amdH$ {bÀm OmVhi Am©V² Z ídg ~ma OmVhi Z ^maAmVhi Vmo `h HmSH$ àUm`m_ H$mo`mVhiÝ& O~ídg AS>a go ~ma OmVhi Vmo àU_| AmZ H$s Amp{VnS>Vrhi, Vmo `h amdH$ àUm`m_ H$mo`mVhiÝ& `oVZm| hr à{H$a H$s àUm`m_ k hÝ& Oo gS{dVAmaH$aVo h: do hr `h k H$a gH$Vo h Ý& àUm`m_ H$s `o gîr à{H$a mmm| H$mo Ze H$aZo do k h: •

AmZo Ow{V àmUs àmUmZmS VmaoÝ&
àmUmnZVr éKÝdm àmUm_mamUmÝ&&
Aao {ZVmam.. àmUZ² àmUfw Ow{VÝ&
gd}dSÕo `k{dVo `kj{VH$ë_fmÝ&&

Bg à{H$a `k H$s AZo$ ê$nhi: {H$ÝVwg H$mà`moZ E$ hr hi • AZmpÝV ^mdgo H$s_© H$aZm Ý& AmpÝV ^mdgo H$s_© H$aZo dmo ^r H$Xm{V² AZr Aa<{dH$mr Vmo Mbmhi {H$ÝVwCg H$m ^mo J¥mXw.I go X{fV à`m

h¡, Šm|{H$ dh Xw.I H$s AmZo Vm gw I H$s {NZ mZo H$s Ae§H$ go ^^ rV a{V m h¡ Ÿ& {ZH$m_ ^md go H$_© H$aZo
dmo i pŠV ^r ^m½nZwga ^mo~| H$mo àíH$aV m h¡ {H$Ÿw GH$s ^mo~ ^mo Zo _| Xw.I H$m {_lU Zr± a{V m Bg{bE
`k H$s Ûam àíH$ ^mo~| H$mo ^mo Zo dmo n[Zo A¥V H$mo hr ^mo V m h¡ Ÿ& Cgo gm§ ~« H$m hr AZwd mo V m h¡ AV..
A§V m H$m A{YH$ar hmo OmV m h¡ Ÿ&

H$_© _| Am a H$ê$n` _| ^mX h¡ Ÿ& Omo ñdW© {gÕ H$s {bE {H$m OmE dh H$_© h¡ Ÿ& Egm H$_© Vmo ne ^r H$aZo
h¡ Ÿ& Cgs {bE {H$gr k Z H$s Amd`H$m Zr± h¡ Ÿ& am§Ho df Am Zr± H$mo ^r H$_© _| àofV H$aZo h¢ {H$Ÿw Omo ñdW©
go àofV hmo H$a H$_© H$aZo h¢ Cn| Bg gKa _| ^r gå_mZ Zr± {bV, A{YkV Am_Z hr {bV m h¡ Ÿ& O~ Ego hmo~|
H$m `h hmo H$s ^r Zr± gy`mV m Vmo naUmo H$s gw Zo H$s Vmo ~« V hr Šm h¡? Bg s {dam V Omo emÌ H$s Amho Zwga
AZo ñdW© H$m {dMa {H$E {ZmH$_© H$aZo h¡ Ÿ& Omo ñdW© H$m Ë`mU H$aZm nS V m h¡ Ÿ& new _| Am a _Vm` _| `hr AÝVa h¡ {H$ _Vm` H$m AmMU H$ê$n` ~wÕ go àofV
hmo Zm Mm{hE Z {H$ ñdW© ~wÕ go Ÿ& Omo ñdW© ~wÕ _w» a{V r h¡ dmo± gKr© Am a Aem§{V hmo OmV r h¡ Am a Omo±
H$ê$n` ~wÕ _w» hmo V r h¡ dmo± gw I H$m {dMa hmo V m h¡ Ÿ& `hr A¥WÎd h¡ Ÿ& H$ê$n` mo Z _| Omo AZÝX h¡ dh
AZÝX {df` go àíH$ hmo Zo dmo AZÝX H$s Aojm ~hV CËH$¸$Q> h¡ Ÿ& dhr ~« mZÝX h¡ Ÿ& dhW.. V¥{V Vmo ~« mZÝX go
hr hmo V r h¡ {H$Ÿw h_ {df` m| H$s AZÝX go V¥{V àíH$aZm Mm V o h¢ Am a Bg{bE gm AV¥{V hr ah OmV o h¢ •

`k{eÕ m¥V^mo~ `mpÝV ~« gmZ^ Ÿ&
Zm§S> hmo§S>oËH$n` H$ê$n`... H$ê$gm_ Ÿ&

gr loR> H$_© `k

JmVm Zo `k H$s BZr {dVaV i`»`m H$a Xr {H$ gr loR> H$_© `k _| gm{dÕ> hmo JE Ÿ& gw hr JmVm _|
~ `m`m Jm`m `k ñdW© H$m Zr± ä`W _moj H$m gmZ h¡ Šm|{H$ dh gH$n_ H$_© Zr± h¡ Ÿ& {\$a ^r `k H$_© go hr
CËH$ hmoV m h¡ Ÿ& Bg{bE `k H$s {bE H$_© Amd`H$ h¡ Ÿ& `hr Vî` Bg ~« V H$m à{`mJ H$ h¡ {H$ AZwgpŠV ^md go
H$_© H$aZo hþE _Zr± Aä`Wa Am a {ZaoZ go àíH$aZ gH$n h¡ Am a Y© H$m `hr ñdH$n h¡ {H$ Cgo
Aä`Wa Am a {ZaoZ go H$s {gÕ hm| •

Eogs ~hp{dam `m {dVm ~« Vmo _wÜ Ÿ&
H$a© ^mZ{dÕ Vm^r gm©Zogs kmÜ {dmoîgo Ÿ&

_yo Vm AZwdmX

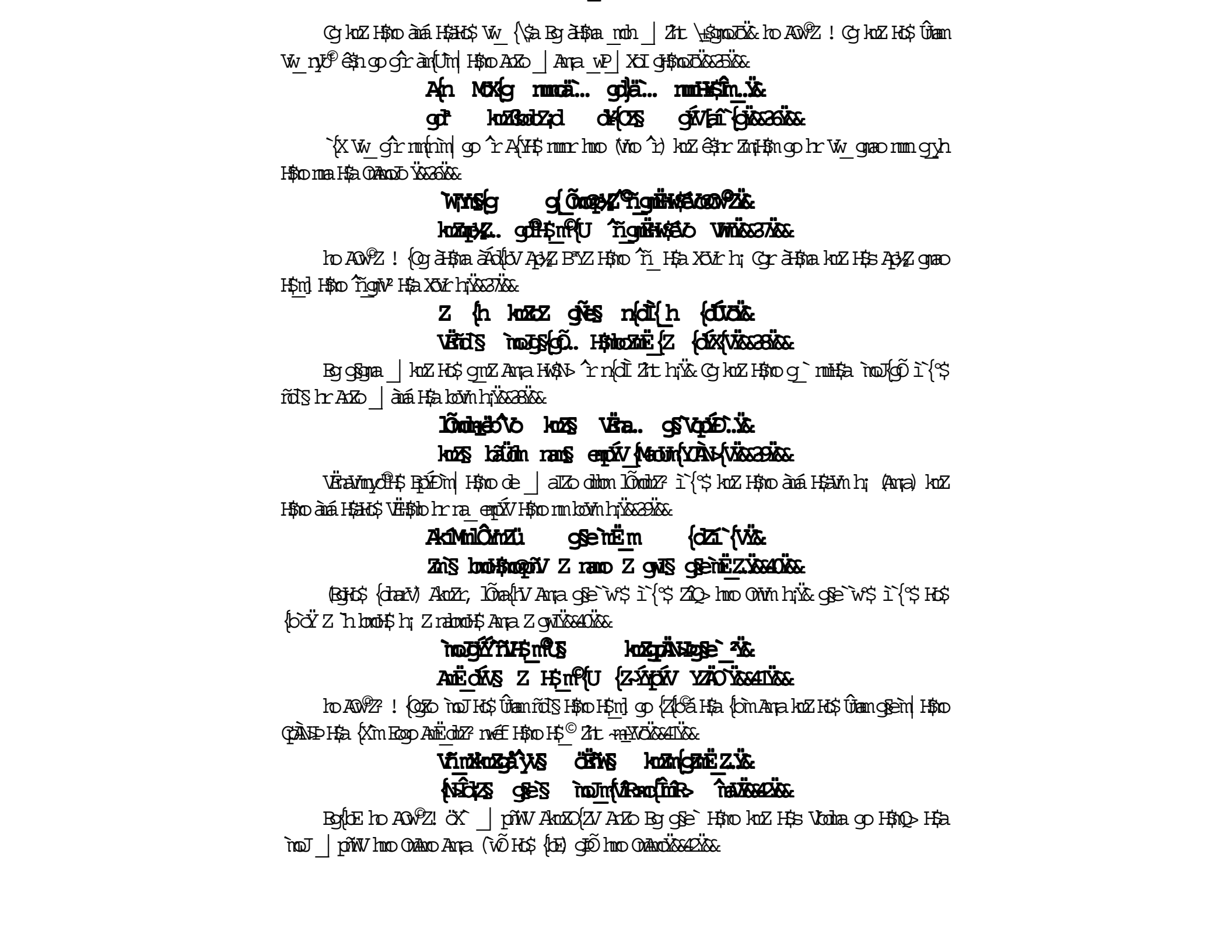
lo`mÉdî`_ `mÚkmÁkmZ`k.. naÚVm Ÿ&
gd^ H$n©{kgs mm© kmZo nhagm_ VÜ 33 Ÿ&

ho naS>V m A©Z ! Ed` Ûam {H$o OmZo dmo `k H$s Aojm kmZ `k loR> h¡ Ÿ& gmo H$_© nyÚ© ê$n
go kmZ _| (hr) gm{hV hmo OmV o h¢ Ÿ& 33 Ÿ&

V{ÛÕ à{Vmo~Z nhaÀ`Z godm Ÿ&
Cn¥oîpÝV Vo kmZs km{ZV{ÛK{e Z Ÿ& 24 Ÿ&

Cg kmZ H$mo {dZ«m nyÚ© H$s godm HaH nyN>nyN> H$a (km{Zm| go) g_Pm Ÿ& do V{Ûke kmZr Vwå|
kmZ H$m Cn¥e X|J Ÿ& 24 Ÿ&

`Ámo Z mZ_h_os `m^g mÛS>d Ÿ&
`Z ^ymÝ`eofU Eo^mË`Ymo _{ Ÿ& 35 Ÿ&



{dhwb-^mî`
koZ H$m _hîd

JEVm _ AZb$ à{ha H$s`m| H$mdU© h¡ {H$ÚwJEVm H$m`h {ZX© h¡ {H$g~`m| _ koZk go©hoR>
h¡ÿ& AÝ`m| _ Ed` H$s Aojma hVr h¡ Bg{dE CZ`m| H$mo Ed`_`m k H$mh¡ÿ& CXhaV.. `{X h_ {H$gr
{ZX©Z H$s gm\$Vm H$sZm Mm| Vmo CgHo$ {dE YZ H$s Aojma hVr h¡ {H$ÚwkoZk Ho$ {dE {H$gr Ed` H$s Aojm
Zht h¡ÿ& koZ Ho$ {dE Ho$b {dbo$ AmO^H$ h¡ÿ& JEVm H$hVr h¡ {H$koZ Ho$ hmoZo na g_mV H$_© gmá hmo OmVo
h¡ÿ& H$_© H$mo N>mo>SZm hr H$aU H$mo A^Q>Zht h¡ • `h ~mV JEVm Ho$ AZb$ 1mbo$m _ H$hr JB© h¡ÿ& AV..`m_ H$_©
Ho$ gmá hmoZo H$m AW© hmoVm {H$koZr H$m hOr H$_© Zht hmoVm A{YV AÝV.H$aU H$s ewÕ hmoVm h¡ÿ& gË` H$s
àm{á _ VrZ ~mV H$ Vîd h¡: • _b, {djon Amga AmdaÜ&H$_© go _b, CnwZm go {djon Amga koZ go AmdaU Xya
hmoVm h¡ÿ& AV..H$_©, ^pŠV Amga koZ VrZm| H$m AZm _hîd h¡ÿ& koZr Ho$ {dE H$_© H$m _hîd Bg{dE Zht h¡ {H$
H$_© Ûmam A^Q>mXw© àmá hmo OmVo h¡: A{YV H$_© H$m _hîd Bg{dE h¡ {H$ Cgo AÝV.H$aU H$m _b ZQ>hmo
OmVm h¡ÿ& Bg à{ha koZr Amga AmZr H$_© XoZm| hr H$aVo h¡, {H$ÚwAmZr H$s Ñî>mXw© ra aVr h¡ koZr H$s
Ñî>{Îm ewÕ ra aVr h¡ÿ& mXw© ra go Ñî>hQ>mOmZm hr H$_© H$m g_má hmo OmZm h¡; `h Vîr hmoVm h¡ O~
koZ hmo OmE •

lo`mZ? Ed` `mÚmÁkoZk.. ma§Vrÿ&
go? H$_m{f{dH$§ mW© koZo na g_m§VÕÿ&

koZ H$s à{á H$s nyd© gmYH$ _ HwN>JWhmoZo Mm{hEÿ& àW_ Vmo Cg | {ZE-A{ZE dfm H$m {dbo$ hmoZm
AmdîH$ h¡ÿ& `{X dh A{ZE mXw© H$mo {ZE _mZm Mmoîm Vmo mXw© Vmo A{ZE hmoZo H$s H$aU Amdî Ny>Q>mOm
hr Amga gmYH$ XwI _ Sy>~OmEÿ& Bg {dbo$ go gmYH$ _ dam\$ CËdmhmoVm h¡ÿ& O~ VH$ dam\$ Zhmo V~ VH$
ì`pŠVmXw© H$s nN>Xm<Svm h¡ Amga mXw© H$s nN>Xm<SZo dmo H$mo koZ àá Zht hmo g§Vÿ& {dbo$ go dam\$ àá
hmoVm h¡ Vmo dam\$ go e_, X_, lõm, Cga{V, {VVjm Wmg mYZ Zm H$s N>..JWU {bVo h¡: Omo g mYH$ H$s gån{îm
h¡ÿ& Z H$mo {dîm| go hQ>mZm e_ h¡, B{ÝÌm| H$mo {dîm| go hQ>mZm X_ h¡, emîra {dkdg lõm h¡, {Îmk{îm|
H$m gSga _ AmgŠV Z hmoZm Cga{V h¡, gXo•Ju, ^yH$Sm g dfm H$s Zm {VVjm h¡ Amga AÝV.H$aU _ es$H$mE
Zahmg mYZ h¡ÿ& koZr wwjwhmoVm h¡, ~ŵwZtÿ&

JwéH$s {~Zm koZ Zht

^maVr` naåam _ `h _mZm OmVm h¡ {H$koZ JwéH$s {~Zm àmá Zht hmoVÿ& koZ EH$ MoZ à{H$îm h¡ÿ& Bg{dE
dh Jwé go hr {eî` _ Amg H$Vm h¡, Šm|{H$ JwéîrMoZ h¡ÿ& {Og à{ha mZr D$a go hr ZmO AmVm h¡, Cgr
à{ha {eî` Jwé go koZ Vîr àmá H$a g H$Vm h¡, O~ dh {dZeb hmoÿ& Bg{dE îr lHSU H$mVo h¡: {H$ Vîkeu
koZr JwéAW©Z H$mo koZ H$m CXe X|o {H$ÚwBgHo$ {dEAW©Z H$mo {dZy© H$ Amga godîmd go Jwé go {Omogm
H$aVr hmoVÿ& JwéH$s godmH$aZo H$mAW© h¡ CgH$s BÀNm H$s AZgma Cdl {~ZÿÿÀm_JwéH$s Xo {deofm~ ~mB©
h¡ • dh koZr îr hmoVm h¡ Amga Vîkeu îÿ& Vîkeu H$mAW© h¡ {H$ dh gË` H$mg mjmH$aH$a Mm H$mhmoVm h¡ÿ&
koZr H$mAW© h¡ {H$ JwéVH$©{dH$ H$s emîr` naåam go na{V hmoVm h¡ÿ& H$b AZwdl hr nm©á Zht h¡ÿ&
AZwdl go ì`pŠVAmZm H$ê$nU H$a g H$Vm h¡, {H$ÚwXyam| H$m H$ê$nU H$a Ho$ {dE AZwdl H$mo A{^ì`pŠV H$a
H$s H$m îr AmZr Mm{hEÿ& AV..JwéVîkeu îr hmoZm Mm{hE Amga koZr îÿ& Eogo JwéH$s Aakm _ ahVo hpE {Omogm
^mdgo n[aNo>go koZ à{ha mo g H$Vm h¡ •

V{ÛÕ à{Vmo©Z na[aàZ©Z godmÿ&
Cnkmì`pŠV Vo koZ{ZîkeZ.ÿ&

ãZ hmVmh; {H$ kmZ hmZo ra Šm K{QV hmVmh;? Cha `h h; {H$ kmZ H$m \$o h; • gmV ànV{Um| H$mo
AZo _| Amdmra Ëm _| XOI mZmV& hÑîQ>hmZo ra _mh ZQ>hmo OmVmh;V&© Bemo{ZX² _| ñnQ>{H$ Jmh;
{H$ {Og gmYH$ Ho$ {bE gmV {dídAËñdÊ$h hr ~Z Jm, Cgo$ {bE _mh H$m H$aU ef Zht ah OmVm •

`m gmR>U ^ymÝ`m_ohX² {dMZV&
Vì H$mo _mh.. H$s.. emo$.. H$H$dZmîV&&

_mh H$m H$aU ^OñîQ>h;V& AoX _| _mh Zht {QH$ gH$Vm& _mh hr emo$ H$m H$aUh; AV..lw{V H$mV
h; {H$ AÛVH$m ~mYmZo ra _mh Zht aVm Vmo {\$aemo$ H$s go a oVm? JVm ^r Bgr ~mVH$mo XoZaVr h;V&

`Aëdm Z nwZm}hoS> `m{g mhBbdV&
`oZ ^ymÝ`emofU Bîm_ËY`mo _{`V&&

_Z ra AZV H$m ~moP

h_ g H$s _Z ra AZV H$m ~moP a Vmh;V& kmZ H$s ~mV Vmo d© nZ _| H$s On ar h;V& {H$ÝVw AZV _| Vmo
h_ Ako Zr ao h;V& Cg Ako Z H$m \$o Vmo h_| `moZm ns>oÃm& Ao kmZ hmZo ra ^oh r h_ mm Nmo>S> X| {H$ÝVw
AZV _| Vmo h_ Ako Z H$s H$aU mm H$aVo ao h;V& `h Aam~mY gmYH$ H$mo hVmöghm H$a XOVm h;V& hH$ÎU H$m
H$aZm h; {H$ h_ AZV H$s ~moP H$mo Z Tmo_Ë`& _mZ b| {H$ {H$gr H$a o _| ~pVkå>o g `go A±Yam h; {H$ÝVw Cg|
Ogo hr à H$me {H$m OmVm h;, A±Yam {H$VZo hr kå>o g `go Ama {H$VZm ^r KZm Šm| Zhmo, à H$me go VËH$mo
Xya hmo OmVm h;V& mm A±Yam h;, kmZ à H$me h;V& mm {H$VZm ^r A{YH$ hmo, kmZ H$s gmZo Zht {QH$ mVmV& Bg{bE
AZV _| {H$E Jm mm| go ^^r Vmo hmZo H$s Amd Î H$m Zht h;V& d© nZ _| kmZ à á H$aZm Mm{hË`& kmZ H$s Zm H$m
mm H$s gwÐ go ma ao OmZo dho h;V&

A{n MOX{g mmcä... gdjä... mmH$Sm..V&
gd² kmZ Zmd dm{OZS gSVa^ï&&

kmZ H$s _{hm Aaåma h;V& mm H$s gwÐ H$mo kmZ Sr Zm H$m go ma {H$m On gH$Vm h; {H$ÝVw `h ê$H$
^r mm gwÐ H$s ma H$aZo H$s ~mV Vmo H$Vm h; {H$ÝVw mm H$s ZQ>hmZo H$s ~mV Zht ~VmV& Bg{bE Ao 1mo H$s
| JVm H$Vm h; {H$ {Og à H$ma á{dVA§Z H$S>r H$mo Omo H$a ^ï H$a XOVr h;, Cgr à H$ma kmZ H$s A§Z
g~H$m H$mo ^ïgmV² H$a XOVr h;V& H$_© VZ à H$ma H$s hr • gS[W, àmaY Ama {Hw$`mÜ&BZ VZm| hr à H$ma H$s
H$m H$mo Amma Amda kmZ h;V& Amda kmZ H$m A© h; • H$V©dH$m A{^mZ& ¿H$_© H$Vm h§ • `h kmZ h;, Šm|{H$
H$_© dVW.. à Hw${V _| hmo ao h;V& ì`ŠV ~mH$s go `wh Ama da Õ hmVm h;, Omo Imm dh IVm h; dh M H$a
aŠV, mgAma Á m ~Zm h;, Vmo Šm BZ H$m H$mo ì`ŠVH$a am h;? `h g H$_© à Hw${V _| K{QV hmo ao h;V&
ì`ŠV Vmo BZH$m H$s bo Ñî>m kmVm h;V& Egm kmZ hmo OmZo ra H$_© go h ma gå~Y Zht a Vm h;V& `hr H$_© H$m
^ïgmV² hmo OmZm h;V& {Og| H$V©dH$m `m dh H$m~ Z H$a o hE ^r H$_© go ~§Vm h; Ama {Og| H$V©dH$
^m dZht, dh g ~ H$m~ H$a o hE ^r H$_© go Zht ~§Vm •

`mYm{g g{hOmoZ² H$ma o Vm&
kmZ Zht.. gd©H$ma f{U ^ïgmV² H$ma o Vm&&

n{dÌm H$s AZo H$ gmZ h; • `k, XmZ, Vh, On, ÜmZ, VmW©; {H$ÝVw BZ g~ gmZm| _| kmZ gdm}ha h;,
Šm|{H$ `o g~ gmZ {_bH$a ^r `{X kmZ CËVZ Zht H$a mo Vmo do gmYH$ H$mo n{dÌ Zht H$a mo Oo& `o g~ gmZ
gmZ hr h;, gmÜ Vmo Vhkmo hr h;V& ì`ŠVH$mo An{dÌ do gm~ZmZ h;V& do gm_Ì` H$mo Xw.I _| Vmo C{ÛZ
aVr hr h; gw I _| ^r C{ÛZ ~mo XOr h;V& H$s bo kmZ hr AZH$aVm {H$mo {VH$aVm _| gmZ ah H$mV h;V& H$_©
A{ZÌ h; Ama H$_© H$m \$o mXW© ^r A{ZÌ h;V& {H$ÝVw Omo H$_© Ama mXW© H$mo OmZ amh; dh {ZÌ h;V& `h
^X kmZ hmZo ra gmYH$ `h OmZ OmVm h; {H$ dh kmVm h;V& H$_© go Cg H$m BZm hr gå~Y h; {H$ dh H$m| _| H$mo

lÕmnHsmAW© h¡ • gkO {dkmgÿ& lÕmnHs Zt OWr, dhñdV..hmVr h¡ÿ& Cg | gse` Hs$ {bE ñWZ
Zt h¡ÿ& {HsÝWwBgHsm`hAW© Zt h¡ {Hs$ lÕm _| {Okmgm Zt hmVÿ& {Okmgm Hsm AÝV kmZ _| hmVm h¡ÿ& AmO
Zt Vmo Hs$bo {Okmgw Hsmo AZr {Okmgm Hsm Cna {bOWm h¡ÿ& {HsÝWwgsemwHs$r ^r Cna VH$ Zt mhr MWm&
Bg{bE Cgo Hs$r epÝV Zt {bgHsÿ& lÕmnHsmAW© h¡ • gse` HsmAnd Amag Hs$s {Okmgÿ& Cnbm lÕm
Hs$ ñWZ nagse` h¡, dbm ZkmZ h¡ Zepÿ& dbm Hs$bo bî`hZ Xm¡<S> h¡ÿ& kmZ _| Xygar ~mVm BÝÐm| Hsmn
Ags` h¡ÿ& O~BÝÐm ~{hw© Imo Vr h¡S` hOmZmgs$d Zt hmVm {Hs$ _¢ Hs© go {Õhÿÿÿÿÿÿ& V~Vmo i¡pÊVñdS
Hsmn Hs© go Vmo Mmam ñWm{V Hsa bomo h¡ÿ& {OgO Hs© go AmZm Vmo Mmam ñWm{V Hsa {bîm dn Hs© Hs$ gmV {dE Vm
Hsmn Od ZOmo h¡ÿ& gW ^r C{ÕZVmo h¡, XwI Vmo C{ÕZVmo h¡ h¡ÿ& Hs© go gW-XwI {bgHsÿ ohS` naXmZm| pñW{Vm|
_| C{ÕZVm hr hmW bo Vr h¡, epÝV Zt ÿ& {OgHsm _Zem ÝV Zt h¡ dn Hsmo© {ZU© R>aH$b o Zt mVM&dn Hs$bo
gse` Hs$ Pbo _| PbVm aVm h¡ Cgo Bg bmo$ _| ^r g\$bVm Zt {bVr, nabmo$ _| g\$bVm {bZo Hsm Vmo ZaZ
hr Zt h¡ÿ& Cg | {Okmgm Zt aVr, Vmo kmZ Hsm± go hmoM&lÕmnHs$ And _| Cgo$ m±dhag` b>S>I<S>Mo
aVo h¢ • Ak^MmnlÕmZMm gse`mË_m {dZi`{Vÿ&
Zm§ bmoHsmoqpÝV Z ramo Z gW§ gse`mË_Vÿ&

gse` _Z _| aVm h¡ÿ& lÕmAË_m Hsm Y© h¡ÿ& Bg{bE gse` _Z Hs$s Vah S>±nbS>mo h¡ lÕmAË_m Hs$s
Vah pñWa h¡ÿ& lÕmnHs$ ^r {QH$ OmE, OmdZ Hsmo bî` {bOWm h¡ÿ& gse` Hs$ ^r hmo, OmdZ bî`hZ hmo
OWm h¡ÿ& gse` Hsm à{Vjr h¡ • kmZ Amag Hs© ÝZ Hsm à{Hsa hmVm h¡ `mJ go AmV² gË_d ~{Õ gofi& Omo
g_Vm _| pñWh¡ Amag kmZ go `wÊVh¡ dhr AË_dZ² h¡ÿ& Cgo hr Hs$ Zt ~±Y mVo •
`moZÝÍmVH$m© kmZ§ NmZgse` ²ÿ&
**AË_dÝV§ Z H$m©{U {ZÝpÝV YZ§ Oÿÿÿÿÿÿ

AW r#n_mQÜ^m`...

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

AQwZ©dmM •

gÝ^mgS H$_©oS H$SU mZm}S M e§{gÜ&
`AN>o` E^maoS VÝ_o ~«yÊn gw{ZV_²ÜÜ&

AQwZ©mdo •

ho H$SU Amn H$m] H$S Nmo>XZo H$s Amra {\$a H$_©mo J H$s à§gm H$aVo h¢, _ao {bo EZ XmZm| _| H$mZ lo~ H$a h¡ `h {ZMmyd©H$ ~mB²Ü&

lr^JdmZwdmM •

gÝ^mg.. H$_©moÜ {Z.lo`H$amdwm¡Ü&
Vmo~w H$_gÝ^mgË_©mo {d{eVÜÜ&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdo •

gÝ^mgAmra H$_©mo J XmZm| lr lo~ H$a h¢ {H$Ýw CZ XmZm| _| H$_gÝ^mg H$s Aojm H$_©mo J lo~ h¡Ü&

ko`...g {ZÜgÝ^mgr `mo Z ûpÎ> Z H$m²>j{VÜ&
{ZÜ©Ëo {h _mmmo gw§ ~mÊ_wÀVÜÜ&

ho _mmmo ! Omo Z {H$gr go ÛdfH$aVm h¡ Z EÀ¨mH$aVm h¡ dh gXmgÝ^mgr h¡Ü& dh Ûdm| go Ja§aC>H$a gdVm go ~ÝZm| go N>ZoO> oVm h¡ Ü&

gm²>»`mo~m¡ mÝ¼mo.. àdpÎV Z mpÊSVm¡Ü&
E§H$ßSmpñV.. ga`Jw^mo{d©ZVo \$b²ÜÜ&

AmZr boJ koZ Amra H$_©mo J H$mo r¥W H$~ mm H$aVo h¢ r§{SVZ ZrÜ& dñW.. (EZ XmZm| _| go {H$gr) E§H$ H$m^r gaH$ AZwÎ>mZ H$aZo dmo Xmo Z m| H$S \$b H$mo àá H$aVo hÜÜ&

`ÊgmÀ²»`¡.. am§Vo ñmoZ§ VÝmoJa{n JaVÜ&
E§H$ gm²»`§ M `mo§ M `... m^{V g m^{VÜÜ&

{Ogpñ{V H$mo koZr àá H$aVm h¡ H$_©mo r ^r Cgpñ{V H$mo àá H$aVo h¡ (Bg{bo) Omo koZ Amra H$_©mo J H$mo E§H$ gpñVm h¡ dhr (dñW.) g_Pma h¡Ü&

gÝ^mgñW _mmmo Xw.Iáw`mo VÜ&
`mo~w$mo _{Z©÷ Z{Vm{YA>{VÜÜ&

ho AwZ! {~Zm H$_© `mo H$S gÝ^mg gmZm H$R>Z h¡ {H$Ýw _Zo bo H$_©mo r eK« hr ~« H$mo àá H$aVo hÜÜ&

ìmoJ`w$mo {dwOÜ_m {d{OmÜ_m {O{pÉ`..ÿ&

gP^ymÜ_^ymÜ_m Hw$P©{n Z {d$VÖÖ&Z%&

{OgZo AxZo H$mo OxV {bìm, {OgH$s BpÉDìm_de _| h¢, {OgH$m AÝV.H$aU ewÕ h; Amam Omo g~ àm{Ûm| H$s AÜ_m H$mo AZr AÜ_m ~ZmMw$mh; Eogm H$_©moJr H$_© H$aVo hþE ^r {dá Zrt hmoVÖ&Z'&

Zpd {H$Q>Ü_m_r{V `w$mo _ÝoV VdpdV&

nì`Ae«ÊÝm«e{ÄOK«UZÚAN>ÝmdhAwgZ^ÝÝ&8Ý&

àmpÚdgÚOÚ«EwpÚ_f{P{_fP{nÝ &

BpÉDmupÉDmwfw dP©V B{V YmaZ^Ö&9Ö&

VdH$mo OZZo dbm`moJr XoVo, gwZo, ñne©H$aVo, g_«Ko, ^moZH$aVo, MVohþE, gmVo, ídmg hoVo, ~mdVo, {dg©ZH$aVo, JkUH$aVo Ama Am_|Im H$mo Imdo Vm~XH$aVo g_`^r Eogm_Zo {H$ _¢Hw$N>^r Zrt H$a am, (~pëH$) `hg_Po {H$ BpÉDìm_hr AZo {dÎm|_ o§ad©mo ahrhÝ&8-9Ý&

~«ÊmÝm` H$_mP{U g§S ËS>dm H$amo{V `..ÿ&

{bÚVo Z g mmoZ nÌ`{_dmÚgÝ&1Ý&

Omo i`{$H$m H$mo ~«_| ñWm{V H$aVo Ag{$H$mo No>oS>H$a ì`dma H$aVo h; dhmm go Cgr à`H$a {dá Zrt hmoVm Ogo H$_mÌ`o go {dá Zrt hmoVÖ&1Ý&

H$mZo _Zm ~wÕ²m H$bpÉDa{nÝ&

ìm{Z.. H$_© Hw$P©pÉV g§S ËS>dmËe wÕo&1Ý&

H$_©moJr H$bpÉDA Ëe wÕ H$s {bìo BpÉD _, ~wÕ Ama ea a go Ag{Hmo No>oS>H$a H$_© H$aVo hÝ&1Ý&

`w$..H$_©\$s ËS>dm epÉVm_Zo{V Z^pR>H$s_Ý&

A`w$.. H$mH$aU \$mo g$mo {ZÜVÖ&2Ý&

gdH$_mP{U _Zm gÝ^mÑVo gw§S deÝ&

ZdÚdo nwo Xhr Zpd Hw$P© H$aZ^Ö&3Ý&

H$_©moJr H$_©\$mo H$mo No>oS>H$a Zpd R>H$s epÉV àmH$aVo hÝ& A`m½ i`{HmZ| go \$mo _| Ag$hmoH$a ~ÝYoVo hÝ& gs`r nwéf ZH$aVm hþA Ama ZH$adVm hþA hr Zm, Ûmadmo ea a ê$nr Zda _| _Zgo g~H$m H$mo No>oS>H$a gwIy©H$aVm hÝ&2-3Ý&

{dnwb-^mÑ`

~w{ÕmoJ ... H$_© Ama kmZ H$mg pÉdV ê$n

AWm© e§H$a Zo H$mh; {H$ lw{V H$mo Amì` Zrt hmoVm • _ÝmÑm² Om{Vm Zpmo&Ý& A{`am` h h; {H$gmYH$ H$s H$ÊmU H$mZ go emÌ H$ hr VdH$mo {^Þ>{^Þ>a H$a go ~ma Ama Xdam mH$aVo hÝ& JVm ra ^r h` {Z_ bmy hmoVm h;Ý& gmYH$ `{X JVm _| H$maU wZa dmÑm{E {H$gmYH$ H$s {hVH$m_Zo JVm _mÑm Eogm H$a ahr h;Ý& `Ûm A~ VH$ H$s Ma AÜmm| _| h am` CXm{QV {H$m Om WH$m

gŶngr HŠV≠ÊdHŠmËmJHŠaVmh¡ Šm|{Š dhOmZVmh¡ {Š dhà¥{V Zt h¡ Amra HŠV≠ÊdHŠmËmJHŠaVmh¡ Šm|{Š dhOmZVmh¡ {Š HŠ_©\$ora GŠmA{YŠmaZt h¡, Xygao, HŠ_© go {_bZo dmo \$o A{ZË h¢, {ZË Zt ŸX& do `X {_b ^r OmE¥ Vmo CZgo V¥{á Zt {_b gŠVŸX& Bg à Šma gŶng Amra HŠ_©-nmJr XmZm| hr_mTm] _| \$[bVm© EŠ hr h¡ • AmgŠVHŠmËmŸX& {OgZo AmgŠVN»o<S»Xr dh {ZË gŶngr h¡Ÿ& dh {Šgr MO HŠs AmŠSjm Zt HŠaVŸX& Bg[bE {Šgr go Ûof HŠaZo HŠmãZ hr Zt h¡Ÿ& Omo amFÛof go a{VhmoJmdhr {ZÊÛU h¡, Amra dhr ~ŶZ go _wŠVhmo gŠVmh¡, Šm|{Š amFÛof hr ~ŶZ HŠmHŠmaU h¡, HŠ_© AwdmHŠ_© go {_bZo dmo nXm© Zt •

ko...g {ZËgŶngr ^mo Z Ûo[pQ> Z HŠVm²>j{VŸ&
{ZÊÛU o {h _mmhmo gwS ~ŶmV² à_wÀVŸ&

amFÛof go a{VhrgŶngr

{Ogà Šma JrVm_| ^k HŠs AdmaUmHŠmo EŠ i`mH$ êŠn {XmJm, Vm{Š gmamOdZ hr ^k~Z gH$s, Ggr à Šma JrVm_| gŶngHŠmo ^r EŠ Zmêŝn {XmJm {Š {HŠgr ^r AdVm_| aVo hpE Zw^ `{X amFÛof go a{Vh¡ Vmo gŶngr hr h¡Ÿ& Bgo JrVm Zo {ZË gŶngHŠmŸ& amFÛof HŠmHŠmaUAZwHŠ$Vm, à{VH$Vm h¡Ÿ& HŠmo© JmhmVm_| hmo AdmgŶngAm_|, dhAZwHŠ$Vm, à{VH$Vm go Zt ~MgHŠVmŸ& {\$a_w» ~mV ^h aVr h¡ {Š Zw^ AZwHŠ$Vm_| amJHŠm ^mdAmra à{VH$Vm_| Ûof HŠm ^mdaUmh¡ `m Zt Ÿ& `{X amFÛof HŠm ^mdZmS h¡ Vmo JhmV ^r _wŠVhr h¡ Amra `{X amFÛof HŠm ^mdh¡ Vmo gŶngr ^r ~ŶZ_\$o hr h¡Ÿ& AV..gŶngHŠm ì`mdmHŠ$Y© dVamUmh¡, Z {Š HŠmo© Am_{dedŸ& ^h gŶngHŠs EŠ ZdZ ì`»`mh¡, Omo JrVm Zo h_| XŸ& {\$a ^r AÝVw©r ì`pŠVHŠmo, HŠ_© OmoàVhmoVo h¢ Amra ~{hw©r ì`pŠVHŠmo HŠ_© {HE{ZmMZ Zt {_bmŸ& JrVm BZ XmZm| hr à Šma H$s ì`pŠVm| H$s {dE {gÕ HŠm Ûma ImoVr h¡Ÿ& ^mo hr gmZ {^þhmo, ra gmÛ XmZm| HŠmE\$hr h¡ •

EŠ\$Sm pñW.. gaJw^mo{dÞXo \$o_Ÿ&

Amm© eŠ\$a Amra hmoŠ\$_mÝ {VŠ\$ zo JrVm HŠs Omo kmZa Š\$ Amra HŠ_©ra H$s ì`»`mE-HŠs h¢ do XmZm| hr ì`»`mE-AZ¢-AZr OmhCÎmoJr h¡Ÿ& {HŠÝVw CZ XmZm| H$s ~M {damoY_mZmR>H$s àVZt hmoVm Šm|{Š JrVm ñnQ>HŠmhr h¡ {Š Omo gmŠ` go à á hmoVm h¡ `moJ go ^r dhr à á hmoVm h¡ Amra Bg[bE BZ XmZm| HŠmo AoJ-AoJ g_Pmo C{MV Zt h¡ •

`ggŠ`¡.. à Vo ñWZS VK^moJ a{n JÊVŸ&
EŠS gm»`S M `...n{V g n{VŸ&

`h Vmo ^dmZ² hm¥ŠU HŠs Oma ÑQ>HŠs ~mV hpE {Š Cƒm|Zo gr à Šma H$s gmYŠ| H$s {dE {gÕ HŠm _m© {Xm {X Ÿ& Vm{n Šm|{Š CZ HŠmo ñdS HŠmAdUgmVZm| HŠs ajmAmra Xm^m| H$s {dZmeH$s {dE hmAm Vm, AV..CZ HŠmAZmEŠ\$dHŠ\$© moJ HŠs Amra hmoZm ñdm{dÞ Vm Ÿ& dgo ^r Amo H$s AZwgÝVZ H$s AZwgamdX HŠm_m© H$s© moJ HŠmh¡, gŶngHŠm Zt Ÿ& JrVm H$s h {dedVmh¡ {Š Cg| gŶngHŠmà{VmXZ hmoVo hpE ^r Z H$sbo h HŠmJmh¡ {Š amFÛof a{VH$s© moJr {ZË gŶngr h¡, A{Vw h ^r HŠmJmh¡ {Š H$s© moJ HŠm_m© VËHŠo \$o XVmh¡, O~{Š gŶngHŠm_m© Xm^mh¡Ÿ& HŠmU h¡ {Š gŶngr ^r {~mH$s© H$s Vmo ah Zw^ gH$sŸ& AV..Omo ^r H$s© dh HŠmo Jm Cg| Vmo Cgo H$s© moJ H$s ga{UHŠm hr Am` hoZm n<Sohm Ÿ& AV..kmZr H$s {dE {dewÕ H$s© Ëmo J gmÛd Zt h¡, O~{Š H$s© moJr H$s {dE {dewÕ H$s© moJ go OmdZmZ H$Zm gmÛd Ÿ&

H$s© moJ H$s ~mV gwZmAÛm{Šhmo HŠmo h ^« hmo Omo h¡ gŠ© Amra ^mJm¡<S> HŠm OmdZ Omo Zm H$s© moJ h¡ Amra JrVm Bgr HŠmà{VmZ H$ma hr h¡Ÿ& Egm OmdZ Vmo g~ ñdV..hr Or ao h¢, Cg H$s {dE mÌ H$s

AmÎ`H$Vm Zrt hiÿ&dÑWV..JrVmH$_© H$S {bE CZ g~A©VÀm| H$s Aojm H$a ahr h¡, Om ~«kmZr H$S bjU
hiS&H$_© moir H$sm ÁV.H$aU ewÕ H$s {bE hiÿ&àíZ H$mam H$sm ñdm© Z hmoÿ&CgH$mAZo ea ra {ZYÎU
hmoZm Mm{hE, CgH$s BpÑ`m± de _| hmoZr Mm{hÿ&g~go ~<TH$a dh g~ àm{Um| H$s AÜ±m H$S gmW AmZr AÜ±m
H$sm VmXmÀ` AZwdH$aZo dmam hmoZm Mm{hÿ&V~hr H$_© Cgo {bí Zrt H$a gH$S`Vo •

`moÎ`ŠVmo {dañÜ±m {dÚmÜ±m {dYmpÑ`Vÿ&
gr^ymÜ±`ymÜ±m, H$s^©H$n Z {dÚVÿ&

H$_© moir H$S {bE Bg àH$ma H$s eV aZo go `h ñnîQ>hmo OmVm h¡ {H$ JrVm H$sm H$_© moir dñWV..kmZr go
{^ÞZrt hiÿ&Xyga eãX| _| `h H$sm Mm{hE {H$ H$_© moJ Ama kmZmoJ XmoZm| Em§ h¡ÿ&BZ XmoZm| H$s EVmH$mo g_P
koZmhr ~wÕmoJ hiÿ& `h ~wÕmoJ hr JrVm H$sm _w» à{VmÚ hiÿ&H$_© moir H$s gñV {deofVam| H$mo ~VmZo H$S
~X hmH$aU {dg eãXmdr H$sm àmoJ H$aVo h¢ Bggo H$S© ^mî`H$sam| H$mo `h ^« hmo OmVm h¡ {H$ do kmZmoJ H$sm
à{VmZ H$a ao h¡ÿ&dñWVñV `h h¡ {H$ Šm{HZHs Ñï>_| kmZmoJ Ama H$_© moJ XmoZm| Em§ hr h¢, Bg{dE
H$sm± H$_© moJ àmaî` hmoVm h¡ Ama H$sm± kmZmoJ àmaî` hmoVm h¡, `h H$sm H$R>Z hmoOmVm hiÿ&

{H$Sm H$sm± hmoVr h¡?

{dMa H$sZm Mm{hE {H$ {H$Sm H$sm± hmoVr h¡? {H$Sm Vmo àH$ma {V _| hmoVr hiÿ&Xyga eãX| _| gñV {H$Sm ea
_| hmo ar h¡ÿ&AmH$_ _| XmZo H$s {H$Sm hmo ar h¡, H$sZ _| gmZo H$s {H$Sm hmo ar h¡ÿ& ¢ Cg {H$Sm H$sm OmZm
hý± {H$SmV Cg {H$Sm H$sm o H$aZr amÿ& {H$Sm adoWU H$sm H$© h¡ÿ& ¢ {ddmVm hý±ÿ&Eogr pñ{V _| gmYmZ ñnîQ>
OmZm h¡ {H$ BpÑ`m± AmZo Amo {dÚm _| ~aV ar h¡S •

BpÑ`mÀpÑ`mÀfw dÚV B{V YmaZÿ&

Eogr pñ{V _| Vîd H$sm OmZo dmam `h gPkoVm h¡ {H$ ¢ H$mÝ>^r Zrt H$a am •

Zrd {H$Sm^V H$amoz{V `moÎ`mo _ÝoV VÎdÿ&

O~H$m H$sm H$sm© hr ¡S Zrt, Vmo CZH$m \$b wPo H$go {bgH$mh¡Ÿ? Eogr kmZmoZ ra H$_© \$b ^dX{V
H$a {XE Omo h¡S Ÿ {\$a Z _wî` mm H$sm ^mir hmoVm h¡, Zrwî H$sÿ&dhOb _| H$bo H$s ^m{V {ZH©a hmoVm h¡ÿ&
CgH$sm H$_© H$Sb ÁV.H$aU H$s ewÕ H$S {bE h¡ÿ&àíZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ `X \$b hr Zrt {bZo dmam Vmo H$_© Šm|
{H$E Omo±Ÿ? `h àíZ Eogm _mZa {H$sm Jm h¡ {H$ m±Zo H$sZm Z H$sZm hmao AmWZ h¡ÿ& àH$ma {V _| EH$
DÝmo© h¡ÿ&dh DÝmo© H$_© H$S ê$n _| A{^ÎS`Vm hmoVr h¡ÿ& `X h_ CgH$_© H$S gmW AmZm Amgð`V ^mdmo<S>XÝo
H$S¡Ÿ Vmo h_ am ÁV.H$aU _{bZ hmo OmVm h¡ Ama h_ Aem Vmo hmo OmVo h¢ÿ& `{X h_ Eogm Amgð`V H$sm ^mdZmo<S>|
Vmo h_ em Vmo hÝo h¢ÿ& hmao AmWZ H$_© H$sZm `m Z H$sZm Zrt h¡, hmao AmWZ H$Sb Amgð`V aZm `m Z
aZm h¡ÿ& Amgð`V ^mdgo Omo emÝ {bÚr h¡ dhr emÝ h_| ramË`mdm _| à{VH$aV H$sa XÝr h¡ÿ& Cg
ramË`mdm | pñWmVr à{VH$aV | MZo dmo H$_© H$sm o XÝm OmVm Vmo h¡, {H$Ýw dh ZH$S> H$sÝm h¡ ZH$S>
H$sam Vmo h¡ÿ& `h Am§_© h¡, Z {H$ñdmÝ..H$_© H$sm Nmo<S>o H$sm Xam Kÿ&

_yo Vm AZwdmX

Z H$sÝm© Z H$_m{U hmoH$sî` gX{V àw.Xÿ&
Z H$_© \$bgmoS ñnîdmw àdmo©Xÿ&

ramË`m Z _wî` | H$sm H$sÝm© Zrt hmo H$sî` gX{V àw.Xÿ& H$Sb ñnîdmà`Îm hmoVm
hý©Xÿ&

ZmXmo H$n{Vïmn§ Z Mpl gwH$S§ {dYw&

AmZZmoVS§ kmZ§ VOZ _wpÝV OÝVdïZ&15Z&

ramÊm_m Z {H$gr H$s nmH$mo Amra Z nwÊ H$mo JhU H$aVmhr Ÿ& amUr Bg{bE {X½<mÝVhmoVo hr {H$ CZH$mkmZ AmoZ go T>H$mhþAmhr Ÿ&15Z&

kmZZ Vw VÀmoZ§ `dm§ Zm{eVmÊm_Z Ÿ&

Vofmm{XÊdÀmoZ§ à{H$me`{V VÊra_ Ÿ&16Z&

{H$ÝVw {CZH$mAmoZ AmÊkmZ H$s Ûaam gmá H$a {XmJmhr CZH$mkmZ gy© H$s gmZ ramÊm H$mo à{H$me{V H$aVmhr Ÿ&16Z&

{dnwb^mî`

Xw.I H$m H$maU AmoZ

B©da H$s gaÝY _| HwN> {_ïmYamE§ ~ aMbVhmo JB© h§ Ÿ& B©da oQ>mhr Bg{bE ^« de h mZ {bïm Jmhr {H$g~ HwN> dhr H$a amhr Ÿ& Xyga Amoa h H$mJmhr {H$kmZ _| ^r H$V©da H$m A§H$aZ tam Vm {\$a B©da _| H$V©da H$m Vmo aZ hr H$m~ CÝVhr Ÿ& h mZ ^r b| {H$B©da _| H$V©da h Vmo {\$a h ^r mZZm hmoVm {H$dhAmoZ H$m] H$m \$o ^r ^mdoZm Ÿ& EH$ {ÌVQ>r h • H$V©d, H$_© Amra H$_© \$o Ÿ& Om~ H$V©da h dm~ H$_© ^r h Amra H$_© H$m \$o ^r h Ÿ& B©da g§ H$V©da ^r Zt h {\$a H$_© Amra H$_© \$o H$m aZ hr Zt CÝVr Ÿ& H$B© ~ ra H$n {XmOVmh {H$Omo H$N> H$aVmh dh B©da hr H$aVmh Ÿ& Egr pñVW _| Odra H$_© H$m Cnam{`Ed hr Zt Amdm, {\$a Cgo H$_© \$o ^r Zt {bZm Mm{hE Aí`ad{XmV H$m `hr _w» Aamom h Ÿ& JVm H$aVr h {H$ZVmo B©da _| H$V©da h Amra Z h Odm| H$mo H$_© H$sZo H$s {dE à{eVhr H$aVmh Ÿ& dhoQ>mhmoVo hþE ^r H$m©Zt h Ÿ&

dX _Sì Amnéfo`

à{gÕh {H$ dX _Sì Amnéfo` h: {H$ÝVwgwhr ä`ñH$s dX _Yî H$s gwE§ G$f H$m Zm ^r Ow~S>maVm h Ÿ& `{X dh dX _Sì G$f z ~Zm mhr Zt Vmo {\$a Cg dX _Sì H$s gwG$f H$m Zm Šm| {XmOVmh? Amra `{X G$f z hr dh ~Zm mVmo dX _Sì m| H$mo Amnéfo` Šm| H$m OVmh Ÿ? Bg gñm H$m gmMZ ramaam h H$m H$aXoVr h {H$ G$f _Sì H$s H$Q>mhr, H$m© Zt Ÿ& _Sì CZ§ _ü _go A{^iŠVmoVmh, {H$ÝVw _Sì H$m H$V©da CZ| Zt aVm Ÿ& JVm H$s ^mfm _| H$m§o Vmo d _Sì H$s A{^iŠVmoZ _| {Z{Îm mì ~ZohÝ& B©da hr Bgr à{Ia gpÝQ>H$s ~ZZo _| {Z{Îm Vmo ~Zmh, {H$ÝVw G$f H$m H$m© Zt ~Zm Ÿ& dmÝVH$s A{Z ga d {Z{Îm ^r h Amra CmoZ ^r, Ogo ZH$ Z ÀÊ H$m {Z{Îm H$maU ^r h, Amra CmoZ ^r Ÿ& hr ¥ñ\$U ^r AWZ H$mo H$m ad| Hoga _| {Z{Îm ì ~ZoH$s H$m ao h, H$m© ~ZoH$s Zt Ÿ&

Egr pñVW _| Odr H$_© H$s gwW AZm H$V©da gaÝY ñdS Omo>Vmh Ÿ& Bg | G$f H$m A§HaHmaU h, `h H$moB© B©dar` {dMZ Zt h Ÿ& `{X B©da H$s BÀ>mgo Odr ew^ew^ H$m_ H$aVmhmoVmo emÌm| H$m {dY~ {ZdY ~ZmìW© hmo OVmÊ Ÿ& H$_© H$m \$o go gaÝY h {H$ÝVw Bg H$m h AW© Zt h {H$ Odr H$_© H$s \$o H$s à{VAmgpÝVH$m ^mdaÊ Ÿ& hr ¥ñ\$U AW© Z H$mo H$m MwH$s h§Ÿ {H$ dhAmoZ H$_© H$mo H$_© \$o go ZOmoSo Ÿ&

ÀÊ hmoVmh {H$ Bg gwar à{Hs$m _| B©da Šm H$aVmh? B©da Odr H$s Ûam {bE J«H$m] H$s AZwga Egr ~wÕ Amra nhpñVW ~ZmXVmh {H$ Odr AmoZ H$_© H$m \$o ^mJ H$s Ÿ& CXmaV..gy© H$m à{he hmo Vmo _ZmÌ emÌ ^r nX> gH$Vmh Amra OÀm ^r Idog H$Vmh Ÿ& `{X à{he Z hmo Vmo `oXmZ| hr H$_© Zt hmo gH$o

H$_m] H$mXr{Ïd

ÃmZ hmoVmh; {H$ Ord CÃNw>m ~mwamH$_© H$aVm Šm| h? Cnha h; {H$ Ord ñdmdH$ de^y{V hmoH$a CÃNw>
~wo H$_© H$aVm hÿ& `{X Cgo H$_© go D$aCR>Zm hmoVo AmZo ñdmdgo D$aCR>Zm nSo>Zm, AmZogo g§H$aam| H$mo CÚm
hmoVÿ& Bg à{H$Vm_| {ZîH$_ ^mdgo {H$mJmH$_© gmYH$ hmoVmh; Šm|{H$ Cg| amÚm f mZr hmoVo hÿ& Bg à{H$Vm
_| kmZ ^r gmYH$ hmoVmh; Šm|{H$ kmZ H$s Ûaam _wî` h OmZ oVmh; {H$ dhmnmoE Cgo AmV hÿ& kmZ
Ûaam Oo Ord AmZo H$mo à¡{Vgo {^Þg PkoVmh; Vo {\$a à¡{VCg ramdr Zr hmo gH$ZÿV Bg à{H$Vm JVm
h ñdmQ>H$a XoVr h; {H$ B©daH$mZo H$mo h AW© Zr h; {H$ _wî` AmZo H$m] H$mXr{Ïd B©daram Nw>o>S>Xo Amam
ñdmS>mwéfmV© hZ ~iR>oVÿ& CgH$mg ñV {Hy$m H$mo ñdmdgo à{VCmo amh; Vÿ& Bg{bE Cgo AmZo ñdmdH$mo
{ZîV H$aZo H$mo mwéfmV© H$aVm hmoVÿ& B©daZ _wî` H$mo H$m© ~mVm h, ZCgo {H$gr H$_© H$mo H$aZo H$s {bE ~{V
H$aVm h; Amam ZCgo H$_© \$o H$s {bE Amgë~mVm hÿ&

Z H$aVm© Z H$_mf{U hmoH$m gX{V à^wÿ&
Z H$_© \$o gm^mS ñdmdw à{V©ÿ&

B©daH$mo Ord H$s mmAdmwé ñme© Zr H$am mVo {H$Ýw Ord| H$mo kmZ AmZgo T>H$a hVm h; Amam
Bg{bE od _| n>S>o a^o hÿ& AmZH$s w>V..Xo ê$n hÿ& aW ê$n h; Ag§H$am {OgH$s H$am U Ord AmZo Amm H$mo
H$_] H$mH$m© _mZ koVm h; Amam Xygam ê$n h; • amÚm{f, {OgH$s H$am U Ord H$_© \$o H$mo ^mdVo g_ gwir `m
Xw.Ir hmoVm a^Vm h; ÿ& amÚm{f HmHam U h; BpÝ`Vm| H$mAmZo {df m| H$s à{VAmgë^Vm hmoZÿ& Ogo hr `h kmZ CËnÞ
hmoVm h; {H$ H$_© à¡{V _| hmo ao h:dgo hr Ag§H$am N>o>ZmVm hÿ& AmZH$m N>o>Zm Amam kmZ H$mà>hmoZm Xoam|
Cgr à§H$am EH$gmW hmoVo h; Ý {Ogà§H$am ~mZ H$mN>o>Zm Amam gy© H$mà>hmoZm EH$gmW hmoVm h; ÿ& AmZ Á`Ym§H$am
H$s gmZ hÿ& kmZ à§He H$s gmZ hÿ& kmZ H$mAm© h; AmZo ñdëH$mkÿ& AmZ H$mAm© h; AmZo ñdëH$
H$m {dïaÿ& Jwm _| AmZgo Amdëm Ord H$s {bE 'OÝw' eãX H$mà>moJ {H$mhÿ& emî` _wî` H$s {bE ~o h:
Amam kmZ H$s _{hm^r _wî` H$mo ~mB© Om ar h; {H$Ýw Oo _wî` H$mVm© dAmam ^mZVÿ& Ord o h: CZ| Amam ewAm _| H$mo
B©Á`Vam Zr h; Bg{bE Egop _wî` m| H$mo ^r OÝw hr H$m OVmh; •

ZmXo H$m{ÏVm§S Z Mmd gm¡{V§S {dw^ÿ&
AmZmZmV§S kmZS VoZ _wpÝV OÝVÿ&

AmZr _wî` _| hMoZ a^Vr h; {H$ _¢H$ Sm Amam _¢ ^mJ>mÿ& Egr MoZ mwéfmV© _| ^r a^Vr hÿ& Bg{bE
AmZr Amam ewH$mo EH$ hr Ogm H$m Jm h; ÿ& H$s bo kmZr _wî` hr `h OmZ mVm h; {H$ _¢ kmV>Q>m hÿ&,
H$ê$m-^moVm Zrÿ&

Ogo hr kmZ H$m Cî` hmoVm h; dgo hr AmZ ZQ>hmo OVm hÿ& AmZ H$s ZQ>hmoVo hr kmZ gy© H$s gmZ
ra _ Vîd H$mo à¡{eV H$a XoVm h; •

kmZ Vw VÝmS `ofS Zm{eï_ÿ&
Vofm_{Ï oÝmS à¡me`{V Vëa_ÿ&

dÏWW..AmZAmm_mm`AÝHaH;gmZh¡ÿ&AÝHaHmH$moB© ñdWÎAµÑÊdZ‡hi¡ÿ&dhVmoH$$b
à$$eH$mAmdh¡ÿ&{H$Ýw{\$a^rAÝH$agoh_ãm{dVhmoVohÝÿ&Bg{bEh_ h^rZ‡tHmgHVo{H$
AÝH$aZ‡h¡ÿ&Bg{bEdWÝV_|_mmH$mogÿX{ZdMr^H$mJmh¡ÿ&AÝH$aH$mAµÑÊdZ‡h¡Bg{bE
h_ h^rZ‡tHmgHVo{H$dhh¡,AmaAÝH$aAmZmHm_HaWmh¡Bg{bE h^rZ‡tHmgHVo{H$dh
Z‡h¡ÿ&

O~h_gmoaomoVohS¡ÝVmohmamkmZZQ>Z‡tHmoOWm{H$ÝwT>H$mWmh¡ÿ&Eogrhrpí{VAmZH$s
h¡ÿ&AmZrH$mkmZZQ>Z‡tHpAmh¡{H$ÝwT>H$mHpAmh¡ÿ&OZXeZ|EH$;eêXH$maàmoUHpAmh¡•_yÀN>mÿ&
O~h_yÀN>VhmoVohÝVmohmamkmZ^rT>H$maWmh¡ÿ&hrpí{VAmZH$sh¡ÿ&OZXeZ|naKhH$mo_yÀN>m
H$mJmh¡ÿ&dhÝV|Eogrhr_mmH$mJmh¡ÿ&~mdMmoH$s^mfm|_mmH$mdrA©h¡Omonaknh$mÿ&
O~h_H$WVohÝ{H$A_wH$;ì`ŠVH$;mg~ÌpV_mmh¡VmoGH$m`hrA©hmoVmh¡{H$GH$;mg~ÌpVnaKh
h¡ÿ&naKhOS>h¡,dh~wÕH$mo^rOS>~zmXWmh¡ÿ&_ZwÎH$mEogmñdmdh¡{H$dh{OgmXW©H$;à{VAmgŠV
aWmh¡VXêmhrhmoOWmh¡ÿ&naKhH$;à{VAmgŠVaZogo_ZwÎñdS>hrAZoAmH$moEH$;OS>mXW©
g_PZoboWmh¡ÿ&OS>goOS>H$s hrdÆÕhmogH$Vrh¡MWmH$s Ztÿ&naKhrO~ñdS>H$moOS>g_PWmh¡Vmo
naKhH$sdÆÕ|AZrdÆÕmZkoWmh¡,Bgohr JmWZo`m±Ÿ_mo{VhmoOWmH$mh¡ÿ&_Zo{dmZH$mEH$;
eêXh¡•gåmdZAmW²{hZmo{QÁÿ&gåmdZ_ZHsgSÊn$ŠVH$mEH$;àmoJh¡ÿ&_ZwÎOgmgS$ÊnHaWm
h¡dgmhr~ZOWmh¡ÿ&na$gamÆ¥UZoBg à{H$;mH$mCimoJ{H$;mÿ&Cím|ZohÆ¥UH$sJmor^mdgoCmgZm
H$s{H$;dohñdS>Jmorh¡ÿ&CHsgSÊn$ŠVBZrà>bWr{H$;AZo|ñr^mdHmgSÊnHaZoH$;H$maU
CZ|ñrH$;eamadmobJUà$Q>hmZohZÿ&`hAmË_gåmdZH$m\$bWmÿ&

`mo{Zm|_|^Q>H$md

h_Omo{^Þ{^Þ`mo{Zm|_|^Q>H$;amoh¢,emÌH$s^mfm|BgHmHmaUAmZh¡ÿ&{H$ÝwZmo{dmZH$s
^mfm|BgHmHmaUAmËgåmdZh¡ÿ&h_A{ZË`mXWm|_|{ZË`H$m,An{dÌ|_|n{dÌH$m,XwI|_|gwIH$m
AmaAmZmË_m|AmËmHmgSÊnH$aboVoh¢AmaÀ$ÕmÊnAmZmË_m|hr^Q>H$;VoamVoh¢ÿ&O~h_amn`hAmË_
gåmdZQ>Q>OWmh¡VmokmZH$mà$eHmoOWmh¡AmaAmdUZHmMH;gmámoOWmh¡ÿ&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

VX²~wÕñVXmË_mZVÝ{LÎR>mÑVËhamÙn.Yÿ&
JÀN>ÊEnwZamdkÎm kmZ{ZXy©VH$ë_fmYXXZXÿ&

{OZH$m_ZAmaa~wÕ~«|_|boZh¡,Omo~«|-{ZÎR>Amaa~«|-ramÙUh¢:dokmZH$;ÛhamAmZo
mmm|H$moYWZH$aCgra_J{VH$moàáH$akmVoh¢:Omh_gonwZamdkÎmZtHmoVÝÿ&Xÿ&

{dñn{dZ^gåmZo ~«mUo J{d hpñV{Zÿ&
ew{Z Mpd omm&;H$ M npÊS>Vm.. g_X{eZ.Yÿ&X8Yÿ&

kmZmCZ{dñn{dZ^go`w$~«mU|_,Jm`,hmWrAmaH$wÎmo|VmMm$S>mo|g_Xeuhmoo
h¢ÿ&X8Yÿ&

Bhpd Vi{OV..gm} `dm$gmÀo pñW$_Zÿ&
{ZXmf$ {hg_§~«Vñn_X²~«{UVopñWmYXX9Yÿ&

{ogH$m _Zg_Vm _| pñWVhmo Jmh CZH$ Ûmamg§ga _| hr aVo hpEg§ga H$moOV {bmJm Šm|{H$ ~«« {ZX}f Ama g_h; Bg{bEdo ^r ~«« _| pñWVh©&19©&

Z ädí`qpëà`§ àmS` Zmo{dOëàmS` Mm{à`_²©&

pñWa~w{Õag§_ZH$mo ~«{dk² ~«{U pñWV.©&2©&

~«« _| pñWVpñWa~w{Õ gJe`a{hV ~«dOmAZwH$bVmH$mo àmáHaHS>h{f©VZhmoAmaà{VH$bVm H$moàmáHaHS>C{Ub©ZhmO©&2©&

~mñVne}îdg§H$ë`m {dZëHmë`{Z `ëgwI_²©&

g ~«îmoJ~w§H$ë`m gwI_j`_ íZwOO©&2©&

~mhaH$S> {dfm|_| Amg{§ a{hVOmoAë`mH$SAmZXH$moàmáH$aHaboVmh; dh ~«« go VXmëà` îmdàmáH$aHabozodbmAj` AmZXH$mAZwdH$aVmh;Y©&2©&

`o {h gJfe©n îmoîm Xw.IîmoZ` Ed VO©&

AmÍVOV.. H$m;YVo` Z VOfw a_Vo ~w.Y©&2©&

{dfm|H$S>gJ`moJgpOEP hmozodbog~ îmoJdîWV..Xw.IH$S>hrboVwhO©&hoA©Z!gr{X,gmV Am©V²A{ZE` CZ îmoJm|_| {dbdH$s_Zwî`Zrt a_VmY©&2©&

{dnwb-^mî`

_Vn NmoS>|, g_Vn Yab|

gå`mdZAmdh{bZmo{QÁ_H$S>ãmdH$sMm© H$aVog_`hZoH$m{H$h_Ogm{MVZH$aVohcdgohr ~ZoVohO©&`hhmao{MVZH$mãmdh;Y©&{dMaU`{-ZXw`hh;{H$h_dîWV..H$sgohO©&Cîma`hh;{H$h_ dîWV..~«êsnhO©&h_OmodîWV..hcdh~ZoH$s{bEgå`mdZepŠVH$màmoJZrtH$aZmnSVmA{Vwdm{VH$s ñdsnàmáH$s{bEAZoH$mog~gå`mdZm|go_šVH$aZmnSVmh; • {S>{bZoqbO H$aZmnSVmh;Y©&emîr` ^mfm_Sogå`mdZH$sà{H$sm`hh;{H$h_OmodîWV..h§Ï`CgñdsnH$mo{Nbmb|AmaOmodîWV..ZrthcCg êsnH$màjoUH$aX|• àmoOšZH$aX|Y©&mbmH$s©_mîmH$sAmdU¡pŠVH$aVrh;AmaXyamH$m_mîm H$s{dfm~pŠVH$aVrh;Y©&gå`mdZH$moXyaH$aZoH$s{bEh|AZr~wÕH$modm±hoOZmhmoVmh;Omoh_dîWV.. h;Y©&O~h_AZrH$aZmH$modm±hoOVohÏOmoh_dîWV..ZrthcVmoh_E§H$m{ZgoXyar`mo{Z_g§^O±H$V o ahVohc,Šm|{H$Omodm{VH$sZrth;,_mîOmbh;,dh~±pVXaVH$sZrtahmmVm©&ñnQ>h;{H$AmdUZH$s MH$sgodhrNyQ>mVohS>ÏOmoAZodm{VH$sñdsnAm©V²ramË`-ê§n_|pñWVhmoOVohS>ÏAmakmZH$sH$aU {OZH$sgñVmmXyahmoOVohO©&hH$S>UH$aVohS>Ï{H$s{OZHs~wÕAma{OZH$m_ZramË`m_|E§H$mdgo pñWVhmoJmh;AmakmZH$sH$aUOmommwE`goD$aCR>JEhc,OZH$mwZO©Y`Zrthmo•

VX²~wÕçmVmË`mZV{ZR>mnVëamUn.Y©&

JAVëHwamdÛm kmZ{ZY©H$ë`mY©&

gJgmnåd©ZabH$s,Cg|HwN>`r{ZE`Zrth;H$s$bramË`-Vîd{ZE`h;Y©&nåd©ZabH$sgmWAZm VmXmà`mZoramOmd^O±H$VmhY©&hAmZH$sp{WVhY©&O~wÕH$s$Ûam{ZE`ramË`-VîdH$sgmWAZm VmXmà`{Zp1VhmoOVmh;VmoZdrt{O±H$OmVmh;Y©&Cgg_`mîmAdmgåd©ZH$mãmdZrtahmY© OmdAZogE`ñdsnH$moOmZH$agOhramË`Vîd_|pñWVhmoOVmh;Y©&Cgg_`CgH$mAgHmaAm©V²

H$VMd {_>OmVmh¡, V~dhmm+wÊ HmHSm© Zt aVmX& ^XpQ>hr AmdUZHmHaUh¡X& A^XpQ>_pŠV H$mgmZh¡X&

gpÎ ra_Ë_-Vîd

O~V H$ea Zt Ny>QVm V~V H$ ^rkmZr ra_Ë_-Vîd _| hr {ZÊ pñWaVmh¡X& Bg H$aUg gpÎ ra_Ë_-Vîd hr Ñp^Q>mdMa hmoVmh¡X& Bg{bE {dñ Ama {dZ AmV² MaÌ go gaÞ~«+Uhmo, JJ$ hmo, hmVr hmo AVmH$ H$Sm ìMÎS>ohr Šm| Zhmo; Eogo ~«{ZR>kmZr H$mo gpÎ ~«hr {XmB© XoVmh¡X& Bg{bE gH$s Ñp^Q>_| H$s^r ^rXmdZt aVm • dhgpÎ g_Xeuhmoh¡ •

{dñ{dZ gaÞo ~«+Uo JJ$d hpñV{ZX&
ew{Z Mpd ídmMS$ M npÎSVm.. g_X{eZX&

ãZhmoVmh¡ {H$ `[X~«+U, JJ$, hmVr, H$Sm oAmamÎS>o _| gpÎ hr kmZr H$mo ~«{XmB© XoVmh¡ Vo Šm dhg+H$s à{VEH$ Ogm hr ìdmaH$aoT? {dMaH$ZmMm{E {H$ kmZr ^r gdarVo hmVr ra hr H$agH$Vmh¡, H$Sm ora ZtX& {H$Sm _| Vo ÛVAVm {dE_maVr hr h¡, AÛVAVm g_ìdmag å`d Zt h¡X& emÌH$m| ìmZH$m|, XyYVo JmH$mhr ro`hmoVm, H$s{VmH$mZtX& Bg{bE e§H$aMm© ZoH$m {H$Ñp^Q>_| AÛV hmo gH$Vmh¡ ìdmag_| Zt • **ìmdÛmS> gmH$mV², {H$Ûm S> ZH$Vm**X& Bg{bE JrVm _| ^r g_X{e©Vm H$s+mVH$s JB© h¡ gd{©VmH$s ZtX& kmZr g_XeuhmoVmh¡, gdVuhmoZmVo gå`d hr Zt h¡X&

Eogr pñWV _| Aaamohmìmo OmVmh¡ {H$ ^maVr` Xe©Z H$s bo {gÕmVH$s+mVH$aVmh¡X& VmH$s{WVCf Om{Vdbm| Zo Ogm ìdmaVmH$s{WV {ZaZ Om{VH$s hmoVm| go {H$m, Cgo ^hAaamoAma ^r A{YH$mQ>hmo JmÝX& dX _| {^Þ{^Þ dmV H$mgå`Y~VmZo H$s {bE {^Þ{^Þ dmV H$mo ra_méfH$s eara H$s {^Þ{^ÞAmJm| go CËH$hmoZo dbm~Vm h¡X& lwVH$s Bg êH$;H$mo R>H$go g_P| Vo d©ìdmVmH$mñëH$m ñî^Q>hmo OmVmh¡X& O~h| ìdmaH$aZ hmoVmh¡ Vo h_hmW go ^moZH$aVo h¢, m+dgo ZtX& Ama O~MZhmoVmh¡ Vo m+dgo MVo h¢, hmW go ZtX& ^h ìdmaH$mñëH$m h¡X& {H$Ýwg H$mo ^h AW© Zt h¡ {H$ h_hmW _| MmQ>boJ OmE Vo XwIrm| Ama m+d _| MmQ>bo Vo {M{Hg$mZt H$a|X& h_ra Ñp^Q>_| ^h ~«V {ZaÝVa ~«r aVr h¡ {H$ hmW Ama m+d XoZ| hmao hr A§U h¢, XoZ| H$s ñdW Ama gwrabo _| hr hmamH$ëmU h¡, Bg{bE h_ XoZ| H$s mgZ ê$n go ÜmZaVo h¢X& ^h g_X{e©Vm hmpÊ©X& ^h ~«V g_P| Amo Mo ra d©ìdmVmH$s AÝV©VH$mo© EH$ d© XygVo d© H$s à{VAÝm` H$aoJ • ^h gå`d hr Zt h¡X& Amo g_Vm H$s ~«pV {MÝVm H$s Omahr h¡X& EH$ amOr{VH$s Xo Zo AZm Zm_ hr g_Vm mQ>uam hpÀmh¡X& dWW.. g^r amOr{VH$s Xo g_Vm H$s ~«V H$aVo h¢X& g_Vm H$s ~«V H$aVo g_` H$s^r+H$s^r ^h ^r H$mo Vmh¡ {H$ dmìdmVmo g^r dmV H$mo ra_méfH$s eara H$mhr {^Þ{^ÞAmJ _mZr h¡X& EH$ d© XygVo d© H$s à{VAÝm` H$aoJ – Bg H$mAdga hr dmìdmV _| Zt h¡X& `XH$mo© d© XygVo d© H$s à{VAÝm` H$aVm h¡ Vo ^h g_Vm H$s Ñp^Q> Zt h¡, _Vm H$s Ñp^Q> h¡X& _Vm H$mA{^am h¡ • AZmgwI MmZr, Mmo Xygo H$mo ^hr hr {H$ZmZ ^r XwIr Šm| Zhmo X& ^h g_Xeu H$m Ñp^Q>H$mo UZt h¡X& Oo g_Vm MmVo h¡ Y Cg| go mo _Vm Nmo>Zr hmoVr X& Oo AZm ñdW© g^r O H$mo emdU H$aVo h¢, do ^hmŠm g_Vm ñWm{VH$aVm H$mo mÌ+H$ Bg ñdW© ~«{Õ H$s H$aU {^Þ{^Þ d©, Om{VAmga åaÀm| H$s ~«M g mhX© ñWm{VH$aZo H$s ~«V H$aZo dmo amOr{VH$s Xo| H$s ~«M hr ma ña {H$Zm g mhX© h¡ • ^h h_hmao gå`wIÆ j h¡X& {^Þ{^Þ amOr{VH$s Xo Vo ma ña H$aVo M> CÝhVo aVo h¢X& Bg H$mAdga hr Vo ^h g_Vm H$s H$s Omr h¡ {H$ Vo ñdW.. Ñp^Q>_| g_Vm Zt, _Vm AW© ñdW© ~«{Õ h¡X& O~ VH$ d©ìdmVmH$s Bg Ñp^Q> H$mo Z g_Pm Om E {H$ g_mO H$s g^r d© EH$ hr nwéfH$s {^Þ{^ÞAmJm| H$s g_Zh¡, V~ VH$ g_Vm ñWm{VZt hmo gH$Vm X& eara H$mH$mo©

Chapter 1

Introduction

Computer networks have become an essential part of modern life. They allow us to communicate with people around the world, access information from anywhere, and share resources efficiently. In this chapter we will introduce the basic concepts that underlie all computer networks.

1.1 What Is a Network?

A computer network is a collection of autonomous computers interconnected by a single technology. Two computers are said to be interconnected if they are able to exchange information. The connection need not be via a copper wire; fiber optics, microwaves, infrared, and communication satellites can also be used.

Networks come in many sizes, shapes and forms, as we will see later. They are usually connected together to make larger networks, with the Internet being the most well-known example of a network of networks.

1.2 Network Hardware

There is no clear way to classify computer networks into mutually exclusive categories. Nevertheless, two dimensions stand out as important: transmission technology and scale.

There are two types of transmission technology that are widely used:

1. Broadcast networks
2. Point-to-point networks

In broadcast networks, a single communication channel is shared by all the machines on the network. Short messages, called packets, sent by any machine are received by all the others. An address field within each packet specifies the intended recipient.

Point-to-point networks consist of many connections between individual pairs of machines. To go from the source to the destination, a packet on this type of network may have to first visit one or more intermediate machines.

1.3 Network Software

Network software is the collection of protocols that enable processes on different computers to exchange information. Most network software is organized as a stack of layers, each one built upon the one below it.

The purpose of each layer is to offer certain services to the higher layers, shielding those layers from the details of how the offered services are actually implemented.

1.3.1 Protocol Hierarchies

To reduce their design complexity, most networks are organized as a stack of layers or levels, each one built upon the one below it. The number of layers, the name of each layer, the contents of each layer, and the function of each layer differ from network to network.

The layers, protocols, and interfaces together form the network architecture.

1.3.2 Design Issues for the Layers

Some of the key design issues that occur in computer networks are:

- Reliability
- Addressing
- Error control
- Flow control
- Multiplexing
- Routing
- Security

1.4 Reference Models

Two important network architectures are the OSI reference model and the TCP/IP reference model. Although the protocols associated with the OSI model are rarely used anymore, the model itself is quite general and still useful.

1.4.1 The OSI Reference Model

The OSI model has seven layers. The principles that were applied to arrive at the seven layers are as follows:

1. A layer should be created where a different level of abstraction is needed.
2. Each layer should perform a well-defined function.
3. The function of each layer should be chosen with an eye toward defining internationally standardized protocols.
4. The layer boundaries should be chosen to minimize the information flow across the interfaces.
5. The number of layers should be large enough that distinct functions need not be thrown together in the same layer out of necessity, and small enough that the architecture does not become unwieldy.

1.4.2 The TCP/IP Reference Model

The TCP/IP reference model was developed prior to the OSI model. The major design goals of this model were:

1. Connect multiple networks seamlessly.
2. Survive subnet or gateway failures.
3. Support multiple types of services.

1.5 Example Networks

The Internet is actually a collection of hundreds of thousands of networks. It has evolved from the ARPANET, which was the first network, and has grown to include many commercial networks.

1.5.1 The Internet

The Internet has a huge number of services, including the World Wide Web, e-mail, file transfer, and streaming audio and video.

1.5.2 Ethernet

Ethernet is the most popular LAN technology. It was originally developed at Xerox PARC in the 1970s and has been standardized by the IEEE 802.3 committee.

1.6 Summary

In this chapter we have introduced the basic concepts of computer networks. We have discussed the hardware and software components, the reference models, and some example networks.

[illegible]

_yo VWm AZwdmX

ñne©Y¶H$ën ~{hmfo$ywpdMXa ^wdo:&
àWmnZm¡ gm¡ H$ën Zgma`YamVaUm¡ï>Z2:&
`VpÍ`_ZowVÕw©{Zmhjam`U.Y &
{dVaÀN>m^H$mVo `... gKm _w$ Edg:Z2:&

Omo _moj-ram`U_w{ZBÀN>m, ^^ VWm H$moY go a{hVhmo H$ma ~mha Ho$ {dÚm| H$mo ~mha hr aIH$a VWm Am¡a_Im| H$mo ^wH$s{OH> Ho$ _Ü` | aIH$a, àmUAmZ H$mo g_aIH$a, BpÍ`, _ZVWm ~w{ÕH$mo gs`{VaVWmh¡ dhgKmhr _w$ h¡:Z27-28:&

^moma `kVgm$ gdbmoH$¡hoa_Z:&
gZo$ gd©YmZo$ kmÁ`m _m$ emÍ`À`N>{V:Z29:&

_wPo `k Am¡a Vh H$m ^mo$m, g~hmoH$m| H$m _hía VWm g~ àm{Um| H$m {_IOmZH$a i`{$ emÍ`H$mo àmá hmoVmh¡:Z29:&

{dnwb-^mî`
ÜmZ-`moJ VWm ^pŠV-`moJ

gmZmHo$ joI | ÜmZH$m ~hpV _hîdh¡:& ÜmZHo$ {~Zmgm¥H$ H$s D$Om© AÍV©rZtr hmo gmVr Am¡a O~VH$ D$Om© ~{h©IaVrh¡, V~VH$ H$m H$moY H$mo OmZtr gH$Vm:& ÜmZHo$ {bIXmo MOm| H$m ~hpV A{YH$ _hîdh¡:& nhmo _hîd Vmo ea¡a | CZ {ÌP>{ÌP>Ho$ÍZm| H$m h¡ {OÑh| `moJ H$s ^mfm | MH$ H$mnOVmh¡ Am¡a Xygam _hîd ídmg H$m h¡ {OgH$s AÍV©{VH$m Zm_ àmUAm¡a ~{h©{VH$m Zm_ AmZh¡:& {dgàH$a h_ BpÍ`Vm| Ho$ _mÜ` go ~{h©VHo$ gmWga-ÝY ñWm{VH$a hr Cgr àH$ma MH$m| Ho$ _mÜ` go h_ AÍV©VHo$ gmWga-ÝY ñWm{VH$a gH$Vo h¡:& Omo-VH$ ídmg H$m ga-ÝY h¡ • ídmg H$s J{VhmaoZmOm| go gXr Owr Sar hpÍ© h¡:& H$moB© ^r gmVH$s Bg ~VH$m ÆE`j AZwd H$a gH$Vm h¡ {H$ O~ dh H$moY H$a am hmoVm h¡ Vmo Gg H$m ídmg ñdV..hr VoO MoZo loVm h¡:& O~ h_ àgXm H$s _wÐm | hmoVo h¡ V~ h_ao ídmg H$s J{VH$N> Am¡a hmoVr h¡ Am¡a C{ÛZZm H$s pñW{V | hmao ídmg H$s J{VH$N> Am¡a hmoVr h¡:&

à_WVm Amho MH$ H$mo

ea¡a H$s MH$ Am¡a ídmg H$s J{VH$mo AÝ`a ~ZmH$a lr H$s UAo©Z H$mo ÜmZ H$s dh à{H$s`m ~Vmao h¡ {Og a{H$s`m go gmVH$s BpÍ`, _ZAm¡a ~w{Õ ra {ZÝ`UmnOVm h¡ VWm BÀN>m, ^^ Am¡a H$moY go a{hVhmo OmVm h¡:& do H$mVo h¡ {H$ BpÍ`m| H$s ~mo{dÚm| H$m ~mha r Nmo H$a XmoZ| Am¡a H$s ~MH$s ñWZra {ÎmH$mo lmMH$a VWm Zm{gH$m H$s ^ma MZo dhoàmUAm¡a AmZH$mo g_~ZmH$a Omo _moj _| VËd a_w{ZBpÍ`, _ZAm¡a ~w{Õ ra {ZÝ`UH$a hoVm h¡ Am¡a BÀN>m, ^^, H$moY go a{hVhmo OmVm h¡ dh gKm _wÑVhr h¡ •

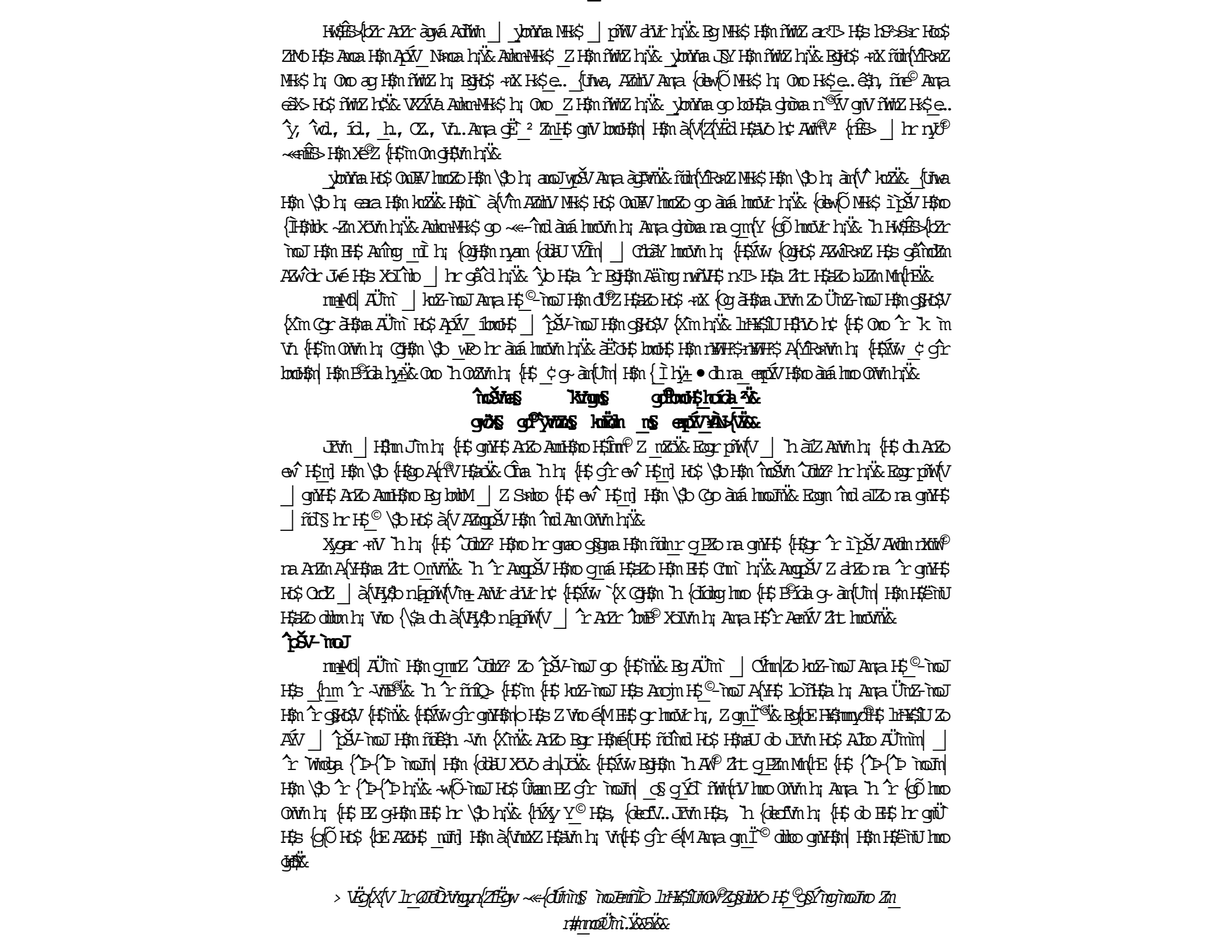
ñne©Y¶H$ën ~{hmfo$ywpdMXa ^wdo:&
àWmnZm¡ gm¡ H$ën Zgma`YamVaUm¡ï>Z2:&
`VpÍ`_ZowVÕw©{Zmhjam`U. Y:&
{dVaÀN>m^H$mVo `... gKm _wÑV Edg:&

dV©mZ mH«d| AÜm` _| koZ-moJ Amra H$s_©-moJ H$s _{hm-VmZo H$s-mX AÝV_o$ lr H«$UÜmZ-moJ H$s mÕ{V-Vm ko h: Šm|{H$ Mmko koZmoJr hmo, Mmko H$s_©moJr, ÜmZ XoZm| H$s {bE A{Zdm© h¡ & `m« lr H«$UZo AZo$ MH$m| _| à_wÌ Amkm MH$s H$mo Xr h¡ {OgH$s mÌ ZXoZm| ^mdm| H$s -MdmÌ h¡ Om« {Vb$ H$s {-ÝXr hmB© Omr h¡ & `{X `h MH$s OmEV hmo OmE Vmo gmY$ H$s BpÝ`Ì« Cg H$s Amkm _mZo hOr h¡ Y Bg{bE Bg MH$s H$m Zm_ Amkm MH$s h¡ & {Og gmY$ H$mAZo ra {ZÝ`ÎU hmo OmVm h¡ Cg H$s Amkm H$m Cdo$ KZ Xygao ^r Zt H$a gH$Vo$ & Bg{bE Amkm MH$s H$mo OmEV H$aZm Ì«VA{Y$ _hÂdyU© h¡ & aÚZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ {H$gr MH$s H$mo OmEV H$s go {H$Îm OmE? Cÿa `h h¡ {H$ h_ {Og MH$s ra ^r AmZ ÜmZ H$s pÝ`EV H$a XoZo h: dhr MH$s OmEV hmo OmVm h¡ & H$sÝ`D H$s OmEV hmo Zo H$mAm© h¡ • Cg ñWZ ra D$Sm H$mg{H$` hmo OmZm & AV..lr H«UHmZo h§Y {H$ gmY$ H$mo Amkm MH$s ra AmZ ÜmZ H$s pÝ`EV H$aZm Mm{hE & MH$s AÝ`a h¡ & Cg ra ÜmZ V^r H$s pÝ`EV hmo g H$mVm h¡ O~-mha H$s {dÚm| go AmZ ÜmZ h¡Q>m {bIm OmE & Xygar -mV `h h¡ {H$ àUAmra AmZ H$s J{V g_ H$aZr hmoVr h¡ & h_ ÜmZ X|Jo Vmo nVm Mmo Vm {H$ àm...ídg H$s ~{h©{V Amra AÝV©{V E$H$ Og r Zt h¡ & Bg H$mAm H$a U `h h¡ {H$ h_mam {MÎmAem Ý h¡ & `{X {MÎm em Ý hmo OmE Vmo àUAmra AmZ H$s J{V E$H$ Og r hmo g H$mVr h¡ & Bg o h_ Bg ê$n _| ^r H$mg H$mVo h: {H$ `{X àUAmra AmZ H$s J{V E$H$ Og r hmo OmE Vmo h_mam {MÎm em Ý hmo OmEVm& àUAmra AmZ H$s J{V E$H$ gmZ H$aZo H$m Cn` `h h¡ {H$ h_ E$H$ Z{H$go ídg H$mo ^mZ ab| Amra Xygar Z{H$go Cg o -mha {ZH$mb o| & {\$a {Og Z{H$go ídg -mha {ZH$mo Wm Cg o ídg AÝ`a ab| Amra Xygar Z{H$go ídg -mha {ZH$mb o| & gmW hr `h ^r à`ZH$a| {H$ ídg H$s AÝ`a bo Zo Amra -mha bo Zo H$mg` E$H$ {OZm hr hmoVm& dhr o Eg mà`yd©$H$ H$aZm hmoVm, {H$Ýw-mX _| ñdV..hr àUAmra AmZ H$s J{V g_ hmo OmEVr& àU Amra AmZ H$s J{V g_ hmo Zo H$m \$o `h hmoVm {H$ h_mam {MÎm ^r g Vm _| pÝ`W hmo OmEVm& {MÎm H$s g Vm _| pÝ`W hmo Zo H$mAm© h¡ • Amdo| H$mem Ý hmo OmVm& hr {Z©ÚÎm h¡, `hr g Vm h¡, `hr _moj h¡ & Omo Bg gmY Zm _| bo| h¡, dhr w{Z h¡ & w{Z H$m gå Y mZ go h¡ & mZ H$mAm© `m« BZm hr Zt h¡ {H$ dUr H$m àmoJ Z {H$mOmE& mZ H$mAm© h¡ {H$ {MÎm pÝ`a Amra em Ý hmo OmE&

ÜmZ H$s Bg à{H$`m go O~-D$Om© AÝw©r hmoVr h¡ Vmo AÝ`a Eg m Amdo$ Xa àH$Q>hmoZo bo Vm h¡ {H$ gmY$ H«$VH«$E hmo OmVm h¡ Cg g_ BÀNmeof Zt aVr h¡ & {\$a H«$N> {NZ OmZo H$m ^ H$go ah gH$Vm h¡? Cg g_ BÀNmnyar Z hmoZo ra H$mOAmZo H$m àZ^r Zt CÝVm&

MH$s ra ÜmZ H$s à{H$`m

lr H«$UZo Amkm MH$s H$m H$bo gH$V {H$`m h¡ & eof MH$s H$m Jr_ _| Cdo$I Zt h¡ & dhW..MH$s ra ÜmZ H$s Zo H$s à{H$`m Jr é H$s XoI-o_| hr hmoZr Mm{hE Šm|{H$ ÜmZ H$m àmoJ H$bo {Õ Ý Vo go P_| Zt Amgo Ý& Amkm MH$s ra B$Sm, qnÌ Amra gwfåÀ, VZm| Zm{S`m| H$m {bZmoVm h¡ & àmH$s H$s ^f _| B$Sm H$mo JS, qnÌ H$mo `Zm, gwfåÀ H$mo gañdr Amra B«H$$ {bZ-Wo H$mo {Idr Amdmà H$m oVm h¡ & Bg àmJ _| AdhZ H$aZm hr dhW{H$ gJ_ ñWZ h¡ & `m« ì`ÎQ>gpÎQ>_| bZ hmo gH$Vr h¡ & O~-B$Sm Amra qnÌ Bg ñWZ ra gwfåÀ go {bZr h: Vmo gmY$ Ü Ý Vo MmZ h¡ & Bg{bE Amkm MH$s H$s OmEV hmo Zo H$s gmW Xygao MH$s H$m H$mOEV hmo Zm ^r àmaå hmo OmVm h¡ & `hr ñWZ {ed H$m Vr` ZoÌ h¡ {OgH$s Iw Zo ra H$m ^ñ_ hmo OmVm h¡, VZ _| Bg ñWZ ra Xo Xo dmo H$s bo H$s pÝ`W Vmo ^ © J© h¡ {Og s -mX$ Xo H$s D$Sa "H$S' H$m Aja h¡ Amra Xo« Xo H$s D$Sa "j' H$m Aja h¡ & H$s bo H$s ^ra E$H$ _ S$bo h¡ Omo eyÝ H$m àmH$ h¡ Amra Cg S$bo _| E$H$ {ZZ wÌ {H$mU-Zm h¡ Omo eo$V H$m àmH$ h¡ & bmoH$m| H$s ÑÎQ> go `h Vmo hmoH$ h¡ & `h AmÝ`D` koZ H$m ñWZ h¡ & `m« gmY$ H$s bo gmjr ah OmVm h¡ & E$H$ -ma Amkm MH$s OmEV hmo OmE Vmo H$ÊS>{bZr ghòma V$ ñdS$ nVm MmOr h¡ &



AW fîR>mnoQÜm`...

_yo VWm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

AZr{V.. H$_©\$s H$n`a H$_© H$amo{V `.Ÿ&
g gÝ`mgr M `moIr M Z {Za{ZZ© Mr{H$s..Ÿ&

lr^JdmZ H$VwoIr: •

AÞ`ZH$mËnJ H$aZodmnVWm {H$sîm| Nmo>S>XZodmn `moIr Zrt hr; A{VWgÝ`mgr Amha `moIr dhr; Omo H$_©\$bo H$mgmamZ bo§a H$îm`_ H$mnmZ H$aVm hr Ÿ&

`s gÝ`mg{_V amhpîm}Js Vs {dÕ mnS>o&
Z ZgÝ`mVg>ëmo `moIr ^d{V H$UZo&

ho mnS>o! {dgo gÝ`mg H$mnOWm hr; Vw_ Cgo hr `moJ (r) OmZo&H$mo© ^r Egm i`{s$ `moIr Zrt hmo gH$Vm {dZo gH$ëmnZ Nmo>S>{Xîm hmo&

AZ`ejoÞ`Zo}Js H$_© H$aUwÀNo&
`moIr§Vs^ Vî_d e_... H$aUwÀNo&

`moIr§VH$mZo H$s EÀNm dbo _Zdr H$s {bIo ({ZH$m) H$_© hr H$aU hr (Wm) `moIr§VH$mo MWH$s i`{s$ H$s {bIo epÝV hr H$aU ~îmJm hr Ÿ&

`m {h ZpÝ`mVfw Z H$_©oZwÀNo&
gdg>ZgÝ`mgr `moIr§VH$mZwÀNo&

`moIr§VH$mCgo H$mnOWm hr; Omo gr g>ZmV H$mo Nmo>S>H$aZ EÝ`m| H$s ^mOm| _| Ags$ hmOWm hr, ZH$m| _| Ags$ hmOWm hr Ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`
gÝ`mg H$m ñdH$n

~wÔmoJ H$s ÁWV© H$_© moJAmha gÝ`mgXoZm| H$mnhrgmdehmoOWm hr Ÿ&Mmo H$_© moIr hmoMmo gÝ`mgr XoZm| H$s {bE Xmo ~mV| Amo\$H$s hr: • 1. H$_© H$s \$bo H$s à{VAmgŠV Zrt aZm&2. H$V©\$` H$mnmZ H$aZm& `oXoZm| em gÝ`mgr H$s {bE ^r Amo\$H$s hS> Amha H$_© moIr H$s {bE ^r Ÿ&~wÔmoJ H$s NïQ>go `oXoZm| Ego {~ÝXw hS> Omo gÝ`mg Amha H$_© moJ H$mn {bZ hmOWm hr Ÿ&H$mo© hgr Pw {H$Ae§Z AmV² hr; V H$_© H$mo Nmo>S>XZm Amdh {H$sîm H$mnËnJ H$aXZm gÝ`mg `m `moJ hr; • Vmo hR>H$ Zrt hr Ÿ&hHUHs hr: Omo H$_© \$bo raÑïQ> Zrt hmOWm Amha AZo H$V© \$` H$_© H$mo H$aVm hr; dr gÝ`mgr hr, dr `moIr hr Ÿ&Ae§Z H$mo Nmo>S>XZodmn AmV² {H$sîm| H$mo Nmo>S>XZodmn i`ŠVgÝ`mgr `m `moIr Zrt hr; •

AZr{V.. H$_©\$s H$n`a H$_© H$amo{V `.Ÿ&
g gÝ`mgr M `moIr M Z {Za{ZZ© Mr{H$s..Ÿ&

‘§ gŸ’mg_{V à¼p`}S Vs {pÕ mÊBdŸ&
Z ægŸ’ÑVg‘>ämo `moIr ^d{V H$s1MŸ&

JÎVm _| ‘maÞma `moJH$s àE$gmH$s JB© hÿ& ãZ hmoVmh¡ {H$ `moJH$s à{á {H$gàH$ma hmo? Cma h¡ {H$ Omo gmYH$ `moJH$mo à{áH$ZmMm h¡ Cgo H$V©H$ H$mnbZH$ZmM{hE •

Aœéjow©Zo`}S H$© H$maUÀVŸ&

nhoH$mOmMH$mh¡ {H$ `moJH$m A© h¡ gËd• **gËd `moJÀVŸ&** Bg ‘mVH$s narjm {H$ gmYH$ gËd H$mo à{áhpÀ{H$ Zt, H$© H$s joI _| hr hmoVr h¡, Šm{H$ H$© H$ZmH$r g\$Vmhm Wo Vr h¡ H$Îr g\$Vmhm Zt Îr boVŸ& V Îr nmMVmh¡ {H$ gmYH$ gVm _| pñWhpÀ `m Zt Ÿ& Bg àH$ma H$© hr dh gmZ h¡ {OgH$s Ûam ipŠVgËd H$mo à{áhmo gH$Vmh¡ Ÿ& H$© Vo gH$mo H$ZmhrhmoVmh¡ {H$Ýw `moIr H$s {bE àW e© `h¡ {H$ dh H$ZmUr` H$© hr H$mo, A{H$Ur` Zt Ÿ& Xyar ‘mV `h¡ {H$ H$© \$o H$s à{V dh AZgŠV ho V Vo H$© `moJH$mgmZ ~Zmh¡, AÝVm dh ^moJH$mgmZ ~Z Omh¡ Ÿ&

Omo gmYH$ `moJH$mo à{áhmo Jm Cgo ñdV..hr empÝV {bOmUr {H$Ýw `h empÝV ^r gmÛ Zt h¡, `h empÝV ^r na_mË`m H$mo à{á _| gmZ hr ~Zr h¡ Ÿ& empÝV Z H$mo dh pñW{V h¡ {Og| gw-Xw.I Zt aVŸ& `h H$mo A{hdË`H$mo pñW{V h¡ Ÿ& _Z H$mo `h pñW{V gmZ ~Zr h¡ na_mË`-à{á H$m• **`moIÀ{H$Vn Vm{pde...**
**H$maUÀVŸ&** empÝV A{hdË`H$mo h¡, {H$Ýw na_mË`-à{á ^hdË`H$mo h¡ Ÿ& gmYH$ H$m Cñoî` H$mo bgw-Xw.I go Nw>Q>H$ma mm Omh¡ hr Zt hmoZmMm{hE, A{V wGH$m Cñoî` Cgo na_ Vîd H$mo à{á hmoZmMm{hE {Ogo na_ Vîd _| gaUÛ Vm d {dÚV hmo Omh¡ Ÿ& ~mÕXo©Z A§H$ma H$mo {db` H$mo hr na_ bî_ mZ hmoVmh¡ Ÿ& dh AZ Ëd_Xr h¡ Ÿ& GH$m Cñoî` A{hdË`H$mo {Zam Uh¡ Ÿ& AV..Cgo ZmpÝVH$s Xo©Z H$m Omh¡ Ÿ& {H$Ýw dbÝV A{hdË`H$mo empÝV H$mo hr na_ bî_ Zt _mZm, dh na_mË`-à{á H$mo na_ bî_ mZmh¡ Ÿ& AV..dh AË`dXr Xo©Z h¡ Ÿ& GH$m bî_ ^hdË`H$s h¡ Ÿ& AV..dh AmpÝVH$s Xo©Z h¡ Ÿ& Bg{bE `m Jm _| empÝV H$mo ^r gmZ hr _mZm h¡, gmÛ Zm Ÿ&

`moIr H$s JÎVm _| VZbU {XE hÿ& àV..`moIr Bÿ`H$s `moJ| _| {ià Zt hmoVmh¡ Ÿ& Xyga oGH$s H$© _| ^r AmpŠVZt hmoVr Am na Vga oGH$s _Z | H$mo B© gH$Ën{dH$mZt aVo •

`m {h ZpÝVmVfw Z H$© hmoVÀVŸ&
gfo©H$ënÝ`mgr `moIr^mVÀVŸ&

BÿÝ`| H$s ^m½ nXm© A{ZË hÿ& CZ | AmpŠVhmoZo H$mA© h¡ CZH$s AmYZmñdH$na H$mZ Ÿ& {H$Ýw do nXm© Amho h¡ Am na Omho h¡ Ÿ& Omo CZnXm H$s à{VAmpŠVhmoJm GH$m gw-Xw.I H$s Pko _| Pko ho aZm An{hm© h¡ Ÿ& h _mZm {H$ AWH$ nXm© {bOmo Zo na Vo gw I hmoVmh¡ E H$s ^o h¡ Ÿ& AWH$ nXm© {bOmo ^r _mZ Cgo nXm© H$s, Omo {H$ A{ZË h¡, AmYZ hmo Omh¡ Ÿ& àV Vo na mYZmhr Xw.I h¡, Cgo na A{ZË nXm© H$s na mYZmVo Am na ^r ~Sm Xw.I h¡ Ÿ&

nXm© H$mo AZm _mZm ñdS§ _| E H$s Am Z h¡ Ÿ& AZm ea a Am na _Z, ~wÕ ^r AZo Zt h¢, àH$s{V H$s h¡ Ÿ& V~ H$mo a H$mo R>r E Ëm{X nXm© H$s Vo ~V hr Šm h¡? Omo AZm Zt, na h¡, GH$s AmYZ hmoZmhr na mYZm h¡ Am na mYZm H$mo ñdZ _| ^r gw I Zt {bOgH$s Vm• **na mYZ gXo`Vm gw I Zt h¡ Ÿ&**

\$o H$s A{V eŠV H$© _| ^r AmpŠVH$m ^mdamh¡ Ÿ& _Zo A_¢H$ H$m© {H$VZm ~{<T>m {H$m Amdm ~{<T>m TSU go {H$m• h ^r E H$s à H$mam H$m aUh¡ Ÿ& Oma aUh¡ dma ^r ^mdamh¡ Ÿ& `{X H$© H$s R>a H$ hmoZo na gw I hmoVm Vo H$© H$s {~JS>Vo Zo na Xw.I ^r hmoVr Ÿ& gmYH$ H$mo EZ XoZm| pñW{Vm| go D$a CZmhmoVmh¡ Ÿ& Cgo `h gËdmhmoVmh¡ {H$ g~ {H$`mo H$ë_ à{V | hmoVr h¢, Cg| Zt Ÿ& dh Vo CZ {H$`mo Am | H$mnbQmkVmh¡ Ÿ& o {H$`mo

~Z| ìm{~JS>| Cgo AÝa Žt nsSVmÝ& {HÝVw Bg¥$m hA© Žt h; {H$ gmY$ H$bo H$_© Nmo S> XZo Mm{hÝ& 'H$_© Žt H$ê$ Sm'- h ^r EH$ à{H$a H$s Amgš V h; Omo Amî go CËnmoVr h;Ý& h ^r {dMa H$aZm Mm{hE {H$ {Og à{H$a nXmV© A{ZË` h;, {H$Sm ^r A{ZË` h; Ama A{ZË` H$s à{V H$s OmZo dmbr Amgš V Xw.I hr CËnmÝ H$aVÝ&

gmY$ Ama g§H$ën

gmY$ H$bo g§H$ën| _| Žt nsSZmMm{hÝ& H$mZgo g§H$ën CËnmoV h; Ama g§H$ën go A§H$a mÌ> hmoVm h;Ý& {~ZmAn§H$a H$s g§H$ën hmo hr Žt gH$VÝ& gr g§H$ën {dH$ën AZV H$s ñ¥{V ê$n Amdm ^{dî` H$s H$ê$Zm ê$n hmoV h;, dV© mZ _| Vmo dAy² hr hmoV h;Ý& Ay² H$s gmV Ow S> H$a ~{X H$mB© gw I {bIm h; Vmo dh gw I ^r H$ë$ {ZH$ hr hmoÌm, dmÝ{dH$ Žt hmo gH$VÝ& dmÝ{dH$ Vmo H$_© h;, Cgo Ow S> o hE g§H$ën {dH$ën ZtÝ& Omo g§H$ën {dH$ën| H$bo Nmo S> H$a H$s bo H$_© go Ow S> mh; dr H$_© mo Ir H$bm g§H$Vm h; Ama dr ìm Ir ^r h;Ý&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

CÃaXmE_ZmE_mZS ZmE_mZ_dgmX o²Ý&
AmE_pl amE_Zo ~ÝXwamE_pl {bIwamE_Z.ÝSSÝ&

AZo Ûwam hr AZm CÃa H$aoÝ& AZo H$bo {dÊU Z ~Zmo Ý& i`{$ AZm Am hr ~ÝXw h; VWm AZm Am hr eÌw h; ÝSSÝ&

~ÝXwamE_mE_ZmVî` `oZmE_pdmE_Zm {OV.Ý&
AmE_ZmVw eÌwEbo dÝ¡VmE_pl eÌwdV²ÝSSÝ&

{OgZo AZo Am H$bo Or V {bIm dh AZm Am hr {_Ì h;, {H$ÝVw {OgZo AZo ra H$bm y Žt mÌm dh ñdî$ hr AZo à{V eÌwd² eÌwVm H$bm ì`dma H$aVm h; ÝSSÝ&

{dhwb-îmî`

h_mao {_Ì VWm eÌw h_ ñdî`²

JmVm _| `moJ H$s ~hpVà§gh;Ý& `moJ _| H$mZgm H$s h; H$mZ ~MH$s h; • Bg à{ZH$s Cîa _| lr¥$U H$s AX²wJar ~VH$Vo h; {H$ AmE_m hr AmE_m H$mgm H$s h; Ama AmE_m hr AmE_m H$mZ ~MH$s h;Ý& Bg{bE _Zî` AmE_m H$mAmE_m go hr Cîa H$a|, AmE_m H$bo ZmMo Z {Ibo X| •

CÃaXmE_ZmE_mZS ZmE_mZ_dgmX o²Ý&
AmE_pl amE_Zo ~ÝXwamE_pl {bIwamE_Z.ÝSSÝ&

mhr ~VgpZo H$s `h h; {H$ _Zî` Omo ~MVm h; dr H$mQ>Vm h; Vmo Omo H$mQ>Vm h; dh dr hmoVm h; Omo Cgo mhr H$aVm h; ~ÝXwamE_m hr Ama Cgo H$mQ>Vm h;Ý& gmra _| Vmo H$s r H$s r h_ Xyga H$m ~ÝXwamE_m hr H$mQ>Vm h; Ama H$s r H$s r hmam ~ÝXwamE_m hr H$mB© Xyga m H$mQ>Vm h; Vmo Omo gH$Vm h; Vmo {H$Z {dîdH$s à{dîm _| Egm H$s r Žt hmoVm Ý& `hr ramE_m H$s Ým eÌwdVm h;Ý& Cgo H$s {dî` aoÁ _| Egm H$s r Žt hmoVm {H$ Ama âo H$mB© Ý& Omo H$s hr ^Zmns Vm h;Ý&

ramE_m Ým H$ar d Xîmw

ramE_m Ým H$ar Vmo h; hr, Xîmw ^r h;Ý& Cgo H$s Xîmw m Bg ~VH$ra h; {H$ _Zî` Ogm Mmo dgm ~ÝXo • Bg| dh nyÌ© ñdî$ h;Ý& H$mB© _Zî` {H$Vr ^r {dH$Q>n[apñV _| Šm| Z hmo {H$Vw dh BVr XZpñV _| H$s r

h¡ {H$ aWH$mo Cg {Xem _ oZZmMm{hE {Og {Xem _ aWrMmoX&AËm gXmemÝVMmVrh¡ Šm|{H$ emÝVhr
CgH$mñdmh¡Ÿ&Eogrpíf{V _ ~wÕ {dbo$ Ûam_ZH$sMVmH$moamoH$aBÝÐm| H$mo {dÚm| _ Zrt oZo
XoVrŸ&AËmH$s Ûam AZoH$mode _ aZoH$m`hrAW© h¡Ÿ&O~AËmH$s emÝVH$s BÀNmH$s {deÕ MoH$a
~wÕ AZm {dbo$ Imo XoVrh¡ Vmo _ZH$sMVmH$mhmÛ CR>H$aBÝÐm± {dÚm| H$sAma ímVrh¡Ÿ&Eogrpíf{V
_ _ZwÎ H$mg~ìdmaEogmhmoOmVmh¡ {H$Omo CgH$s à{VH$ hrhmoVmh¡Ÿ&_mZodhAZmAmhrewZ
OmVmh¡Ÿ&

BÝÐm| H$s de^yVŠm|

AËmawrh¡ AwV© H$sÝÐ _ h¡Ÿ&awrawH$mñdr hmoVmh¡Ÿ&gaWrH$mo CgH$s BÀNmH$s AZogmahr aW
H$moMmoZmnS>mh¡Ÿ& `{X {H$gr aWH$s KoS>o {OamMmo Oa aWH$mo ko ímV| Vmo {\$a h_mZm{hE {H$aWr
HmHwÊímUZrt h¡Ÿ& `{X {H$gr aWH$m EH$ KoS>mhmo Vmo ^r aWH$mo AZrBÀNmgo JS>Do _ T>H$mogH$Vmh¡,
`{X CgH$s mÌMKoS>o hm| Amaag~AZr-AZrrBÀNmgo aWH$mo {^Þ{^Þ {Xem _ KgQ>mHa| Vmo {\$aVmo aWr
H$mA{ZQ> {ZpíWhrh¡Ÿ&hmaomÌMBÝÐm± h¡Ÿ&mÌMm| H$s {^Þ{^Þ {dÚm h¡Ÿ&MwH$m {dÚ êH$mh¡, hmoÌpíÐ
H$mo {dÚ eãXh¡, Zm{hH$mH$mo {dÚ JÝYh¡, {OÌmH$mo {dÚ agh¡ Amaë{ÍÐ H$mo {dÚ ñne© h¡Ÿ&`omÌMm|
BÝÐm± AZo>AZo {dÚm| _ AZwHo$ÝmTy>Jm±H$sVrh¡Ÿ&AmÎmH$s Zrt h¡ {H$Omo {dÚ E H$s BÝÐ H$mo AZwHo$
hmoIodhXygaoH$mo ^r AZwHo$hmoV&XmaV..H$moB© ^mÁ nwV© XoIo _ gwXÞhmogH$Vmh¡ {H$ÝwIm _ H$sSo>dh
hmogH$Vmh¡Ÿ&Eogr Xem _ XoZm| BÝÐm± naña {damoYr {Xem _ ^r ^mUgH$Vrh¡Ÿ&V~h_gmÝV..~wÕ Ûam
{dbo$ HaHo E H$s {ZO© hmoVoh¡ {H$gwÞhmoZora ^r Cgnwo© H$mo IwoZrt&AZo$ ñnm| rah_Eogm {dbo$ {ZO©
Zrt hmomVo& `hOmVohE ^r A_w¡nwo© hmao {dE hm{ZHaHh¡ h_ {OÌmH$s ñdXH$s de^yVhmoH$a
AÎ`H$mgoZH$ahoVoh¡ Amaamorhmo OmVoh¡Ÿ& `m~h| {H$gr Ama Zo amoZrt ~Zm, A{Ûwh_ ñdS>hr
AZoAg_ H$s H$aUamorhmE& `hrAZo eãwhmoZoH$mñdS>hr¡Ÿ&

h_ BÝÐm| H$s de^yVŠm| hmoVoh¡, BgH$mH$aUJwÝXVrh¡ {H$Oo~h_ AZmË_hmoVoh¡ Vmo h_ BÝÐm|
H$s de^yVhmoVoh¡Ÿ&AZmË_H$mA© h¡ • AZo H$moAËmZ_mZa BÝÐ, _ZAwÀm ~wÕhr _mZhoZm&
Vmo Sw>Mmgm {dMmaH$a| Vmo `hrÝVMmoÌm {H$_¡ BÝÐ Zrt h¡~, BÝÐ Vmo _aoCH$aU_mÌh¡Ÿ&_¡ AmÎmIogXoVm
h¡~, {H$ÝwAmÎmZrtXoVrŸ&XoZodhm_¡ AmÎmIog {^Þh¡Ÿ&Egr à{Vna_¡ H$sZogwÝVmh¡~, {H$ÝwgwZodhm
_¡h¡~, H$sZZrtŸ& `hrpíf{V g~BÝÐm| H$s g_Pr Mm{hE Ÿ& `{X hpíf{V g_P _ AmOoËrVmo `hrÝVm
MmoÌm {H$BÝÐm± _wgmWH$sh¡Ÿ&Eogmhmo Zora `g_P _ AmËÌm {H$O~BÝÐm± _wgmWH$sh¡Vmo _wBÝÐ|
AZo de _ aZmMm{hE Z {HBHs de _ _wo aZmMm{hE Ÿ&Eogr g_P hmoZora i{$AËdZ© hmoVmh¡
AÝÝm`hAZmË_hrahVmh¡ AwV© AZo AmH$mo earahrg_PVmahVmh¡Ÿ&AZmË_ì`ŠVH$s ramYZmH$m
H$moB© AÝVrtŸ&dhAZmgwIgÿgaH$s nwV© H$sAYZ_mZmhVmh¡ Ama `{XgÿgaH$s g_PV nwV© ^r
Cgp {bOo± Vmo ^r gwrZrt hmomVmŸ&Šm|{H$g~nwV© OS>h¡ Ama O~OS>_ | ñdS>_ | hrgwIZrth¡ Vmo
dh {H$gr Xygao H$mo Šmgw IXomËUm? BgH$s {darVmo AËdZ© hmo Jmdh MoZ H$s Ama CÝwIhmo Jm&
CgH$sgwÌm| H$mÛam ñdS>hr Imo Jm&Egp ~S>r {ÌmAma Šmhmogh¡Ÿ&h¡? ì`ŠVOS>H$s Ama CÝwIhmo
`mMoZH$s Ama • h CgH$s AZo AmYZh¡, {H$gr Xygao H$s ZrtŸ&AV..dhñdS>hrAZmewÌm{Ìhmom&

AËdZ© Vmn AZmË_

`m± AËdZ© VmnAZmË_ BZ Xoe&Xm| ra {dMmaH$sZmMm{hE Ÿ&AËmgH$s mgh¡ {H$ÝwOmo eara
_ZAmra ~wÕ H$mo hrAËm_mZo hpíEh¡ dhCÝrtH$sAmoIH$mH$sny{V© _ hmoÌmhpAmh¡Ÿ&Bg{dE CgH$sAËm

H$m hmoZm E{ZlhmoZm~am~ahi¥&Bg{bE CgoAmE_H$mhi¥&Bgr à{H$aAmE_dmZ² dhh; {Og | `h~mYhmo {H$ dhAmE_mh; , eara, _ZAma~w{Õ ZtZ¥&Eogm ì`pŠVAmE_dmZ² H$bVmh; Ama dh eara, _ZVm~w{Õ Hw$ Ûma AmZo {hVH$mo Cgr à{H$aH$mo© ñdm_r ZmH$aMH$am| Ûma AmZm {hVgmVmh¡¥&ñdm_r ZmHaMHam| H$s ^mo© XoVmAm^ h; {H$ÚwZH$s ^mo© H$aZo _| AmZr ^mo© Zt ^y omVm¥& eara H$mo AW© Mm{hE, _ZH$mo H$m_Ama~w{ÕH$mo Y©¥&AmEdmZ² Bg {ddU© H$s ^r {gÕ H$aVh; {H$ÚwAmE_m Hw$ nwéfm© _mj H$s H$s Vra Zt¥&gÚw{hVOodZH$m `h rAW© h¡¥&Y©, AW©, H$m_ | ^r EH$ H$s {gÕ Hw$ {bE Xyga o H$m~{bXZ Bgr à{H$aZt {H$mOm {Ogà{H$a EH$ ZmH$a Hw$ {hVH$s H$s Vra Xyga o ZmH$a H$m {hVZt gmVm OmVm¥& Bg{bE H$m J`m h; • Ymf©H$m_m. g_odgo`m. `mo ø`H$g©$. g.. Oa.. OKÝ..¥& _mj Vo ñdm{_fmZr` AmE_m H$m {hVh; , Cg H$m~{bXZ Vo {ddU© H$s {gÕ Hw$ {bE {H$mOm hr Zt Omg H$m¥& Bg{bE _mj H$mo ra_nwéfm© H$m hr¥&dmV{H$nwéfm© Vo _mj hr h; , Y©, AW© Ama H$m Vo Oma go nwéfm© H$mo Omoh¢, dmW..`o à`H$ëW© h¢ Am^m² à`{VH$s _mJH$mo ya m H$aVo h¢, Z {H$nwéf H$s _mJH$mo¥&

_yb Vwm AZwdmX

{OmE_Z.. à`mÝVr` ra_mE_m g_m{hV¥&
e`Vmo Ogm¥XwIdfw Vwm _mZm_mZmo¥&

AmZo H$mo de_| H$a ko Zo dmbm| Hw$ {bO, Omo gXu-Ju, gwI•Xw.I, _mZAm_mZ _| emÝVamVm h; , ra_mE_m gYm hr à`á h; ¥&

kmZ{dkmZ¥&nmE_m H$ÚwOrfmo {dOpÚ..¥&
`w$ BE¥VrVo `mor g_mOrH$m H$mZ¥&

Cg `mor H$mo g_MZ_mZm Omwm h; Omo kmZ-{dkmZ go V¥á h; , {Z{dH$m a h; , {OgZo BpÚ`m| H$mo OtV {bm Vwm {OgHw$ {bO {Å>r, nÕ¥Ama gmoZm g_mZ h¡¥&

gwpÚ`_m`wXmgZ Ümfmî~Xwfw ¥&
gmWo{dh M mmofw g_w{Õ{dH$e`Vo¥&

dh loîR> h; Omo gwV, {_I, dar, CXmgZ, _ÜfmW, Ûof-`m½, ~XwAm|, gÁZm Vwm mm{`m| go ^r g_mZ `mdaVm h; ¥&

{dhb-^mî`
ra_mE_-àm{á H$m Cm` ... g_Ed-w{Õ

g~ra_mE_m H$mo à`á H$aZm Mm`o h¡¥&JVm H$mV h; {H$ {Og _wî` Zo AmZo ra {dO` mm bo Ama Omo e`V-CîU, gwI-Xw.I Vwm _mZAm_mZ _| emÝV `mdaVm h; Cgo ra_mE_-Vîdgm hr à`á h; ¥&

{OmE_Z.. à`mÝVr` ra_mE_m g_m{hV¥&
e`Vmo Ogm¥XwIdfw Vwm _mZm_mZmo¥&

mhmo H$mo Omo MwH$mh; {H$ Omo eara, BpÚ`, _ZAma~w{Õ ra {dO` à`á H$a bo Vwm h; Cgo {bE hr `h H$mo Omg H$Vwm h; {H$ Cgo AmZo ra {dO` à`á H$a bo h¡¥& Bg H$s {dhaV {Ogo eara, BpÚ`, _ZAma~w{Õ Ogm Mm| dgm ZmM Zmo ah| dh Vwo ñdS> AmZo H$mo hr Zt OtVm m Vwo Xyga | H$mo Vwo Šm OtVm m Zt? {dMa

H$a| Vmoh_ hmE-o {H$_ Zm^ gXmXyaoH$mohr AZode _| H$ZoH$mà ËZH$aVmamVmhiÝ&dhAZrnapÌ{V
H$moAZoAZWy$oT>moZoH$_ {dEhrgammvéfm© H$aVmhi, {H$ÝwAZoeara, _, ~wÕAmaBÝÐ` H$moAZo
AZWy$oZT>moH$amñdS>hrCZH$_AZWy$oMVmamVmhiAmaBg{dEAZWy$oVm>à{VH$VmH$_ Pyo_| PyVm
amVmhiÝ&napÌ{VAZWy$ohp© VmoCgo_Z_| H$_àmaHseVmH$_à{VmoVrhiÝ&à{VH$VmhmoVmogSVm
hmoVmhiÝ&Bgrà$madhgwIAmaXw.IVm_mZAmaAmZH$_~M^rgXm{dMbVhmoVmamVmhiAmaemÝV
ZthmomVÝ&{H$Ýwh~{h_w©VmCgr_| hiOmoBÝÐ`H$_{dfm|_| AmgŠVhiÝ&

g^mdnamË_-VîdH$mgMH$

Omo{OVpÝÐ` hidhAZWy$oà{VH$o_| g^mdaVmhiÝ& hg^mdnamË_-VîdH$mgMH$hiÝ&{Ogo
hg^mdàmáhmoJmCgZoramË_mH$mo^ràmáH$a{bmŠm|{H$_{Z{d©H$maVmhrnamË_mH$mbJUhiÝ&JVm
_| eVAmaCÎUCgnapÌ{VH$_{dEH$mJmhiOmonydH$eVàmaÝH$_m]H$_H$maUàmáhmoVrhiÝ&gwI-Xw.I
dV©mZ_| {H$EOmZodmoH$_© H$_sg\$VmAg\$VmgoCËH$hmoVohÝ&_mZAmaAmZ_| _mZAmaAmZ
H$aZodmoXygamì`pŠV^rÆj-JmoamVmhiÝ&BZgîràmaH$_snapÌ{Vm|_| g_ahZoH$_~MVJVmZo
H$rhiÝ&

`m_h~MVÜmZXZo`mo½`hi{H$_JVmZoeV,gwIAma_mZH$_omdo{JZm`m,CÎU,Xw.IAmaAmZ
H$mo~mX_Ý&HmaU`hi{H$_à{VH$VmV_| Vmoh_gr{Z{d©H$maZoH$mà ËZH$aVohs¡Y{H$ÝwAZWy$oVm_|
{dHVmoZo_| h|H$mo©raeamZrZthmoVÝ&dVmpÌ{V`hi{H$_AZWy$oVm_| {dHVmoZmanJhiAmaà{VH$Vm
_| {dMbVhmoZmÛofhiÝ&OmoAZWy$oVm_| g_VmZthaIgH$_Jmdhà{VH$Vm_| ^rg^mdZthaIgH$_JVmÝ&
h_Xw.I_| VmogXmhr emÝVaZoH$s~MVgmoMVohc¡Š`m|{H$_h_Xw.Igo~MZmMmVohc¡Ý&{H$ÝwgwI_| Cëbmog{V
hmoVog`h_namÜmZBgAmaZthOmV{H$gwIH$mCëbmg^rh_narempÝVHmo^SJHaImhiÝ&gwIH$m
CëbmgAmaXw.IH$sdXmKSsrH$_mÔSwb_H$_XmoàdarVNmoam|H$moNyZodmorJVhi,`{Xhmo_ZH$sKSsr
H$mnÔSwb_gwI_| ~MBªAmaH$_NmoaH$sAmaM{bVhmoJmVmo{\$adhXw.IH$spÌ{V_| ^rÜ_| Aw©fV²
gVm_| pÌ~MaZaH$aXm{ZrAmaH$_NmoaH$sAmaOmËmhiÝ&\$V..Xw.I_| gVmaZmAgÂdhmoOmËmÝ&
gwIgohmoZodmorà\$ëbmBZrAmH$s©H$hmoVrhi{H$_Cgg`h_Bgnañm_H$mo^ybhrOmohc¡{H$_Cëbmg
_| hmoZodmorBgCëmoZmH$mAÝV_nañm_Xw.I_| hmoZodmordXmhiÝ&h_Cëbmg H$manJhrXw.IH$mH$aU
~ZOmVmhiÝ&h_Xw.I-ênHm© goVmo~MZmMmVohc¡raCg{H$_H$aUÎybVmanJgo{MH$_amVohcÝ&anJhmoAmra
Xw.IZhmo•`hAgÂdhiÝ&{OgH$_{bZo_| gwIhi Cgr H$_{NZo_| Xw.IhmoVmhiÝ&{OgH$_{bZo_| gwI
ZthiCgH$_{NZo_| Xw.I^rZthmoÝ&

{dbH$_Zt

àmZhmoVmhi{H$_`hgVmH$sgogmrOmEÝ&AZWy$onapÌ{V_| Vmoàgmhmoorhr hiÝ&Cëa`hi{H$
AZWy$oVm_| àgmBg{dEhmoVrhi{H$_h_AmË_mAmaAmZm_| {dbH$_ZtH$amnVÝ&h_earaBÝÐ`,
_,~wÕAm{XH$mohrAZmñdSgPohpEhcÝ&Bg|H$mo©gÝXmZthi{H$gXu_| `{XAp½VmZoH$mo{b
OmEAmaJu_| eVbo{bOmEVmodhearaH$_{dEAZWy$ohrhiAmaearaH$mogI^rXVmhiÝ&`h
Vmogë`hi,{H$ÝwÝ`odm_MmbyhmoVrhiO~h_earaH$_gwI-Xw.IH$moAZmgwI-Xw.I_mZhoVohcÝ&h_`h
OmZohc¡{H$_earaH$mogwIXw.Ihmoamhi{H$ÝwÝ`{X{dbH$sy©H$_XoI|VmonVMmoJm{H$_h_H$_bearaH$_
gwI-Xw.IH$mOmZo_mÌhc;dhgwI-Xw.Ih|hmoVmZthÝ&`h{dbH$_OmZoramh_gwI-Xw.IH$_kVmhmoVo
hc,^mo~MmZthÝ&`hgPOmZoramhrgVmgÂdhiÝ&Aw©V²gVmH$h|,AmË_mZH$h|Awdmnamë_àmá

H$n|, `o E$ hr pñW{V H$s VZ Zm_ h&X Bg{dE H$m Jm{H$ Omo g~ n[apñW{Vm| _| emV h¡ dh ramË_m H$no
àíamo Jm, Eogm_ ZZm M{ÛX E$ Nw>Q>mgmXdm h¡ •

Xw.I _| gw{ZZ g~ H$aU, gw.I _| H$aoZ H$no Y&
Omo gw.I _| gw{ZZ H$aU, Xw.I H$no H$aoZ H$no hmo Y&

Omo gw.I _| g^mdaI g§Vm h¡ Cgo Xw.I hmoUm hr Zht Šm|{H$ Xw.I Vmo gw.I H$s AmdH$m hr Zm_ h¡ Y&
AV..gw.I H$s à{VAmgpŠV hr Xw.I CËnH$aU h¡ Y&

g^mdH$no hm§U Zo gm©{YH$ _hÎd {Xm¡ Y& Bg{dE CÝm|Zo AZw$ ÛÕm| _| g_ aIZo H$s ~mV H$m¡ Y& do
H$aVo h¢ {H$ `mo Ir {_ÅrH$s T>ko Amam©U© _|, eH$wAmam {Ì _|, gmYAmam mr _| gd©Ig~wÕ aIVm h¡ Y& BZo
ÛÕÛ {ZZo H$m H$aU `h h¡ {H$ ha gmYH$ Ao-Ao J à{HaHs ÛÕm| _| \$gmaVm h¡ Y& {Og gmYH$ _| bmoH$Sm
_w» `mo Ir h¡ dh _mZ-Am_mZ H$no A{YH$ _hÎd Xo Vm h¡ Y& {Og | {dÎmfm _w» `mo Ir h¡ dh YZ-Xmo V H$no A{YH$
_hÎd Xo Vm h¡ Y& Eogr {^>-{^>é{Mdko gmYH$m| _| ramam {damo Ir à{Îm r Ñï>Q>mo Vmam mo Ir h¡ Y& H$moD© gå_mZ H$s
ajm H$s {dE YZ-Xmo V H$s {MÝm Zht H$aVm Vmo H$moD© gmYH$ YZ à{íamo Vmo hmo Vmo _mZ-gå_mZ H$s {MÝm Zht
H$aVm Y& BZ Xo Zm| à{H$aH$s ÛÕm| go D$a CR>hmAm gmYH$ ^r è§Vm Amam {Ì Vm H$s gå^Y ~mYo Vm h¡ Y& `{X
Bg ÛÕÛ H$no ^r gmYH$ ramam H$aU o Vmo ramam rÊËm _| Vmo ^mXmdeof ah r Om h¡ Y& Bg{dE hm§U
Zo gr à{HaHs ÛÕm| go ramo aIH$a g_wÕa ZH$no Cnbe {Xm¡ Y&

`m_ {OZo ÛÕÛ {ZmE JE do D$a go XoZo ra {^>-{^> àVVhmVo h¢ {H$Vw _yb.. CZ g§r ÛÕm| _|
AZwH$m à{VH$m Vm H$no hr ^mdAÝ{V© {hV h¡ Y& `m_ g_Vm H$mA{^am _mZ{H$ pñW{V go h¡ Y& i¡dma _| Vmo
ñdU© H$no gwaj VñWZ ra hr aI Om ÌmAmam ëVa H$no Iwo ñWZ _| hr n¥Sm ahZo XoZm hmoVm Y& {\$a ^r `mo Ir
ñdU© H$s AZo `m OZo go h© Amam eo{H$Zht H$aVm Y& g_Vm H$m `hr A© h¡ Y&

i¡dma _| ^r {Ì Amam eH$s ~Mg_Vm aZo H$m E$ {deof A{^am h¡ Y& `{X H$moD© Ým`mVe hmo Vmo
dh Ým` H$aVo g_` Bg ~Vra {dma Zht H$aoJm {H$ CgH$m AZm H$m Zh¡ Amam ram`m H$m Zh¡ Y& Bgr à{H$ag ÁZ
Amam Xw© Z H$s ~Mg_Vm aZo H$m `h A© h¡ {H$ gmYH$ g§r H$m {hVMhVm h¡ {H$gr H$m A{hV {MÝZ Zht
H$aVm Y& O~hmarÑï>Q>mo Xyam| ram aVr h¡ Vmo h_ CZ| ~mB`m hr Ty>E$m H$aVo h¢ Y& Cgo \$o`hmoVm h¡ {H$ CZH$s
~mB`m| H$m {MÝZ H$aVo aZo H$s H$aU do ~mB`m h_| ^r Amo Vr h¡ S& O~hmarÑï>Q> AZo ram aVr h¡ Vmo A§Zo
Xw© U {XZo hoVo h¢ Y& hXoZm| H$mo Xya H$aZo H$s {Xem _| mhmH$X h¡ Y&

{dE_Vm gmJgmH$s

{OZr {dE_Vm h¡, dh gmJgmH$s h¡ Y& {OZr g_Vm h¡, dh Vmdhî H$s h¡ Y& ñdU© H$m E$ AnyU gwÝa h¡ Xyam o
AnyU H$m dZ CZm hr h¡ {H$Vw dh AnyU ~oS>mo h¡ Y& Omo D$a Ñï>Q> go XoZm dh gwÝa AnyU H$mo AZw$ H$o
_mZm Amam ~oS>mo AnyU H$mo à{VH$, {H$Vw {OH$s Ñï>Q> Vmdhî h¡ dh XoZm| _| ñdU© H$s _yë H$mo ~ama
g_H$a gm_Z Ñï>Q> aIm ^mo hr Cgo i¡dma Eogm hmoVm {H$ dh gwÝa AnyU H$mo J«m Amam ~oS>mo AnyU
H$mo A«m mZm Y& Am©V² i¡dma Vmo Cgo ^r `m_m| hr hmoVm {H$ Vw Ñï>Q> _| dh XoZm| H$mo gm_Z yë Xm Y&
Bg H$aU CgH$s ^mdH$ r {dE_ Zht hm§U Y& {OgH$s ^mdnhr {dE_ h¢ dh gd© Ir am_Ë_m H$m XE© Z H$s go H$a gH$m
h¡? `{X gd© Ir am_Ë_m h¡ Vmo {\$a {dE Vm H$s gr H$s _mZo hm§U Amam ^mXmdZht {H$m Omg H$s M Y&

h_ ^mXmd Bg{dE H$aVo h¢ {H$ h_ Ag©ÝVÑï>H$ h¡ Y& {OgH$m hmar Aojm E$ yar hmoVr h¢ dh _| {à hoVo h¢;
{H$Vw Omo hmar BÀNo>Am H$s ny{© _| ~mH$ hmoVo h¢ dh _| A{à hoVo h¡ Y& h {à Vm A{à Vm Bg{dE CËnH$
hmoVr h¡ {H$ h_ Bg©Ëm| H$s {dE`m _| Ag©Vh¡ Y& Bg{dE `mo Ir H$s {dE Xo eo] Xr Jª {H$ dh gwÝa Ñï>H$ hmo Amam
{OgË© hmoVm Y&

gÝWQ>hmZoH$ga^Y_ JVmZoH$m{H$V¥akZAmamdkZgphmVrhÿ&AZdH$Vm_ E$VmH$m~mY
kZhiAmaE$goAZdH$sÖÊ{ÎmH$sà{H$mH$mkZ{dkZhÿ&kZgo{ZboÒ`H$sà{ahmVrhiAma{dkZ
goAëwX H$Sÿ& ìmVrH$mo`oXmZm|hràáhmoOVohr;AV..dhV¥aJVmh|ÿ&Bg{EJVm_|H$m•

kmZ{dkmZV¥aÖÊm_ H$Sÿ&Ýhmo {dpXpÝÊ..ÿ&
`wÊV ÖÊwAVo ìmVr gbmQ>mí_H$m#Z..&
gÝpÝ_Ìm~®XmgZÜmVÎ~ÝwÝ &
gmVÎ{n M mmofw g_w{dpf{eÎVoÿ&

_yo VVm AZwdmX

ìmVr `wÄOVV gVmÖÊmZS ah{g pÑW.ÿ&
EHm{H$s V{ÎmÖÊm {ZamaeaÅkh.ÿ&1Ö&

ìmVrH$moMr{hìo {H$AZo{ÎmH$mode_|H$aH$S, g~Aemì|N>moSH$a, nÅkhaÅ{VhmoH$a
AdHmEH$mV_|aH$aAZoH$moìmJ_|hmÌÿ&1Ö&

eWm{ Xoeo à{VR>mS pÑVamgZmÖÊZ.ÿ&
ZmÖÊwpÀN>S Zm{VZmS M{dmQ>H$aVmÎa²•ÿ&1&

n{dÌ àXoe_|H$wÝm,_¥NmhmAmadÌ `w$,Z~hVD±M$m,Z~hVZmVmAZoAmgZH$mo
pÑVaÑwm{VHaHS•ÿ&1Ì&

VÌH$moS _Z.. H$SÖÊm `{ÎmpÝÊ{H$`..ÿ&
Cn{dÎmgZo `wÄÁmíVoJmÖÊ{deÕoÌ&2&

CgAmgZra~rHaHa{ÎmVmEpÝÊm|H$s{H$`mÁm|H$mode_|aH$a_ZHmoEH$mK>H$aH$S
AZrew{ÕH$S{dò`oìmoÑäìmgH$aÌ&2&

g§ H$mÝ`{eamoJkdS YaÀNS pÑVa.ÿ&
gÝoî ZmgH$mK>S ñdS {XÝmZbmoH$ZrÀN>Ì&3&

AZrH$mìm,{gaVmJkdmH$moE$HgY_|,{ZVÊ^n_|aH$a,pÑVahmoH$aAZrZm{gH$m
H$SAK>moJraÑpÝQ>{QH$mH$a,Mam|AmaXoo{~Zm•ÿ&1Ì&

àmÝVmÖÊm {dVr~«©MmfackVo pÑW.ÿ&
_Z.. gSÝà _{fÎmo `w$AmgV_Ëa.Ì&4&

~«M©dkVH$mmbZH$aVohE,^^H$moNo>SH$a,emÝVîdgo,g_MZêngo_ZHmogS{_V
HaHS_wP|{ÎmH$mohmH$a_ao_|hrhJmaoÌ&4&

`wÄOmoS gÖÊmZS ìmVr {ZVmZg.ÿ&
epÝV {ZmfUraS _EgS$m{YÀN>{VÌ&5&

ZH$moder^VH$aH$S,ìmVrBgàH$aAZoH$mogÎmìmJ|hmÝmhpÎm_wP|pÑWra_
{ZmfUH$sepÝVH$moCnÀNVH$aVmhÿ&5Ì&

{dnwb-^mî`
`moJ _| gmH$ VÎd

H$mOnMW$mh; {H$ kmZmoJmo `mH$_©moJ, ÜmZ XmoZm| pñW{Vm| _| AmdÎH$ hï& ~w{ÕmoJ H$s AZwgaVo kmZmoJ Amam H$_©moJ _| nañna nyU© gmÄMÎ hi, Šm|{H$ AÝVwoËdmXmoZm| hr `moJ hï& AV..lH$s U `moJ H$s {dfYwo<Smo{dÚma go ~vmXo hï& `moJ BÀNmAm| H$mo N>mo<S>mam H$mo de _| aVo hþE Am{bH$mE H$s V _| Z H$mo {ZaÝVa na_Ëm _| bmÞE VmAnaXh ~w{Õ aIo •

`moJr `wÄOV gVm_ZS ahg pñW:ï&
B$s V{Îmë_m {ZaVanaXh:ï&

na_Ë{Îm _| Hw$N> ~mH$ ~mo hï, Hw$N> AÝV{H$ï& ~mar ^r<S>mS> {Îm H$mo {dfJV H$aVr hi Bg{dE gmYH$ H$mo E H$s V H$mgoZ H$aZm Mm{hEï& E H$s V _| ^r Vah Vah H$s BÀNmE _ gmYH$ H$mo Ka koVr hï Bg{dE Cgo BÀNmAm| H$mo N>mo<S> XoZm Mm{hEï& O~ V H$ Z _| BÀNmE hï V~ V H$ E H$s V _| Mmo OmZo na ^r gXma ~ZmaVm hï& Bg H$s {dacV {OgH$s AmgpŠV g_ná hmo JB© Cg H$s {dE Ka ^r VmoZ hi - **{ZdÎmam^ JmS VmoZ_ï&**

gmYH$ AnaXkr hmo

H$mOm Jm {H$ gmYH$ H$mo AnaXkr hmoZm Mm{hEï& AnaXkr H$mE H$s AW© `h hi {H$ _wî` AZo Amo H$mo ^mo½ nXmV H$mOmër Z g_Pïï& ñdm{_Ëd H$mAW© hi • XygaH$mo AZmXg ~ZZo H$s BÀN {H$ dh hmaoAZ¥Wo Mmoï& `{X dh dgmZ Zr H$aVm Vmo h| XwImoVr hï& AnaXkr H$mXygamAW© hi {H$ h_ naXkr H$s Jwo_ Z hmo OmE& naXkr H$s Jwo_r H$mAW© hi • ramÝZmï& AnaXkr H$mAW© hi • ñdÝVï& nXmV H$mOmër H$mOmo Šm|{H$ nXmV H$s CîmoJ H$s {~ZmOdZ îmgåd Zr hi {H$Ýw nXmV H$s Jwo_ Z ~Zï& nXmV H$s Jwo_r _| {H$gr H$mo ^r gwI Zr {b gH$Vï& Oo ramË_m H$mÜmZ ^r Bg{dE H$aVo hþ {H$ Cn| gXma H$s `moJ àmánmo OmE do ^moIr hr hþE, `moIr Zr& ramË_m H$s ÜmZ H$mo \$o h hi {H$ h_am Z ^moî| H$s à{VAmpŠVgo a{hVmo OmE& ÜmZ H$s Bg _|{bH$ AmdÎH$ Vam| H$s AZVa lH$s U ÜmZ H$aZo H$s {dfYwo<Sm Ama {dÚma go ~vmXo hþE H$mVo hï•

emVi Xoo à{VR>mS pñWamgZ_ËZï&
ZËVpÀN>S Z{VMS Mm{hZmH$ma ^ï&

gmYH$ AZo Amg-mg H$s dmVcU go ^r ànd{dhmoVr hi AV..Cgo ÜmZ H$s {dE n{dÎ ñdZ Ty>±E>Zm Mm{hEï& àm...H$mOmVr hi {H$ n{dÎVm Vmo _| dÚr hi, ñdZ Vmo OS> hi, Cg H$s n{dÎVm An{dÎmH$ Vam| Zr hmoVr ï& {H$Ýw `h {dMa {dkmZ g_aV Zr hï& àW_ Vmo {OZ dÚm{Xm| H$mo h_ OS> g_PVo hï, do OS> hï hr Zr hï& OZ| ^r àmW| H$mñZr hï& Xygao Omo nXmV© OS> hï ^r, do ñdZ| H$mo JkU H$aVo hï& Om± {H$gr ~S>o gmYH$ Zo hmo g_` VH$ gmYZm H$s hmo, Cg ñdZ ra `{X h_ gmYZm H$sa| Vmo h| g\$Vm mZo _| gabVm hmoIr • `h EH$ dhm{ZH$ gË` hï& Bgr AmYma ra Vm| H$s H$ënZm H$s JB© hï& JVm H$mVr hi {H$ gmYH$ H$mo ÜmZ n{dÎ ñdZ ra H$aZm Mm{hEï&

Xygar ~V `h hi {H$ gmYH$ H$mAmgZ Eogmo Mm{hE Omo gmYZm H$s g_` {ZH$Vo dhr D$Om© H$mo gmYH$ H$s earag ~mar Z Omo Xï& BgH$s {bE Hw$e, _¥M© , Ama dÎ H$mAmgZ mo Mm{hEï& Hw$e H$mo {dWeqŠV H$mAmaoH$ _ZmhïV¥M© H$mo `k ên _ZmOmVmh; Ama dÎ ÜmZ H$s g_` earaH$mo H$sQ> Zr XoVï& `h AmgZ Z ~pVD±Mmo hmoZm Mm{hE, Z ~pVZMm, Aï© AmgZ ^r _ÜñW ^mdH$mg MH$ hmoZm Mm{hEï& AmgZ pñWa hmoZm Mm{hEï& `{X AmgZ ApñWa hmoImo Vmo earaH$mo ^r MM$b aoIm& Ama Ogo {hVo hþE mÎ _| mZr ^r {hVm aVmhi Eogo MM$b eara _| _Z ^r MM$b aVmhï&

Eog pAgZra ~iR>HSa _ZHSmo EHSmK<HSaHS$ {MmAmaBpÉ>m| HS$ {HS$mAm| HSmo de_| HSaVohE AVHSaU HS$ ewÕ HS$ {dE`moJ HSmAäm`g HSaZmMm{hE •

VJHSmUHS$ _z.. HSdm VMmpÉ>{HS$..&
Cn{dîmgZo `wÄNmVmoJmE_{deÕdo&

`m+ `h ñnîQ>HSa {XmJm{HS$ `moJ EHS$ epŠVhi&CgHSm Cn`moJ gmSgm[aH$ bmH$ HS$ {dE ^r {HS$mOn gHSVmhi, {HSÝw `h CgHSm Xe`moJ hi& `moJ HSm gw`moJ V`rhi O~ CgHSm Cn`moJ {MmewÕ HS$ {dE {HS$m OmE& {MmewÕ HSmA{^am`hi • {Mm_| nS>rhb© AmpŠVHSmo jUHSaZm&O~ _ZEHSmK`mVmhi Vmo dhAmpŠV ñdV..jUJmoZohVrhi&

eara HS$s {deof pñW{V

ewÕ ñWmZra AmgZra ~iR>ZoHS$ ~mXgmYH$ HSmo AZo eara HS$s EH$ {deof pñW{V ~ZmZr Mm{hE &nhr ~mVhi {H$dhAZo eara HSmo pñWa HSaoÕ& Xygar ~mV `hhi {H$dhAZo HSa_go HSER>VH$ HS$ ^mJHSm, {ga HSmo Vm`Jdm HSmo EH$ gY_| aIÕ& BZ VZm| HSmo EH$ gY_| aZo HSm\$o `hhi {H$ _ZgVm_| pñWhmo OmVmhi Ÿ& eara HS$ MmVmhmZo go _ZMmVmhmVmhi Ama {df_hmZo go _Z^r {df_hmo OmVmhi Ÿ& Vgar ~mVhi {H$ ÑïQ>HSmo Ba CaZ Kw`mHSa AÕ© {Z_{bVZoI go Zm{gHSmHS$ AK<mJ HSmo XoIÕ& nyar AmH$ IwZo ra _Z ~mo QV_| ^QHSVmhi Ama AmH$ ~ÝXHSa loZo ra AÝVO²V HS$ gmZm_| Imo gHSVmhi Bg{dE ÜmZ HS$ {dE AÕmo©Y_r{bVZoI gmh}Îm_h Ÿ& Zm{gHSmHSmA K<mJ XoIZo ra Zm{gHSmHS$ _ybmJAmV²AkmMH$ra EH$ X>md nSVmhi Ÿ& Cg X>md HS$ HSaUAkmMHHS IwZo HSs gåmdm~Zr hi Ÿ& AkmMHHS Iwo OmZo go D$Sm© D$Sm}Y_wI hmZo loVrhi Ÿ& Bg{dE eara HS$s `hpñW{V ÜmZ_| gmYH$hi Ÿ •

gS§ HSm{eamoJkmS$ YaMH$ pñWa Ÿ&
gåîoû Zm{gHSmH$ ñnS$ {eMZohmoH$ZrŸ&

eara[aH$ pñW{V HS$ AZÝVa _z{gH$ pñW{V HSm ^r {dbUJrVmZo {XmhiŸ& nhr e© hi {H$ gmYH$ HSm AÝVHSaUem{Vhmo Zm Mm{hE Ÿ& amJÛf HS$ HSaUAÝVHSaUAem{VamVmhiŸ& AV..ÜmZ HSaVo g_` gmYH$ HSmo HSmD© gmSgm[aH$ bmî gmZo Zrt aIZm Mm{hE Ÿ&

ÜmZ HS$ Ûam_¢Xygam| go Amo {ZH$mo OmD$Sm • Eogr ^dm^rAÝVHSaUHSmo Aem{VHSa XoVrhiŸ& Z hr HSmD© Eogm {ZamemHSm ^mdaZm Mm{hE {H$ ÜmZ go HwN>^rK QVrt hmo amVŸ& gr MËHSa {dmdhŸ& ÜmZ ñdmd_| pñWa hmZo HS$ s à{HS$mhiŸ& AV..ÜmZ HSaZo dmo HSmo AZo _z go gr {dmd {ZH$mo XoZo Mm{hE Ÿ&

Xygar e© hi • {Z©VmVŸ& h_gVm^{dî HS$ à{VgSrVamVohVŸ& `moemî_| mMŠoem| _| EH$ Šoe _mZmJmhi • A{^{Zde AmV²_ËEwHSm ^VŸ& O~ VH$ h_AZo HSmo eara _mZohr, V~VH$ _ËEwHSm ^ AmîamrhiŠm|{H$ eara HSmo _ËEwgo HSmD© ^r Zrt ~mgHSmVŸ& gú_ñQ>go XoI| Vmo XaEVm, amoJ, ~wÐmm Am{X gr {dbMam| HSm ^ _ËEwHSm ^ hrhi, Šm|{H$ gr {dbMam| HS$s Ma_naU{V _ËEwhrhiŸ& dmVW.. ÜmZ_| Vmo gmYH$ AZo AgHSaHSm Imo Vhi, Bg{dE AZo AmHSmo ~mZohm HSm ^mdVmo gmYH$_| hmZmhr Zrt Mm{hE& O~VH$ AgHSaHSmhi, V~VH$ ra_Ëm àáZrt hmo gHSVm •

àoJ Jbr A{V gmSHSar, Vm_| Xmo Z gm{hŸ&
_¢hyt Vmo hmahi Zrt, hmahi Vmo ¢ Z{hŸ&

O~ gmYH$ AZo AmHSmo ~mZo HS$ {dE CËgwH$hr Zrt hi ~ñHS$ AZo AmHSmo {_~mZo HS$ {dE CËgwH$hi Vmo {\$a CgHS$ ^^ÌVhmZo HSmo aZhr Zrt hmoVŸ&

ÜmZ go D$Dm© nÿXm hmoVr hÿ&dh D$Dm© `{X {ZaZm_r hmo OmE Vmo gmYHs Ho$ AV.. ZH$s Amca ^r ko Om
gHVr hÿ&Bg{bE gmYHs {bE `h Amdí H$s h¡ {H$ dh ~«M© dkV H$m mhZ H$aVÿ& _wZo ñnQ> {H$m h¡ {H$
Omo i$pŠVgÝVZ H$s BÀNm H$s A{V‹VAÝ {H$gr H$m Zmde H$m _mo goZ Zr H$aVm, dh ~«Mar hr h¡ÿ&
gÝVmdnÊm{Îm H$s {bE H$m _mo goZ H$aZo dmo JÎmW ^r Bgnÿam H$s AZwga ~«Mar h¡ÿ& ~«Mar H$m AW©
h¡ {H$ D$Dm© D$Ïdm_r hmo AmV©V² ramË_ àm{á _| hmoVÿ& dVwpÝV{V `h h¡ {H$ ramËm Vmo h ramAZm hr ñnÊ$n
h¡ Bg{bE h | gÝm hr àmá h¡ÿ& {H$Ýw h_ Ar BZo g_W© Zr h¢ {H$ ~«nZÝX H$mo Pmo g|$ÿ& AV.. {dfnZÝX _|
Am``hmoZo dmo r D$Dm© H$mo ~«nZÝX H$s Amca CÝwI H$a XoZm Mm{hE&`hr ~«M© h¡ÿ&

emídV empÝV

JmVm _| `m± hm¥$ÌU H$mVo h¢ {H$ gmYHs H$mo _wP | AZm_ZhmZm Mm{hE&Om±Om ^r hm¥$ÌU Zo Bg
àHa H$s dÊm {XE h¢ dm±Ÿ'Ãn V²' eãX H$m AW© ramËm g_Pm Mm{hE&Omo hm¥$ÌU H$mo ramËm H$m Adÿa
g_Pmo h¢ CZH$s {bE Vmo Egm AW© H$aZm Amgmo Zr h¡, {H$Ýw Omo Egm Zr _mZo Cƒ| ^r Cn{ZX² H$s Bg dmŠ
ra ÜmZ XoZm Mm{hE {H$Omo ~«{dV² h¡ dh ~« hr hmo Omo h¡ÿ& AV.. hm¥$ÌU ~«{dV² hmoZo H$s ZmVo ~«ê$n hr
h¢ÿ& Bg àHa ÜmZ H$aZo H$m \$o ~Vmo hE hm¥$ÌU H$mVo h¢ {H$Omo `moÌr _H$mo de | H$a koVo h¡ dhra
empÝV H$mo àmá hmo Omo h¡, Amdí H$m Bg Aä`mg H$mo {ZÁVa ~ZmE aZo H$s h¡ÿ& gXga H$s BÀNm± Ny> Omo
h¢ Vmo empÝV {_ïÌr h¡ Am¡ ramË-Vîdm H$s àmá hmo Omo Zo ra ra empÝV {_ïÌr h¡ÿ& `h empÝV H$ê$ZQ> Zr
hmoVr Bg{bE Bgo emídV H$m Jm h¡ÿ& Bg empÝV H$s àmá hmo Omo Zo ra H$m± Am¡ Am¡ á H$aZm ef Zr a Vm Bg{bE
Bgo {ZamU^r H$m Omo h¡ÿ& ñdS JVm H$s eãX Bg àHa h¢ •

àmÝVËm {dVr~«Mm{hE&
_Z.. gS$å` _{ffmo `wŠV AmgV Ëra.ÿ&
`mÖoS gmËmZ `moÌr {ZVmZg.ÿ&
ímpÝV {ZamUra_S$ ËgVm{hE&

_yb Vm AZwdmX

ZmËÌZÝw `moImoqñV Z M¡H$mÝVZÝV.ÿ&
Z Mm{hE&Zo ho^ Omo Z¡d MmoVZÿ&

ho AmW© Z ~hpV IZo dmo H$mo Z {ëwo hr ZIZo dmo H$mo, Z ~hpV gmZo dmo H$mo Z OmVo
aZo dmo H$mo hr `moJ {gõ hmoVm hÿ&

`w$bmo{dmaî` `w$MQ>ê$` H$_gÿ&
`w$ñdS$Zdmoî` `moImo ^d{V Xw.Imÿ&

{OH$mAmma{dmagåH$s h¡, H$_© _| {OH$s MQ>mgåH$s h¡ Vm Omo `mÌm½ gmVm Omo
h¡ OH$mBg à$H$a H$s `moJ go Xw.I g_á hmo Omo h¡ÿ&

{dmwo^î`

`moÌr H$mo Amma{dma

JmVm _| gVm H$s ~hpV ImH$mo nÌaoî _| H$mr JB© h¡ÿ& H$s b _H$s gVm nmÁa Zr h¡ÿ& ea H$s
^r gVm Mm{hE&Bgo{bE mo Ümz H$s pñVm H$m dU©Z H$aVo g_ `h H$m Jm {H$ gmYHs H$mo H$m±, {ga

Amra Jobs Hsmog_ aIZmMm{HE& `{X earaHs g_Vm Zrt hi Vmo _ZHs g_Vm^r Zrt gY gHsVE& aIZ hmoVm hi {Hs earaHs g_Vm Hi$gpgmVr OmE? lr H$S>U Zo Bg{Hs mAE$Vi`m dmha{Hs g_mVZ aIWV {Hs mV& earaHs nbr AmdI`HsVm ^moZ hi& Bg AmdI`HsVm Hs nyV© Hs$ {bE Aama HsaZm AmdI`H$ hi& h_ `h {dbo$ ZHsa mE {Hs$ h_mo earaHs g_Vm ~ZmE aIZo Hs$ {bE {HsVm ^moZ AmdI`H$ hi, Vmo earaa _| {dHsaAmZm AmdI`H$ hi& Bgr aHsa earaHs$ {bE {dm_ ^r AmdI`H$ hi {HsVw {HsVmCi`wV hi, `h {dbo$ ^r hmoZm Mm{hE&

Bg gaY _| Xmo A{Vm gaIdh: • `m Vmo ~pVA{YH$ ^moZ Hsa hos$ `m {eHw$ hr ^moZ Zrt Hsa|&
Xmo Zm| hr pW{Vm| _| hmam earaa `moJ _| ~MH$ hmo OmEM& earaHso {HsVo ^moZ Hs$ AmdI`HsVm hi Bg{Hs$ gMZm
a>H${V ^y I Ûam h| Xo Vr hi& {HsVw h_ `{X ñdX Hs$ hmoM _| ^y I Hs ^mfm Hsmo Z g_P Hsa AmdI`HsVm go
A{YH$ Imb| Vmo Cggo earaHsmo hm^moZo Hs$ ñMZ ra h{Z hr hmoVr hi& am...h_ Eogm gPVo h: {Hs H$_ mVm
_| ^moZ {bZo Hs$ HsaU i pSV {Z~b Ama e¶U hmo OmV o h& gM`h hi {H$ A{YH$ ^moZ H$aZo Hs$ HsaU ^r
H$N>H$_ amoJ Zrt hmoVo& emVm| _| A{YH$ ^moZ Hs$ {ZXm hi& Bg {ZXm Hs$ HsaU AZo$ gmYH$ CZm ^moZ ^r
Zrt HsaVo {OZm earaHs$ {bE AmdI`H$ hi& Eogr pW{V _| earaa {Z~b hmo OmVm hi& gmYH$ {Og {XZ ^moZ
Zrt HsaZo Hsm {ZU© boVm hi Cg {XZ CgHsmgmam g_` ^moZ Hsm ÚmZ HsaVo hr ~XVm hi& AV..lr H$S>U Zo {eHw$ po
Zrt ImZo Hsm {ZdY {H$Vm ^moZ _| gXwZ aIZo Hsm A© hi earaHsm gXw{VaZm Ama earaHs$ gXw{V
aZo Hsm A© hi • {Vm Hs$ g_V& `hr `moJ hi&

{dm_ Ama Amdi`

Omo pW{V ^moZ Hs$ hi dhr {ZXm Hs$ hi& AÚo$ i pSV Hs$ earaHso E H$ {ZdV _mVm _| {dm_ Mm{hE
{HsVw {dm_ Ama Amdi` nm© dMr Zrt h& `{X gmoZo Hs$ ~X earaa _| Ama _| ñ`y{V© Hsm AZwd Zrt hmo
Vmo g_Pm Mm{hE {H$ ZX R>H$ go Zrt hr JB© & {OZr {ZXm AmdI`H$ hi `{X CZr {ZXm Z hr OmE Vmo {Vm
Hs$t ^r H$qpÝV Zrt hmo mMV& Eogm i pSV `{X ÚmZ Hs$ ZXm Mmom Vmo Úm| _| Cgo ZX Amo Emr& HwN>gmYH$
H$_ ZX hoZo Hsmo CËH$Q>gmZmg_P hoVo h& dbaV _| Vmo nyamgmo Zrt mVo {HsVw {XZ ^a Vm _| DHVo aVo
h& ñ`Q>hi {H$ Eogo hmoU ^r `moJ Hs$ {gÕ`áZrt Hsa mV&

lr H$S>U Zo Bg ga Y _| Hsmo© E H$ {ZdV gyI Zrt {Xm {H$ {HsVm ^moZ {H$ mOE Ama {HsVr {ZXm
hr OmE& Bg{H$ Hsa Vr hi& {H$ h_ | go ÆÕo H$ Hs Amdi`HsVm {^Z^Ph i& {Hsgr Hs$ {bE Mma amQ>r Im hoZm
A{YH$ ^moZ Hs lor _| Am OmE Ama {Hsgr Hs$ {bE Mma amQ>r ImZm Gg Hs earaHs Amdi`HsVm Hs$ {bE
H$_ hmo gH$Vr hi& `hr {ZXm Hs$ pW{V hi& N>mQ>o ~fo Hs ZX Hs Amdi`HsVm, `wdH$ Hs Amdi`HsVm go ~pV
A{YH$ hi& Xyar Ama daÕ i pSV Hsmo ~pVH$_ ZX Mm{hE& Bg{H$ {ZU© gmYH$ Hsmo ñdS>H$Zm n>Sohm {H$ Gg Hs$
earaHs Amdi`HsVm {HsVr hi& Bg ga Y _| `{X h_ gXwZ aIg H$ Vmo earaha H$m~ \$ H$ maoJm Ama ha H$m~
\$ H$ m earaa `moJ _| ~pV ~Sm gmYH$ ~ZOmEM& gXw{V earaa à>H${V go Ow Sm aVm hi Bg{bE Gg Hs$ {bE ÆÕo H$
GH$w AZwH$o ~ZOmVr hi& Ag Xw{V earaa à>H${V go Xya hmo OmVm hi Bg{bE Gg Hs$ {bE ÆÕo H$ GH$w H$Q>Hsar
{gÕhmVr hi&

GH$w Hsmo AZo AZwH$o TwhZo Hsm à Z

h_ à Z `h H$aVo h: {H$ GH$w Hsmo AZo AZwH$o TwhZo Hs$ {bE H$S>{Î gmYZ| Hsm à moJ Hsa| {HsVw Bgo
hmao earaHs à{VamoYH$ epSV Yao Yao H$_ hmoVr OmVr hi& Amdi`HsVm Bg ~V Hs hi {H$ h_ AZo earaHs
à H$S>{V m J Hs ny V© Hsa| Ama {dH$S>{Vm| go ~M& Bg a Hsa earaHs à{VamoYH$ epSV ~Zr aIo& AV..lr H$S>U
H$mVo h: •

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

_yo VWm AZwdmX

`Xm {dfZ^S {MÎmnÊÝodmd{VR>VÒ&
{ZãñWh.. gfF$nÄ_ãno `w$ EÊwÀVo VWÒ&

daê^yV {MÎmO~AmÊm_| hr {Q>H$ OmVmh¡, V~gîr à$ñna H$s H$n_ZmAm| go {ZãñWh i`{^$ (moJ) `w$ H$bOVmh¡ÝX&

`Wm Xmno {ZdmWmo ZoVo gmoYm ñ>WÒ&
`moJZo `V{MÎmî` wÄOVo `moJnÊZ:X&

Ogo dm`wa{hV ñWmZ_| XmH$ H$aîV Zrt hmoVm, `moJ_| boJo, {MÎm+OmVm AmÊ_-`moJ_| boJo (moJr) H$s dgrhr pñW{Vh¡ÝX&

{dnwo-^mî`

gmWZ AZdH$, gmÜ` EH$

JrVm_| `wŠV Amna{dmna Ama H$_© H$s MoQ>m H$aZo H$n Amco {XîmJm h¡Ý& Bg gaÝY_| h_ mho {dMa H$aVo hmE `h H$n MWH$ h¢ {HXe, Hmo, nañW{VH$ AZwî`o EH$Ê«{MÎm go H$_© H$aZm `ŠWm h¡Ý& gîr Bg {df_| EH$Vh¢ {H$EH$Ê«{MÎm go H$_© H$aZm Mm{hE Ý& aZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ ì`ŠV EH$Ê«mo Šm| Zrt mWÒ& JrVm Zo BgH$s VZ H$naU {XEh¢Ý& à_, `{X {MÎm de_| Zrt h¡ Vmo dh EH$Ê«mo Zrt hmo mUmÊÒ& Xygao, `{X gmYH$ AZo ñdEh_| pñW Zrt h¡ Vmo {MÎm EH$Ê«mo Zrt hmo mUmÊÒ& Vgao, `{X gmYH$_| AZo H$à$na H$s BÀNm H$_© hSÝ Vmo `h EH$Ê«mo Zrt hmo mUmÊÒ& AV.. `ŠV dhmo gH$Vm h¡ Omo EZ VZm| ~mMm| H$s oma H$a loÝ&

`Xm {dfZ^S {MÎmnÊÝodmd{VR>VÒ&
{ZãñWh.. gfF$nÄ_ãno `ŠV EÊwÀVo VWÒ&

`moJgrÌ_| {MÎmH$s ma_MpñW{V`m+~mB© JB© h¡ • {já, _yT>, {dfjá, EH$Ê«mo Ama {ZdÝ& {já {MÎm_| amoWU w»`amVmh¡ Ý& M$hVmH$s H$naU {já {MÎm EH$Ê«mo Zrt hmo mWÒ& _yT> {MÎm VnoWU àmZ h¡ dhàn... AmZ go hr {Kamam Vmh¡Ý& {dfjá {MÎm dmoñrV gdWU H$s g_nde go H$aZm {MÎm H$s oEH$Ê«mo H$aZm mWm h¡Ý& `hr gdWU O~A{YH$ hmo OmVmh¡ Vmo {MÎm EH$Ê«mo Omh¡Ý& {Ogo g{dH$ën g_m{YH$s Jmh¡Ý& {ÌWmWV pñW{V_| {MÎm {ZdÝ hmo Omh¡, `hr {Z{dH$ën g_m{Yh¡Ý& {Z{dH$ën g_m{Y_| Vmo H$s oB© H$_© gå^ dhr Zrt h¡ Bg{bE H$_© H$aVo g_` {MÎmH$s EH$Ê«mVm hr A{^amVh¡Ý&

EH$Ê«mVm H$s A{V^amŠV Xygar e© h¡ {MÎmH$n AZo ñdEh_| pñW hmo OmVÒ& `hr {MÎmH$n b`h¡Ý& {MÎm_| nXmm H$n à{V{~å~ AmVm h¡ Ama Omh¡ {H$Ýw `h {MÎmH$n AZm ñdEh Zrt h¡Ý& {MÎmH$n AZm ñdEh dh¡ Omo nXmm H$s à{V{~å~ go a{hVh¡Ý& Omo AZÝX {MÎmH$s AZo ñdEh_| Zrt h¡ Vmo nXmm H$s à{V{~å~ go a{hVh¡Ý& Omo AZÝX {MÎmH$n EH$Ê«mo Z_| gmH$~Zmh¡Ý&

h_| AZ{XH$n go nXmm_| AZÝX loZo H$n hr Aäng h¡Ý& `moJäng H$s Ûam Bg nwaZo gH$n a H$n Vmo S>Zm nS>Vmh¡, `hr Aäng H$n bOVmh¡Ý&

nXmm H$s BÀNm ~mH$

ñdÀo h¡ {H$ Aäng_| nXmm H$s BÀNm ~mH$ h¡ Šm| {H$ dh BÀNmhr_o {MÎmH$n nXmm H$s Amca IVVr h¡Ý& Bg H$s {bE nXmm H$s à{Z:ñdmW Amdí`H$Vm h¡Ý& `hr dam½ h¡Ý& Bg à$na Aäng Amca dam½ {_b

H$a {Îm H$mo E H$n[a^m§ H$ZoZ _| gmoS>H$ hmoV hmW& h dam¿ ^r Xo à{HaHm hmW& ñVo nXm[aV H$s à{V dam¿ Aa dam¿ hmW& ñnr, nwT>, YZ, nX, à{VR>mH$s à{V {daÕ hmoZm dam¿ H$mÝ ñVo ê$n h {H$Ýw V_ mo WU, a Omo WU Aa ga Omo WU H$s à{V {ZåZ h mo aUm na dam¿ Am©^r gyú_ dam¿ hmW& ñnQ>r h {H$ h dam¿ ko Z H$s {ZåZ gå^d Zr hmW&

Bg Xe _| AZo Am H$mo {daÕ _ mZo dmo gmYH$m| H$s Ñï>r H$s^r H$s à{V Cnojm H$s hmo OmVr hmW& h gË` h {H$ H$s bo nwVH$s ko Z go AË`H$ËnU gå^d Zr h {H$Ýw gmW hr h ^r gË` h {H$ {dbo H$ »m{V H$s {ZåZ gm dam¿ à{H$Q> Zr hmo gH$Vm W& à{H$Q> {ZåZ go {ddbo H$ hr {dbo H$ »m{V h Omo go dam¿ H$mAm na ~Zr hmW&

ko Z Am a dam¿

AV..ko Z Am a dam¿ E H$n Xyga o H$s CnHaH hmY Bg Xe H$s ~ï>V ~S>r g§»m _| gmW ko Z H$s Aam YZm H$s {ZåZ hr dam¿ Ûam AË`H$ËnU H$s BÀNm H$a kmV hmW& Cn| Bg ~nV H$s Va\$ ÜmZ XoZm Mm{hE {H$ Bg Xe H$s g^r do {daÕ nwéf, {ZX¥{Vm ñ_a U h _ Am0 ^r H$aVo hr, Am0 dZ ko Z H$s gmYZm _| bJo ahmW& `{X Am0 H$m gmW do© ^r Cgr à H$a ko Z H$s Aam YZm _| bJ OmE Vmo ZX¥{Vm ñd§ H$m H$ËnU Vmo hmoJm hr, àíZ {dÝ Am| H$s joI _| ^r E H$ AX²W H$ gpïV K(Q>V hmo OmEJr W& àíZ {dÝ Ë` àíZ... Am©H$ma Zr hmS> {H$Ýw _wŠV Xm{ZrhmW& `{X _wŠV H$mo AZo Omo dZ H$m E H$ _mI boî _ mZo dmo Ëdmo dr© ko Z H$s Aam YZm _| bJo Vmo dh gd©m C{V hr hmoJr W& AV V _| ^r Am a d© n[Z _| ^r AZ¥HZoH gSy>m{gm| Zo ko Zmo mgm H$s Ûam gaÕr _mW H$s H$mo e H$s hmaÕ H$s hmW& Bg a CÀNm H$s ~{hw©I àdX Îm| _| Z \$ H$a gr gSy>m{gm| H$mo CZH$m AZwH$U H$aVo hþE ko Z H$s gW Aam YZm H$a Zr Mm{hE& Bg go CZH$s dam¿ H$s nwQ>hmo Jr, Bg| gX Zr hmW&

Aä`ag Am a dam¿ H$s Ûam {Og `moJr Zo AZo {Îm H$mo de _| H$a {bîm Cg `moJr H$s pñV Cg Xn{eIm H$s g_Z hr Omo ñnZa {dnwH$s ñWZ _| V{ZH$ ^r {dMbV Zr hmJr •

`m Xmo {ZdoXZ Zo ?>Vo gmam ñ_W&
`moJZo `{Îm `mOmo `moJm_Z&

h Cm~ï>V gQ>H$ hmW& `y_ Vmo KQ>A {XAZH$ nXm© ^r {ZH$Sa dVo hr {H$Ýw do ñdmd go pñWa h¢, O~{H$ Xn H$s H$mo hr ñdmd go Apñ Wa hmW& AV.. {Îm H$s {bE Xn{eIm H$s Cm `wŠV ^wŠV hr Šm| {H$ {Îm ^r ñdmd go MM hmW& Xyga ~nV h h r {H$ {Îm gwfw á _| ^r pñWa hmJm hr {H$Ýw Cg g` dh A{dï _| boZ hmJr hmW& `m {Îm H$s dgr pñWVm ~nZr A{^aV Zr hmW& `moJr H$m {Îm Omo H$ hmJr hr, gwfw á _| Zr& Xn{eIm ^r à H$aVo hþE V_mZ hr AV.. CH$s Cm `moJr H$s {Îm H$s E H$n[a^m§ go XoZm C{V hr hmW&

`m dmo a{dï ñnZ H$s ~nV H$s JB© hmW& BÝD$m| H$s {df hr {Îm H$mo Apñ Wa ~nZo hmVo& o ê$n, ag Am{X {df {^Ï>-{^Ï> BÝD$m| H$s _mU _ go {Îm _| à{dQ> hmoH$a Cgo Am H$ma H$aVo hmW& O~ o {df {Îm _| à{dQ> Zr hmoVo Vmo {Îm pñWa hmo OmVo hmW&

{Îm H$s pñWa hmo Z H$m A© hr • QV² go ~nha hmo OmVo hmW& QV² H$m ê$n© hr {ZaÝVa J{V hr dm QV² hr Cm J{V Zr hr dm QV² ^r Zr hmW& O~ Xn{eIm hmdn _| H$a à{dï hmoVo hmo Vmo {Îm pñWa hmo OmVo hmW&

{Îm H$s pñWa hmo Z H$m A© hr • QV² go ~nha hmo OmVo hmW& QV² H$m ê$n© hr {ZaÝVa J{V hr dm QV² hr Cm J{V Zr hr dm QV² ^r Zr hmW& O~ Xn{eIm hmdn _| H$a à{dï hmoVo hmo Vmo {Îm pñWa hmo OmVo hmW&

{Îm H$s pñWa hmo Z H$m A© hr • QV² go ~nha hmo OmVo hmW& QV² H$m ê$n© hr {ZaÝVa J{V hr dm QV² hr Cm J{V Zr hr dm QV² ^r Zr hmW& O~ Xn{eIm hmdn _| H$a à{dï hmoVo hmo Vmo {Îm pñWa hmo OmVo hmW&

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

{dnwb-^mî`

Xw.I_pšV H$n Cîm` ... `moJ

`moJ H$s gwgpmhbreV© h¡ {Mîm H$nmñVhmo OmVm&{Mîm H$nmñîmdh¡ {H$dhgwI H$sAmaXm¡<SVmh¡&
O~VH$ Cgp BÝÐm| Ho$ {dÎm| _| gwI àíVhmoVmh¡ V~VH$dh Cg gwI Ho$ mN>o ^moJmh¡&h_ BÝÐm| Ho$
{dÎm| _| gwI _mZo Amaa`hMm| {H$ {Mîm CZHo$ mN>o ZXm¡<So, `hgÂdZth¡&h_ {Mîmgp CgHo$ ñîmd
Ho$ {dhaVH$m© ZtH$admgH$VÏ&AV.. `{Xh_ {Mîm H$no {dm_| boZmMmVoh¡ Vmoh_| `hYaUm~XoZr
hmoJr {H$ BÝÐm| Ho$ {dÎm| _| gwIh¡&Bg{dEnVÏ{oZo H$gÌ_| H$m{H$ {Ogpgm_Ý` _wî` gwIg_Pm
h¡ {dbH$s Ho$ {dEdh^r XwIhr h¡&

AZoOrdZra ÑîQ>mVH$a|&hmaAZH$ZoH$ Hn_ZmH nyarhB© h¡&O~VH$ hmaE H$ H$n_Zm nyarZtH
hmoVr V~VH$ hoVm h¡ {H$ `{XdhH$n_Zm nyarhmo OmE Vmo Amaa gwIàíahmoJm&H$n_Zm nyarZtH hmoZo VH$h_
Bg XwI_| OmVo h¡ {H$ hmaH$n_Zm nyarZtH hmoar {H$ÝVwOgphr hmaH$n_Zm nyarhmo OmVr h¡ dgphr h_|
boZo boVm h¡ {H$ Cg H$n_Zm Ho$ nyam hmo OmZo gpHw$N>^r àíaZtH hmAm&Amaa V~hmam {Mîm EH$ ZB© H$n_Zm
H$no nH$S>boVm h¡&`{Xdh H$n_Zm^r nyarhmo OmVr h¡ Vmoh_| Omo HwN>àíahmoVm h¡ dh{ZgmaàíVhmoZo boVm
h¡ Amaa {\$aVgmarH$n_Zm h_ramgdhamo OmVr h¡&`hHo$_ {ZíVaMoVmaVm h¡ Amaa Egm H$no B© ^r gmaîV
Vï` hmVZtAVm {dgH$no àíaH$aboZo ra h_| HwN>H$ÊVm h¡ AZwdhmoJm&{dbH$s AZo {dbH$s ûmamBgnhpñW{V
H$n {dkofUH$aboZo Ho$ ~XBg {ZH$© ramhpMm h¡ {H$ BÝÐm| Ho$ {dÎm| _| gwIH$tt ^r ZtH$h¡&Ogphr
Cgp`h~moYhmoVm h¡ CgH$n {Mîm {dÎm| Ho$ à{VXm¡<SZogp {dVhmoOmVh¡&JVmH$nVr h¡ `moJ Ho$ gmZgpCgH$n
{Mîm {ZíOhmoOmVh¡&

`moJr H$s pñW{V

àíZhmoVm h¡ {H$ {Mîm Vmo {ZíOhmo Jm, A~ `moJr H$s Šmpñ W{V hmoJr? Šmdhgwá{à Ho$ gmZ Cg
pñW{V _| Mmo OmEImOmo H$N>^r koZZtH hmoVm&Cna`h h¡ {H$ gm{YH$s pñW{V _| gwá{à Ho$ gmZ AmoZ
ZtH$ahVm&ÀËwAmËmHo$ûmamAmËmH$n XeZhmoVmahVm h¡&CgAmVm _| gmYH$ ñdS _| hr gwIH$n AZwd
H$aVm h¡ Cgp~mamgwI H$s Imo ZtH$aZr n<SVr •

`moJmaVo {MîS {ZíOS `moJgpÝ&
`Ì MpÝËZmËmS nÌmE{Z Vwî{V&

Egr pñW{V _| gmYH$, gmSgm H$, gwIm| H$s Amaa AmH$SQ>hmoZmVo Xya H$s ~mVh¡, gm{YÝ gwI _| ^r
AmgŠVZtH hmoVm&

`m~h~mVÜmZXoZo `me½ h¡ {H$ AmËmH$no AmËmûmamhr XoImOngH$Vmh¡&_Z, ~wÕ, dmU, àH${V
H$s KQH$ h¢, `o AmË_Vîdl H$no ZtH$ XoI gH$Vm&`m~JmVH$na Zo ÜmZmoJH$s ûmamAmË_Vîdl H$s Cha Y H$n
Cm` ~Vbm h¡&AmË_Vîdl H$s Cha Y go Omo gwI Cha Y hmoVm h¡ Cg gwI _| Xw.I H$m {_IZtH$ahVm h¡
Bg{dEgp EH$pÝVH$ gwI H$m Jm h¡&Cg gwI go ~S>mH$no© XygamgwIZth¡&Bg{dEgp AmËpÝVH$ gwI
H$m Jm h¡&O~h_ VmoWUgp A{^yVhmoVo h¡ Ï~VH$ ^r EH$ gwI H$s àíVhmoVr h¡&dhVmg gwI h¡&O~
h_ {H$gr H$_© _| g\$bhmoVo h¡ Vmo Omo gwI hmoVm h¡ dhamOg gwI h¡&`hVmg gwI H$s Amojm CÊH$SQ>h¡&
O~h_ Vîdl koZH$s MmH$© _| amVo h¡ V~Omo gwI hmoVm h¡ dhamOg gwI h¡&dhamOg gwI H$s Amojm CÊH$SQ>
h¡&{H$ÝVwO~h_ AmËmÑï>Vm _| pñW hmo OmVo h¡ V~Omo gwI h_| {bVm h¡ dhJwOmVVgwI h¡ Amaa gpîdH$
gwI go ^r~JH$a h¡&JVmH$Vr h¡ {H$Omo Bg gwI _| pñW hmo OmVm h¡ dh{dMbV ZtH$hmoVm&_Zî` H$no

O~H$mB© gW {bVmh; Vmo dh {H$gr Cgpp ~S>o gW H$s Aem _| AZr pñW{V go {dM{V hmo OmVmh; Ÿ& {H$ÚmV
O~AmE_gW go ~S>mH$mB© gW hr Zht Vmo {\$a gmYH$ Cgp Nw>S>H$a {H$gr Amag W H$s Aem _| {dM{V Šm|
hmoVm•

gW_mE pñW{V Ûmam Xw.I go _wŠV {bgH$Vr h; Vmo {\$a {ZM hr Jwñ`mZ
dbÎm Ì Z Mpdm§ pñWVm{V VÎdV Ÿ&

Šm|{H$ AmE_gW JwñWVr h; AV..dh BpÍ Ðm| Ûmam Jwñ`mZ ht h; , `h OmZ boZo ramgmYH$ H$s BpÍ Ðm±
emÝ Vmo OmVr h§ & BVm Ad{ h; {H$ ÜmZ H$s pñW _| ~wÕ mE§H$ aVr h; , _pÀN©V ht hmoVr h& Bg{bE
JwñWm§a Zo ~wÕ Jwñ`mo eaX H$m à`mo J {H$m h; {H$Ýw dmVpñW{V `h h; {H$ ~wÕ ^r Cg JwñWVr gW H$mo Zht
OmZmÝ Ÿ&

JwñWVr pñW{V

JwñWVr pñW{V _| Xw.I H$m H$mB© AW© ht aVm Šm|{H$ Xw.I amoWU H$m à`mdh; Amam {Og gW _| JwñW-
m Ì H$m Am`dh; dm± amoWU ^r ht h; Ÿ& AV..Omo amoVr pñW{V _| pñW hmo Jm Cgp ~S>o gp ~S>m Xw.I ^r
{dM{V ht H$am Vm•

`§ kaÚm Mmam§ hm§ _ÝVo Zm{H$§ V.Ÿ&
`pñ_pñWmo Z Xw.IoZ JwéÌm{n {dMÝ VÕ&

à`H$s{V H$m {Z_h; {H$ VZm| JwUgXmgmW-gmWa aVo h; Ÿ& `{X gÎdWU Amam Vm_oWU amoJm Vmo amoWU dm±
amoJm h; Ÿ& Bg H$m `h AW© h§ Am {H$ à`H$s{V H$s joÌ _| gXmXw.I a Vr h; Ÿ& Bg Xw.I _| Ýy Zm{V§ hmo g H$Vm h;
{H$Ýw Xw.I H$m AÝ Ymî dht hmo g H$Vm Ÿ& Xw.I H$m AÝ Ymî dVmo JwñWVr pñW{V _| hr gÎdh; Ÿ& Xw.I H$s_
h; `mA{YH$, `h ãZ V~VH$ h; O~VH$ h_ à`H$s{V H$s joÌ _| aVo h§ Ÿ& `h h_ ramg{hÌUm ra {Z©a H$ aVm h;
{H$ h_ {H$Vo Xw.I H$mo {~Zm {dM{V hE gZH$a g H$Vo h§ Ÿ& H$mB© i¡ŠV Wmo S>o go hr Xw.I go {dM{V hmo OmVm
h; H$mB© ~pV ~S>o Xw.I _| ^r {dM{V ht hmoVm Ÿ& {H$Ýw i¡ŠV {H$Vm ^r A{YH$ g{hÌUmo H$mB© Z H$mB© Xw.I
Vmo Cgp {dM{V H$a hr XoVm h; Ÿ& gmYH$ ~S>o gp ~S>o Xw.I _| {dM{V Zhmo, `h Vr gÎdh; O~dh JwñW H$m
A{YH$ U H$a OmE; JwñWVr pñW{V _| mpÝ MmOmE Ÿ& gm{Y _| `h hmoVm h; Ÿ& Xw.I hmo Amam h_ {dM{V Zhm|,
`h g{hÌUm h; {H$Ýw Xw.I h_ ñne© hr Z H$am mE `h koZ H$s pñW{V h; Ÿ& O~Jé VoJ ~hXa H$mo C>oV hE
Vdo H$s H$ S>mo _| S>mo JmV~^r CZH$s _wIra H$mB© {dH$am ht Am Ÿ& Bg H$m `h AW© ht g ZmMm{bE
{H$do ~pVg{hÌUmo A{YH$ Bg H$m `h AW© h; {H$do AmE§ Ÿ `moIr mo Amam Bg{bE dbZm CZH$m ñne© hr Zht
H$am mVr Ÿ& _ÝEw H$mo h¡gV~hgV Jo hmZo dmo gw H$am Amam Bg© _gh Egp hr `moIr mo Ÿ& CÎh| XoÝU Xw.I
{Xm Om amWm {H$Ýw CZH$s _wIra a#mì ^r {dH$am H$m ^r dht Wmo Ÿ&

Xw.I H$s gS>moJ go Nw>S>H$am

`hr Xw.I H$s gS>moJ H$m {dmoJ h; Ÿ& Xw.I h, {H$Ýw à`H$s{V _|, mvéf _| ZhŸ& Omo AmE§ñne© _| pñW hmo
Jm CgH$m Xw.I H$s gS>moJ go Nw>S>H$am hmo OmVm h; Ÿ& `moH$m hr \$b h; Ÿ& nÌ{bo ZH$m h; {H$ `moJ H$s Ûam
gmYH$ AZo ñne© _| pñW hmo OmVm h; Ÿ& gmYH$ H$mo Egm `moJ à`á H$ZoH$s {bE gXm Cgm ymd H$s hoZo dmbr m
M{hE Ÿ& {H$gr ^r H$m© _| g\$bVm Cgr Amam V _| hmoVr h; {Og Amam V _| hmam Cg H$m© H$s à{VCgm hmoVm
h; Ÿ& `{X h {ZM hmo OmE {H$ `moJ Ûam Xw.I go _wŠV {bgH$Vr h; Vmo {\$a {ZM hr `moJ H$s à{V hmam
_Z _| Amam Cgm An OmEÝ Ÿ& Bg Cgm H$m \$b h hmoJm {H$ h_ AZo _Z H$mo g Amam go hQ>mH$a nyU©V..
`moJ H$s {gÕ _| hmX{bÕ Ÿ& Egm hmoZo ra g\$bVm à`á H$ZoZo _| {dlambht hmoJm Ÿ& ÜmZ XoZo H$s ~V h; {H$
`moJ H$m hmî mo§ _| pñW hmoZm h; mo§ H$m A© h; {H$ dh | {ZÌ à`á h; Ÿ& dfW..h_ HwN> ^r H$ma| `m

gmM| ñ@Ên Vmo gXm ~Zm hr aVm h¡Ÿ& AV.. {dMam| go gSK© H$s Z Zr. H$s Zm M{hE A{YV Cƒ| ^r VQ>W ^md go XOZm M{hE, Eogm hmoZo na g§H$ën {dH$ën ñdV.. hr emÝ` hmo OmE, TŸ& `{X h_ g§H$ën {dH$ën H$mo AZm eãY _mZ| Jo Vmo ^r Cgo Ûoí` H$m gå~Ý` ñnV{V hmo OmEM& AV.. Amdí` H$Vm g§H$ën {dH$ën H$m {damoY H$s Zo H$s Zr. A{YV CZH$s à{VQ>W ^md aOo H$s h¡Ÿ& {dgà H$ma ~mXo Amho h¢ Ama Omo h¢ {H$Ýfw Am§Xe H$m AZm ñ@Ên ~Zm hVm h¡ Cgr à H$ma g§H$ën {dH$ën Amho Omo h¢ {H$Ýfw ñ@Ên ~Zm hVm h¡ Ÿ&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

g\$ëna^dmÝ`H$m_mg§ËÊS>Hdm gmR©Zeof V.Ÿ&

_ZgpdpíÊ`J«m§ {dfZ a` g_ÝW.Ÿ&

g\$ëng OËÊ`P gr H$m_ZAm| H$mo i`{\$nyU© ê\$ng oN>moSH$a _ZgpBÝ`Ym| H$s gyh H$mo gr Amaga g§{VH$a H$s • Ÿ&

eZ... eZ éna_o² ~mÕm Y¥{VdrVmÀ`&

AËg§fWS _Z.. H$ËHdm Z {H$#X{n {MÝ`oV²Ÿ&

Yaa Yaa emÝ` hmo Omo VWm Y¡©w\$ ~wÕgo _ZH$mo ramËm_| bmMH$a H$Ê> ^r Zgmo Ÿ&

`mo `mo {ZîQ>{V _Z#bpíWa²Ÿ&

VrÝVmo {Z`¡VËÊ`od d§ ZoV²Ÿ&

`h Apíwa VWm M#b _Z Cnn Cnn ^r Omo Cg Cg ñWZ go hQ>H$a AËm_| hr EH$mI« H$aŸ&

àemÝ`Zg§ eoZ§ `mo{JZ§ gwIwîm²Ÿ&

Cn¡{V emÝ`aOg§ ~«^yWH$ëf²Ÿ&

{ogH$m _Z emÝ` VWm {ZînnU¡, {ogH$m amoW emÝ` hmo Jm, Eogo ~«^yV `moIr H$mo Cîm_ gwI {bVm h¡Ÿ&

`wÄOeog§ gmËnZ§ `moIr {dVH$ëf.Ÿ&

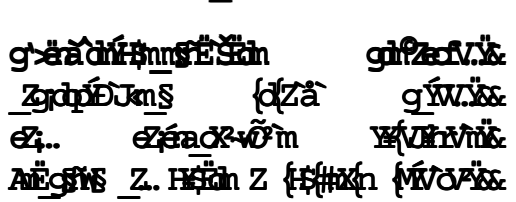
gwIZ ~«g§fre©ËÝ`§ gwI1ZWoŸ&

nmna{hV `moIr Bg à H$ma AZo H$mo gXm `moJ_| bmVm hpAm gwIy\$H$ ~«àm{á ê\$n AËÝ`gwI H$m AZwdH$ Vm h¡Ÿ&

{dnwb^îm`

gmZ H$mo gmÜ` Z _mZ b|

`moJ H$s à g§J_| {MîmH$s EH$mKm BVr _hdy© h¡ {H$ lr¥ÝS>U H$mo Bg na ~maÀ`a ~bXZm n§Sm h¡Ÿ& _Z_| Vm~Vm H$s H$m_ZE ~Zr ah| Ama BpíÊ` AZo AZo {dîm_| ag boVr ao Ama {MîmH$ hmo OmE, h gå`d Zr h¡Ÿ& Y¡©y\$H$s ez... ez... hr {MîmH$mo EH$mK« {H$m Omo gmVm h¡Ÿ& {MîmH$mo H$m_ZAm| go hQ>mb| h {ZîQ>Y H$s ^mfm h¡; AËm_| bmX| h {d{Yaa\$ ^mfm h¡Ÿ& h g~ H$mZo H$s ~mXJ«m EH$ _hdy© dmV` Xor h¡ {H$ H$Ê> ^r {MÝZ H$a| •



[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

‘Ÿ‹ ‘Ÿ‹ {ŽŸ‹Ÿ‹V _ŽŸ‹Ÿ‹‹ŸŽ‹ŸŽ‹ŸŽ

Cgr à‡na OQ»Vo h: {‡$ gnZ gnÛ _| gm‡$ Vo ho ra ¬n¥‡$ Z ho X« Eog r pnV| rm ga^d hr Zht Šm|{‡$
Eogn gn¥‡$ gXn gnÛ ê$n A«Ëm Awdn ~« ‡$mhr g$ne© ‡$Vmh; •

`wÖOeo$ gn«Ë_n$ `mor {dV‡$ë_f.Ö&
gnZ ~« g$ne© Ë¥Y$ gnI_ZnÖ&

_yo Vnm AZwdnX

gP^yñVn_Ë_n$ gP^ynm{Z MËË{Z&
B©jo `moJw$‡$Ë_m gP© g_x©Z.Ö&2Ö&

`moJ go `w$ g^dXu AZo H$mo g~ ^ynV| _| Ama g~ ^ynV| H$mo AZo _| XOVmh; Ö&2Ö&

`mo _n$ n{^{V gP© gP© M _{` n{^{V&
Vn^mn$ Z à{^m{_ g M _o Z à{^{VÖ&2Ö&

Omo gP© _wPo XOVmh; Vnm g‡$mo _P| XOVmh; Cg‡$mo _ç Zht N>mo S>Vm Ama Cg‡$ {bo _ç
H$‚r Aää` Zht hmoVÖ&2Ö&

gP^yñVn_n$ `mo _n$ ^Ëdo‡$Ë_mñVV.Ö&
gnVm dV© n[aMo{n g `mor _{` dVÖ&2Ö&

Omo E‡$nR>Vmy©H$ _wPo g~ à{Um| _| pnV ê$n _| ^OVmh; dh g‚r à‡na H$ i`dma H$aVm
hmAm ^r _P| hr pnVh;Ö&2Ö&

AËm¡nà`Z gP© g_n$ n{^{V `mo©VZ&
gVn$ dh `{X dh XwJn$ g `mor na¡no _V.Ö&2Ö&

ho AO©Z! Omo gánU© à{Um| H$mo à{V g_Z ^mdaVmh; Vnm gw~Xw.I H$mo g_Z g_Vmh;,
dhna_ `mor h;Ö&2Ö&

{dnwb-^m^`

AÛ¡VdmX© H$s Ñï>Q> Ama i`dma

AÛ¡VH$s pnV{V {d{Mh;Ö& ÛVH$s pnV{V _| ñdAma na Xoh:, AÛ¡VH$s pnV{V _| 'fd' Ama 'na' H$m
^OZht h;Ö& E‡$ hr Im‡$> go ~ï>Vo g {bIm Zo ~ZOVo h:Ö& E‡$ {bIm Zo H$mê$n hmVr H$m hmVm h;, Xyg o {bIm Zo
H$mê$n Kmo S>o H$mhmVm h;Ö& Amï>a H$m ^OhmZo go CZ‡$ Zm_ ^r {ï>hmOVo h:Ö& Zm_ Ama ê$n {ï>hmZo go dh
Im‡$> {ï>ht hmVr, {dg Im‡$> go do {bIm Zo ~Zo h:Ÿ& Cg Im‡$> V| Cg‡$ hr Ñï>Q> Omm Vr h;, Omo Zm_ Ama
ê$n _| AQ>H$ Z OmÊ&Bg pnV{V H$mo Bg ê$n _| ^r H$ng‡$Vo h: {‡$ Eogn gn¥‡$ g~ {bIm Zm| _| Im‡$> H$mo XOVm
h; Ama Im‡$> _| g~ {bIm Zm| H$mo XOVm h;Ö& hÑï>Q>mV hmAÖ& XmoZ© V| _| H$mnOEm {‡$ gn¥‡$ g~ à{Um| _|
AËm H$mo Ama AËm _| hr g~ à{Um| H$mo XOVm h;Ö& h Cgr H$‡$ {dEgê$dh; Omo `moJ go `wÖVh;Ö&.dnW..
Omo `moJ go `wÖVht h; dh Vo AËm H$mo ^r Zht OmZ nVm {\$a g~ _| AËm H$mo Ama AËm _| g‡$mo XOZo
H$mn Vo aZ hr Zht CÊVmÖ& Omo `moJ go `wÖVht h; Cgo Vo Zm_ Ama ê$n hr {XÎm© XOVo h: Šm|{‡$ EÝ¥Vm| H$mn
{df Vo Zm_ Ama ê$n hr h;Ö& Zm_ Ama ê$n go ra oVo `mor hr Omg‡$Vm h;Ö& Bg à‡na O~gP© AËX©Z hr
hmVm h; Vo ñdï>‡$ g X{e©Vm An OmVr h; •

h:Ch| XwI _hdhy© hoVmh¡Ÿ&Bg{E`moIrAoZoXwIH$moXyaH$aZoH$mCm`ho ZH$ao {H$ÝVwXygam| H$S>XwI XyaH$aZoH$mCm`VËaVmyd©H$S>H$aVmh¡ •

AëmpåoZ gpÎ g§ n[V`moo©WZ&
gwS>dm`{X dmXwIS>g`moIramo_V&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

AoW©Z CdmM •

`moo§ `mofËdm aoš..gpåoZ _YwgXZ&
Eñ`mS>Z n[`m{_ M#hëdmpËVQ>pñVam_²&&3&&

AoW©Z ~mdoo •

ho _YwgXZ! Omo `hgpå^mdddmm`moJAmZo ~Vm`mh¡, M#hOVmH$S>H$aU _¢ Zrt g_PVm {H$BgH$spñV{VZË` ~ZrahgH$Vrh¡Ÿ&&3&&

M#hS>{h _Z..H$ñVU à`m{W ~hoX²ëT>_²&
VñhS>{ZdkS>_yo dmoadl gXwî$a_²&&4&&

ho H$ñVU! _ZM#hoAmaAdmo{SVH$aZoddmmh¡, ~hVe{°Sñmdrh¡, AV..¢ CgH$m {ZYîU H$aZm~hVXwî$a_ZVmh¡Ÿ&&4&&

lr^JdmZwdmM •

Ag$`S>_mamo _Zo Xw{©dkS>Mb²&
Aä`mgZ Vw H$m{ÝVo` dam½U M JbdÏ&&5&&

lr^JdmZ² ~mdoo •

ho _mamo ! _Z{ZM`hrM#hoVmXw©_h¡ naÝVwhoHw$ÝVrwÌ! `hAä`mgAmadam½^gp de_hmoOmh¡Ÿ&&5&&

Ag$`VËZm `moJo XwîamB{V_o _{V.&
dî`mËZm Vw `Vm eŠ`mdmáwm`mV.&&6&&

{dHm_Zde_ZrtCgHS>{bE`moJXwo©^h¡ • Egm¢ _mZVmh¡Ÿ&{dgZo_ZH$mode_ H$a{bîmdhgmYZûamCgo (moJH$mo) àmáH$agH$Vmh¡Ÿ&&6&&

{dwo-^mî`

_ZH$s MÄVbVm H$s gñî`mH$m hb

H$_© `moJhmo,kmZ `moJhmoAdm^pŠV`moJ,gr`mo`m|_|_ZH$spñWVMm{hE&BgbE gmYZm_ g«go~Sr~mÝ_ZH$sMbVmh¡Ÿ&BZVrZm|`mo`m|_|ÜmZgm`mH$s~Zmh¡Šm|{H$ÜmZ_ZH$mo EH$ñk«H$aZo H$mgdm}îm_gmYZh¡Ÿ&AoW©ZnyN>adohr{HhoHñVU!{dg`moJH$s VwZoMm©H$shiCg|_ZH$mbmZm_¢ ~hVH$s{R>ZgPVmh¡Ÿ&{dgàH$admwH$mode_H$aboZmH$s{R>Zh¡Cgr àH$aa_ZH$m{ZkmH$aZmH$s{R>Zh¡ Šm|{H$_Z~hV~hoZh¡Amagmî`H$mo{MbVH$aXVmh¡Awî©²ZMmZoraîrgmî`H$mo~hydH$s{dîm| H$saadmoOmh¡Ÿ&AoW©ZH$m`hàmZ_mZoh_gH$saadmgo{H$mJ`màZh¡...

_ZH$mñdmdh; • gwIH$s Amaxm<-szM&Omonbaaaemb$mar h; Cgnbaaa H$s ì`VHs {dE_n$g
ImzmAÊVH$s{R>Zh;Ÿ&Cgo H$moB© O-x©Vr_n$g {dmo^r XoVmodZhmoOmEMÝ&dh_n$gZrt ImVmh; Vmo`h
H$moB© -HpV-~$mËmJZrt h;, ZH$moB© XwH$aVmmhÝ&Cgo_ngHs à{VgO½m{ZH$m^mdh;Ÿ&Xygaoeãm|_|
Cgo_n$g godam½ h;Ÿ&AV..n$gZImzoH$s à{VCgH$m_gOhrde_|h;Ÿ&H$maU`hh; {H$;CgHs_ngH$s
à{VAZwH$bVm-w{Õ Zrt h;, à{VH$bVm-w{Õ h;Ÿ& `{XEogrhr à{VH$bVm-w{Õ {dE-^moIm| H$s à{VhmoOmE Vmo
ZñdV..hrde|hmoOmEMÝ&`hgbH$maH$mhr ámdh; {H$;dñdnbaaaH$s ì`$VV_|_n$gH$s à{Và{VH$bVm-
~w{ÕhmoVrh; Ama_n$gbmarnbaaaH$s ì`$VV_|_n$gH$s à{VAZwH$bVm-w{ÕhmoVrhÝ&Bgà$maH$ma^moIr ì`$V
H$s_Z_|{dfm|H$s à{VAZwH$bVm-w{ÕaVrh; Ama`moIrH$s_Z_|Cÿrt {dfm|H$s à{Và{VH$bVm-w{ÕaVr
h;Ÿ&{dfm|H$s à{Và{VH$bVm-w{ÕhmZgoCËnhmoOmrh; CgH$mÜmZñdS
hrgYOmVmh;, AmV²hmZgodam½ hmoVmh; Amadam½ go{ÌmHsEHmoVmhmoVrhÝ&

gmZm H$s gmoZ

`y{ÍmH$sEH$moVmaIgo^rhmoVrhÝ&B{dEgmZmH$s à`mÀH$s ñVnagm$bamoggZm{dfVhÝ&AmH$ma
H$sgwÀVm{ÍmH$moEH$moVmH$aVrh;Ÿ&`moJgoàmáhmZodbrAm;{H$;epŠV`m|H$mAmH$s^U^rgmYHsHsgkZm
bmXVmh;Ÿ&{H$ÝVwAÝVmoËnmhEH$moVmaIgoAÝVrh; Ama\$oH$sBÀNm_ZH$mogÕm{ZamWbZrthmoZo
XoVÝ&_ZH$snyU© {Z_bmVmonyU© dam½ _|hrà$Q>hmoVrhÝ&

dmVW..{Hgr^rHs© H$s gmZgmZmH$s^rH$s{H$;gmoZhÝ&h_ñVbdVamVmgogú_dVamVm
H$sAmaOgo<gogo~<T>oh:dgo<dgo_Z{Z_bAmaemÝVhmoVOmVh;Ÿ&amJH$mggoñVboêHo$dgm,AgË`-
^mfU,Mmoar,ì`{ÍMmaAmaYZhmbmVmOgoAZ;{VH$VmÀNm{UH$ì`dma_|à$Q>hmoVh;Ÿ&amJH$m`h
ñVboêHo$NyQ>oZmoramr O{MVgmZm|goYZmomU©ZH$aVohpEgmÜH$OmdZOZoH$maJ~zmaVrh; `hr
gú_amJh;Ÿ&ra_dam½ H$spÝ{VVmoamJmÌH$s à{VAZmgŠV`mdaZoHs^mdmHmZm_h;Ÿ&

BgàmaHmgmZm_|ì`dmAmaramW© H$mgm_ÄÕ`h;Ÿ&ì`dmH$s eÕmàW_gr<T>rh; VmoramW©
AÝV_gmoZhÝ&àW_gr<T>rraMT>o{~zmAÝV_gr<T>rramrkdaZodbmbîVH$sZmhpÝMH$sa{ÛVmhrh;
B{dEnÄ{bH$s`mJgÌ_|`moJH$sAm>AS>m|H$moXoîmm|_|~mQ>{XmJm¡Ÿ&AmgZ,àmVmm,`_,{Z_
Amaä`mma~{haSJgmZhr:VmÜmZ,YmVmAmragm{YH$sÁÝVaSJgmZhrŸ&~{haSJì`dmh;, ÁÝVaSJramW©
h;Ÿ&XoZm|{bH$sahrgêU© `moJ~zohr:~{haSJ`moJhoAmbmÁÝVaS•XoZm|H$mbî_ZH$spÝVmhÝ&
_ZH$spÝVmH$s{~zmgË`H$mWmW© ñdH$nàH$>Zrthmogm$VÝ&{ogà$ma{bVohpEmZr_|_wIH$mWmW©
êHo$n{V{pÝVZrthmogm$Vm;_ZH$spÝVahmZoramhrgË`H$mWmW© ñdH$nàH$>hmoVh;Ama gË`H$mWmW©
ñdH$nA{^ìŠVhmZoramhrXw.Igo_ypŠVgå^dh;Ÿ&B{dEH$mOmVh;{H$;_ZH$sApÝVmhrg~Xw.Im|
H$m_ybh;Ama_ZH$spÝVmhrg~gwÌm|H$m_ybh;Ÿ&

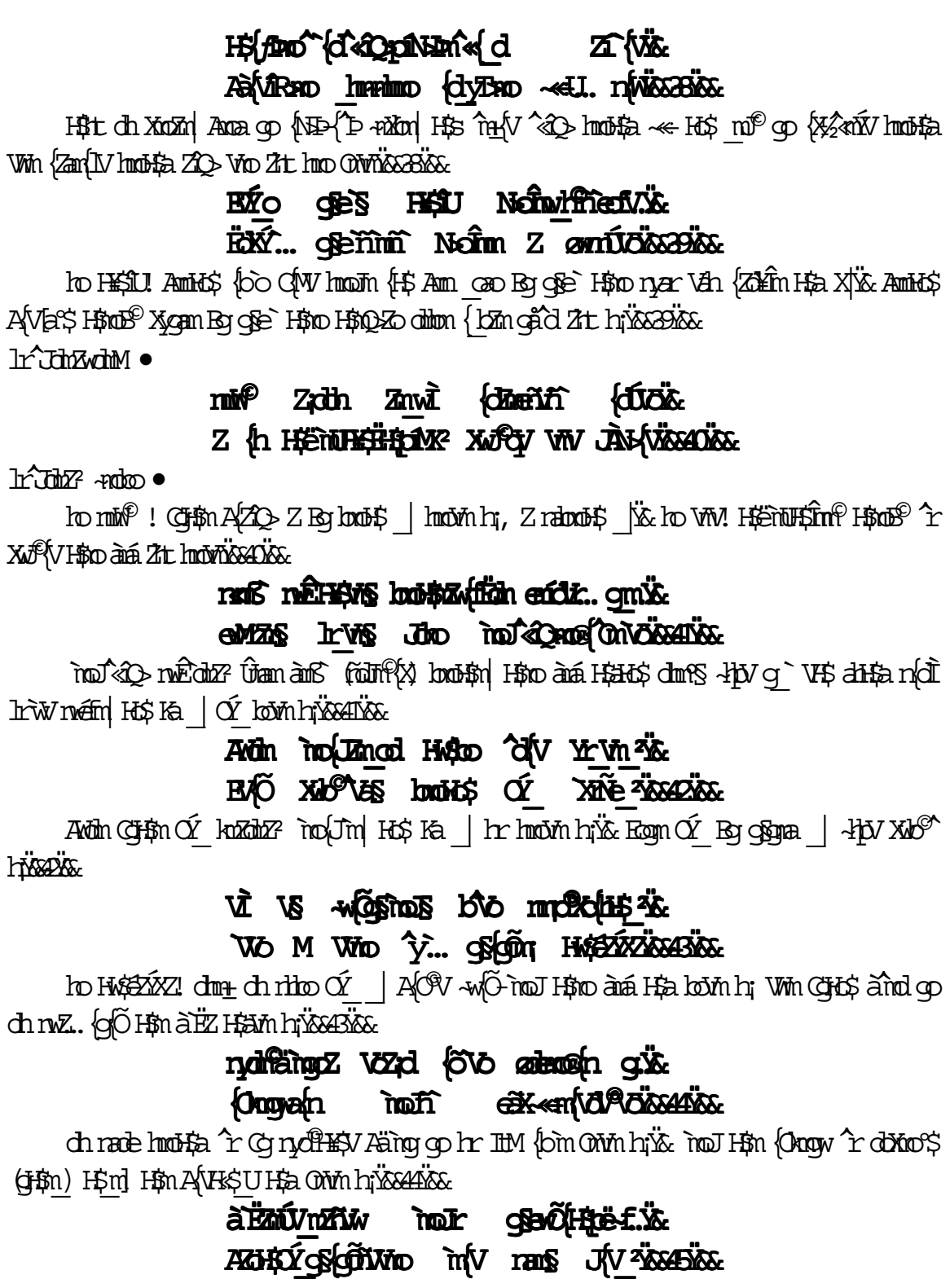
_yb VWm AZwdmX

AÝW©Z CÎmM•

A`{V.. lÕ`mnmoVmo `moJmy{bVmZg.Ÿ&
AämS> `moJS>gqÕ H$moS> JUV H$moSU JÀN>{VÝ&z3Ÿ&

AÝW©Z-nmbo•

hoH$moSU Omo lÕmgo `w$h; {H$ÝVwgS_rZhmoZoH$s H$moaU {OgH$m_Z`moJgo {dMbVhmo
Jm¡dh`moJH$s{gÕH$mo àáZhmoH$a{H$gJ{VH$mo àáH$maVh;Ÿ&z3Ÿ&



àËZnyd®H$ Aänga H$aZo dbm `moI AZdH$ OY_| H$s {gÕ`| go mma{V hmoH$a ra _J{V H$mo
àíaH$a lo`m h¡ Xe©X.

{dnwb-^mi`
`mo^«Q> H$s ^r gK}U{V

lr H¥$ÍUZo `h ~mV ñnQ> H$aXr h¡ {H$ {Og H$m _Zde _| Zr`t h¡ dh `moJ H$mo àíaZr`t H$a gH$Vm h¡ &
gwZH$a ñdm{dH$Vm {H$ AWZ H$s _Z _| he H$mnoV {H$ `XH$mB© ipŠV lÕH$s Amde _| `moJ H$s _m©
ra Mo Vmo n>So {H$Ýw _Z H$s MMVm H$s H$aUg H$Vm H$mo àíaZr H$a gH$s Vmo Eogo gmYH$ H$mnŠ`m hmoVr? hdm
H$s Ûam {ND>{^ H$a {XE JE ~mXo H$s Vmh Šm dh ipŠV gga H$s gwVm| go d{MV hmoH$a Ama ~« H$mo ^r
àíaZr H$a H$s "Z _mm {bIr Zam' H$s pñW _| Vmo Zr`t mH$ MoUm? h aZ ~ipV H$s {RZ h¡ Ÿ& AWZ H$mV
h¡ {H$ ho H¥$ÍU! Bg aZr H$mÛa H$s bAmh r Xo gH$Vo h¢ •

A`{V.. lÕ`mo`Vmo `moIm{bVm_Zg.Ÿ&
Aàm^ `moZ{gpñ H$mS> JwV H¥$ÍU JÀN>{V&
H$s{fmo^ {d«^Qpñ Nam«{d Zr`t{V&
Aà{VRmo _hmam `m{dYmo ~«U. n{V&
BVo gË`S H¥$ÍU Nmhm_mhmeV.Ÿ&
ËdX^... gË`mm^ Nmhm Z ømíM©&

AWZ H$mn gË`

AWZ H$mn gË` dmV{dH$ h¡ Ÿ& dam½ H$mn agUg wZH$a H$maB© ipŠV ^mdde _| gga Nmo S> XVm h¡, {H¥$Ýw
dh dam½ gX~Zm ao, `h Amd`H$ H$s Zr`t Ÿ& _Zm` H$mn _| BVm MMVm h¡ {H$ Cg CnaMT mdAmo ao h¡ Ÿ&
Eogo pñW _| Amde _| Aä`a gga Nmo S> {Xam oVm h¡ {H¥$Ýw AVVH$s dh dam½ {ZVm Zr`t h¡ Ÿ& AWZ H$mn
nyNZm h¡ {H$ Eogo pñW _| gmYH$ H$s Šm J{V hmoI? Bg gX© _| mhr ~mV Vmo `h h¡ {H$ MoUm H$s r ZQ>
Zr`t hmoVr Ÿ& {Ogo h _Ëwg Po h¢ dh AËm H$mn Zr`t h¡, A{YkVAËm Ama ea aH$s gS>moJ-m H$mn Zr`
h¡ Ÿ& MoUm Xo nXm H$mn gS>moJ Zr`t h¡ Ÿ& Bg{dH$dh ZQ> Zr`t hmo gH$Vm h¡ Ÿ& h gPo h¢ {H$ ~hmer _| MoUm ZQ>
hmo JB© Ÿ& ea aH$S> h¡ Cg | hme h¡ hr Zr`t, Cg H$s ~hme hmoZo H$mn aZ hr Zr`t h¡ Ama AËm Vmo hme H$mn hr Zm_
h¡ dh ^r ~hme Zr`t hmoVr Ÿ& ~hmer H$mn H$s bBVm A© h¡ {H$ AËm H$s MoUm H$mn ea ag gå~Y Ny> Omo Vm
h¡ Ama Bg{dE ea _| hmoZo dmo Xw.I H$mnkZ h | Zr`t hmoVm Ÿ& O~h ra Zr`t r _| {H$gr Od H$mo ~Zmo h¢ Vmo
Bg H$mn h A© Zr`t hmoVm {H$ ra Zr`t r _| AËm H$mn {Zm©U hmo Omo Vm h¡ Ÿ& AËm ZQ> Zr`t hmoV Vmo AËm H$mn
{Zm©U ^r Zr`t {H$ Vm o n gH$Vm Ÿ& ra Zr`t r _| dr a{H$Vm hmoV h¡ Oo a{H$Vm a¥{V H$s Ûam m¥H$s J© _| hmoV
h¡ Ÿ& Am©V² Cg | ea aH$mn {Zm©U hmoVm h¡ Ama AËm Cgo gH$¥Ýy Vmo Omo Vm h¡ Ÿ&

Bg nwH$mn a O~ AËm AÝm Ama AZdah¡ Vmo Cg H$s ZQ> hmoZo H$mn Vmo aZ hr Zr`t hmoVr Ÿ& aZ H$s bB
`h ef aVm h¡ {H$ {H$gr ipŠV Zo ewî H$s© H$maZm Mm {H¥$Ýw _| H$s MoUm H$s H$maU ewî H$s© H$a Zr`t mim;
Šm Eogo ipŠV Xw©{V H$mo àíaZr`t hmoI? Bg aZr H$mo Xyga Vh go XO| Ÿ& E¥$ ipŠV Zo Aewî H$s© H$a Zr`t mim
{H¥$Ýw ~mV Amo go dh Aewî H$s© H$a Zr`t mim Vmo Šm dh Xw©{V go ~MoUm? h¥$ÍU H$mn Cga h¡ {H$ {Ogo
ewî H$s© H$a Zm Mm {H¥$Ýw H$a Zr`t mim Cg H$s Xw©{V Zr`t hmoI, Bg H$s {daV {Ogo Aewî H$s© H$a Zm Mm
{H¥$Ýw H$a Zr`t mim dh Xw©{V go ~M Zr`t mUm Ÿ& A{^am` h¡ h¡ {H$ ewî H$s© hmo `m Aewî H$s©, Cg | g\$b

{dnwb-^mî`
lÕm\šV `moJ H$n _hËd

AO©ZH$maãZwn{H$ lr¥Ë$UZo {g{ÕH$s AZdHZdHs_m© ~ME {H$Ýw`h ñî`Q>Zt hpÒn{H$ AO©ZCZ _mñ]_| go H$mZgn_m© AZdÊ&gr_mñ]ra EH$gwVwo Mbm Zt Omg HVm, EHg`_| {H$gr EH$s_m© ra hr Mbm Omg H$Vm h¡ Ÿ&Eogr pñW{V_| `{X {H$gr bî H$s ànáH$s AZdH$s_m© hm|Vwo H$sdbo CZ AZdH$s_mñ] H$moOZ bZm hr nm©aZt h¡ A{YV`h OmZZm ^r AmdÌH$s h¡ {H$ CZ AZdH$s_mñ]_| go {H$gr {deof gmYH$s H$s {dE H$mZgn_m© Cnàmoïr hmoÊ&lr¥Ë$UH$maH$Zm h¡ {H$ AO©ZH$s {dE ^moJH$n_m© gpîQ>h¡ Šm|{H$ ^moJr Vnñ`m|go ^r lQ>h¡, km{Zm|go ^r lQ>h¡ Ama H$s©m{U©m|go ^r lQ>h¡ •

Vnñ`mZmoeYH$so ^moJr kmÁ`Zmoeh _moeYH$s&
H$s©`Zm(YH$so ^moJr Vnñ`moJr ^dmOZ&

Vnñ`m H$s ê$n

Vnñ`m H$s Xoê$nhÊ&àW_wo `{X H$maoH$© Vnñ`m H$sÝVwh¡ wo gH$so {XImo© XoVwh¡ Ÿ&H$maoH$© Jr©_| VwVrpÒ© Yyn_| IS>wh¡, H$maoH$© gKu_| H$s$bo bSoQ>mZo Ky_ amh¡, H$maoH$© la¢ka¢o Cnàmg H$a amh¡, H$maoH$© H$ê$Q>m| ra ho Q>mh¡, H$maoH$© IS>•IS>o hr go amh¡ Ÿ&~mad© go Z~ÝmZ h¡, Zho Q>mh¡ Ÿ&mnÌ dWH$s$ mnÌ H$s$ Vnñ`m ñWyhmo JEh¡ Ÿ&`h g~Vnñ`m {XImo© nS>Vrh¡ Ÿ&Eogr H$maU Vnñ`r_| àXe©Z H$s$ ^mdAmOVwh¡ Ÿ&Cgo O~Vnñ`m H$s$ ~Xo àê$gmàmáhmoVrh¡ Vwo CgH$s$ AgHmaHs$a ^r nwQ>hmoVwh¡ Ÿ&ì`ÞV Vnñ`m Hso Vwo `h Cê$ar Zt {H$ CgH$s AmÝVa H$s$ êH$mÝVaU ^r hmoÊ&H$maoH$© Cnàmg H$s$ Vwo CgH$s$ `h Am© Zt {H$ A{Zdm© êH$go CgZo ñdX>o dÚm ra {dO`àmáH$s$a brhmoÊ&Eogr àH$s$a Vnñ`m AgHsa H$so ~T>Zo dbrhmo gH$Vr h¡ Ama `h Cê$ar Zt h¡ {H$ dh HmaHmì H$so _ÝX H$s$aÊ&

Vnñ`m H$s$m EH$s Xygam rjh¡ {H$ Vnñ`m Hs gwWàm...H$maoH$© ZH$maoH$© H$mZm Owsr aVrh¡ Ÿ&nwÌàmáH$s$ {dE, n{VàmáHs {dE, YZàmáHs {dE Ama AÝÝ H$mZmAm H$s$ {dE Vnñ`m H$s$Zo H$s$ H$maU Vwo nwaw Vm|_| ^arns>r hÊ&Eogr gH$m_Vnñ`m H$m\$bo Vwo ^moJhr h¡, ^bohr CgH$mgmZ Vnñ`m h¡ Ÿ&Eogr {ZV`_| Vnñ`m H$s$_ybo_| ^moJhr h¡, ^moJZt Ÿ&Ogo H$maoH$© ì`ÞVrgmHsmZo Hs {dE ìm`mam_| bmI-Xobmï´>Eboïm Xo Vwo àmaå^_| Cgo YZNwoS>Zm nS>Vrh¡, {H$Ýw Bgo H$maoH$© ^r ËnJZt H$maV, Šm|{H$ ^m-YZNwoS>Zo H$m àmoZ YZ H$s_mZm h¡, YZNwoS>Zm Zt Ÿ&Bgo àH$maVnñ`m h¡ Ama Cm-^moJ_| H$saà{H$s {dE moNwoS>Vm h¡ Vwo Bgo ^moJ_| H$mËnJH$maZt H$mOngH$Vm h¡ Ama Cm-^moJ_| H$mËnJZt h¡ dm-^moJZt h¡ Ÿ&BgH$s {daV^moJr ^bohr ^moJ_| H$m-mam go ËnJZH$so {H$Ýw AÝa go ^moJ_| H$s BÀNmoNwoS>Xm {H$Ýw AÝa go ^moJ_| H$so NwoS>{Xm {H$Ýw AÝa go ^moJ_| H$s BÀNm H$so Zt NwoSm, Eogo Vnñ`r H$s Aojmdh ^moJr bQ>h¡ {OgZo -mam go ^moJZt NwoSohr, {H$Ýw AÝa go ^moJ_| H$s BÀNm NwoS>Xrh¡ Ÿ&

BgH$m h Am© Zt g_PmM{hE {H$ ^moJr ^moJH$s {dE bmo{VamÝh¡ Ÿ&Cgo àmaåÝY H$s_m| H$s AZwgma ^moJ{b^r gH$Vo h¢ Ama ^moJZt ^r{b gH$Vo h¢ Ÿ&dh XodZm| pñW{Vm| _| gVm H$m ^mdaVÝh¡ Ÿ&dh ZXw.I H$so Imo Ýh¡, Zgw I H$so, Omo gO ^mdgo An OmE, Cg_| g_^mdaVÝh¡ Ÿ&

HwN>boJ_| H$so Vnñ`m H$s$mAgH$maho Ýh¡ Vwo HwN>H$so AZokZH$s$mAgH$maho Ýh¡ Ÿ&`m-kZgo emÌ-kZA{^aVh¡ Ÿ&emÌ_| _S>ê$ Xh¢ Ÿ&do ê$X Cg AZwdH$s$ Ama gH$Vo VH$so hÊ&Omo AZwdemÌH$s$am H$so hmoÊ&Ÿ&_hËdyU© ê$X Zt h¡, _hËdyU© h¡ dh AZwd, {dg AZwdHs Ama ê$X gH$Vo VH$so hÊ&{H$Ýw ê$X H$s$ Ûam gH$Vo {VAZwdH$so dh rH$S>mVm h¡ {dg pñWr ^r HwN>AZwdhpÒmhmo, AÝwm dh ê$Xmb_| hr AQ>H$s Hsa hmoVm h¡ Ÿ&

{H$ dh KZo go KZo AÝ`H$ma H$mo {NE>{^ H$a gH$Vmh¡ Am¡a am_Vw AZo {d^m{nQ> Ho$ Ûam BZr ~Sr qeŠV
H$m {dMZ© H$aVmh¡ & gmW© ^r nyao AmÜVd go Ow~Sm h¡ & H$mB© _mZo Zm Z_mZo h¡ Vo E{H$ gmB© h¡ & {dgo Bg
gmB© H$m ~mOY hmo Om¡Vm h¡ dh r Ohmdr hmo Om¡Vm h¡ & Bg{dE lo HmHmB© AÝ`{dkmg Zr h¡ ~ëH$ E{H$ Eogo
gË` H$m ~mOY h¡ {OgHo$ à{Vh_ gmÝV..Om©H$ Zr aI¡Ë`&

AmË_gS_ ^mOJ

^mOJ Vm¡ H$mNo>mAÜ` gaP hmo Om¡Vm h¡ & Bg NE>o AÜ` H$mZ_ AmË_gS_ ^mOJ h¡ & ^mOJ _| Omo
^r gS_ H$aZm nS¡Vm h¡, dh ñdS hr {H$m Om¡Vm h¡ & ^mOJ r Xyga Ho$ Ûam AZwdmX {V Zr hmo Vm h¡ & `{X
gmW© H$s gmZm go {H$gr Xyga Ho$ hm^ hmo Vm hmo Vo Cgo Xyga mAZwdmX {V H$aoJ Ë`& {H$Vw gmW© AZr gmZm
go {H$gr Xyga o ra AZwdkh Zr H$aVm h¡ & dh AZo ra hr AZwdkh H$aVm h¡ & Bg{dE AZm {ZdkhÎr Cgo ñdS hr
H$aZm nS¡Vm h¡ & Cgr AmË_gS_ Ho$S_ w»`Cmm| H$m dU© Bg AÜ` _| h¡ & Bg{dE Bg AÜ` H$mZ_ AmË_
gS_ ^mOJ h¡ &

› *VËg{XV lr_ØdÒvqun{ZÑgv ~«{dïmS ^mOemo lr¥¥Vm©Z§gmXo AmË_gS_ ^mOJo Zm_ fÎR>moÜm..Ë&*

AW gá_mcGÜ^m`...

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

_æ`mgŠV_Zm.. mnP© `moJS `wÄOÝXml`..ÿ&
AgŠe`S gJ«S _nS `wn kmî{g VÀNeUwÖ&ZÿÖ&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdoo •

ho mnW©! _wP| {Mîm hoJmHŠa _amAml` hoHŠa `moJ _| hoJmhpAm {Og àHŠma Vw_ _wPo nyU©V..
OZmoJ, go gwZdÖ&ZÿÖ&

kmZS VodrS g{dmZ{_xS dûmà`eofV.ÿ&
ÝÁmÜ&n Zdn ^y`mcÝÁmVl_d{e`VÖ&z2Ö&

_ç Vwå| {dmZg{hV gàyU© kmZ ~VmÐ±Sm {Ogo OZHŠa {\a `m_HwN> ^r OZZo `mc½ eof Zit
aWÖ&ZÿÖ&

_ZwîmUnS ghdofw HŠpMÚV{V {gÕdÿ&
`Vm_{n {gÕZnS HŠpMÝ_nS db{îm VdV.Ö&z2Ö&

hOaam| _ZwîmÌ _| HŠmoB© hr {gÕHŠmàËZHŠaVmh¡ VmàËZHŠZodmo {gÕm| _| ^r HŠmoB© hr
_wPodWV..OZmVmh¡ÿ&z2Ö&

{dnwb-^mî`

gXm gwÎr aWm h¡ AmpÑVHŠ

JaVmH$s NRoAÜm` _| `moJ HŠmdÚZ hpAmh¡ÿ&gmV| AÜm` _| `moJ H$s Cgr dÚZ HŠmoAmb ~Ibo hpE
hHŠSU h ~Vmo h: {HŠ Omo gmVHŠ ^JdmZ? _| AZwa$ hmo OVm h¡ Ampa CÝit HŠmgmamkoVm h¡, dh `moJ HŠm
AämgHŠAVohpE nyU© êŠmgo ^JdmZ? HŠmo OZkoVm h¡ •

_æ`mgŠV_Zm.. mnP© `moJS `wÄOÝXml`..ÿ&
AgŠe`S gJ«S _nS `wn kmî{g VÀNeUwÖ&

à_AmpaÛV

AmpŠVXmoàHŠmaHŠs h¡ - EH$gmSmH$s _ZwîmH$s à{VAmpŠVXyamo ^JdmZ? H$s à{VÿÖ&gmSmH$s AmpŠV
_| gXmÛVHŠm ^mdm~ZmaWm h¡; à_HŠZodbogXmCggo nWH$s aWm h¡ {Ogo dh à_HŠaVm h¡ÿ&. h ÛVHŠm
^mdà_HŠmoH$s ^r nañyU© Zit hmoZo XoVÖ&Omo Xmo h: dmb ^ HŠm ^mdgXm~ZmaWm h¡ {H$ ZOmZo à_HŠ~
eîWm _| ~Xo OmE • **{ÛmXmÛ¡ ^s `d{VÿÖ&** ^JdmZ? H$s à{VOmo à_h¡ dmb Xo Zit aWÖ&XoHŠmA© h¡ {H$
gXmh¡, Omo EH$ HŠmXyamo _| {dbo Zit hmoZo XoVÖ&^JdmZ? H$s gXmZit h¡ Bg{dE dh {HŠgr go nWH$s hmo hr
Zit gHŠVÖ&{HŠÝÌwh_oAZr gXm~ZmaIr h¡ Bg{dE h_ ^JdmZ? go EH$HŠmaZit hmo nVÖ&hmar gXmHŠm
Zm_ hr AgHŠmah¡ÿ&AgHŠma Q>Q> OmE Vmo ^JdmZ? Vmo Agr_h¡ hr, h_ ^r Agr_hmo OmEJo Ampa O~gXmZ
aJrVmoXoHŠmbgoahJ?

O~h_ggr_H$mgmamkoVohc;Vmodhgmam H$^r^rYmoImXogH$Vmhi, ~pëH$H$ZmMm{IE {H$ggr_ H$mgmamEH$gr_mH$s~mXEyRm{gÕhmoImhr, Šm|{Hggr_dtVHgmamXogH$Vmhi, Omo VH$CgH$s gr_mhiÝ&BZ{bEAgr_^dmZ H$mgmamhrEogmhi Omo H$^r^rYmoImZtXÕVm, Omo ha n[apñW{V_|~ZmaVm Ý&

1mmoH$_|H$mJmhi {H$gmVH$^dmZ H$monyU© ê$ngpOmZkoVmhiÝ&Bg|gpe`H$s AmdmH$VmZtt hiÝ&gpe`ZH$aZm`m lÕmaZmnY©H$mamaå^{~ÝXwhiÝ&Y©H$s gE`emídVhc$&dog_H$s gmW~XVoZtt hiS&&{dmZH$s gE`emídVZtthi$, {dmZH$s ImoH$s AZwgmaOmoAmOgE`hidhH$b~XoOmEMÝ&Omo ÝYQ>ZH$s g_`gE`WmAmBÝfQ>ZH$s g_`dhgE`ZttamÝ&H$bAmBÝfQ>ZH$mgE`^r~XogH$Vmhi {H$ÝwdX H$mgE`Bgà$ma~XÝVmZtt&XmoZm|gE`m|H$mAZm_yë`hiÝ&Y©H$mgE`emídVhi, dhhmarAmÑVmH$m AmYma~ZVmhiÝ&{dmZH$mgE`es$mgoCËPhmoVmhiÝ&`{X{dmZnwamZrImoH$s n[aVmm|ma es$mZH$bo VmodhàU{VH$ahrZttgH$VmÝ&lÕmH$mAZm_hîdhi, es$mH$mAZmÝ&^maVZolÕmH$mo_hîd{XmVmo `mhY©H$m{dH$mghmoJm, npM_ZoesHmHmo_hîd{XmVmodmh{dmZH$m{dH$mghmoJmÝ&AmdmH$Vm XmoZm|H$s gÝdH$shiÝ&

JVm_|gJ«mH$sMm©hb©VmogOhrkmZAma{dmZXmoZm|H$s~mVAmB©Ý&ZkmZAmZo_|nyamhi, Z {dmZÝ&gJ«H$mo OZZmhmoVmoXmoZm|H$mo OZZmhmoÑ•

kmZS VmodS g{dmZ[XS dîmàeofV:Ý&
ÀmoëZm zdh ^ymoZÁmVî_d{eîVmÝ&

`mhkmZAma{dmZeãX{defAW©aIVohÝ&{Q>Qr EH$hi, CgpAmbH$mnÌ~ZVohÝ&{Q>Qr H$maU hi, Bgpp~ZVodmomnÌH$m©hÝ&EHHmaUgpAmbH$m©CËPhmoOmVohÝ&Bgràmae H$~«gpd{dÛnyU© QV² CËPhmoJmÝ&kmZH$mgå~ÝYH$maU^yV~«gphiOmoEH$hiÝ&{dmZH$mgå~ÝYH$m©^yVQV² gphi, OmoAmbH$ês$hiÝ&H$bZoH$s{dE~«AmaQV²{^Ph{, {H$ÝwAÛVH$sNpQ>_|XmoZm|EH$hrh{Ý&Eogrpñ{V_| ZH$bdo~«kmZnmÑahi, ZH$bdogpmaH$mkmZnmÑahiÝ&XmoZm|{bH$ahrnanyU©hmomVohÝ&~«kmZH$mo kmZH$mmJmhiAmagpmaH$s kmZH$mo{dmZH$mmJmhiÝ&

kmZAma{dmZH$moAmbH$sàmagoglpmOmgH$Vmhi Ý&AmbH$sgoEHHsaAmaMÝmkmZhi, EH$sgo AmbH$sH$saAmaMÝm{dmZhiÝ&gpmaH$mH$maU~«hiOmo{H$kmZH$m{df hiÝ&~«gogpQ>H$sCËnÎm`m EH$sgoAmbH$sH$sCËnÎm`kH$sà{H$sîmgohmoVrhi, Omo{H${dmZH$m{df hiÝ&JVm_|O~hr¥ÌU H$mVohc {H$_wPohrg~àm{Um|H$sCËnÎmhmoVrhiVmo`hkmZH$m{df hiVmOmdH$mVohc {H$gñV{dïd~«_` hiVmo`h{dmZH$m{df hiÝ&`okmZAma{dmZ{bH$agJ«mH$mkmZH$maVohÝ&

gJ«mH$mAW©hi•{ogpHW$>^rZ¥ÌoÝ&O~H$mOmVhi{H$`hg~HW$>~«hi•**gpÌ IpëdS ~«•**Vmog~HW$>^dmZhrhmoOmVhiÝ&Bgà$ma Ú{ng~HW$>~«hiVm{nh_Cgpàmá ZttH$amVo, `hAmM©H$s~mVhiÝ&^dmZH$mopàmáZH$amZoH$mo{nH$aUhi{H$h_Cgpàmá H$sZo{bE ËZZttH$aVÝ& H$mo©{dbmhr`h ËZH$aVmhiAmpa ËZH$aZodbm|_|^rH$mo©{dbmhrCgpOmZmVmhi•

_wîmVS gmoofw H$pMÝV{V {gÕÝ&
`Vm{n {gÕmS H$pMÝmS dof{îm VÎdÝ&

Omogkmgo©hi Cgpàmá H$sZo H$mCm`Vmo`hrhi{H$h_dV©nZ_|XoI|s{H$Ýwh_gkm^{dî_|XoIVo hÝ&Omodm©nZ_|CnaYhi Cgmahmam Ümrhrtt OmVÝ&Xwm½gpXe©ZemÌm|H$m^rhZoEogmA© gP{bìm{H$sdoabmoH$mÝwIhc•CZ|_aZoH$s~mXñd©àmáH$mCm`~mmJmhiAmdmeamaNy>ZoH$s

Ch MoXdXZW gE`pV Zo MoXmdXpY_m {dpQ.X&

Om h; Gp$s Cojm

H${RZmB© `h h; {H$_ Zw^ H$m_ Zo h;, Gp$s Cojm HaVmh; Ama Om Zt h; GpH$ mN> ^mVmh;X& Xo eaX ~pVaM{V h: • AmpVH$ Ama ZmpVH$X& AmpVH$ H$m `h A© aM{V h; {H$ Om B©da H$mo _mZo Ama ZmpVH$ H$m `h A© aM{V h; {H$ Om B©da H$mo Z _mZX& AmpVH$ Ama ZmpVH$ H$m eaXm© HaV> Ama h;X& AmpVH$ H$m eaXm© h; Om h; Gp _mZo, Om Zt h; Gp Z _mZX& an...hman Z Om h; Gp$s Cojm HaXVmh; Ama Om Zt h; Gp$s Ama Xm;<Svmh;X& Bg{dE h_ `h AwVdHaVo h: {H$ h_ XaEdh;X& {ZH$ mg EH$ bmI énmhmVm h; dh EH$ bmI H$m AmZXo Zo H$s ñWZ ra Bg {MVm H$s HaUZmpVH$ ~Zm aVmh;X& Bg{dE Gp$s mg EH$ H$amoS> H$sgo hmo OmE&X O~ Gp$s mg EH$ H$amoS> hmo OVmh; Vo Gp$m ÜmZ EH$ H$amoS> go hQ> Ha Aan{V hmZo H$s Ama bJ OVmh;X& nañnV..dh H$s^r dm_Z _ Zt Or mVm, gXm ^dZ _ OVmh;X& dh Om o 'h;' Gp$m AmZX Zt boVm AmV² AmpVH$ Zt ~ZmAma Om Zt h; Gp$s {MVm _ J«VaZo H$s HaUZmpVH$ ~Zm aVmh;X& ^dZ² Vo ra_ ApVd h;X& Om H$mV> ^r h; dh ^dZ² h;X& Egm H$mV> ^r Zt h; Om ^dZ² Zhmo&X O~ hmar Ñ[hQ> Gg Ama OVmhr Zt h; A{VwGg Ama aVr h; Om Zt h; Vo {\$a h_ ^dZ² H$mo H$go mE±O?

dX H$s Ñ[hQ> ~pVa {dMh;X& dX H$m G$[fanV H$mo C{VhmZo dmr Cnm H$go mX© ra vY h;X& gZ ao aJ H$s AbZ H$s Ádm Gp {dñVH$aVh;X& dh Gp$s ñW{V _ _Yi ra _Yi ~mdo OVmh;X& _S>~S> ~pVa mdZ Gp$s BQ> XoVmh;X& A{YH$ Šmh|? dfm{V, mdVAmdmZ Zr H$mB© ^r mXm© Egm Zt {Og | Gp BQ> XoVmH$s Xe© Zhmo hm|X& ^r gr ApVdVmh;X& npñM H$s {dfm| H$mo Ama B©gmB© Og go Y© H$s _mZo dm| H$mo dX H$s Ñ[hQ> ~pVa ñWbaVhmVr h;X& Cn| boVm h; {H$ dX _ Vo ñWbo S>aH${V H$s Cmgm h;X& do Bg Vdo H$mo Zt g_Pmmao h: {H$ ApVd _ S>aH$ ^r Zt h;X& Om ^r gV² h; dh g~{V² h; Ama Om ~g{fX² h; dh t AmZX h;X& Om Zm êmEH$s QV² H$mo {ï>mkm{fVHaHo QV² H$s A{VšVH$t AÝÎ ~« H$s Imo H$aVo h: Z Cn H$s hmW H$aV> ^r Zt boVX& JVmZo ñ[hQ> kmfm H$s h; {H$ g~H$aV> dgXodh;Y- **dgXod.gp©^X&**

{H$ÚwgmW hr `h ^r H$h {Xm {H$ Egm koZ AÚVXo© h; • dgXod.gp©{_{Vg_mÚmgXo©^X&

EH$ Ñ[hQ> h; {H$ gXga XwI_ h;X& EH$ Aojm go Egm H$mo Om gH$Vm h;, Šm|{H$ h_ go A{YH$a bJ `hr AwVdHaVo h: {H$ do XwIrh: {H$Ú wgmo XwI H$m H$aU `h Zt h; {H$ gXga H$mo ñnÚ$ h XwI_ h;X& gXga Vo B©da H$mo ê$nh; {\$a dh XwI ê$n H$sgo hmo gH$Vm h;? XwI H$m H$aU Z H$aÚmEHs _Z h;X& {dfm H$s _Z XyYH$s AmZo ^ao {Jbg H$mo XoVm h; Vo ^ao hE ~mU H$mo XoVm h;X& Z H$aÚmEHs _Z H$mo {Jbg H$m Imr ~mU Za AmVm h;X& Z H$aÚmE$H$s _Z gXmg H$© H$aVm h; • Om Zt h; Gp mZo H$s {bÚX& Om Zt h; _¢ Gp mmhyJ• `h AgH$aH$m H$mña h;X& Om h; dh aÚwH$s Ag_ H$m H$mña h; • `h aW©Zm H$mña h;X& AgH$ar H$mo H$aV> Zt {bmVX& Om aW©Zm _ OVmh; Gp g~H$aV> {bmhpAmhr h;X&

AgH$ar H$s Xoda

AgH$ar hr Vo dh Xoda h; Om h_ ^dZ² go Xya H$aVmh;X& ^dZ² Ag_ h;X& AgH$ar h_mar g_m~mY bVmh;X& AgH$ar {H$ÚVZm ^r ~Sm hmo, ra Ag_ Zt hmo mVX& Bg{dE dh ~pVa ÊZ H$aVmh; {H$ÚwAg_ H$mo Zt Om mVX& ramï>m H$mo mZo H$m gmZ g©^ Zt, gVmf h;X& Om {bmh; Cg ra Ñ[hQ> Sohm| Vo dh {H$ÚZm Aÿe` h;X& `h eî ím_bm ^y{_, Zjì-ÆZ-O{Q>V Zbm H$me, eVo _S> g_ra, n{j'm| H$m H$ad, gy`mX^

H$mgmÝX© • `o g~ h_| gJo gwb^ h¡S>&BZ g~go A{YH$ _ë`dZ² h_| {_bmh¡ -hmamea, {OgH$s mhM
kmZpÝÐm±Amaga îr H$aS>ZoaH$| H$bo _mVXZodbm _pÝÐH$ {dídH$s g~go ~S>oAmM© hÝ`Šm|{H$ h_| `o gJo {_b
JE h¡ Bg{bE hmamÜmZ BZH$s Amaa OmVm hr Zr± Amaa hmamÜmZ CZ Nmo±r MCm| _| AQ>H$mamVm h¡ Omo h_|
{_b Zr± mB`Ÿ&mX, à{VÝma, dbZ-dÝÕ, AWH$bo ñWZ ra ñWmÝÝVa Amaa Bgo hr Z OmZo {H$VZr Nmo±r-Nmo±r
MCo|, hmao Odr H$bo Xw.I ` ~ZE aVr h¡Ÿ& h ZmpÝVH$Vm H$bm \$b h¡Ÿ& àH$ê{VZo Omo di`d {~Iaa amh¡ Cg|
^dZ² H$bm XE© H$aZo bJ| Vmo ^dZ² hgo Xya Zr± h¡Ÿ& Amaa ^dZ² à`mh| Vmo {\$a Xw.I H$bgm?

_yb VWm AZwdmX

^y{amoOZmo dmÌw.. I§ _Zo ~w{Õdmd MÝ&

A§H$ma BVr`§ _o {^Im àH$ê{VamQ>mÝ&

ho _mhmho! mÝÐr, Ob, A¡¥Z, dmÌw, AmH$me, _Z, ~w{Õ Amaa Ah¡`ma • h AmR>à`H$ma H$bs Vmo _ar Amaa à`H$ê{V h¡ÝÝ&

Aao`{_ÝÐÝ§ à`H$ê¡V {dÕ _o ran_²Ý&

OdÝ§ñ§ _mhmho `Ý§ Ym©Vo OJVÝ&

ho AW©Z! Amaa _ar Bg Odr{ÐÝ Xyga à`H$ê{V H$bo ramOmZo, {OgHo$ Ûaam h OJV² YaU {H$Vm
OmVm h¡ÝÝ&

{dnwo-^mî`

_moj H$bm Ûaa ... Ah¡`ma-{dO`

JVm Ho$ Bg AÜm` Ho$ àmaÀ` _| Xyga o 1mo± _| hm¡ê$UZo {dkmZ g{V kmZ H$bm OmXe XZo H$bs à{Vm
H$bs WÝ& AV..A~ do {dkmZ Amam²Ÿ& g¡ÞQ>Ho$ {dÚma H$bs ~mVH$Vo hÝ& h_ mho ~mMWo$ h¢ {H$E H$go AZo$
hmoZo H$bs à{H$Vm H$bm Zm_ {dkmZ h¡Ÿ& Bg ho r `{dÚm ^r H$bm Omo h¡, {OgH$m Xyga m_ H$_©H$Sy>h¡Ÿ& Bg {bE
Vi{Îmar` AmaÊH$_ | {dkmZ H$bs nÎmfm H$aVo hþE H$bm Jm h¡ {H$ {dkmZ dh¡ Omo `k Vm H$_© H$bm {dÚma
H$ao • **{dkmZ `k VmZo H$_mf{U VmZo** Ho$ {bE go AZo$ hmoZo H$bs à{Vm xo ^mî| _| {dïV h¡ • OS> Amaa
MoZ&OS> H$bo à`H$ê{V H$bm Omo h¡ Amaa MoZ H$bo Odr& JVm Zo BZ XoZm| H$bo hr à`H$ê{V H$bm h¡ Šm|{H$ `o XoZm|
hr ~« H$bm A§e h¡Ÿ& OS> H$bm {dÚma Aaam à`H$ê{V h¡ Amaa Odm| H$bm {dÚma ram à`H$ê{V&

ram Amaa Aaam

ram Amaa Aaam à`H$ê{V H$bo ~« H$bs à`H$ê{V Am²Ÿ& ñdmd ~mVm Jm h¡Ÿ& O~« n¡ÝU© h¡ Vmo Cgo g¡ÞQ>
H$bs aMm H$aZo H$bs Šm Amadr H$bV h¡? Bg àZ H$bm Cÿa 'à`H$ê{V' eãX _| hr {Nam h¡Ÿ& O~« EH$go A{YH$ hmoZm
~« H$bs 'à`H$ê{V' Am²Ÿ& ñdmd hr h¡Ÿ& `m~ Šm| H$bm àZ Zr± {H$Vm On gH$Vo h¡, Šm|{H$ ñdmd VH$ H$bm {dï
Zr± h¡ • **ñdmdm©H$Sy>a** Ÿ& A¡¥Z dU Šm| h¡? Ob e V Šm| h¡? Bg H$bm EH$ hr Cÿa h¡ {H$ Bgm CZH$m ñdmd
h¡Ÿ& ~« H$bs ^r Bgo à`H$ê{V Am²Ÿ& ñdmd h¡ {H$ dh Amaa à`H$ê{V Am²Ÿ& OS> Amaa ram à`H$ê{V Am²Ÿ& Odr H$bs
ê$n _| {dÚma m h¡Ÿ&

Bg {dÚma H$bs ^r EH$ à{H$Vm h¡Ÿ& `h {dÚma gú_ go ñWo H$bs Amaa MoZ h¡Ÿ& gú_ H$bs Ñï>Þ go g~go
gú_ h¡ A§H$ma Amaa g~go ñWo h¡ - nëdŸ& gmYH$ H$bo `{X _wV h moZm h¡ Vmo Cgo gú_ A§H$ma go hoH$a ñWo
^y{_ VH$ H$bs à`H$ê{V H$bm A{YH$ U H$aZo m§s o ñWo Ÿ& g~go gú_ h¡ A§H$ma Am²Ÿ& "¢ hý-' Bgo m dmÌ Ÿ& Bg ^dH$s
gwWr Ow§Sm hmoZm h¡ h ^dH$ {H$ _¢ H$bm² hý- • **Ah¡`ma {_ÝÐ H$bm {dï{_ÝÐ** Ÿ& O~« ñdS> H$bo H$bm© _mZ

{òmVmo {\$a`h^md^rgOhrCËÊPhmoOWmh;{H$`{X_iSXo{H$imh;Vmo\$o^r_wPo{_bZmMm{HE&`{X
dh\$o_aoAZw{$OhpAmVmo_¢gwÎrhmoOWmhÿ&, `{Xdh\$o_aoà{V{$OhpAmVmo_¢XwÎrhmoOWmhÿ&hr
gPamFÛofCËÊP{HEVrh;ÿ&Bgrgp{HO${HEaUOrdAmdUZH$;MH$_|^«UH$EVmaVWmh;ÿ&dVwpW{V
`hh;{H$à¥{V{ÌwWËE_H$;hÿ&à¥{VHo`oVZZoSJW•gÎd,aOgAmaVg•mamÑaH${H$ma{V{H$im
ÛmamOV²_|nadV©ZH$EVoaVohÿ&Cgnad©ZH$;gWAoZegWH$AZmH$Îm«fdAma^mŠVËd^mdOmoS>
hoWhiÿ&`hA§HaHm^mdAmOmEVmo{\$aBgpogmrAamà¥{VH$m{dMaÑdV..hmoWMmOmWhiÿ&
ŠmC{VhiŠmAZw{VhiŠmAZw{VhiŠm`h{dMaH$ZmÑwÕH$mH$m_hÿ&A§H$agohr`hÑwÕCËÊPhmoVrhÿ&Bgp
hr`hÑwdMmohH$s^mfm_|VH$;H$ZmH$Vohc•ŠmAZw½$ohi,Šma{V½$ohi•`h_ZH$ZmZH$m
H$m_hÿ&C{V,AZw{VH$m{dMaH$ZmA{YH$;gú_ÑwVhiÿ&AZw½$Vm,à{V½$VmH$mkmZAmojmà¥VñWo
hiÿ&Bg{bEA{dH$;gVrewÎr_ZH$;ÛmamAZw½$Vmà{V½$VmH$moOmZohc•{H$ÍwC{VAZw{VH$m{dMa
H$m¥{dH$;gVrewAm|_|Yw¥koê$n_|^ohrhmo,{H$ÍwnyU©ê$n_|Vmo_zî`_|hr{bVmhiÿ&C{VAZw{V
H$m{dMahrY©hi;Bg{bEH$mJm{H$;Amma,{ZVm,^^Ama_iWZ_zî`Amarew_|gmZhc•{H$ÍwY©
H$sAdVaVm_zî`H$sAZr{deofVmh;Omo@gpecfrewAm|gomWH$;H$EVrhÿ&{og_zî`_|Y©H$mAm©V²
C{VAZw{VH$m{dMaZrthi;dh_zî`rewH$;hrgmZhi•

Amma{ZVm^^-_iWZ#m,gmmÝ_oËrew{^©amVm²&
Ym}{hVofm{VH$mo{deof.,Y}ê$mhZ..rew{^...gmZÝ&

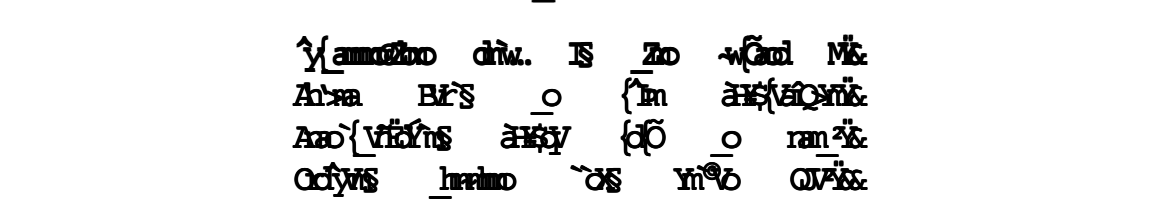
g§jon_|H$s|VmoA©AmaH$m_H$sJdfUmVmorew^rH$EVohc;{H$ÍwY©H$sJdfUmH$s§bo_zî`hr
H$EVmhiÿ&{\$a^rh`PZoH$s~wVhi{H$Y©^r~wÕH$m{dî`hi•C{VAZw{VH$s{dMaH$m{dî`
hiÿ&{H$ÍwAËm~wÕgo^rraohiÿ&h{dMaH$m{dî`ZrthiÿAËmH$mgåÝY_mojgohiÿ&dm±{ZdPmaVm
hi,{dMaZrthiÿBg{bEdm±~wÕH$s^rmpZMZrthiÿ_ZH$smpZMH$mVmoàZhrZrtCPVm&

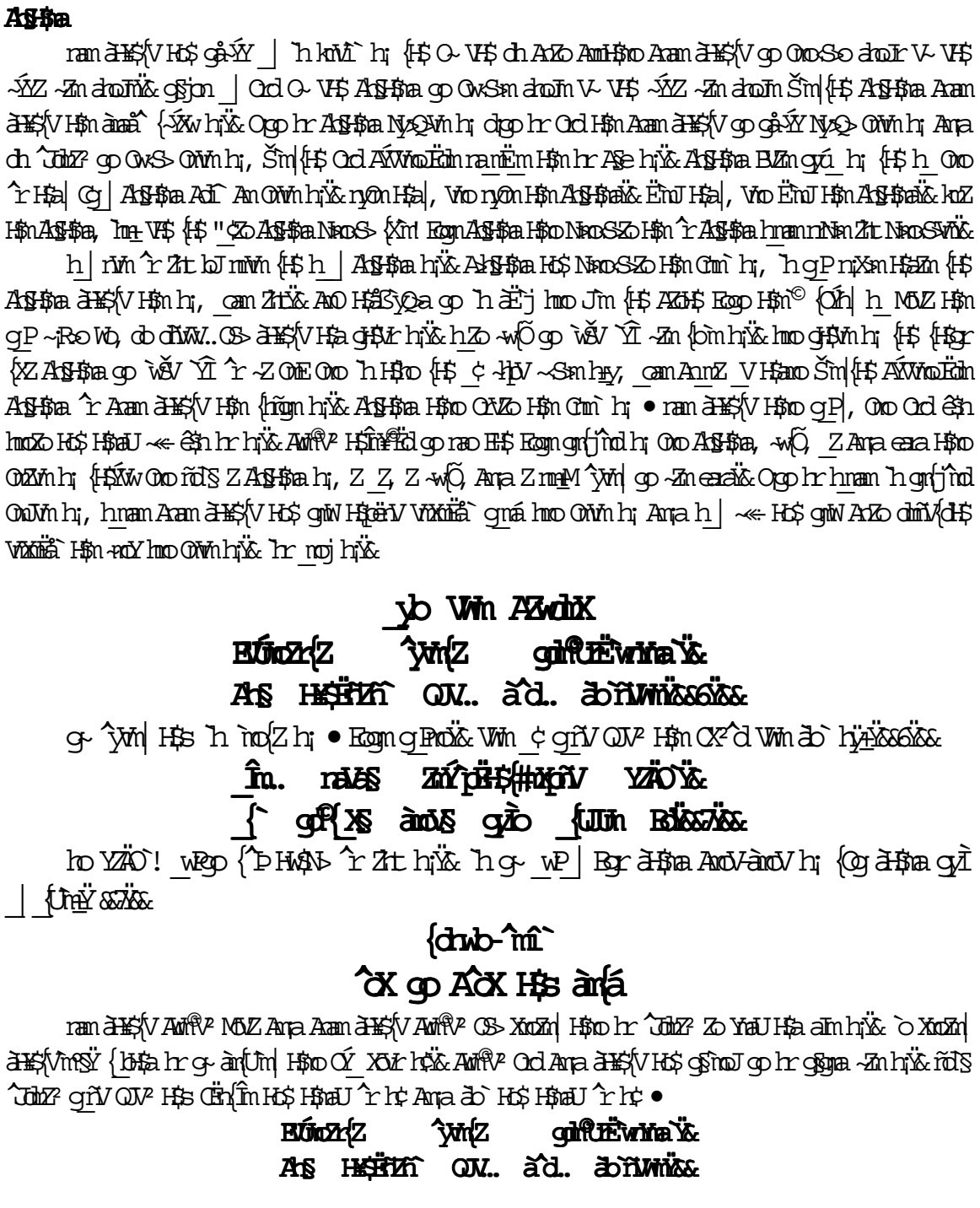
{dî{OV gmZm

Bgà§HaharamÝZmXmo^mÑ|_|~Q>OWrhiÿ&EH$gmÝZmdhhi;Om±AS§HaAm©V²H$Îm«fdhi,gS§Hên
hiÿ&dm±VH$;mm±wÊH$mÛÛUhiÿ&BggmamgomwêHm]ÛmamñdU©{bgH$Vmhi;{H$ÍwmojZrtÿ&Xyar
gmZmdhhi;Om±gmH$;H$Îm«fdH$mA{^mZNmoS>XVmhi;Amba{bEdm±H$;©Cgoñe©hrZrtH$amVÿ&
BgH$mh`A©ZrthiÿH$sdhH$;©NmoS>XVmhi,{H$ÍwdhH$;©H$sH$Îm«fdH$mA{^mZA^NmoS>XVmhiÿ&
\$o`hmoVmhi;{H$sdhg~H$s§H$EVohpÊ^rH$;©go{bá`rtmoVmAm©V²H$;©CgH$s{bE~ÝZZrt~Z
mVmÿ&dhmm±wÊH$mA{Hk$UHaHs§gmH$s{bE_wÕVmoOWmhiÿ&Om±VH$;H$;©H$mà`hi,H$;©dh^r
~wÕydH$;hrH$EVmhi;{H$ÍwdhCZH$;m]H$mAZoAmH$soH$Îm©Zrt_mZVÿ&

AS§Ha,~wÕAmaZgú_à¥{Vhi;AmaBgH$;AmToH$;mM•Am§He,dmw,A½Z,OoAma
^y_•ñWoà¥{VhiÿgS>XeZ_|HaUà¥{VHo^r~vmmJmhi;{H$ÍwgS>XeZ_|à¥{VAmanwÊ
H$soAJ_mZmhiÿ`m±OrdH$so^rmaà¥{VH$m{XmJmhiÿgS>H$sÑï½>AjanwÊHsoHÍD_|aI
Ha dZ©HEVrhÿ&Bg{bEdm±nwÊAmaà¥{V_|ÛrVhiÿ{H$ÍwJrVmAmadmVAi``nwÊH$soH$ÍD_|
aIohc,Bg{bEdm±à¥{VAmaOrdXmZ|H$soà¥{V~vm{XmJmhiÿ`hAÛVÑï½>hiÿ&

`m±h`ÜmZXmZo`m½~wÕhi;{H$;A½ZH$mñdmCÎVmhi;AV..H$HZo_|XohmoZora^rA½ZAma
CÎVmdmVd_|XoZrthiŠÿ&Bgrà§HaaÀ¥{VAmaAi``nwÊH$soZo_|XohS>i{H$ÍwÀ¥{VVmoAi``nwÊH$s
À¥{VAm©V²ñdmhiAV..dhCgp{^PH$;gohmogH$Vrhÿ&{\$a^rgmYHsoAamAmaramXmZ|hrà¥{Vm|
H$mA{VH$;UHaH;CgAi``nwÊH$soOmZmhi;{OgAi``nwÊH$sdoà¥{Vm±hÿ&`m±H$;UZoñï½>H$m
{H$MmoAamà¥{Vhmo,MmoramÀ¥{Vhmo,XmZ|hr^mdZ²H$;sà¥{Vm±hc•





ÛÙZ² gÆÇ> H$s CÌXZ H$aU h¡ Ÿ& Ogo {_²>Qr KQ> H$m CÌXZ H$aU h¡ Vo KQ> {_²>Qr go hr ~ZVmh¡, {_²>Qr _| hr pÝWa lVmh¡ Amga {_²>Qr _| hr boZ hmo OVmh¡ Ÿ& Bgr à{Vga h QV² ~« go hr CËP hmoVmh¡, ~« _| hr pÝWh¡ Amga ~« _| hr boZ hmo OVmh¡ Ÿ&

gÆÇ> H$s aMm Šm|

ãZ hmoVmh¡ {H$ B©a gÆÇ> H$s aMm Šm| H$aVmh¡, Cg a hh¡ {H$ Odi AZo H$m] H$m \$o ^mJ gH$s Bg{dB©a gÆÇ> H$s aMm H$aVmh¡ • h gH$m ñdmdh¡Ÿ& O~ {H$go Odi H$m H$aoB© Eogm H$_© eof Zr a lVm Omo \$o XZo H$s {dEnaŠ hmo Vo gÆÇ> H$m H$aoB© àmoZ Z hmZo H$s H$aU ÛÙZ² gÆÇ> H$mo AZo _| boZ H$a hoVo h¡Ÿ& à` H$s AdVm hmo Avdmg ÆÇ> H$s AdVm hmo; XmZm| hr AdVm _| dVV.. gÎm H$s Ib ~« H$s hr aVr h¡Ÿ& Ogm {H$ KS>o H$m ApÝVdhmo Avdm KS>m Q>o OmE, XmZm| hr AdVm _| dVV{dH$ gÎm Vo {_²>Qr H$s hr h¡Ÿ& dOÝV H$s Ñï>Q> _| ~« go gXa H$m H$s Ib CÌXZ H$aU hr Zr A{^w {Z{_Îm H$aU ^r h¡, {Ogà{Ha Omo H$m _| H$S>r CÌXZ H$aU ^r h¡, Amga {Z{_Îm H$aU ^r h¡Ÿ& Ú{n Aam aH$ {V^m½ h¡, Amga ram aH$ {V^m°$n h¡ Vm{n h XmZm| ~« ê$n hr h¢, Šm|{H$ ~« H$s A{V Šï> Vo Amga H$m\$ h¡ hr ZrÕ& {Ogà{Ha gÌ _| _{Ûn± {ramoB© aVr h¡ S>Ogr à{Ha ÛÙZ² _| hr g~H$m\$ AmV àmV h¡ •

_Îm. ra Aï$s ZmÝpïH$ {#Vpï$V YZÕO Ÿ&
_{` gP{Xs àmoS gÌo _{ÛÌm Bï$Ÿ&

`m± h ÜmVÌ` h¡ {H$ _mdm _| _{Ûn± hr {XmB© XOr h¢, gÌ {Nïm aVm h¡ {H$Ýw gmW hr _{Ûm| H$mo gÌ hr YaU H$aVm h¡Ÿ& gÆÇ> H$m {Z_ h¡ {H$ Omo _yb Amga mdVm h¡ dh Já hr aVm h¡Ÿ& dfj _| VZo go lo H$a Sm{bo±, nîmo, \$b, \$bg~ Ñï>Q> Jm Ma hmoVo h¢, {H$Ýw OS>| AÑï> aVr h¡Ÿ& dfj H$m {OZm Ñï> ^mJ h¡, Cg H$m Amga AÑï> OS>| hr h¡Ÿ& `{X h _ AÑï> OS>m| H$s Cnjm H$a X|, Vo Ñï> dfj ^r gÌ OmEJm {H$Ýw Xygar Amga Bpïbm| go dhr JkU hmoVmh¡, Omo Ñï> h¡Ÿ& `{X AÑï> H$mo OZZm hmo Vo Bpïbm± hmar gm Vm Zr H$a gH$S>Ÿ&

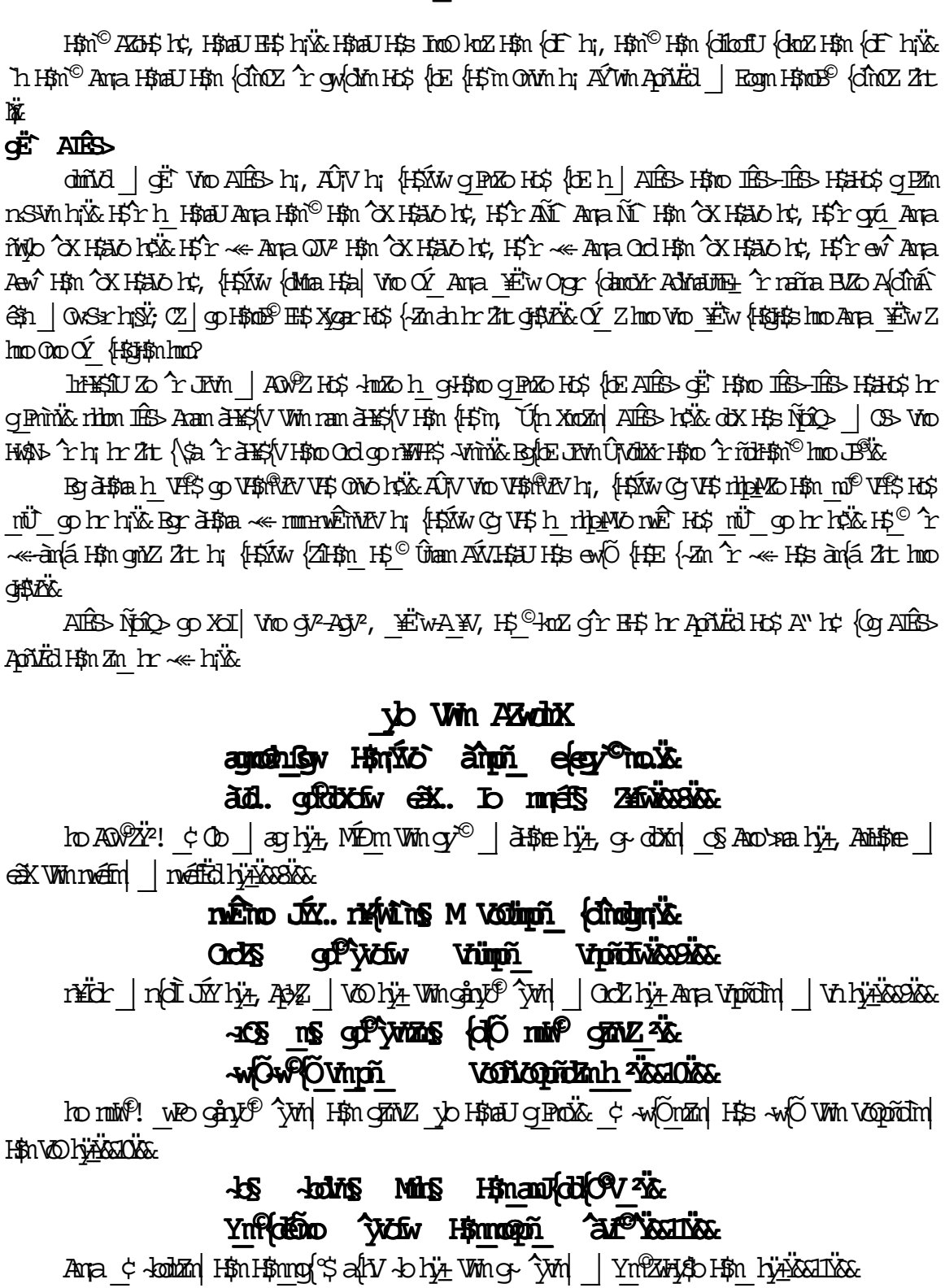
QV² Ñï> h¡, ~« AÑï> h¡Ÿ& Omo Bpïbm| H$s {df _| Cbo aVo h¢ CZH$mo QV² Vo {XmB© XOm h¡ naÝw ~« {XmB© Zr XOm h¡Ÿ& Omo gmYH$ h g_Pk Vm h¡ {H$ QV² H$m _yb H$aU ~« h¡ Cg H$s {dE QV² ~« H$s ñï>{V H$m H$aU ~Z Om h¡Ÿ& {Ogà{Ha h _ dfj H$mo XoH$a Cg H$s OS> H$m AZwmZ H$aVo h¢ Cgr à{Ha QV² ~« H$s hoZ H$m H$aU ~Z m h¡Ÿ&

gú_ Ñï>Q> go XoI Vo h H$moZm H$s {RZ h¡ {H$ OS> H$m± gmá hmoVr h¡ Amga dfj H$m± àmaå^ hmoVmh¡Ÿ& dVV.. Vo OS> Amga dfj EH$ hr h¢Ÿ& Bgr à{Ha ~« Amga QV² ^r EH$ hr h¡Ÿ&

h| OÝ_ Amga _ËwAoJAoJ {XmB© XOo h¢ {H$Ýw OÝ_ Amga _ËwEH$ MH$ h¡Ÿ& dV© o _S> h Om± go MVo h¢ {\$a dh AnOVo h¢Ÿ& OÝ_ H$s nMV² _ËwhmoVr h¡ Amga _ËwH$s nMV² nwZ.. OÝ_ hmoVmh¡Ÿ& H$m gH$So h¢ {H$ OÝ_ _ËwH$m± àmaå^ {~ÝXw h¡ Vo _Ëw, OÝ_ H$m± àmaå^ {~ÝXw h¡Ÿ& Bg{dE OÝ_ Amga _ËwH$mo AoJAoJ H$aHo$ Zr XoImOm gH$Vm Ÿ& Bg{dE lH$SU H$mV o h¢ {H$ _¢ A_¥V ^r hý±, Amga _ËwÛr hý±, gV² ^r Amga AgV² ^r hý± • **A_¥V Mmd _ËwM gggmOPZ&**

OÝ_ Amga _ËwÛ

{Ogà{Ha OÝ_ Amga _ËwEH$ Xygo go Ow So h¢, Cgr à{Ha ram Amga Aam EH$ Xygo go Ow So h¡Ÿ& h| A{^MÛ gË` H$mo g_PmoH$s {dE {dÚ{V H$aHo$ ~mdZm nS>Vm h¡Ÿ& {\$a eZ... eZ... h_ {dÚ{V go A{dSV H$s Amga AVo h¡Ÿ& Bgr à{Ha h_ Ñï> go AÑï> H$s Amga AVo h¡Ÿ& QV² Ñï> h¡Ÿ& Cgo XoI H$a Cg H$s H$aU H$s {Ogm Cbo gmYZ hmoVr h¡Ÿ& `h H$aU H$s {Ogm hr ~« H$s {Ogm ~Z Om r h¡Ÿ& Omo H$mo Ñï> go gÌ Q> h¡S do hr ^m{V H$aVr h¡Ÿ& Omo Ñï> H$m± N>o AÑï> Omo Mmo h¢ do A{Ûe_ dVr h¢Ÿ&



{dnwb-^mî`

g+H$n gma ^JdmZ² h¡

JrVm _| à+H${VH$mo ^JdmZ² Zo AZm~Vmm h¡Ÿ& àíZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ à+H${VH$m ^JdmZ² go Šmgå~Y h¡ {dg gå~Y H$s Amnam na `h H$mnZo gH$Vm h¡ {H$ à+H${V^JdmZ H$s h¡Ÿ& Cnam `h h¡ {H$ à+H${VH$mgma-Vîd ^JdmZ² hr h¡Ÿ& Ob _| ag, MÝ`Pgy© _| àm, dbÚ| _| Amo>na, Am+H$e _| eãX Vmnwéfm| _| nmé ^JdmZ hr h¡ •

agmoh§gw H$m¡Vo` àmñ_ e{eogy©no.Ÿ&
àd.. gd©Xdw eãX. Io nmé§ Zdw.Ÿ&

Ob Ñî` h¡, ñWob h¡ {H$ÝVwCg_g§ Ono ag h¡, dh AXe Amnam gyú_ h¡Ÿ& Bgr à+H$na MÝ`m Amnam gy© Vmo {nîS> ê$n h¢ Amnam ñWob h¢ {H$ÝVwCZ_| dmZo dbo r àmgyú_ h¡Ÿ&

Ono ñWob h¡ dh ^m{VH$ hmoZo H$s H$+H$aU {dlofU H$+s nH$S>_| Amgm+H$m h¡Ÿ& EH$ dk{ZH$ Ob H$n {dlofU H$+o Vmo hmoS>r Amnam Amï>gCZ H$n nVm hoJm gH$Vm h¡, {H$ÝVwag H$n nVm Cg {dlofU go Zr± hoJm Ÿ& ag H$s Ob h¡ma o AZwd _| AmVm h¡Ÿ& dh gyú_ h¡Ÿ&

Ob _| ag

`hm± Ob _| ag H$+s ~mV H$n r JB© h¡ {H$ÝVwag eãX ~hpV ì`mH$ h¡Ÿ& ag H$n AW© h¡ • gma-Vîd Ÿ& Bg{bE Cn{ZX² Zo H$n {H$ ~« ag h¡ - **agmodi gd©Ÿ&** AW© `h h¡ {H$ ~« ÀÄdr H$s nXmW© H$n gma-Vîd h¡Ÿ& ag H$n EH$ Xygm AW© h¡ • AmZÝ`Ÿ& AmZÝ`Xr gwIgo ^r A{YH$ gyú_ h¡Ÿ& gwI H$s {bE {Z[ÎmMm{hE Ÿ& AmZÝ`X H$s {bE {H$gr {Z[Îm H$+s Amdí`H$m Zr± h¡, dh AmËnm H$n ñdîmd h¡Ÿ& `h AmZÝ`X H$n ^mdgdr©`mH$ h¡Ÿ& Omo-Omo gV² h¡, dmo-dmo {MV² Amnam AmZÝ`X ^r h¡Ÿ& V~ hr Vmo g{hÝ`X ^JdmZ² H$no gdr©`mH$ H$n Omo gH$Vm h¡Ÿ& Ono H$U-H$U _| AmZÝ`X H$n Xe©Z H$a gH$Vm h¡Ÿ& Bg{bE ^JdmZ² Zo AZm nVm ~Vmo hþE H$n {H$ _¡§ Ob _| ag hy+, Ob dmVW..OdZ H$n gMH$ h¡, AV..gH$ÊS$V ^mfm _| Ob H$n EH$ nï>r dMr eãX> 'OdZ' h¡Ÿ& AnO~ dk{ZH$ H$no `h nVm MmoZm hmoVm h¡ {H$ {H$gr A§H$ Jwh _| OdZ h¡ ì`mZr, Vmo `h nVm hmoVm h¡ {H$ dmo+Ob h¡ ì`mZrŸ& `{XH$r Ob h¡, Vmo dmo+OdZ Adí` hmoVm Ÿ& Ob Amnam OdZ H$n Egm A{dîmd gå~Y h¡Ÿ& AV..Ob _| ag H$n AW© h¡ OdZ _| agŸ& ^JdmZ H$no `{X XoZm hmo Vmo OdZ H$s AmZÝ`X _| Cgo XoU|Ÿ& `h d{YH$ Ñï>Q> h¡Ÿ& ag H$n AZwd `{X AmZÝ`X H$n h¡ Vmo ãm H$n AZwd kmZ H$n h¡Ÿ& ^JdmZ² H$s Ob AmZÝ`X ê$n hr Zr± h¡, kmZ ê$n ^r h¡Ÿ& CZH$s ãm H$no MÝ`m Amnam gy© _| XoIm Omo gH$Vm h¡Ÿ& ãm H$n H$m© h¡ • à+H${eVH$ZÝ`Ÿ& Ab 1mo±$ _| VO H$n d©Z hmoVm Ÿ& VO H$n H$m© h¡ XmhÊdŸ& gy© Amnam MÝ` _| à+H${eVH$Z o H$s Omo eãV h¡, dh gyú_ h¡Ÿ& kmZ _| ^r nXmW© H$no à+H${eVH$Z o H$s gyú_ eãV h¡Ÿ&

~«mS> _| Omo MÝ`m Amnam gy© h¢, {nîS> _| dhr _Z Amnam ~wÕ h¡Ÿ& _Z H$s ~wÕ H$s ^r Omo ãm h¡, dh ãm ^JdmZ² hr h¡Ÿ& eamnr#îm{VH$ h¡Ÿ& nr#îyVm| H$n gma • nÊdr, Ob, A½Z, dmnwVm AmH$n e H$n gma ^r ^JdmZ² h¡ Amnam _Z Vm ~wÕ H$n gma ^r ^JdmZ² h¡Ÿ& lr¥$U H$n Vo h¡ Sy {H$ do dbÚ| _| àdlS¡Ÿ& ag AmZÝ`X h¡, ãmkmZ h¡ Vmo dbXgV² h¡Ÿ& Ono ^r {dÚmZ h¡, dh dbX h¡Ÿ& `h VîdbX H$s MmH$ h¡Ÿ& dbX ir H$n gma h¡ • Jmnir H$s VZ mX Amnam Jmnir H$s VZ mXÚ| H$n gma h¡ VZ Aja • A, C, _² dbm Amo3²Ÿ& Amo3² H$n AW© h¡ • ñdH$s{VŸ& nam±Em _| g~ H$n gmdeh¡Ÿ& AV..nam±Em H$n dMH$ Egm hr eãX hmoZm Mm{hE Ono g+H$no ñdH$na H$aoŸ& Amo3² Egm hr eãX> h¡Ÿ& Amo3² H$s KQH$ VZ Aja, A, X, _² hmar Mmam| AdWMam| H$s àmH$ h¡S • Ono V, ñdbZ, gwfw{á, Vmng m{YŸ& A, C, _² `o VZ AdWMam| H$n o ~mVo h¢ Amnam Mmir g m{Y Ambo Vmar `dWm H$n dMH$ H$n o© Aja Zr± hmoVm, AV..dh AdWm Amo C² H$s CnaU H$s ~mX K{QVhmoZo dbo _¡Z go Úmo{Vhmoir

hiÿ& Xygar Amra A, C, _ ² ~{h.gSk Aw®V² àn{QV² AÝV.gSk Aw®V² dZm{VQV² Amra AgSk Aw®V² YmWwmfim{X
H$mo ~WohÿX&gSjon _| AC_² nyar Ïr H$mo Um{WH$ZoHSHaUramE_mH$ShrdMH$hÿX&

eãX> AmH$me H$mJWU

AmH$me _| ^dmZ² ZoAZoAmH$mo eãX ~Vm hiÿX& eãX AmH$me H$mJWU hiÿX& JW•WVr _| gdm` gå~ÝY
hiÿX& gdm` gå~ÝY A{dZm`mdr hmoVm hiÿX& Omo~Omo~ AmH$me hi dmo~dmo~ eãX hiÿX& {Ogo eãX H$mh_ CnaUH$aVo
hr, dh AmH$me _| gwa{JVam hiÿX& Bg{bE Vmo Q>obr\$mZ, ao{S>`mo, Q>obr{dZ Am{X go h_H$mr ^r ~rdVo JE
eãX H$mo H$mr ^r nH$S>o gH$Vo hÿX& gmYH$ H$mo {H$gr ^r eãX H$mgdmZmyd©H$ CnaUH$aZm Mm{hE Šm{hH$ CgH$o
Ûmam ~rdm JmeãX H$s^r ^r ZoQ>Zr hmoVm A{YV nyao Ap`ñVH$d _| ì`ma hmoH$a gXm ~Zma hiÿX& _ZVm| _o
^dmZ² nmÉfhiÿX& _ZVm` H$mgma nwéfm© hr hiÿX& h_AZmAdmXyam| H$mOo HwN>r ^r Jm`m ~wam HaHa gH$Vo
hr, dh AZo nwéfm© Ûmam& {H$ÝVw EH$ ~mV H$mÜZ ao {H$ nwéfm© ^dH$Ýnhi; AV..AZo nwéfm© H$S>à{V h_
{dZ_Vm H$mo^mdaV|, Am`ma H$mZrt Amra nwéfm© gXmramoH$a H$mhmo, AmH$a H$mZrtÿX&

AÝÌ 'Vo _| ag', 'AmH$me _| eãX' EH$m{XH$m {H$ÝVw 'nÝdr _| nwÊ JÝY' HmHa ^dmZ² ZoHw$N>
{deof g~oV {H$ìm hiÿX& do H$mVo hr {H$ ç nÝdr _| nwÊ JÝY, Ap`Z _| Vo, go©^Ym| _| OmdZ Vm Vpñdm| _|
Vmhÿ•

nwÊmo JÝY.. nÝ{Vì`m Vo Mmñ_ {dnmgmÿX&
Omo H$s go©^Yofw Vm Mmñ_ Vpñdm&&

EH$ hr nÝdr go H$S>o dmZr_, IÅ`mZ~ya Amra _Rm Jm {ZH$Vm hiÿX& h ~rO H$mM_H$a hiÿX& ~rO _| Omo
MoVZm hi dh EH$ hr {Q>obr, Omo, Yyn, hdm go H$S>o dm, IÅ`m Vm _Rm \$o CËnÞH$a dmXVr hiÿX& h_ gH$S>o ea a
nm{©dhÿX& {gÕ nwéfm| H$S>o ea a nm©dhmoZo ra ^r gwÝY XoVo hr O~{H$ hmao ea a go Xw©ÝY {ZH$Vm hiÿX&
íbVíbVam o{ZX² H$mVm hi {H$ `moJ H$mo aV_ bJU `h i {H$ ea a go ew^ JÝY {ZH$Vo hoVr hi • **JÝY.. ew^ÝY**&
gm{hË H$mo àmUh i {H$ am_, H$ê$S>U, ~Õ, _hdam Ogo {gÕ nwéfm| H$S>o ea a go ew^ JÝY {ZH$Vr WÝ& `h n{dÎ
JÝY ^dmZ² H$mo ê$nhiÿX&

Ap`Z _| ^dmZ² Vo Ôn hiÿX& Vo XmH$s epŠV hiÿX& Ap`Z _| AZr XmH$s epŠV Ûmam An{dÎ H$mo n{dÎ
~ZmXo Hs$ epŠV hiÿX& Bg{bE Cgo nmdH$ H$mo Omo Vm hiÿX& ^dmZ² Xw.I Xo H$a ^r gmYH$ H$s _Z H$mo àjbZ H$aZm
Mmhmo hÿX& hr CZH$mVo Vo Ôn hiÿX&

nÞmÝY| _| Aw®V² Aam àH$S>{V _| AZr rdMZ ~mZo H$s ~X A~ lH$ê$S>U Omdm| Aw®V² nam àH$S>{V _|
AZmH$ê$Vm ~mdhÿ• _ç go©^ am{Um| H$mo {ZÊ _yo H$aUhÿX& ~w{Õnmo_ | ~w{Õhÿ¥, Vo Vpñdm| _| Vo hÿ¥, ~odmZ|
_| H$mo_ Vm amUgo a{hV ~o hÿ¥ Amra am{Um| _| Eogr H$mo_Zm h§ÝY Oo Y© go {dÕ Zrt hi •

~rO _§ go©^Yofw {dÕ nmÝ© gmZ²&
~wÕw©{Õ Vo Mmñ_ Vpñdmh²&
~o§ ~odV§ Mm§ H$mo_am{dÕ{V²&
Ym_{dÕo ^yofw H$mo_nmñ_ ^ar©²&&

~rO H$mo A© h i • _yo H$aUÊ& EH$ KQ>Zm H$s AdÝVa H$aUAZo$ hmo Vo hÿX& EH$ ipŠV Xw.I r h i Vo gH$s
AZo$ H$aUhmo gH$Vo hr • gH$s nmgnmgmZrt hi, dh ~rma am hi, gH$s gå~ÝYr EH$S>mo y hr, gH$s gÝYZ
Zrt hi, Am{X Am{XÊ& do Xw.I H$s AdÝVa H$aUhiS; _yo H$aUhi • Am{XÊ& àm{Um| H$mo ea a n#mÝYm| go ~Zm
hi, CZH$s gwI Xw.I CZH$s H$_] H$mo \$o hr Am{X Am{XÊ& AZo$ H$aUam| go àm{Um| H$mo {Z©^Uhmo hi, {H$ÝVw `o
g~ _yo H$aUZrt hiS; _yo H$aU Vo ^dmZ² hiÿ& `X h ~V g_P _| Am OmE Vo ipŠV ^dmZ² _| hr pñW

Amra Oro `o gpîdH$, anQg Amra Vm_g H$ ^mdh¢, CZ g H$mo _wP go hr CËH$ hmoZ odhm OZmoÝ&
naÝWo dmVd _| ZCZ| _¢hÿ, Zdo _ao _| h¢S>Ý&

{dnwb-^mî`

à`H$S{V H$mn A{VH$_U H$a|

A~VH$ Omo•Omo hH$S{U Zo AZmAmoVd ~Vmmdo g§r nXmW© nd{ÌWo, gpîdH$ WÝ& MÝD Amra gy© _| ám, dbXm| _| ad{, Vmpñdm| _| Vn, VQpñdm| _| VO • `o g§r ^mdgpîdH$ h§i& Bggo `h ^« CËH$ hmo gH$Vmh¡ {H$ gpîdH$ ^mdVmo ^dbyn h¢ {H$ÝWwanQg Amra Vmg ^mdo ^dbZ go {ÌH$ h¡Ÿ; dhWw..Egm Zrt h¡Ý& hH$S{U H$mVo h¢ {H$ A~VH$ {ZmE JE {OZo gpîdH$ ^mdh¢ Vm Omo AÝ^ ^r gpîdH$ ^mdh§i do g~Amra Omo anQg Vm Vmg ^mdh¢ do g~^r ^dbZ ra hr An{Vh¡Ý& {H$ÝWwZ_¢CZ| hÿ, Zdo _ao _| h¢ •

`o Mpd gpîdH$m ^mdm anQgmÑVmgmM `Ý&
_îm Eb{V VmpÓ{ÕO Z Ëd$S VdW Vo _{ÛÝ&

AOwZ `oÕ H$mo dgmË_H$ OmZ H$a Cgo Vmg r ^mdm_Z H$a Nmo>S>mMmVm Wm Amra {^jMm© H$mn gpîdH$ OmdZ OZmMmVm Wm&& BZo _mÌ VH$ dh Zi{VH$m H$s ~mV H$a ahm Wm&& {H$ÝWw CgH$s NîQ> _| Aîr dh ra _ Vîdrt Amm Wm {Og| Zi{VH$m Amra Zi{VH$m XmoZm| gmZ hmo Omo h¢Ý& g§r Ym{©H$ nwéf Zi{VH$ Vmo hmoVo hr h¢ {H$ÝWw g§r Zi{VH$ nwéf Ym{©H$ Zrt hmoVo&& Y© _| gm{ÌmdhmÝ, H$ÎmfdH$ AS>H$a Zrt Ý& Zi{VH$m _| H$ÎmfdH$ AS>H$a Zrt NyQ>mÝ& Omo H$bo Zi{VH$ h¡ CgH$s NîQ> ha ahr h¡ {H$ _¢Zo anQg Amra Vmg H$mo Nmo>S> {Xm Amra gpîdH$ H$mo JwU H$a {bÝ& `h ^mdCg| EH$ AS>H$a OmXmÝ h¡Ý&

anQg Amra Vmg ^md

Ym{©H$ i`{$ `h OmZ koÝ h¡ {H$ anQg Amra Vmg ^md ^r Cgr a H$a ^dbyn h¡ {Og a H$a gpîdH$ ^mdÝ& Egm koZ hmo Omo ra Omo EH$ Amra gpîdH$m H$s AS>H$a JwÝW Zrt ahr, dhm AZo _| hr ahZo dhmo anQg Amra Vmg ^md| H$s hZm JwÝW ^r Zrt ahrÝ& XyamS> `h hmoÝm h¡ {H$ gîdH$ n§Um gw Amra amoZ WH$s n§Um XwI _| gVm ^mdAmOÝm h¡ Šm|{H$ `o XmoZm| hr ^dbZ H$s hr ê$h¡Ý& Bg nwH$ akZ _| Vmo ew^ Aew^ XmoZm| H$s à{Vgm ZmH$s NîQ> ahr h¡ {H$ÝWw AmaU _| mhZ ew H$mn hr hmoÝm h¡ Šm|{H$ gH$mo ^dbyn H$mo Omo koZo ra ^dbZ H$s Amkm H$m CëgSZ Zrt hmo gH$Ým& ^dbZ H$s Amkm gkmew H$s h¡, Aew^ H$s Zrt Ý& ^dbZ H$s Egr Amkm H$mn H$maU `h h¡ {H$ Ú{n ra mV© V.. ew Amra Aew^ gmZ h¡S>; Vm{n ì`dma _| ew H$mn hr AZwaU H$s Zm oîH$a h¡ Šm|{H$ ew ñd, ra XmoZm| H$s {bEgwH$a h¢; Aew^ XmoZm| H$s {bEXw.Xmr hÝ&

ãWw 1oH$ _S>mo H$mr JB© Bg ~mV H$mn hr {dÚma h¡ {H$ gaÝU© OV² ^dbZ go CËH$ hmoÝm h¡Ý& OV² {IwWËH$ h¡Ý& AV.. Mmo `h H$mo {H$ OV² ^dbZ go CËH$ hmoÝm h¡ Mmo `h H$mo {H$ VZJwU ^dbZ go CËH$ hmoVo h§S • Eogr hr ~mV h¡Ý& OV² ^dbZ go CËH$ hmoÝm h¡Ý& {H$ÝWw OV² H$s g§r nXmW© JwÝSwa h¢ O {H$ ^dbZ A{dZer h¢Ý& AV.. XmoZm| _| AÚa h¡Ý& Bg {bE H$mn Jm {H$ Z ^dbZ VZJwU _| h¡ Z VZJwU ^dbZ _| h¢Ý& `{X ^dbZ VZJwU _| hmoVo Vmo {IwWËH$ OV² H$mn Zeh hmoZo ra ^dbZ H$mn ^r Zeh hmo OmVm Amra `{X {IwWËH$ OV² ^dbZ _| hmoÝm Vmo {Og a H$a ^dbZ A{dZer h¢ OV² ^r A{dZer hmoÝm&

g§r ^dbZ ra An{V

gmVH$ H$s g_PZo H$s ~mV `h h¡ {H$ O~g§r gpîdH$, anQg d Vmg ^dbZ ra An{V h¢, Vmo `h _îdrE ^md| H$mo Z XoH$a ^dbZ H$mo Xo, Omo ^dbZ go OwS>Omh¡, CgH$s `o ^md Vmo ñdV.. hr de _| hmo

_yb VWm AZwdmX

{Ii{JW®U_`¡mfQaofo{... gP®[XS QUV¥&

_mo{hVS Zm{`mZm{V __mcä`... ra_i``_²Xx&13X&

{ÌUWmË_H$ ^mdm| go `hgramgSgra ^«{_Vh¡, BZg<go rao _wPAi`` H$mo dh Zht OmZmMx&13x&

Xpdr aofm JWU_r __ _mìm XwËd`mX&

_mcol `o àmÚVo _mìm_oVS VapÚV VOx&14X&

_oar `h XpdrJWU_r _mìm XwÑVa h¡Vx&Omo _oar hr eaU_| Am OmVo h¢ ob (hr) Bg _mìm H$mo Va g§H$Vo h¢Vx&14X&

Z _mS XwÎm¥{Zfo _yë`m. àmÚVo ZamY_mX&

_m`mmOVkoZm Aogwa§ ^mdm{UVm.Vx&15X&

_mìm H$S>Ûam {OZ H$mkmZ AoVhmo Jmh¡, Aogwar à¥{ÍmH$mo YaUH$aZo dmo Eogo mmr, _yë>, ZtM _Zwî` _wPo Zht ^OVx&15X&

{dnwb-^mî`

{ÌUWU_r _mìm

^mdZ go®mH$S>h¢ {\$a ^r h_ Oë`| Zht OmZ mVo Šm|{H$S>h_ {ÌUWmË_H$S>_mìm go _mo{hVh¢Vx& _mdmH$mo Omb-Hpñ`Vì mH$S>h¡Vx& H$mbaOmoWUAmaVmoWUhr _mo{hVZht H$aVo, gîdJWU^r _mo{hVH$aVmh¡Vx& {dgà§ra Vmgr ìpŠVAmbî` Amdmà mX_| \$§maVmh¡ Amdmà mOgr ìpŠVamV-{XZ H$s ^mJ¥Vm¡<S>_| AmZo Amo H$mo ^ydoaVmh¡ Cgr à§ra gmpÝ`H$S>ìpŠV^r gm`o gmdmOgo H$mo]H$mo H$aVo hmE Bg A§H$ra_| \$§maVmh¡ {H$dh-Hpñ`VAm¥Vm ìpŠVh¡Vx& Bg à§ra dhra_Ëm H$mo Zht OmZ mVo Šm|{H$ra_Ëm Vmo BZ VZm| JWm| go rao h¢•

{Ii{JW®U_`¡mfQaofo{... gP®[XS QUV¥&

_mo{hVS Zm{`mZm{V __mcä`... ra_i``_²Xx&

JWm| H$mAZmAm§H$®UhmVx& dhAm§H$®U_ZH$mo H$S>>boVmh¡Vx& _ZCgAm§H$®Ugo gå_mo{VhmoH$a _yë`®V Amdm_| H$mn H$aVmaVmh¡ Ama gË` H$mo Zht OmZ mVx& _mìm H$mnàmdEogmh¡ {H$_Zwî` ew^-Aew^, nwÊ-mm, ñdª-ZmH$S, BZg-_| Vmo ^mH$aVmaVmh¡ {H$VwCgH$s Va\$CgH$mn ÜmZ Zht OmVmo Bg go rao h¢•

AmË_m Ama eara

AOZ^r `wÕy{_| AZo gåpÝ`m| H$s _mdmde `wÕ go {dVhmoH$a {^`jMm© H$mo Cî_g_P amWx& {H$Vw {^`jMm© H$aZo _mÌ go H$mo® JWmVpñVH$mo àáZht hmo OmVx& AO© H$mgmaedmH$S>Bg-rV H$mn Wm {H$s `wÕ_| Cgo AZo gåpÝ`m| H$mo _mZm hmoVx& h¥{Vw Cgo ^`jMm© H$aZo _mÌ go H$mo® JWmVpñVH$mo àáZht hmo OmVx& AO© H$mgmaedmH$S>Bg-rV H$mn Wm {H$s `wÕ_| Cgo AZo gåpÝ`m| H$mo _mZm hmoVx& AZo H$mo eara _ZhoZm Aåmdh¡Ÿ Amara eara H$mo AZm _ZhoZm _Vmh¡Vx& `oXoZm| hr ^mdZwî` H$mo gå_mo{V H$aVo h¢ {OgH$s H$maU _Zwî` eara H$s _Zo ra AZm _ZmAmara eara H$s XwI-gwI H$mo AZm XwI-gwI g_P hoVmh¡Vx& _mo{VhmoZo H$mAm© h¡ Omo Ogm Zht h¡, Cgo dgm _ZhoZmVx& dhW..koZ H$mo ñdmdmOZmh¡Vx& h_ koZ ên hr h¡Vx& nadm© Z àH$S>{V_| hmoVmh¡ h_ Cgnadm© Z H$mo OmZo Vmo h¢ {H$Vw Cgnadm© Z H$s gwN ñdS nadm{V Zht hmoVx& Ogo hr h_ à H$S>{VH$s gwN AZm VmOmà ^mdNmo>S>H$a gr{^md_| AmVo h¢ dgo hr _mìm

H$mnX© h_ na go hQ> OWmh iY& {H$Vw h_ m`m ~Sr XmZa hiY& Bg H$s bo hr ma H$a mVo h¢ Oo ^JbZ H$s
eaU _| Am OmE •

Xpdr ¡of m JWU`r __ _m`m XweE`mY&
_mcol `o àíZVo _m`mcWS VapV VoY&

^JbZ Zo H$m {H$ _m`m CZH$s hiY& Bg {bE _m`m _| ^r H$_ epŠV Zr hiY& dfW.. _m`m H$mnXyam Zm_
hr epŠV hiY& H$moB© àíVgo bo S> H$a OVZr gH$mY& `{X h_| gw I {bVmh i Vmo h_| h ^« hmo OmVmh i {H$
hZo àíV{V H$mo AZo AZwH$s~ Zm {bVY& {H$Vw dh gw I gXm ~Zm Zr aVm Ama O~ Xw.I AVmh i Vmo h_|
mVmMVmh i {H$ h_ àíV{V go hma JE& dfWpVW{V h h i {H$ Omo àíV{V go CËm dh Vmo gXmhaVm hr hiY&
OVWm Vmo H$s bo dh h i Omo ram Ëm H$s eaU _| Am OmVmh iY& dfW.. h_ {Zgo OVWma g_PVo h¢ CZH$m gå~Y
{ZdVoËH$s àíV{V go hiY& JwUwVr ram Ëm Vmo Egr OVWma go ra oH$s i •

ram Ëm H$s hr eaU

hmoVŠ UZo H$m {H$ Omo ram Ëm H$s hr eU _| aVmh i dh _m`m go NyQ> OmVmh iY& ram Ëm H$s eaU _|
OmZo dmo Egr ~hpVo go gmYH$ h¢ Omo ram Ëm H$s eaU H$s gmW-gmWY Z, XmpŠV Ama ^mB©~ ÝWam H$m gmam ^r
{bE aVo h¢Y& do ram Ëm H$s Cnpíd Zm ^r Bg {bE H$aVo h¢ {H$ CZH$m `moJo _~Zm ado&CZH$s {bE ram Ëm gmÚ
Zr hmoVr, A{YWo bm {H$Vw gW-gw{dVm àíH$ H$aZo H$mo H$s bo EH$ gmZ hmoVm hiY& Bg o ram Ëm H$s eaU Zr H$m
Omo gH$mY& dfW.. Vmo h_ Z _| bm {H$Vw nXm H$mo h r AZr eU mZ ~Ro h¢Y& O~ H$moB© bm {H$Vw nXm h_ go
NyQ> OmVmh i Vmo h_ gmdVo h¢ {H$ h_ ram Ëm H$s Cnpíd Zm H$aVo h¢ Vmo, {\$a h_| Xw.I Šm| {bVm? _m`m H$s gå_mdZ
H$s H$aU h_ g_P Zr hmVo {H$ h_ ram Ëm H$s Zr, ~pëH$ gå_ma H$s Cnpíd Zm H$a ado WY& AV.. Xw.I hmoZm
ñdîm{dH$ Wm Y&

V©$ Ûam {ZU© {H$E Omo gH$Vo h¢Y& ~wÕ Ûam `moZ© ~Zm© Omo gH$Vr h¢ Ama ~Sr~Sr Aem ~mhYr Om
gH$Vr h¢ bo {H$Z CZ g~ `moZ Am| H$mo jU ^a _| Yb Yyg aV H$a XoZm àíV{V H$s ~mhYr m Wm H$m Id o hiY& O~
hmar EH$ `moZm g\$bo Zr hmoVr Vmo h_ g_P Vo h¢ `moZm _| H$moB© H$s rWr, h_ Xygar `moZm Ama ^r A{YH$
gmdVr r H$s gmW ~ZVo h¢Y& {H$Vw h_ ^r Zr g_P mVo {H$ `moZm ~ZZo dmr ~wÕ ^r àíV{V hiY& i pŠV H$s
~wÕ g_pQ> H$s àíV{V H$s gmZo ~hpVH$mo ram hiY& Bg {bE h_ àíV{V H$mo Cgo bo S> H$a H$ r ^r Zr Or gH$Vo Y&

gw I Ama Xw.I, MH$s H$s Ao H$s ^mY{ hiY& MH$s H$m Am Da H$a H$s VA\$ MVmh i Vmo bVmh i {H$ CÚV
hmo ar hiY& {H$Vw H$moB© Am gXm Da H$a H$s Ama Zr MVm, EH$ g_mH$ ~X, Cgo ZmV o H$s Ama AZm hr hmoVm
hiY& A{^am ` h i {H$ _m`mH$s jÌ _| EH$ gå_mdZ hiY& O~ h_ Da H$a On ado hmoVo h¢ Vmo Ive hmoVo h¢ Ama O~
ZmV o Ama ado hmoVo h¢ Vmo {\$a Da H$a Oo H$s `moZm ~Zm ado hmoVo h¢Y&

_m`m _| S>o hpE _Zm| H$m dV© H$s Zo H$s {bE hmoVŠ UZo ~hpVH$ ma eX| H$m Cmo J {H$m hiY& H$m
{H$Omo ^JbZ H$s eaU _| Zr Omo do mmr h¢, AV_ h¢ Ama Aga ra d{Îm _| aZo dmo h¢ •

Z _m§ XwH$s{Vo _yËm.. àíZVo ZmYm Y&
_m`mo Vo hmoZm Amaya§ ^mdm{Im Y&

`m H$s eX H$m à`mJ hpAm • XwîH$s Y& Bg H$m emX H$s AV© h¡ • H$s{R>Z H$m© Y& dgo Bg eX H$m à`mJ
mmH$s {bE hmoVm hiY& bo Vmh i {H$ mmH$Zm ~hpVgo h¡ Ama mwÎ H$Zm ~hpVH$s{R>Z hiY& gM `h i
{H$ mmH$Zm ~hpVH$s{R>Z hiY& h_ ro S> H$s {dgeemra ~Ro h§, Cgo h r H$Q> | • `h go H$m© Zr h¡; Šm|{H$
ro S> H$s eam Omo gh r H$Q> o r h_ ñdî§ hr ZmV o {Z| Lo, H$moB© Ama Zr Y& `h OmZo hpE ^r {H$ ro S> H$s eam H$Q> Zm
~hpVXwH$a H$m© h iY& h_ | go A{YH$a bo J `h OmZo h¢ {H$ mmo gXw.I hmoVm, {\$a ^r h_ mm {bE Omo h¢Y&

Bg{E mmr H$mo `m+ _yT>H$m Jmhr Ü& {ogo emmra h_ ~Rohr, Cgo H$Q>|Jo Vmo {Jan S>|Jo • h OZZo H$s {dE ~pV ~wÕ H$s Amd H$m Zr hr Ü& ko{H$Z ~So~So ~wÕ mZ² ^r Eogr _yT>m _| nS>o hr {H$ mm H$mo ~wam OZZo hr {H$ÝVw {\$a ^r do _yT>m de mm {H$E OmV o hr Ü& amd UH$m>H$s_ ~wÕ mZ² Zr Wm, ~pëH$ AZo g_` H$m OZm-mZm {dñZ² Wm Ü& {\$a ^r _yT>m _| nS>H$a dh Amo Aogwar ^mdH$m à{VZY ~mhpAmhr Ü&

_mm Ampa koZ

_mhkoZhmoVr hr Ü& koZ H$s {~Zm {H$m Jm H$mo© ^r H$s© {dañV \$o hr XoVm hr Ü& Ako Zr ramË_mgo ^r _pJVm hr Vmo ^mo{dogH$s dh g_J<, Oo ramË_mgo Xya ko OmVr hr Ü& Bgo ~Sa r _yT>m Ampa Sm hmo gH$Vr hr {H$ h_ ramË_mgo Cgo H$s ^pÕV Z _pJ|, gogwa H$s ^mo J _pJ|, {H$ÝVw A{YH$V a hr hmoVm hr Ü& Omo-go A_¥V {bgo H$Vm hr dmo-go H$mo© {df _pJmo E Vmo Cgo Zm Y Z H$m OmE Vmo Šm H$m OmE?

Agwa H$m AV© hr Oo àmVm| H$s mofU _| kmr hr, ^mOm| go àmUH$m mofU hmoVm hr Bg{E ^mOm| H$s sBÀNm H$a Zo dmo H$mo JVm _| Amgwar ^mdH$m Aml` koZo dmo ~mhm Jm hr Ü&

_yb VmAZwdX

Mwhmo Vm ^Xo _m§ Cg. gwH$s{ZXmo© Ü&
AmVm} {Oogwamhu koZr M ^amV© Ÿ&6Ü&

ho AmW Z! _wPo Mma à H$ma H$s nwÊËm hmoJ ^Vo hr • AmV©, {Oogw, ^mOmVu Vm koZr Ÿ&6Ü&

Vofm§ koZr {ZË`wŠV H$s{ŠVo{d{eîVo Ü&
{à`mo {h ko{ZXmoËW© h§ g M __ {à..Ÿ&7Ü&

CZ| _wPgo {ZË gs`w\$, AZÝ ^\$ Vm koZr Cm_ hr, koZr H$mo _¢ ËÝV {à` hy+ Ampa koZr _wPo (ËÝV) {à` hr Ü&7Ü&

Oram. go© E H$Vo koZr ËdËE_d _o __ V²Ü&
AmpmW.. g {h `wŠVËm _mo dZwÎmm§ J{V²Ÿ&8Ü&

(y+ Vmo) `o gr _mZ² hr {H$ÝVw E| koZr Vmo _ar (gmjmV²) AËm hr hr Ü& dh _wPgo OwS>H$a ËÝwÎm J{V ê$n _wP| hr pñW a Vm hr Ü&7Ü&

~hyZm§ OZm Yo koZmÝm§ àmÚÜ&
dmgXod.. gP© [{V g _hËm gwXo^..Ÿ&9Ü&

koZr AZo H$s OÝm| H$s ~mX "h g~ H$mV> dmgXo dhr hr' Bg ^mdH$s gmW _wPo ^Vm hr Ü& Egm _hËmXo© hr Ÿ&9Ü&

{dwo-^mî`
Mma à H$ma H$s ^pÕV

E H$ Ama dhmoJ hr Oo _mmgo gå^m{Vhr Am© gî, aog² Ama Vg² H$s VZJVm| _| hr Q>H$o aVo hr Ama JVmV ^mdZ² H$s Ama {ZH$m Ümr hr Zr Vm hr Ü& Ego hmoJ XmH$V hS, _yT>hr Ü& Xyga Ama H$mV> hmoJ gwH$V ^r h§ Oo Ao Amho ^mdZ² go Oo o Vo hr Ü& JmdZ² H$m ^Z H$a o dmo `hmoJ r Ma ^mO| _| ~Qo hr •

(1) HWN>hmoJXw.I _ ^dmZ? H$m^OZ H$aVohr&Xw.I _ ^r ^dmZ? H$m^OZ H$aZodmo i`pŠVXmo à`moaH$sohr&E H$Vmodohr Omo H$sb ^dmZ? H$mgmamhoVohr Amo Xygaodohr Omo ^dmZ? H$mgmamhoZo H$sgmW-gmWXygaoCn`m ^r ~aVohr&

(2) XygarH$mo{Q>H$sdohmoJhr Omo ^dmZ? H$sñdE H$mo OZZmMmVohr Bg{dE ^dmZ? H$m^OZ H$aVo hr&XmE©ZH$sBgrH$mo{Q>_ AVohr&

(3) VgarH$mo{Q>CZH$shr Omo gmSgmaH$sgwI ^mOm| H$sBÀNmgo ^dmZ? H$m^OZ H$aVohr&Amî© ŠVm| H$sgmZ`o ŠVr Xmo ^mOm| _ ~Q>ohr&E H$sdOmo ^dV² ^OZ H$sgmWAÝ gmSgmaH$sCn`m ^r ~aVohr, Xygaodomo H$sb ^dmZ? H$s Cngm Ûmamgw-d¡dMmVohr&

(4) MmVoà`moaH$s ŠVodhrŸOmo kmZ H$sH$aU ^dmZ? H$s ^pŠVH$aVohr&kmZrH$mo Vmo ^dmZ? H$s A{VaŠVH$sthWN>Amoa{XmB© hrZtXomBg{dECZH$smg ^dV²-^pŠVH$sA{VaŠVAmoaH$mo© {dH$ënhmoVm hrZthr¡&kmZrH$s ^dV²-^pŠVA H$aUhr¡&Xw.Iri`pŠVH$mXw.I ^dV²-^pŠVgoXyahmogH$Vmhr, {Omgw H$mokmZ{bgH$Vmhr Amoa^mOm| H$sBÀNmH$aZodmoH$mo^moJàáhmogH$Vohr&

kmZr H$s ^pŠV

àíZ hmoVmhr, {H$skmZrH$mo Šm{hVmhr? Cnahr, {H$skmZrH$mo ^dmZ? H$mà`_ àáhmoVmhr¡&hmoŠ`U H$aVohr {H$s Ú{n ^dmZ? H$s ^pŠVH$aZodmohmoJCnwŠVMmaà`moaH$shr&Vm{nerfVZà`moaH$s ŠVmo {H$gr H$aUde ^pŠVH$aVohr Amoa Cg HaUHsgmáhmo OZo ra CZH$s ^pŠV ^r gmáhmo OVr hr, {H$ÝVw kmZrH$s ^pŠVŠm|{H$sA H$aUhr, Bg{dE dh {ZË`~rarVrhr¡&XygaoAÝ à`moaH$s ŠVmo ^pŠVH$sAmodm XygaogmaoJ^r hoVoamVohr {H$ÝVwkmZrH$sb ^pŠVH$mhrgmamhoVmhr, •

Mw{Vm ^OZo _mS Cn. gmH$ {VmoVZ&
Amn} {Omgwamhu kmZr M ^amV..&
VofS kmZr {ZË`wŠV H$s{pŠV{d{eîVo&
{à`mo {h kmZmoËW_S g M __ {à`..&

`m+{ogMmaà`moaH$sŠVm| H$mdoIhr Cn`h| Xmo ^mOm| _ ~Q>mOmngH$Vmhr¡&{Omgw Amoa kmZrH$s H$mo{Q>_ AVohr, Amî© AmoaAmhu XygarH$mo{Q>_ AVohr&OZZoH$sBÀNmaZmAmoaOZZmH$s hrà{H$sm H$sXmo ^mOhr&Bgrà`moaXw.I gpNy>ZmAmoagwIàáH$sakmZm ^r H$s hrà{H$sm H$sXmo ^mOhr&EZXmZm| H$mo{Q>m| _ AÝVa hr, {H$s{Omgw H$sAÝVakmZrhmoOZoramgMH$sVmoHsVHsË`mo OVmhr, {H$ÝVwH$s {bZoramZm^r VwáZthmoVmA{VwCg| ZEgwI H$sBÀNmCËH$mo OVrhr¡&

{Omgw AyaoZH$mAZwdH$aVmhr, {H$ÝVwkmZrnyU©m H$mAZwdH$aVmhr¡&kmZ_ Amoa nañM _ AÝVa hr¡&nañM ~mar hmoVr hr, kmZ AÝVaŠ`U hmoVmhr¡&Bgra ^r ^dmZ? H$mkmZ BZmAÝVa" hmoVmhr, {H$Omo ^dmZ? H$mo OZmhr, dh ^dmZ? hr hmoOVmhr¡&Egmhmoo H$mH$aU`hr, {H$ dñVW..OZZodmohr Vmo rdS ^dmZ? hr¡&{\$akmZr_ Amoa ^dmZ? _ ÛVH$sgoahgH$Vmhr? Egr pñW_ kmZ Amoa à`_ H$mE H$sr AÝ hmoVmhr, Šm|{H$sZkmZ_ ÛVaVmhr, Zà`_ ÛVaVmhr¡&Bg{dE 1mod$_ kmZr H$mo ^dmZ? AZm{à`~Vohr¡& à`_ H$spñW_ m±Zo H$spñW Zthr¡&Bg{dE kmZr Amî© Amoa AmhuVgo {^Ihr¡&Amî© ŠVXw.I gpNy>H$mam MmVmhr, AmhuVgwIMmVmhr¡&`oXmZ| `mM$hr, Bg{dE BZH$s ^pŠV rdmW-nyU©hr¡&`oh Xmdm Zt H$a gH$Vo {H$s`o ^dmZ? gpà`_ H$aVohr Šm|{H$sà`rH$mo© _mS Zt H$a gH$Vo&

à`_ H$mbJU

à`_ H$mE H$sXygamH$aUhr, {H$sh_ {Ogpà`_ H$aVohr Cgp H$aWN> {NamVo Zthr¡&kmZr ^dmZ? gpH$aWN> Zt {NamVmhr¡&Amkmr ^dmZ? gp`r {NamhoVmhr¡&O~h_mmH$ama ahmoVohr¡Ÿ Vmohmao_ _ hr {dIdg

à¥{V Vmo kmZ mUw {OÍm|Zo kmZ Ûmam {g{Õ àmá H$s Amam _amOgo gmYH$ ^pŠV Ûmam {g{Õ H$mo àmá hmoÊ&
e\$amMm© Amdm _amH$s ~mamMU _| ^mo hr {^ÞmhmZo {H$ÍwAmÝVH$s A{^am` _| H$mo© {^ÞmZtr hmoÊ& `o
XmoZm| hr gmYmH$s gwI ^moZm| H$s à{V {dWmH$Ê& XmoZm| ra_ {dŠV H$s Ê& XmoZm| H$mhr {Îmra-Vrd _| boZ hmoÊ&
XmoZm| hr ZAÎm hr, ZAmMu, Z {bogoÊ& {\$a XmoZm| H$mo hr kmZr ^VH$Zo _| H$mam Amn{ÎmAVr hr? Omo
e\$amMm© H$mnemÎmoXe H$s© XoI H$a Amam _amH$mZÊ-JmZ XoI H$a XmoZm| _| ^mX H$aZm MmVo hmoÊ Vo Xmo àmZm|
H$s Am{H$a à H$a H$s ^mX H$s AmYamra CZ XmoZm| àmZm| H$s AÝVa aIr Vbma H$s gmZmH$mo Z H$aZo H$s Zmg Pr
H$aboÊ&

dMwpñVH$ hm H$s {H$ O~ h _| ~mamAMaU H$s gmZmH$mo Xam kmH$ar h¢ Amam AÝVH$ ^mdH$s AZoIr
H$a XoVo hmoÊ Vmo Eo H$s AZ© H$a gå^mdXmH$ Oo_mdmhrÊ& Šmeam Amam H$s {Q>Vmam CZH$s H$m~mo ìdma
Eo H$s gmhmo gH$Vm hr? {H$ÍwŠmCZH$s ~mo ìdma H$s {dImH$s Amam CZH$s öX H$s {Z©ImgoE H$a
{H$mCZmMm{hE?

JmVmZo Vmo BZr ìmH$s Ñï>Q>~ar {H$Aî© AdmAm© uH$mo ^r 'Xa' H$mhrÊ& gH$s ^y_H$ {^Þ-
{^ÞmdmrhrÊ& BZmhr Ztr é{MdM H$s H$aU H$mo© G\$w_m© JkU H$aVm hmVo H$mo© H$s{Q>b_m© ^r JkU
H$a gH$Vm hr {H$ÍwO~VH$ CZH$m_ ÝÌ` EH$ h¡ V~VH$ dog~gmZ-Ym© h¢ •

éMZS dM{MmÑïH$s{Q>bZmamoH$mS&
ZUmdH$mo JañËdg nmgU©d Bo&

BZr ìmH$s Ñï>Q> hr h| gå^mdXmH$s {dFgo~MmgH$Vm hrÊ&

_yb VWm AZwdmX
H$mnñVñVr©VkmZm. àUXoÝXodmÊ&
VS VS {Z_mMm` àH$Ëm {ZVm. ñdmÊ&

{^Þ-{^Þ H$mZAm| go {CZH$mkZ AoV H$a {bOmJmh¡, Eogo ìpŠV AmZr à H${V go àbaV
hmoH$a {^Þ-{^Þ {Z_m| H$mnmZ HaHs AÝXodVm| H$mo nyCo h¢Ê&

ìo ìo ìS ìS VwS ^V.. lÕm{MVw_{ÀN>{Ê&
Vñ Vñ MmoS lÕS Vmod {dXmàh_ÊZ&

Omo Omo {Og-{Og XodVm H$s ñdËn H$mnlÕm go nyCZ H$aZm MmhVm h¡ _¢ Cg H$s Cgr XodVm H$s
à{V lÕm H$mo AWo ~mZ XoVm hÿ_ÊZ&

g Vm lÕm ^wVñVmamZ_hVÊ&
b^o M W.. H$mnÝ`_d {dhmpñVm VmZÊ&

dhì{\$ lÕmgo ^w\$hmoH$a Cgr XodVm H$s AmanZm H$aVm h¡ Amam _ao Ûmam {dhÝVCZ H$mnZm|
H$mo àmá ^r H$a koVm hÿÊ&

AÝVdmw \$S VdmS VdËn_dgm_Ê&
XodÝVodOo ìpÝV _ŠVm ìpÝV _m{hÊ&

{H$ÍwCZ ÝX~wÕm| H$mn\$bgÝVhmoVm hÿ& XodmOr Xodm| H$mo àmá H$aVo h¡§ Vmam _ao ^\$ _wo
àmá H$aVo hÿÊ&

{dnwb-^mî^

H$n_ZmAm| H$n Omb

kmZ h_mamõdmhiÿ&kmZ H$mo H$t~ma go bmZm Zt n<Sy>Vmÿ&{H$Ýwhmamkmz ha {bmOmVmh, BÀNoAm| H$s Ûmamÿ&kmZ gË H$mo XoIVmhiÿ&Omo Ogmh, dh gË hiÿ&{H$Ýw H$n_ZmOmo Ogmh, Cgo dgmZt XoImVÿ& H$n_ZmXoZmMmVrh, Cgo Omo Ogmhmo Zm{Hÿ&gË `hh, {H$ gîr gs>moJ A{ZË hcÿ&H$maB© {H$Vm^r BQ>hmo, E H$s ZE H$s {XZ CgH$mgs>moJ gmámoZo dmbhiÿ&kmZ Bgg Ë H$mo XoI gH$Vmhiÿ&{H$Ýw H$n_ZmH$Vrh, {H$ BQ>H$n{dbmoJ H$s^r ^r Zt hmoZmMm{hÿ&Bg{dE dh_mao Bgg Ë H$s kmZ H$mo T>H$ hoVrh, {H$ {H$gr^r gs>moJ H$n AÝVAdî^mdrh, • gs>moJm {dbmoVÝÿ&

gË Nwamrh, H$n_Zm

H$maB© ^r KQ>Zmkob|ÿ&kmZ E H$s gË H$mo {XbEm, {H$Ýw H$n_ZmCg gË H$mo {Nwamkmoÿ&_yB© go _yB© ì`pÝV ^r h OmVmh, {H$Omo nXmhpAmh, dh _aom, {H$ÝwAZoAmH$mo AËÝV~w{Õ_mZ gPZo dmo ì`pÝV ^r h_mZ~i>Vo h{ {H$ Cn| _ËwH$s^r Zt AmEÿ&Egm Bg{dE hmoVmh, {H$ Bgg Ë H$mo {H$ _ËwAdî^mdrh, h H$n_ZmT>H$ hoVrh, {H$ hmar _ËwH$s^r Z hmoÿ&_ç H$s^r Z _ê$s, h H$n_Zm Vmo~Sr H$n_Zmhiÿ&Nwamo~Nwamo r H$n_ZmE_ ^r kmZ H$mo T>H$ hoVrhÿ&~Oma _ {H$gr MO H$mo IaXZo H$s BÀNmnXmhmo OE Vmo dh BÀNmhmao Bgg kmZ H$mo T>H$ XoVrh, {H$ hmao mg Cg MO H$mo IaXZo H$s {dEngo Zt h s Amam V~dh BÀNmh| nVZ H$s Amamkmo OVrhiÿ&Cg MO H$mo IaXZo H$s {dEh_ AZ{WVs J go YZ àmáH$ Zo _| bJ OVmohÿ&Egm Z ^r hmo Vmo dh BÀNmhmao gw _| Vmo~ÝmSmhoVrh hiÿ&Imo~nVo, gmVo~i>Vo h {H$gr MO H$mo nyam AZÝÿ& Zt kmo nVo Sm{H$ dh BÀNmh| Cg d{dbH$mo XoZo ^r Zt XoVr Omo ramËmH$s H$mgo hmao Mmam| Amam {~Iam hpAmhiÿ&h {H$gr BÀNmH$s nyV© H$s {dEC{MVAZ{WVg~àH$maH$s gmYZ ~aVohÿ&{\$a ^r AmdH$ Zt h {H$ dh BÀNmnyarhmo hr OE&_mZhmo E BÀNmnyarhmo ^r OE Vmo Xyar AZo BÀNmE_ CËEhmo OVrhiÿ& Bg àH$maBÀNmam| H$n_Zm hOmoh| H$s^r gË H$mo XeZt hmoZo XoVÿ&gmgo ~Sm gË Vmo `hh; {H$h_ ~«ê$nhc, nañnV© hcÿ&Bg gË H$mo OZo H$s {dE {H$gr H$s_ H$mË>Adî^mdmgm H$s Amdî^mVm Zt hiÿ& `h gË h| gmOhr Cha Yh, {H$Ýw BÀNmam| H$n_Zm Bg gË H$mo T>H$s hË hiÿ&lwVZo BÀNmam| H$s Omb H$mo gmZo H$n T>H$ Z H$n_Zmh, Omo gË H$s _wI H$mo Adî^m {H$Eamh, • {haË`Z mkUgËm{hS _wIÿ&

OZmaam _| Bgr VË H$mo Xygar Vah H$n_Zm h, {H$ nañkh_ yÀN© hiÿ&nañkhmoN© H$n_Z Zt, nañkhmoN© H$s à{VAmqŠV H$n_Z hiÿ& `hAmqŠVgmY H$mo _yÀN© V H$a XoVrhiÿ&_yÀN© V ì`pÝVgË H$mo H$go Omo gH$Vmh? H$n_Zmh| H$s Ibogya _| hr Zt ^m H$n Y© H$s joì _| ^r m© go Àw H$a XoVrhiÿ&Y© H$n hoî h, ramËmH$s à{á&ramËmH$s à{á H$s {dEBÀNmam| H$mo N>moS>Zm Adî H$hiÿ&{H$Ýw O~h Y© H$mo ^r BÀNmam| H$s nyV© H$n gmZ~Zmkovo h Ÿ V mo Y© H$n dmV{H$ Cî^ hgo MY H$n Omhiÿ&Y© H$s joì _| Aco H$ Xod~Xodmh Ÿ {Oko h_ Aî rh m{hH$ H$n_Zm| H$s nyV© H$s {dEà©mH$n V mo {Zamnhmo hmoVo hoVrhiÿ&{H$Ýw `{Xhmar à©mnyarhmo ^r OE Vmo ramËmH$s à{á hmoZm Vmo Xya ramËmH$s à{á _| ~MH$ BÀNmam| H$n Adî UAma ^r A{YH$ KZmhmo OVmhiÿ&àîZhmoVmh; {H$ Šm Xodmam| H$s Cmgm Zm H$a Zo go gMw A^m>Q> \$o {_bgH$n Vmh? pñV h hi {H$ lõmydH$s Aamam Zm H$a Zo go \$o {_b Vmo gH$n Vmh, {H$Ýw dh \$o CZmhr {_bm {OZm ^dZ? H$s ûmam {XE JE {dfV _| {df hiÿ&^dZ? H$s BÀNmH$s {~Zmdo r H$n \$o Zt Xo gH$Vÿ&Bg{dE dhamZmH$s^r \$o XoVr^r hi Amam H$s^r \$o Zt ^r XoVÿ&Bg{dE gs>` X© Z _| H$n Jm {H$ {Og àH$ma bm{H$gmZ H$s^r g\$o hmoVo hiS Amam H$s^r g\$o Zt ^r hmoVo h, Cgr àH$ma emñoVgmZ ^r H$s^r BQ>\$o Xomo h Amam H$s^r BQ>\$o Zt ^r Xomo • Nwamo~Nwam {H$Ý

gmZm| _| AÝVa

hm{HfS$gmZm| _| Amamemîm`ŠVgmZm| _| EH$AÝVaAd{ hi{&hm{HfS$gmZm| _| _yÀN>VHw$Zo Hw${dE
{XE OmZo dmo Šmoam\$n© Hw$ OmVmaUbo|&Šmoam\$n© hoZo ra i`{$ _yÀN>Vhmo hr OmVmhi Egw{ Hw${dE Cgo Egr
{Hfgr lÕm Hw$s Ad{ Hw$Vm Zrt hmoVr {H$ _| Šmoam\$n© hoZo ra _yÀN>Vhmo OmÑ«$mV&dh {HfZm ^r A{dkdg
Šm| ZHwa, _yÀN>Vhmo hr OmVmhi&Egw Cmìm| Hw$ogm»`XeZ _| NQ>Cmì Hw$mJmhi&AmV² CZHwn\$o
ÀËj JmVa hi&Cg| lÕm Hw$s Ad{ Hw$Vm Zrt&{HfÝVwXoamZm Egwm NQ>Cmì Zrt, dh AmZw{dH$ AmV²
emîm`ŠVCmì hi&lÕm hmoZo ra hr dh \$o XOVmhi&Cggr NQ>hmar NQ>Cmìm| Hw$ à{Vhi {H$ ^moZ Hw$Zo go
hmar ^yI emÝVhmo OmÑ«r, O~ dgr hr NQ>hmar emîm`ŠVCmìm| Hw$ à{Vhmoir hi {H$ _Yi Hw$n Hw$Zo go
~mVm Xya hmo OmÑ«r V~ Egr NQ>Hw$o lÕm Hw$n OmVmhi&`{X ^dmZ² Hw$ {dÚmZ_| {dÚmVhmo Ama hmar lÕm
hmo Vmo Xoamogm Amam\$n\$o XOVmhi {HfÝVwXoamogm go Omo \$o {bVmhi à{V mo dh \$o JÚSVa hi; Xygao,
EH$\$o Hw${bOmZo ra Hw$n© Egr V¥ÍàZrt hmoVr {H$ {\$aXygao \$o Hw$s BÀNmÑ«Vr Zhmo&Eg{dE Xoamogm
Hw$Ûam Hw$_ZAm| Hw$s nyU© Hw$Zo dmo i`ŠVHw$o JVmZo ÝX~wÕHw$n hi&

HwRmam{ZX² _| ZMw$Vm Hw$s Hw$n Amr hi&{VmHw$emgo A{Ìéhmo Hw$a dh `moO Hw$ `m±nmpÑVH$&`moO
Zo Cggo dmbZ m±Zo Hw$o Hw$n Vm&Z{MV$Vm Zo `hOmZm Mmm {H$ _Ë`wHw$o ~mX _Zm Hw$n ŠmhmoVmhi? `moO Zo
Hw$n {H$ ho Z{MV$Vm Vy Hw$N> ^r m±Jbo, ra `hàZ_Vnyn&`moO Zo Z{MV$Vm Hw$s gmZo CZg~mXmV Hw$o
boZo Hw$n àmVda Im {CZ mXmV Hw$s Hw$n Zm_ÝX~wÕ i`ŠVXoamVam| go {HnHwamVhi&YZ, à{VRm, ñÌr, nwÌ,
mm¡Ì, hmVr, Kmo~o Ama XmamÀ`w, EZ g Hw$n àmVda `moO Zo Z{MV$Vm Hw$s gmZo amV&{HfÝVwZ{MV$Vm Zo EH$ hr
àmZ {H$n {H$ Šm`o mXmV gm~Zo ah|J? `moO Hw$o Hw$Zm n~Sm {H$ BZ| Hw$n© ^r mXmV gm~Zm ahZo dmo
Zrt hi&Z{MV$Vm Zo Hw$n {H$ Omo Amo hi Hw$o Zrt hi, Egm mXmV Hw$o hoVw$a _ŠmHw$ê$Sm&_wPo A¥VÎdHw$ hoZ
mV&

na_mË_-Vîd

gm~Zm ahZo dmo Vmo Hw$bo na_mË_-Vîd hr hi&Bg{dE lr H$ê$UZo Hw$n {H$ Omo gmYH$g~ Hw$n_ZAm|
Hw$o No>oS>Hw$a na_mË_mHw$n ^OZ Hw$amhi dhr na_mË_-Vîd Hw$o àmáHw$a g Hw$amhi&Om±_VH$ Hw$n_ZAm| Hw$n àmZ
hi dobo {dYH$s {dÚmZ Hw$s AZgan ya r hmoVr ^r h¢Ama nya r Zrt ^r hmoVr h&{\$a g Hw$n_ Xoamogm Hw$s Ûam CZ
Hw$n_ZAm| _| AZo Hw$o CÚmXZm Hw$n© {deof \$o Vmo XOVm Zrt, {HfÝVwna_mË_mHw$s à{á _| ~mYH$ Ad{ ~Z
OmVmhi •

Hw$n_ñVrVrpÒVkmZm.. àmÑ«VoÝXoamV&
V§ V§ {Z_mÌm` àHwËm {ZVm.. ñdmV&
`mo `mo `m§ `m§ V§ V§ ^§V.. lÕm{^Vw_À`{V&
Vñ` Vñ`mMm§ lÕ§ Vmod {dkmh_²&
g Vm lÕm `wŠñVñ`mamZ_mV&
b^o M W.. Hw$m±Ý`_d {dhmpÍ Vm²&
AÝVmw \$§ V§ V² ^dËn_dgm²&
XoamÝVodOmo `mpÝV _ØVm `mpÝV _{V&

h__ÝX~wÕZ~Z§&Hw$bo VmËH$m{H$gw Hw$o ZXo|&VmËH$m{H$gw Hw$ nNo emÝVgw Hw$o Z`mo
X|&Xya±ÑÍQ>~Z|&Xoamogm Hw$a| {HfÝVw_m±o Hw$bo ^mpÝV, Hw$n© hm{H$gw-`mo Jrt&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

Ai`ŠV§ ì`p$V_mE§ _ÝÝVb _m~wÕ..Ÿ&

na§ ^md_OZÝVmo _mì``_ZwÎm_²Ÿ&2Ÿ&

_yET>hmoJ_wPogPVoh¢ {H$Ai``$ì``$^mdH$moàáhmoJmhÿ+Šm|{H$db_aobdR>Ai``^mdH$moZht OZVŸ&2Ÿ&

Zmh§ à{H$me.. gÎm^ `moJ_mìngmdW.Ÿ&

_yE>ma@§ Zm{ÕZm{V hmdH$mo _mOì``_²Ÿ&2Ÿ&

`moJ_mìngo T>H$mhpAm_¢gH$moà{H$Q>Zht hmdmÝ&_yE>_ZwÎ``_wP|AÝ`mAi``H$moZht mMZVŸ&2Ÿ&

{dnwb-^mÎ`

ì``$ Amìa Ai`ŠV

JEVm_|Om+^rOÎm_nwéAm©V²_¢,_wPH$moAm{XeãVm|H$mà`moJhpAmh¡dm+dobeãXCgAi``nwéH$s {bEAmEh¢,Omo {Z{d©H$ma,AÝ`m,{Z_©boAmaboH$mVVh¡Ÿ&{H$ÝwEogmAi``nwé^riŠVêHyYaUHaHsAdVabobdVmh¡Ÿ&AdVabdZoradhAiXm{XgmmÝ`_ZwÎm|H$sgmZhr{XmB©nS>Vmh¡Ÿ&Omo ZmgPhmdVoh¢dEogAdVarnwéH$s eaaH$moVmoXdVohS¡Ÿ{H$ÝwCgH$sAi``êHyH$moZhtgPmVo•

Ai`ŠV§ ì`p$_mE§ _ÝÝVb _m~wÕ..Ÿ&

na§ ^md_OZÝVmo _mì``_ZwÎm_²Ÿ&

Omd_mÌ^JdmZ H$mAS>e

dVWpmV{V`hh¡{H$Omd_mÌ^JdmZ²H$mAS>e h¡Ÿ&JEVmZoñnQ>H$mh¡{H$Om+^rH$moB©{dY{Vh¡AWdmVoqpñVmh¡,dh^JdmZ²H$mhrAS>e h¡Ÿ&BgÑïQ>go~w{Õ_ÎmAWdmgPXaarH$s~mV`hh¡{Hh_hrHs&U|VmoŠm,àm{U-mÌ_|A{dZmergJ©ZÝVXêHymaÊmH$mXe©ZH$sgH$S>Ÿ&{H$ÝwZmgPhmoJm|HmoHsdb_V©eaa{XVmh¡,Cg|{NbmhAmamaÊ-VÎdZht&gM`hh¡{H$^m{V$ñVamra^rAÑ`hrÑ`~ZmhÿAa{U|A¥VZAÑ`êHyh|aVrh¡Ÿ&_SWZH$sZoradhrÑ`~ZOmVrh¡Ÿ&BgràH$maramÛwAÑ`h¡Ÿ&nSMyVH$sêHyh|dhÑ`~ZOmVmh¡Ÿ&CV²ra_ÊmH$mÑ`êHyh¡Ÿ&eaaOdÊmH$mÑ`êHyh¡Ÿ&

Ñ`êHyBpÝ`JmMah¡Ÿ&Bg{IEdhZmgPm|H$mo^r{XmB©XVmh¡Ÿ&{H$ÝwCh|AÑ`{XmB©ZhtXVmÝ&BgH$saUdoÑ`gpVmoOwSo>OmVohr{H$ÝwAÑ`H$moZhtXOImVÝ&`hrCZH$sXwIHmHsaU~ZOmVmh¡,Šm|{H$Ñ`ZidahÿZidamXm©gp^bohrj{UH$gI{bOmE{H$ÝwemdVAmZÝXH$sà{áVmoAÑ`raÜmZH$sQ>ÝVH$saZorahrgÅdh¡Ÿ&AÑ`Ñ`H$sp~Zmh¡BgH$sà{H$Sm`moJm|{Z{hVh¡Ÿ&O~AÑ`,Omo{H$Ama{Vh¡,_m`mgpna{VmoVmh¡VmodhÑ`~ZOmVmh¡Ÿ&H$moB©^rÑ`XmB©na{VhrhmoZmMm{hÊŸ&_m`mH$mH$sn h¡•Ana{VH$monа{V~ZmXZÝŸ&na{VH$smrAmH$maImogH$Vmh¡Ÿ&{ZamH$madhrhmogH$Vmh¡Omo Ana{Vhmo Ÿ&

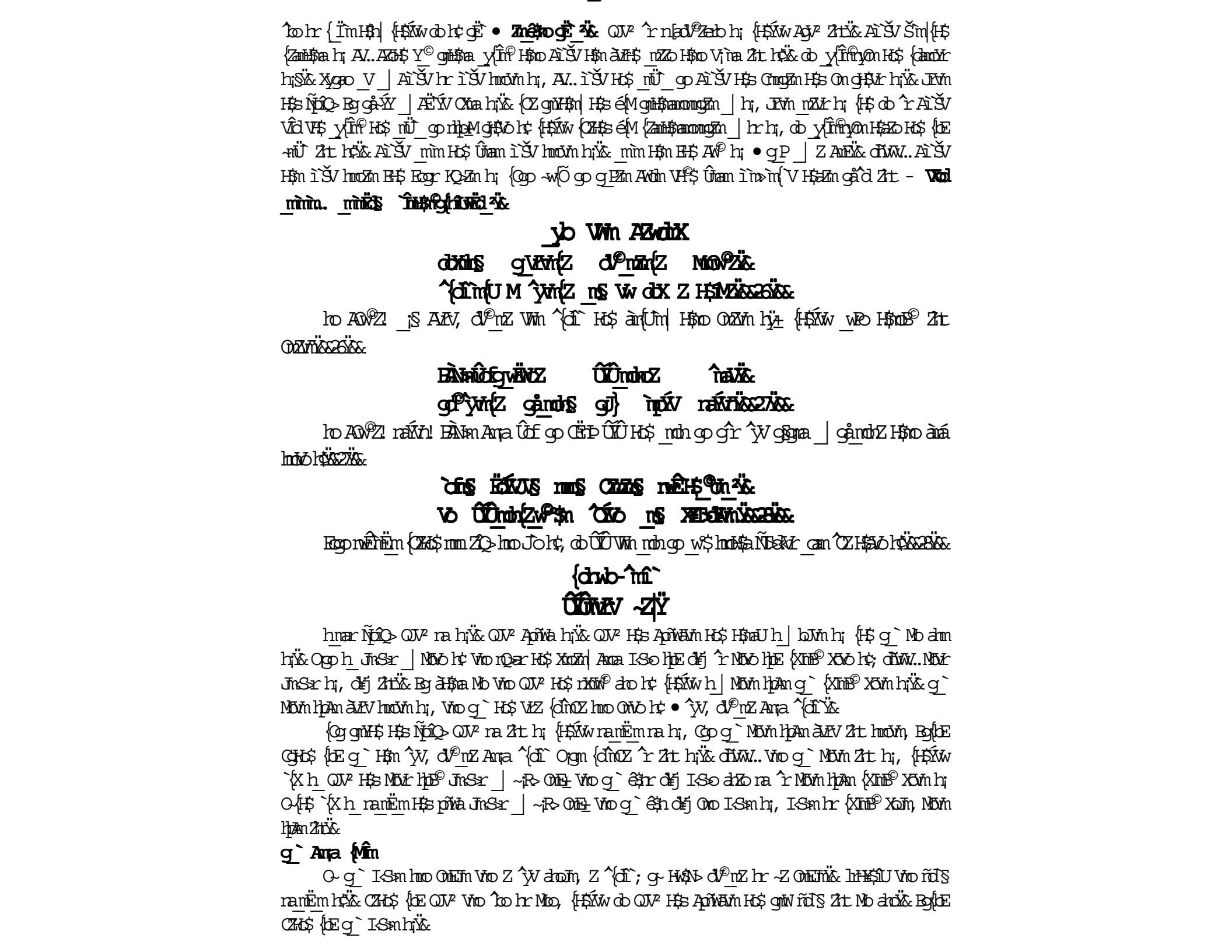
AWw{ZH$s{dnZH$s^mfm|H$sOmo^yVÑ`h¡,D$Sm©AÑ`Ÿ&D$Sm©gÎI\$bh¡{H$Ýw^yVna{VñWZrahrh¡Ÿ&D$Sm©go^rA{YH$sgú_MVZmh¡Ÿ&D$Sm©Hs^rHsg_mh¡,{H$ÝwMVZmH$sH$moB©g_mZhtŸ&~w{Õ_ÎmBg|h¡{HgVHs^yVH$snNo{ZrD$Sm©AmaD$Sm©H$snNo^r{ZrhB©MVZmH$moXIgH$sŸ&O~

Zm_Amra êsh

Zm_Amra êsh Zo ra_ VÎd Hsmo TH$ aImhiÝ& Bg{dE_ mìm Hsmo Zmêsmë H$ Hsmn Jmhi Ý& Zm_ êsh hr {ZamHsa Hsmo gmHsa ~ZVo hcÝ& {HÝVw AÛV_ | {ZamHsa Amra gmHsa Hsmo XoAJ Zt_ mZm Omn gHVÝ& Aa{U_ | Aï½ {Nmr ao ìmàH$Q>mo; XoZm| Aï½ dfW.. EH$ hr hcÝ& Zm_ êsh ^r ^JdZ² H$s hr hcÝ& Bg{dE Zm_ êsh H$s _mÜ_ go ^r ^JdZ² Hsm ^OZ {H$ìm On gHVmhiÝ& {HÝVw Zm_ Amra êsh ra AQ>H$ Zm Zt Mm{hÝ& hÜmZ gXmaZm Mm{hE {H$ EH$ Egm Vîd ^r hi Omo Zm_ Amra êsh go rao hiÝ& Ai`SV Amra i`SV H$s ~MXe Hsmo AWdm Zm_ êsh Hsm gVwhiÝ& Ai`SV Xe Hsmo MVV AWdm Zm_ êsh MVV hi Amra i`SV Zm_ êsh më H$ hi AWdm Xe Hsmo qhÀN>hiÝ& Zm_ êsh ~XVo hcÝ& Bg AmYra ra EH$ _mÝVm AmB© {H$ Zm_ êsh {_ìmhiÝ& Zm_ êsh Hsmo {_ìm_mZo H$s HsmaU OV² Hsmo hr {_ìm_mZ {bIm Jm& OV² Hsmo {_ìm_mZo ra H$_© ^r {ZaWH$ hmo Jm& AV..AH$_© H$s {gÕmV Hsm à{VmXZ hmoZo Lmm&

d{XH$ {gÕmV hi {H$ AH$_© Hsm AW© h Zt hi {H$ H$_© N>moS> {Xmo Ë&AH$_© Hsm AW© hi {H$ AZo Hsmo H$m Hsm H$îm© Z _mZm OE • Ogm {H$ gmS> XeZ Hsm ^r {gÕmV hiÝ& Zm_ êsh H$s {_ìm hmoZo Hsm ^r h AW© hi {H$ do H$^r hmoVo hcÝ& (ÌV²) Amra H$^r Zt hmoV (AÌV²)Ý& BZ Xo ^mdm| Hsm {_WZmd ({_IU hmoZo go

[illegible]



h_ {gZom_ | Mo{MÌ XoVo hÝ&Gg Mo{MÌ_ | KQ>ZmE+g`_ | J{VH$aVrhpB© {XmB© XoVrh: • A~E+H$ ~mo H$ÊÊ+hpAmVm, A~ `wdmhmo Jm, A~ dÕhmo OmEMÝ& `h ^yV, dV© nZ Ama ^{dÎ` H$s NpQ>hwB©Y& {H$ÍVw {Qgabra `o KQ>ZmE+A{'VhÝ, Ggabo H$mo XoI | Vmo `o gÎr KQ>ZmE+dV© nZ_ | hr `wTV² A{'VhÝ& O~abo H$mo MmVohÝ Vmo `o KQ>ZmE+^yV, dV© nZ Ama ^{dÎ` H$s ~ZoVrhÝ&

g`_ H$s abra ^r ^yV, dV© nZ Ama ^{dÎ` H$s KQ>ZmE+E+H$ gmWA{'VhÝ& {QgH$S {bEg`_ pÝWahi Ggo g~HwN>dV© nZ_ | hr {XmB© XoVmhi, {H$ÍVw {QgH$S {bEg` Mo amhi Ggo KQ>ZmE+H$s{_H$ê$n_ | {XmB© XoVrhÝ& ñdH$V..g`_ pÝWahiÝ& {H$ÍVw {QgH$m{Împñ Wahi GgH$S {bEVmo g`_ pÝWahi Ama {QgH$m{Îm Apñ Wa hi Ggo g`_ pÝWa hmoZo ra ^r Apñ Wa hr ZoaAVmhiÝ& AV..pÝWa {Îm dbmAVV, dV© nZ Vm ^{dÎ` H$mo E+H$ gmWhr OmZ hoVmhi {H$ÍVw Apñ Wa {Îm dbmg`_ H$mo H$s_e..hr OmZ mVmhiÝ&

`h Vmo g`_ H$s ~VhpB©Y& E+H$ VÎd H$mbmVV ^r hiÝ& dhr ra nÊ_mVÎd hiÝ& Apñ Wa {Îm dbm Vmo Gg VÎd H$mo OmZ hr Zt mVm, pÝWa {Îm dbm ^r Ggo Zt OmZ mVmÝ& pÝWa {Îm H$mAV© hi • {Îm H$m E+H$uK~ hmo OmZmÝ& ra {Îm H$s E+H$uK~ Vm ^r AÝVmo Ëdm E+H$ {Îmd{Îm hr hiÝ& ra nÊVÎd H$mo {Îmd{Îm H$s{ÛamZt OmZm OmVm, A{YV {Îmd{Îm H$s{ZamY ÛamOmZmOmVmhiÝ& h {Îmd{Îm H$m {ZamY AËÝVXw© hiÝ& Bg{dE hr{H$SU Zo H$m {Xm ra nÊVÎd Vmo ^yV, dV© nZ Vm ^{dÎ` g~H$mo dV© nZ H$s Vah hr OmZmVmhi, {H$ÍVw ra nÊVÎd H$mo H$mdB© Zt OmZ mVm•

dÛdS$ gVVm{Z dV© nZm{Z MmoZÝ&
^{dÎ`m{U M ^yVm{Z _mS$ Vw dÛX Z H$mMÝ&

ra nÊ_ VÎd

'ra nÊVÎd H$mo H$mdB© Zt OmZ mVm' `h H$mZo H$ma àmoZ hi {H$ Gg VÎd H$mo OmZm AËÝVXw© H$a hiÝ& XwH$aVm H$m H$maU `h hi {H$ h_ A{YH$aV ÛÕm | H$s_ mh_ | \$bpohÝ& `h_ mh GËP>hmoVm hi, EH$m Vm ra nÊ_ VÎd H$s H$maÝ& BÀNm hpB© {H$ EH$ H$ma Ia Xr m{hÝ& H$ma Ia Xo H$s nmpmg hr Zt Ý& E+H$ {_ÌH$s nmgmgo m~Zo JE, GgZo mgo XoZo go _mH$a {XmÝ& h_ OmZo hr {H$ GgH$S nmgmgo Wo {\$a ^r GgZo BÝR>H$m {Xm hi {H$ GgH$S nmgmgo Zt hÝ& h_mar H$ma Ia XoZo H$s BÀNm {OZr hr Vrck hmoI r, Gg {_ÌH$s à{VhnamÛf CZm hr àbhmo OmEMÝ& Xygo {_ÌZ o mgo Xo {XÝ& GgH$S à{VhnamaJ hmo OmEMÝ& {ZH$ŠH© hi {H$ BÀNm ZmH$m o H$s à{VamJ Vm BÀNmà{VH$ o H$s à{VÛf • hr ÛÕU H$s OS>hiÝ&

oXma ~V hi {H$ Egm ÛÕU Y© H$s joI | ^r MVm hiÝ& _Ü` wH$m B{Vmg Y© Xe© Z H$s ÛÕm | go ^amnS>mhiÝ& ÛVmXr AÛVmX H$s ISS>Z | bJmhi, {ZamH$amXr gmH$a H$s ISS>Z | bJmhi, Am{XAm{XÝ& {dMa H$aZm Mm{hE {H$ Bg IÊS>Z-ÊS>Z go amJÛf H$m ÛÕU ~Tm `m H$s hpAm? Y© Xe© Z H$m Cëi` hi • dVmVm Ama dhr Y© gmZ ~ZJmamJÛf H$mo ~TmXo H$mÝ& JVm H$s ñnQ>kmfm hi {H$ Omo _m© Bg H$mo BQ>hi dh Ggr _m© go Mo H$a AZo amJÛf H$mo H$s_ H$aÝ& AZo BQ>_m© ra h_ Mo | {H$ÍVw Xygo H$s BQ>_m© H$s à{Vho ~wÕZa Ir& `Xh_ Xygo H$s BQ>_m© H$s à{Vho ~wÕa Ir o Vmo ÛÕf GËP>hpE {~Zm Zt ah g H$m Ama ÛÕf GËP>hmoVo hr h_ Gg ÛÕU H$s MH$a _ | \$bgo OmEMÝ& o Omo Egm g_mdZ GËP>H$aVm hi {H$ h_ | gË` {XI hr Zt mVmÝ& gË` H$mo XoIo {~Zm ^mOÝ-aU go Nw>HamHs go hmo g H$Vm hi •

BÀNmÛf gwÝWZ ÛÕU mdZ ^maÝ&
gd© yÝWZ g_mS$ gJ} `mÝV naÝÝ&

amJÛf Vmo {gÝÝ | H$s à{V ^r O{V Zt hi {\$a gmgmH$ nXm] H$s à{Vamo amJÛf H$aZm gd© mhr {ZÝÝr` hiÝ& amJÛf ÛÕU H$m Obj Uhi Ý& g_V ÛÕm • gwI-Xw.I, bm^-m{Z, O`-nam O`, `e-An`e H$m Ý_amJÛf go hr hmoVm hiÝ&

Y©emÎm| _| mmm| H$s.hå>r gyMr h¡ {H$Ý`w doVw.. mm E H$ hr h¡ • am Hdf H$m UÎÎÝ`X {dgH$m `h mm
Nw>Q> Jm dgH$ Odf _| ñdV.. hr nwÊ H$s \$b {ZX}eZ oVo h¡Ý`& "_Zo mm Nmo>Sm Amam nwÊ {H$m• `h ^r E H$
gyú {H$Ý`w Jam A\$ma h¡Ý`& Bg A\$ma H$s H$aU _Zm| ecfg ^r _Zm| H$mo ho` ÑÎQ> go XoZo hoVo h¡Ý`& dh
`h ^y oVo h¡ {H$ _Zm| Vo Šm, nwnÝ{j m| V H$ _| nam Ë`m H$m {Zdg h¡Ý`& {\$a {H$gr H$mo ^r ho` ÑÎQ> go
XoZm, nam Ë`m H$m hr {Zdm H$ma H$aZm h¡Ý`& AV.. JVm H$s V r h¡ {H$ mm H$m AÝV ho oME Amam nwÊ H$s_© à H$Q>
ho oMH$ Vo gmYH$ ÛÎÝ`m| H$s _mdg go Nw>Q> H$a ^dZ² H$m ^OZ H$a gH$Vm h¡ {H$Ý`w Bgs {dE Cgo AmZo dV ra
ÑNT>aZm Mr{dE •

`dm§ ËdÝVU§ mm§ OmZm§ nwÊH$s_© Um¡Ý`&
Vo ÛÎÝ`mÝ{Zw§Sm ^ÝVo _m§ ÑT>dVm¡Ý`&

gHHwV Amam AÜmË_ Vrd

gHHwV ^mfm AÜmË_ H$s Vrdm| H$mo à H$Q> H$aZo H$s {dE AËÝVr h¡Ý`& Cn wŠV 1mo H$ H$s eãX> aZm
~hV hmhy© h¡Ý`& mo H$m Jm {H$ "{ZH$m mm AÝV H$mo à á ho Jm h¡Ý`' h Zht H$m {H$ "{Ýfm| Zo mm
Nmo>S {Xm h¡Ý`' Egm H$mV Vo H$m© d H$m A\$ma Amam OmZ¡Ý`& H$mV à mo J Zht {H$ mÝ`& ^mdnÀ H$m à mo J
{H$m "mm Nmo>S {Xm' Egm Zht H$m H$a, H$m "mm g á ho J E h¡Ý`& {\$a h Zht H$m {H$ "Omo nwÊ H$aV o h¡"
A{Ûdm H$m {H$ "{ZH$s H$s_© nwÊ ê$n h¡Ý`' XoZm| A{^ì`ŠV| _| am-{XZ H$m AÝVa h¡Ý`& nwÊ {H$m Zht OmZm
A{Ûdmo ÛÎÝ`o _wŠV ho Jm Cgo H$s_© ñdV.. nwÊ ` ho OmZo h¡Ý`& AV.. Cgo mm-nwÊ XoZm| hr à HaHs_©
~hY Zht mÝ`& mm-nwÊ H$m ÛÎÝ` r O-V H$s _mdm Cëd H$aV m hr h¡ Šm {H$ h¡ Vo An{Ia
dh ^r ÛÎÝ` h¡Ý`&

ÛÎÝ` H$m AW© h¡ AÎÊ> H$m o IÊ> H$aH$s Xo ^mfm| _| ~hQ> lo ZÝ`& nam Ë`m AÎÊ> h¡Ý`& gw I Amam Xw.I E H$
hr MH$s H$s Xo Aa h ÝX& nya o MH$s H$m o XoI| Vo gw-Xw.I XoZm| E H$ gw Whr a Vo hÊ {XI| ZÝ`& E H$ E H$ Aa H$m o XoI|
Vo gw {XI Vo g` Xw.I {XIo Jm Zht Amam h gw I H$s _X| _| Îm ho oMH$ Ë`Ý Vm Xw.I {XIo ra h Zm H$s
JÊ`Vw go J¡Vm ho oMH$ Eo, gmnÝ` XoZm| hr pñW{Vm| _| Zht a h m E Ë`Ý&

AÎÊ> go H$Q> H$a IÊ> H$ Ho$ Ëd², dÝ`g Amam Awnmo ho oMm h¡Ý`& _am hm V r O-V H$s _mo ema go Ow S>m
h¡, dh gw Ha Vm Cnmo ho h¡ {H$Ý`w `X Cgo ema go H$Q> H$a Ao J H$a {Xm oME Vo Cg H$s Amam XoIo go ^r
^ Vm ½b{Z H$m ^mdnÀ H$m o IÊ> IÊ> HaHs Xo IVm h¡ Cgo QV² {XmB© XoVm h¡, o AÎÊ> H$m o
XoIVm h¡ Cgo ram Ë`m {XmB© XoVm h¡Ý`& QV² H$m AW© h¡ • ÛÎÝ` Ë`m H$m, ram Ë`m H$m AW© h¡ • {ZÛ©ÝÝ`& O-
OmÝÝ`a H$s gH$Hw$a h| ~ma ma Ûdm| _| Kg Vo h¢ {H$Ý`w Eogs pñW{V _| h| {Zdm©Ý` H$s dV ra ÑT>aZo H$m
nwém© H$aZm h¡Ý`& dÝ`W.. hr gm nwém© h¡Ý`&

_yo Vm AZwdmX

Oam_Um ojm` _mm{ÌË` `pÝV `dÝ&
Vo ~« V{ÛXw.. H$ë¾ZÜm Ë_§ H$s_© M{Ìb²Ý&

Omo _ar eU| AmH$a Amam _Ug Nw>Q>H$am mZo H$s {bo` ËZ H$aVo h¢ do ~« H$mo, gåy© AÜmË_ H$mo Vm gåy© H$s_© H$mo OZ hoVo h¢Ý&

gm{Yym{XpÌ§ _m§ gm{Yk§ M ` {dXw.Ý&
à mH$mo{n M _m§ Vo {dXw²$ Mwg.Ý&

Omo A{Y^yV, A{YXjdAmaA{Y^kg{hV (g~HwSN>) _wPohrg_PVohSÿ&doAÝVHŝb_| ^r
ìmoTwS¿{MfmdkmoPwPohrànáHŝaVohjSXXOÿ&

{dhwb-^mî^
ìwŠV MOWm ~Z|

JrVmHo$XE©Z_| ^pŠVAmanwéfmW© XmoZm| H$mgÝd^hpÿ&^pŠVH$m`hAW© Zrthi{H$h_hmWrahmW
aIHŝa~iR>OmE_AmagmMb|{H$^JmZ?hrg~HwS>HŝaXoTm,AmanwéfmW© H$m`hAme`Zrthi{H$h_Bg
ASHma_|{OE_{H$h_AZonwéfmW© gohrg~HwS>HŝagH$Vohc;h|^JmZ?H$sgm\VmH$sAmdîH$VmZrt
hiÿ&Bg{dEhE_H¥$SUZoH$m{H$OmOamAmaaUgoNwQ>H$amnmZoHo${dEramËm_H$mAmî`bomŝaàËZHŝVo
hc;,Cf|VZMOm|H$mkmZhmoOmVhi•~«,OmdAmaH$_©ÿ&

Oma_U_mojm` _mm{IË` `pÝV `dÿ&
Vo ~« V{ÛXw..H¥$ËZ_ÜmË§H$_© M{Ib_²ÿ&

ñWbÑîQ>gp`m+EogmZrtgPbomM{IE{HHmB© gmYF$,H$^rdÕZrthmoImAdm_¥ËwH$moàmá
Zrthmomÿ&dÕomVm,_¥ËwemaH$Y©hÿ&dbg~emaVm{amH$gmWbobhÿ&OmOmdAmgå~ÝYemagp
Z_mZHŝaramËm_mgp_mZbomVhidhBgAW© _|OmAmaaUgp_ŠVhmoOmVhi{HCgHmemaVmo~y<I>m
^rhmomVhiAmaa_Vm^rhi{H$ÝwdhCg~w<I>moAmaaUH$moAmZmZrt_mZmÿ&ñîQ>hi{HBgHs{dE
nwéfmWyf©H$skmZàmáHŝaZmhmomVhiÿ&

gmYZm nÕ{Vm+

kmZ•am{áHo$gmW^JdV²•pŠV ^rAmdîH$Shi`mZrt•Bggå~ÝY_|XmoàHmaHsYmamE_hÿ&EH$s
Ymam`h_mZVrhi{H$ramËmH$seaU_|OmZmAmdîH$Shiÿ&XygarYmam{H$gr^reaU_|OmZmAmdîH$S
ZrtgPZÿ&Zi`m{H$SAmadmÝVrBÝdamXrh$i,~mÕAmaOZB©daH$moZrt_mZOÿ&`moJXeZB©daHo${àmVmZ
HmoEs{dHmHoês_|ñdH$maHŝaVmhiÿ&JrVmeaU{VH$mo~pV_hËdXOrhiÿ&Eogrpm{V_|Eogmbomm
hi{H$gmZmnÕ{Vm|_|^OXhi,{H$Ýw`{XJamB©_|OmE_VmohOX~pVH$s{Q>OmVmhiÿ&AZídamXrB©da
H$seaUZrtbomohÿ&XygarAmaBZgîrnåamAm|_|`hîrH$mJmhi{H$AmE_hrAmE_mH$mèwhi
AmaAmE_hrAmE_mH$m{Ihiÿ&AmE_mH$mogW~w.IXOodmAmE_hrhiÿ&JrVmraÑîQ>mVH$sa|VmonVm
MmoTm{H$OmdhrhiÿEogrAdVm_|nwéfmW© H$sAmojmH$mOmVhi{H$OmdHo$nwéfmW© gohrg~HwS>
hmoVmhiAmaeaUVH$s^mfm_|H$mOmVhi{H$ramËmH$sH¥mHo{~ZmH$S>^rZrthmoVÿ&OmdAma
~«H$sBH¥$mraÜmZX|VmoOmdHo$nwéfmW© AmaramËmH$sH¥$m_|A{dZm^mdgå~ÝYhi•ramËmH$s
H¥mHo{~ZmOmdnwéfmW© ZrtH$agH¥$mAmaOmdHo$nwéfmW© {~ZmramËmH$sH¥$mZrtmogH¥$V;XmoZm|{b
H$sa{gÕàmZH$sVohÿ&

nwéfmW© Amaa H¥$m

VZ_hZoH$m{ewÝIboZoramaVmhi&dhBZmhrH$sagH¥$mhi&CgH$sAmoZoH$mogZH$sa_+Cgp
CRmboVhiAmañVmZH$samXOrhi&~foH$mnwéfmW© hi{H$dhamo&m+H$sH¥$mhi{H$CgoñVmZH$samo&
nwéfmW© AmaH¥$mXmoZm|Ho${bZogpH$m©{gÕhP&OmdH$mnwéfmW© hi{H$dhramËmH$mogfo_Zgpnwéfmo&
O~OmdEogmAÝ^mdgpH$aVmhiVmoramËmH¥$mHsHoAmZêhCgramàmQ>H$saXOohi&OmdhAS$sa
ZH$ao{H$dhramËmH$mogmáH$saboTÿ&

dhASsaHmoNwoS>H$sagfo_ZgpHo$bramËmH$monwéfmoÿ&ramËmH$sH¥$mVmoYm~agrhr
aVrhi&XarHo$bhmoAS$saHo$Imdo H$moCVaH$sa\|$XOoH$shi&eaU{VHo${~Zm`hAS$saNy>Vm

AWmÎQ>_nmoÜÛm`...

AOw©Z CdmM •

qH$ VR<« {H$_ÜmË_$ qH$ H$_© nwéfmoÎm_Y&
A{YÎyV$ M qH$ àmo^$_{YXpd$ {H$_wÀVöY&

AOw©Z ~mdo •

ho nwéfmoÎm_! dh ~«= Šm h¡, AÜmË_ Šm h¡, H$_© Šm h¡, A{YÎyV Šm h¡ Vm A{YXpd Šm H$bmVm h¡?Y&Y&

A{Yk.. HVS H$bmoZ Xhmopñ_ÝYwgYZ&
àmUH$bo M H$VS$ ko^moOg {ZVmË_{^..Y&Y&

ho _YwgYZ! `m~ A{Yk H$mZ h¡? dh Bg eara _| H¡$go h¡? Vm `moJw$ {Îmdbm| H$s Ûam Cgo AÝV g_` _| H¡$go OmZm OmVm h¡?Y&Y&

lr^JbmZwdM •

Aja§ ~«= na_§ ñdîmdmoÜÛmË_ wÀVöY&
^yVmdmOH$amo {dgJ... H$_g{ÆkV.Y&Y&

lr^JbmZ ~mdo •

na_ Aja ~«= h¡Ÿ& ñdîmd AÜmË_ h¡Ÿ& àm{Ûm| H$s ^mdH$bo CÎdV H$aZo dbmo Ëdmo J H$_© H$bmVm h¡Y&Y&

A{YÎyV$ jamo ^md.. nwéfVm{YXpdV_Z&
A{Ykmoh_obmÌ Xhmo XhÎmV$ dbÀY&Y&

jaîmd A{YÎyV h¡Ÿ& nwéf A{YXpd h¡ Ama ho XhVm[aàm| _| loîR> AO©Z! eara _| pñW _¢ hr A{Yk hyÀY&Y&

{dnwo-^mÌ`
H$s{Vn` n[aîmfmË_

lr H$s^UZo JVm H$s gmVd| AÜm` H$s AÝV _| N>..mn[aîm{fH$ eãX$m| H$m àmoJ {H$îm h¡Ÿ& AO©Z Zo AmR>d| AÜm` H$s àmaå^ _| BÝVr N>..mn[aîm{fH$ eãX$m| H$m AO© ^r H$s^UgoŸ& nyN> {ho• (1) ~«=, (2) AÜmË_, (3) H$_©, (4) A{YÎyV, (5) A{YXpd Vm (6) A{Yk&

qH$ VR<« {H$_ÜmË_$ qH$ H$_© nwéfmoÎm_Y&
A{YÎym qH$ àmoÛV{YXpd$ {H$_wÀVöY&
A{Yk.. HVS H$bmoZ Xhmopñ_ÝYwgYZ&
àmUH$bo M H$VS$ ko^moOg {ZVmË_{^..Y&

AOWZ H$s {Obogm

EZ N>...eaX>m| H$mAW© nyN>Zo H$s gmW-gmWAOWZ Zo `h ^r nyN> {bIm {H$ _Ë`wH$s g_` gS>r gmYH$ ramË_mH$m {MÌZ {H$gVaH$ma H$aVmh¡? {deofm `h h¡ {H$AOWZ Zo N>...aZ Xo 1oH$m| _| {H$E Vo hmoVo h¡ 1oH$m| _| hr Xo {XïM&an...aZ Vo N>mQ>o hmoVo h¡ Ÿ {H$Vwï Cnamå`m hmoVm h¡ & Cnam {deofm `h h¡ {H$ {OZo ha>o aZ Wo, Cnam ^r COZo hr Wo o>So go eaX>m| _| Xo {XE JE& hmoVo h¡ Ÿ & 1. ra_Aja ~«« h¡ 2. ñdÎmd AÚmË_ h¡ 3. àm{Um| H$s gÎmm H$mo A{^i`VH$aZo dmbm {dgnZ H$_© h¡ 4. ja^md A{YVyV h¡ 5. nwéf A{YXyd h¡ Vwm 6. eara _| ahZo dmbm ramË_mhr A{Yk h¡ •

Ajes ~«« ra§ ñdmdmoÚmË_ wÀVo&
^yVmdmoZH$amo {dgn... H$_©g{kVo&
A{YVyS jamo ^md.. nwéfMm{XpdV²&
A{Ykmoh_odmÌ Xmo Xoh¥Vo§ dañ&

Cnam àmZdV² gS{já h¢ {H$Ÿwb ~«VJa^a h§¡ Ÿ & AV...CZH$s Wo>So>r ì`»`m Ao{jV h¡ Ÿ &

rdmdmbV` h¡ {H$ ~«« Aja h¡ Ÿ & BgH$s Vwbm _| A{YVyH$mo ja ~Vm`m h¡ Ÿ & Aja H$mAW© h¡ {OgH$m jaUZ moVm hmo, {Og| {H$gr àH$ma H$mn ad©Z Z AmË_ & gXga H$s gr nXmW© n ad©Zeb Ñï>H$aVm hmoVo h¢ Ÿ & BpÍÐ`m| go h_ Omo ^r OmZo h¢ dh g~ • ê$n, ag, JÝ`, ñne© AWdm eaX • AWVm h¡ Am{a Mmn OmVm h¡;
Eogm H$hV ^r Zht h¡ {OgH$m jaUZ moVm hmoV & {dMa H$aZo H$s ~V`m h¡ {H$ n ad©Z {H$gH$mo am h¡ Ÿ & H$mnd© Eogm AmVa Vo hmoZm Mm{hE {OgH$m n ad©Z hmo am hmoV & dh AmVa mÌ`m hmoVm h¡ Ÿ & mZr dmîn ~ZVm h¡ Vo mZr Am{a dmîn `o Xo AdWm hmoVo h¢, dh Vo Vo {ZE` h¡ Ÿ & Bg {dE dh {ZH$ H$s Vo h¢ {H$ _Ëa Z n¡X>m {H$mn gH$s Vm h¡, Z Vo {H$mn gH$s Vm h¡, Cg HmHs bê$n Ÿ & AUhmo gH$s Vm h¡ Ÿ &

`{Xh_mam Ümm Cg ra {OH$s OmE Omo n ad©Zeb h¡ Vo H$^r h¡ AWdm H$s àVVm àmZVhmoI, H$s^r à{VH$mam &
`{Xh_mam Ümm Cg ra H$s gÊ`VhmoO Omo emÁdV h¡ Vo {\$a AWdm H$s à{VH$mam H$mn àmZ hr Zht CR>oVm &

BpÍÐ`m| go h_ Omo OmZo h¢, dh ko` h¡, kmZ H$m {df` h¡ Ÿ & Omo OmZm h¡, dh kmVm h¡, kmVm Zht Ÿ & h_mam eara, _Z, ~w{Õ, g~ ~Xo Omo h¢ Ÿ & AmZo ~MZ H$m {MÌ Cg g_` H$m {MÌ, O~ h_ H$Ë>Xo _mg H$s Wo, `{Xh| {XImm OmE Vo O~ VH$ H$mo© ~Xm Z Xo {H$ `h h_mam {MÌ h¡, h_ Bgo rdMZ ^r Zht mE±Jo {H$ `h {MÌ h_mam h¡ Ÿ & eara Bg gr mVH$ ~Xo Omo h¡ Ÿ & _Z Vo ro>ro ~Xo h¡, A^r àgVm H$s gr mZ Wr {H$ A^r {df X mH$<S>o Vo h¡ Ÿ & ~w{Õ ^r ~Xr h¡ Ÿ & H$bo VH$ E±H$ _R>H$ bo Vm Wm, Ao dh JbVbZo bo Vm h¡ Ÿ & eara, _Z, ~w{Õ g~ ~Xo h¢; `o ko` h§, kmVZht Ÿ & ra Omo BZ g H$mo Omo h¡, BZ g_| hmoZo dmbo n ad©Z H$mn gr ir h¡, dh Zht ~Xm Ÿ & dh r Am{Ëmh¡, dh r ~«« h¡ Ÿ &

Bgr Am{Ëm go Ow>S>m AÚmË_ h¡ Ÿ & JVm Zo H$mn {H$ AÚmË_ ñdmdh¡ Ÿ & ñdmd H$mAW© h¡ Am{Ëm H$mAZm, {H$gr go Cnam {bIm hmoAmZht Ÿ & {dMa H$a| Vo mE±Jo {H$ hmao i`ZdH$s gmar gm_Jr h_Zo Cn{ÕV H$s h¡ Ÿ & Omo ^mfm _| ~mdVo h¢, dh h_Zo AmZo n ade go A{O©V H$s h¡, dh h_mam AmZm ñdËmZht Ÿ & h_ {hÝXr ^mfr h§¡, Vo `h ^mfm h_Zo AmZo _mV-{Vmgo gmZ Ÿ & `h h_mar _mV¥^mfm h¡, ñd-^mfm Vo `{X H$mo© h¡ Vo dh _mZ h¡ Ÿ & _mZ abZm h_Zo {H$gr go gmZht Ÿ & h_mao {dMa h_Zo A{O©V {H$E h¢ Ÿ & OÝ_ koVo g_` Z h_ {hÝXy Wo, Z _wbmZ, Z ^mar`, Z ê$gr Ÿ & h_Zo gm {H$ h_ {hÝXy h¢, ^mar` h¢ Ÿ & AV...h_ E±H$ {hÝXy H$s Vh gdZo bo {H$ mZ©Y` hmoVm h¡ Ÿ & h gdMh_Zo gr h¡ Ÿ & E±H$ {hÝXy H$s Ka | n¡X>m hmoZo dbo ~fo H$mo n¡X>m hmoZo H$s ~Xhr E±H$ © mo© H$s Ka | nbZo H$s {dE Xo X| Vo dh gdMm {H$ mZ©Y` Zht hmoVm Ÿ & h_ {H$Vm | n•T>•T>Ha Amp©VH$-Zmp©VH$, Ûr dbXr AÛdbXr Am{a Z Omo Šm~Šm~Z Omo h¢ Ÿ & H$mo© {dMa h_mam AmZm Zht h¡ Ÿ & h_mam

AZm ñdmd AZa H$moB© hi Vmo dh {Z{d©MaVmX& {Z{d©MaVmh _ {H$gr go gmV o Zrt hmX& Xmo {dMam| Hw$~M, O~ EH$ {dMa gmá hmo OmVmh i Amam Xygam {dMa àmaÎ Zrt hmoVm, V~ ~M _ EH$ {Z{d©MaVmH$m AÝVam AZm h i, dhr h_mam ñdmd h i, eof g~ {dMa Cma {bE hmE h¢, {OÌh| JÎr go h_ 'AZo {dMa' g_P ~i R>o hmX&

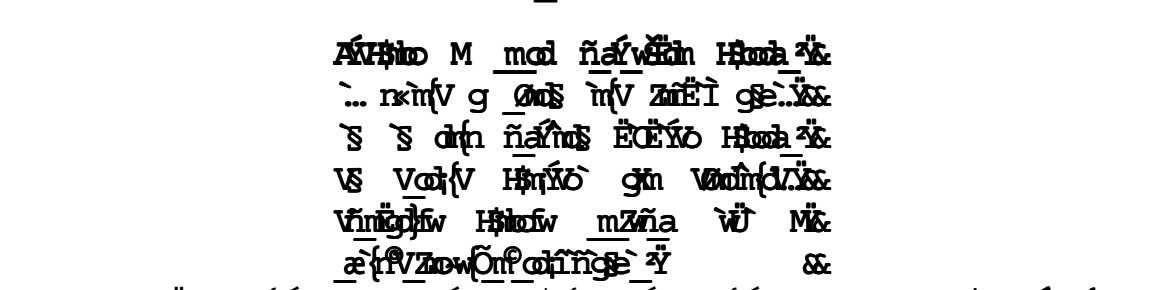
Bgr àH$ma AZo i pŠVËd H$s do g~ maV| Nw>Vo Mo OmE+ Omo h_ Zo AZo Mam| Amam go EH$Ì H$a br h¢ Vmo nVm Mmom {H$ eama, _, ~wÕ, g H$m {Z_©mU Cma br hpB© gm_J>r go hmAÝX& h_mam AZm ñdmd – dh Omo h_mao AZo ApñVËd H$m A{dmÁ A" h i – H$s do MoZm h iX& OmZo H$s epŠV h_mar AZr h i, dh h_Zo H$ht go br Zrt h iX& `hr AÜmË_ h iX& eof g~ {dmd h i, àH$V h i, nwéf Zr tX& ho{H$Z h_mam i pŠVËd h_mar MoZm go Zrt ~ZVm, dh ~ZVm h i h_mao H$s_© go – H$s_© {Ogo n[aîm{fV {H$m Jm ^yVmd H$mo CËP H$aZo dmo ËnJ H$s, êH$n _, h ~S>r hmhy© n[aîm h iX& h_ dmW.. Vmo ~« h s, {H$Ýw ^yV ~Zo hpE h¢X& ^yV H$m AV© h i àmU, {H$Ýw àmU eaX `h m~i pV i`mH$ h iX& mfmU Vmd ñdm{V _ ^r àmU h¢, AV..do ^r ^yV h¢; H$s{_, H$s{O>, nwVm _Zm Vmo ^yV h¢ h¡X& ~« hr Bg {d^ ^yVmdm _ A{^i ŠVhpAm h iX& Bg H$s {bE Cgo AZm {dgo©Z H$aZm n<m – Cgo AZo H$mo `k _ AmpîV H$aZm n<mX& Bgr go hpîV `k H$m Zm_ nwéf oY `k hmo Jm¡X& h àW_ H$s_© Wm {dgo gpîO>H$s aMmhmo JB©X& Bgr go hpîO> _ {ZaÝVa J{V hmo a h i, Bgr H$aU Bgo OV² H$mo Omo h i • OV² Amo©V² {ZaÝVa J{V eboX& EH$ Aw _ BboŠ>©»mZ Am{X BZr Vck J{V go Mo ao h¢ {H$ h_ Cg J{V H$s H$aZm r Zrt H$a gH$Vo X& h Xygam H$s_© h i {dgo H$Vo Ûam ^yV AZo H$mo A{^iŠVH$aVo h¢X& Vgam H$s_© _Zm H$s H$s_© mo{Z _ {H$EOZo dmo do dmm nwéf h s {dZH$m \$o Od H$mo XwIgwI H$s êH$n _ mo Zmh mo Vmo h iX& do H$s_© r h_mao ^yVmd Amo©V² i`{ºÝËd H$m {ZmU H$aVo h¢X& BZ g r H$s_m H$s {bE ËnJ H$aZm n<mVm h i • Amo^ Nmo>H$a nwéf o© H$aZm n<Vm h iX&

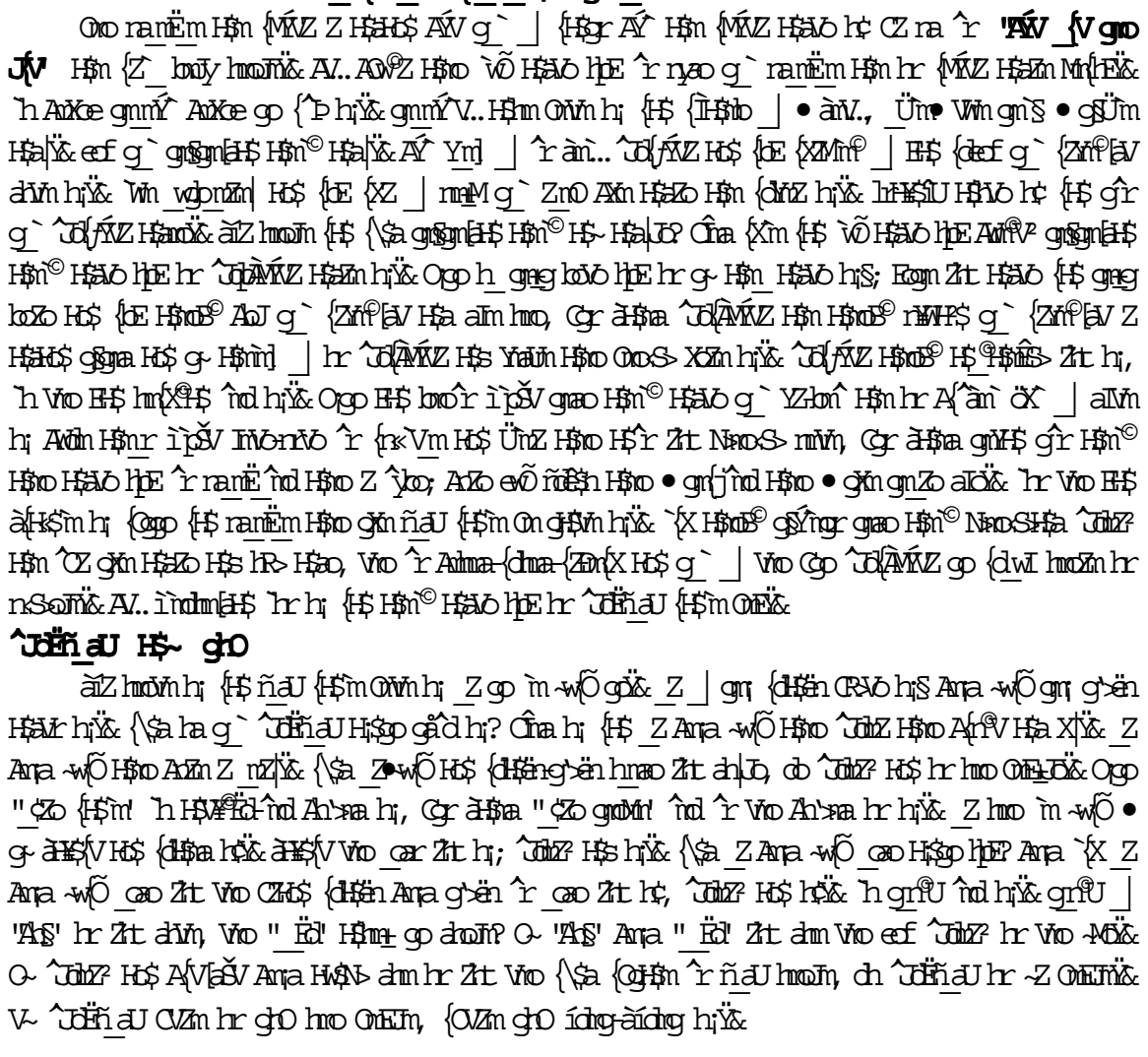
~« Aja h i, Vmo A{YV ja h iX& A{YV Šm|{H$ ja Amo©V² n[ad©Zdo h i, AV..dh hr h_mar m H$s<S> _ AVm h iX& Omo aË jdXr h s i, Amo©V² H$s do Cgo hr gË _ mZm h i Omo BÝÐm| H$s m H$s<S> _ Am, dh ^ydXr r hmoVm Šm|{H$ Aja BÝÐ Ja ` hmo Zrt gH$VmX& BÝÐm+ gm g{V JkU H$aVr h¢X& Omo g{V h i, dh ~Xo mX& Ag_ H$s {bE ~XZo H$m Ad H$e hr Zrt h iX& ~XZo H$s {bE H$mo© Imo r Oh M{hËX& Omo gd©`m H$ h i Cgo {bE H$mo© Oh Imo r h i hr ZrtX& O~ h | {H$gr Egog ~>o© ñWZ ra ~i R>m {Xm OmVm h i Om+ h_mao Ag_mg Imo r Oh Z hmo Vmo h_ VSJ Amo H$aZm H$s Vo h¢ {H$ h_ Vmo \$gJE, {hZo ~Swho H$s ^r Oh Zrt h iX& Amo H$e H$m+ {hmo ~Swho {H$ ~Xo gH$VX& {\$a ^r H$s Vo h s iY {H$ Amo H$e • ñdog • {ZaÝVa \$o am h i • y{Zdo© Egm ó> H$aZm h iX& V~ `h gmd Mgm d M H$aZ ~wÕ M{H$ Vh mo Omo r h i {H$ Amo H$e H$m+ \$o oJ? \$o Zo H$s {bE Vmo Amo H$e M{hEZ! Oh {ZX² H$s Vo h i {H$ Amo H$e {H$gra {Q>H$m h i – h _ Vgmdo, Zrt Vmo {ga \$Q> Omo Em – **_ÿ`Vo {Zh{V{dX&** {ga Bg{bE \$Q> Omo Em {H$ Omo Amo H$e H$s nao h i Amam Šm|{H$ ñdog Amam Q>mB_ H$mo Ao J Zrt {H$m Omgm H$s Vm – Bg{bE Omo H$mo go ^r nao h i, dh {XH$mo Úmdm À` ~wÕ H$s n<m<S> _ Am hr Zrt gH$Vm – **ñdo.naVwgX&** h_ O~ Vm ~wÕ H$s g_mgo Am Õ h i S> V~ Vm A{YV H$s hr joÌ _ Ky_ ao h¢X&

A{YV Amam A{YXkd

A{YV H$m Ë`>mh i A{YXkdAm©V² nwéf X& A{YV ko` h i, A{YXkdkVm h iX& nwéf kVm Vmo h i {H$Ýw dh ^r g{V – **nwéf eVm{Vnwéf X&** MoZm O~ dh ês _ Am Õ hmoVr h i Vmo nwéf H$mo Vr h iX& gd©`m Wm nwéf ~« hr {dZH$m d{X$ Zm_ {haÊJ© h iX& gr nwéf MoZm ~wÕ h s iX& do OmZ gH$Vo h¢ Bg{bE do gwI XwI H$m gmoZ H$aZm gH$Vo h¢X& O~ gwI XwI H$mo h_ gd Zrt H$aZm mV Vmo h_ AZr MoZm H$mo _ÿ`Vm© V H$aZm ho Vmo h¢ • em mr H$a h_ MoZm H$mo _ÿ`Vm© V Zrt H$aVo, nmW© r MoZm H$mo _ÿ`Vm© V H$aZo H$m Cm h iX& nmW© H$s Eogr g\VAmo Amgo Šm H$mo n[aîkH$m Omo h iX& O Z maam _ n[aîkH$m H$mo bJ _ÿ`Vm© {H$Ým Jm h iX& {H$gr nmW©

gPloR> gWZ





H$pd nwamU_ZwnmgVma_UmaUrnSg_ZñaoIÿ&
gofñ^ YmVa_{MÊê$n_m{XEdU* Vg.. naÑVÝÿÿ9ÿ&
à`mUH$mo _ZgMmoZ ^SÊm `w$mo `moJ-oZ MpdÿÝ&
^«odo_©Uo àUmdo^ gaH$s g Vs nas nwÉVw{V {X`_ÿÿ0ÿ&

Omo H$s{d, nwamU, {ZÝVm, AVw go ^r AVw, gH$s Yma H$, A{MÊ ê$n dmo, V_ go nao Am{XEdU© (na_Ë_m) H$m {MÝVZ H$aVmh; •

dh ^{`$ go `w$ AÝVg_`_ | `moJ-o go ^¥W$s{Q>H$s ~M_ | aVm| H$mo AÀN>r aH$ma go ñVm{V HaHs AVo _Zgo na_ {X`_ nwéf H$mo (gH$n) ñaÊmH$aVohpÊ àmámo OVmh;ÿÿ9,10ÿÿ&

{dnwb-^m`_
na_Ë_m H$m ñdê$n

'ÁÝV{V go J{V' Am©V² Odd H$m {Og à H$ma H$m {MÝVZ ÁÝVg_`_ | hoVmh;, eara Nmo<SZo H$s ~mX OgH$s dgr hr J{V hoVr h;ÿ& Bg{dÊ`h Aod^H$s h; {H$ gMY H$ ApÝV_g_`_ | ^od{fÝVZ H$aoÿ& H$s{R>Zm© `h h; {H$ ApÝV_g_`_ à`m...dbZm BVr Vrd× hoVr h; {H$ _Zm^ H$m AmZo na {ZÝÎU hr Zr± aVmÿ& Eogo _| ^od{fÝVZ H$aZm ÄÝVXm H$a hmo OVmh;ÿ& Bg{dÊ`h Ë`H$s Uo h Cnì`~Vma o h;S {OgH$s ûma Bg g_ñ`m H$m {Zam H$a Umo gH$sÿ&

à`W_Vmo gMY H$mo {ZáÝVa Aä`g H$aZm hmoJm {H$ gSgma A{ZÊ`h;ÿ& A{ZÊ` go {ZÊ` gwI H$s à`m{á Zr± hmo gH$Vr ÿ& {ZÊ` H$sdo na_Ë_m h;ÿ& O~`h YaUm ÑÎ>mo OmEr Vmo gSgmH$s nXw| go {bZo dmo gwI-Xw.I H$s à{V g_Vm H$m ^mdAmEm, `h `moJ h;ÿ& Ogo-Ogo `moJ H$m Aä`g ~<Tomdgo-dgo {Îm H$s dV{Îm±e emÝV hm|JrÿÿdVW..na_Ë_m H$s à{á_| ~mYH$ {ÎmdV{Îm H$s MÝVm hr h; Ama {ÎmdV{Îm H$s MÝVm hr Xw.I H$m H$aU h;ÿ& Xe©Z H$s ÑïÊ>go MÝVmaomoW go CÊÊ>moVr h;ÿ& gdoW_| Vmo koZ H$m à H$ea aVm h;ÿ& V_moW_| _ÀN>m© H$m ÁÝH$amo OVm h;ÿ& BZ XoZm| hr pW{V`m| _| Xw.I Zr± aVmÿ& Xw.I H$m H$aU Vmo aoW go CÊÊ> hmoZo do {Îm H$s MÝVm hr h;ÿ& Bg {Îm H$s MÝVm H$mo hQ>oZo H$m Cnì` na_Ë_m H$m ÜmZ H$aZm h;ÿ&

na_Ë_m gW^r

ãZ hmoVm h; {H$ na_Ë_m ñdê$n V..{ZW© U h; Ama ÜmZ gW H$m hr hmo gH$Vm h;; V~ na_Ë_m H$m ÜmZ H$go {H$m OmE? g_ÝVZ`h h; {H$ na_Ë_m {ZW© U hr Zr± h; dh gW ^r h;ÿ& AV..à`mÀ`_| Vmo CgH$s gW ê$n H$m hr {MÝVZ H$aZm hmoVm ÿ& ÁÝV_| `hr {MÝVZ {Z{d H$ê$n Vm_| ~Xo OmEVm ÿ& V~ Aä`m Ama na_Ë_m_| H$mo© ^X Zr± aVmÿ& Bg{dÊ JVm Zo w{V H$m AZwH$aU H$aVo hpÊ na_Ë_m H$s Eogo JwU| H$m dV© {H$m h; {OZ na gMY H$s AZm ÜmZ H$s pÝV H$a gH$Vm h;ÿ& à`W_..na_Ë_m H$mo H$s{d ~mm J`m h;ÿ& {Og à H$ma H$s{d H$m i` aVm h;, Cgr à H$ma na_Ë_m gMY H$s gpÝ>H$a H$m h;ÿ& H$s{d H$m H$mXZ H$aU ^r H$s{d h; Ama {Z{_m H$aU ^r ÿ& Bg à H$ma gMY H$m ÜmZ H$s pÝV H$a H$m h; Ama {Z{_m H$aU ^r ÿ& na_Ë_m nwamU h; Am©V² nwaZm hmoVo hpÊ ^r {ZÊ` ZdZ h;ÿ& dhg~ra AZwemZ H$a h;, CgH$s ~mE {Z_| H$m H$mo© dgSZ Zr± H$a gH$Vm ÿ& à H$s{V_| gwp N>moQ>m KQ>H$s AVw h;ÿ& na_Ë_m Cgo ^r A{YH$ gyú h;ÿ& CgH$o gñV ApÝVH$m H$mo YmU {H$m h;ÿ& Ogo gmU H$s {~m H$mo© ha Zr± {QH$ gH$Vr, Eogo hr na_Ë_m H$s {~mZ à`H$s{V {QH$ gH$Vr h;, ZOdÿ&

h_ na_Ë_m H$s ñdê$n H$m {H$Zm ^r {MÝVZ H$aZm Mm|, hmao _ Ama ~wÕ_| CgH$m ê$n Zr± An gH$Vm ÿ& hmar {dMma H$aZo H$s epŠV na_Ë_m H$s H$maU ~r h;ÿ& na_Ë_m hmao {dMma H$m {df Zr± ~Z gH$Vm ÿ& Ogo

gmar L$Om© H$m ñdV g_© h¡, Eogo gmV gd©a H$m _yb ramË`m h¡Y& Ogo g_© ñdra-à{HME h¡ Amam Cg | H$ir
AÝVH$a Zr hmoVr, Eogo hr ramË`m ñdra-à{H$ME$ h¡ Cg | AmZH$mbo ^r Zr h¡Y& Bg êH$n _ | ramË`m
H$m {MÝZH$aZm Mm{hE •

Aä`mgmo^wOZ MoVgm ZmÝJm{_ZmV&
ramS> nwéfS> {Xî`S> m{V mmMZ{MVZmV&
H$mpÝd nmaUZ-{dMmaUmam`mS>gZmaoÜ`V&
gdfm^ Ymam_{MË`H$n m{XËd¡ Vgo.. nañVZV&&

Eogo {MÝZH$aZo H$m \$b hmoVr h¡ {H$gdV H$m Z_pÝMmdH$a ^mdZmAmo gmOwS>oVr h¡Y& ^mdZmAmo gmO
OwS>oZo H$m Zm_ hr ^pÝVh¡Y& ^pÝVH$mA© h¡ • ^mÝ&Am©V² Omo Omd Eogo _mZboVr h¡ {H$ dhramË`m H$m hr
^mJh¡, dhAmZoXw.I-gwI H$s ^maH$mramË`mraSohoXVr h¡, ñdS> Zr T>oVr Y&

O~h_ AmZogwI-Xw.I H$s ^maH$mo ñdS> T>oZo boVo h¡S> Vmo hmar {MÝVam| H$m H$mB© AÝVZr hmoVr Y&h|
Vmo BZm ^r nVr Zr {H$ Amo jUŠmhmoZo dmbm h¡Y& Eogo _| h_ Omo ^r `moZm ~ZVo h¢, ob gr `moZm-
{dH$Sohmo OVr h¡S>Y& Bg à{H$ah ramarXwpÝMam| H$m H$ir AÝVZr AmVr Y& {H$Ýw O~h_ AmZogo OmdZ H$s ~mS>ma
^mdZ H$s hmW | Nmo>S> XVo h¢, Vmo h_ {ZpÝMVhmo OVo h¡Y& ^r pÝVh¡Y&

^pÝV hm{XH$s ^mdh¡,

^pÝV H$s ^mdh¡, {dMmaZr Y& {dMma ~wÕH$s ñVa ramhmoVr h¡, ^pÝV hm{XH$s ^mdh¡Y& {dMma JU-JU
~XVo h¢, ^pÝV pñVa aVr h¡Y& {dMma _| ÛVa Vr h¡, ^pÝV _| Cnî Amam Cmgm{XoZ| H$s hmo OVo h¡Y& {dMma
_| ÛÕUh¡, ^pÝV {ZÕUh¡Y& {dMma H$mAmam VH$s h¡Y& ha VH$s H$m à{VH$ hmoVr h¡ Eg{_H$mB© ^r {dMma {damoZ
{dMma go H$Q>o OVr h¡Y& Bg{_H$ {dMma H$s AmVmam ra h_ H$ir pñVa Zr ahgH$Y& ^pÝV à_ h¡Y& à_ H$mH$mB©
à{Vj Zr h¡Y& Ûof amJH$m à{Vj h¡, à_ H$m ZrY& ^pÝV H$mo gdI hr ^mdZ {XVo h¢, Vmo dh Ûof {H$gmo
H$aoJm? O~amÛof NyQ>o OVo h¢ Vmo AÝ ÛÕU ^r ñdV.. {_Q>o OVo h¢, Šm|{H$ g~ÛÕUm| H$m _yb amÛof H$m ÛÕU
hmo Y&

ÛÕUgo _wÝVhmoZo H$mA© h¡ • gVm _| pñVahmo OVm Y& JVmZogË`dH$mo hr `moJ~mm h¡Y& `moJm| Zo
gË`dH$s EH$ rhmZ eara{H$ ^r ~mB© h¡Y& O~ VH$ íbmg B©S>m Amam qH$bm _| MÝVh¡, V~ VH$ {df Vm~Zr
aVr h¡Y& O~ àmUgwÀdam _| AmOVh¡ V~ gVm \$pÝVhmoVr h¡Y& àmUH$s gwÀdam _| AmZogo H$s rhmZ `h h¡
{H$ gmYH$ H$m {Îmo Xmo ^¥Ì{Q>m| H$s ~Mdm pñVahmo OVm h¡ Cm_ ñVa ra {~Xr hmB© OVr h¡Y& `h {ed
H$s VÀVr `oJ H$m ñdmJV h¡ {OgH$ OmVhmoZo ra H$m_ Cba Î`m hmo OVm h¡Y& Omo gmYZm H$m Aä`mg H$aVo h¡
Vmo h¡ñdmJV h¡ AÝVg` _| ^r OH$s àmUgrÀdmZ ra H$s pÝEVhmo OVo h¢, {Ogo `moJ Amkm-MH$s H$m Vo
h¢Y& Eogr pñ{V _| H$m{Ìo gmYH$ Oÿ-Oýmam _| Zr ^Q>H$m, ÀËdV {Xî` nwéf _| bmZhmo OVm h¡ •

àmUH$mo _ZgMoZ ^ËÌm `wÕmo `moJoZ Mmdo&
^«dbo_Uo àmUmOr gaH$S> g Vo ras nwéfm{V {Xî`Y&&

_yb VÝm AZwdmX

`XjS> dmX{dhmo dK{ÝV {dpÝV ÚVmo dVamnY&
`{XAm>ÝVmo ~«¥M© Amapÿ Vmo nhS> gSkmU àmÎmÕ&&

dmXdmÎm {Ogo Aja H$mVo h¢, dVamJ `{V {Og | àde H$aVo h¢ Amam {OgH$s BÀm H$aVo hþE
{dmJ ~«¥M© H$m nhZ H$aVo h¢, _¢Cgr rX H$mo Vwå| gSjm _| ~mD$m Y&&

gpfiam{U gs^à` _Zmo ö{X {zæÜ` MÜ&
_yÜÝm©VmmÜ_Z.. àU_pfWmo `moJmaUm_ÝXZZÜ&
Amo{_Ëdo‡Hsmjas ~«« i`maÝmZñaZÝÜ&
`... à`m{V ËÖÓZÜdns g `m{V ramns J{V_ÝXZ3Ü&

g~BpÉÒm|Hsmogs^{VHsads_ZHsmoÖX~Xe_|{zæÖHsads,aUm|Hsmo_ym©_|ñwm{VHsads
AmË_moJ_|ÑKT>pfWOmoi`{°$'Amo3_²'BgEHsmja~«HsmCfmaUHsaVmhpAm_wPoñaUHsaVm
hpAmXdnNmo<Hsa0WmhidhramJ{VHsmoàmáHsaVmhiÝXZ2•13Ü&

{dnwb-^mi`
dÜX|Hsmgma

lr¥ÝU^JmZ²wo• **H¥ÝUñw^JmZ²ñd_²Ý**&Vm{nO~Cfm|Zo_Zwi`Hsmeara YmaUHsahr{bmVmo
Cfm|Zo_Zwimo{VgñVMm©HsmmbZ{H$m¥Ü&JVm_|CfmZoBgHsmHsaU~VmohpEHsmhi{H$`Ûn
{HsgrHsÎm©~mbZHsAmdÎHsVmZrthi Šm{H$dbVmoyÜ©hc,Vm{nCfh|XdHsaXyaobmoJ^rHsÎm©~Hs_©
ZNmo<>~R>|,Bg{bEdoHsÎm©~Hs_©HsmmbZHsaVohrh¥&HsÎm©~Hs_©HsZoHsAmdÎHsVmZrthi{\$a^rCfHsm
mbZ{H$m•Bg^mdHsmoàHsQ>HsZoHc${bEdi{XH$naåam_|bdmeÀXHsmàmoJhmÜVmhi,`Wm•am-
bdmÜ&

lr¥ÝUHsangbdmAm{XVmoà{gÕhc{HsÝVwEH$ViÌ Aën{dXVhi¥&CfmZoCÁO;Z_|gSXrZrZn-H$
EH$AmM©Hc$mgJwÉVb_|ahHsa~«Mm©1_Hc$AÝV©V{dXdV²dXÜ`Z{H$mWÜ&CgrJwÉVb_|CZHc$
mgahHsagXmn_ZnHEH{ZÝZ©Z~«nUZo^rñdÜm`{H$mWÜ&{hÝrHc$H$dZandÎmXgZoAZrH¥{V
|lr¥ÝUHc$AZodgnnRrgXmnHc$à{VgÜXnÝ©ì`dmaHsm_m{©H$dU©Z{H$mhi¥&à`WÀg"|h|
BZmhr~VmnA{à`VhI{H$lr¥ÝUZo{dXdV²dXÜ`Z{H$mWÜ&AV..dbOmoHs^>^rdbXHc$gå~Ý_|
HsVohc,dhÆÝVàm{UH$hi¥&

`hm±à g"MbahmhI{H$dbXHc$AÜ`ZHsZoHsmàmoZŠmhiAvdndbXHsmgmaŠmhi?Bg~nV
HsmoVZàHsagoHsmJmhi•(1)dbX{dV²{ogoAjaAm©V²A{dZmer~VmohC(2)dbVanJ`{V{ogoàmá
HsaVohcAma(3){oHs$às{áHc${bE~«M©HsmmbZ{H$mOmhi,dhrXHsmZ~gmhi?lr¥ÝUHsVohc
{H$_¢CgrXHsmogmaê$n_|~VmE$Jm•

`XjaS dbX{dbo dbpÝV,{dbpÝV `ÛVmo dbVamnÜ&
`{àVÝVmo ~«MÀMbpÝV,VÎmo rnS gSKmU àdÎÜ&

g{fXmZÝX hr Ajа

dbXeÀXHc$VZAW©hiS•gV²,{MV²,AZÝÝÜ&dbXeÀX{dX²YnwgO{ZHsmhiAmа{dX²YnwHc$VZ
AW©ì`mHsaU_|~VmEJEhc•gîmm,kmZVmhmÝÜ&BgrAnVmamadbXeÀX>g{fXmZÝXHsmdbMH$~ZOnVm
hiÜ&`hgd©mÝ`{gÕnÝVhi{H$Omogv²hiCgHsmH$^rZme Ztrhmogsnsm&AV..dbX{ogv²VÎdHsmdU©Z
HsaVmhidhVÎdAjaAm©V²A{dZmerhi¥&AÛVÑpÎQ>_|ÛiVZtrhmogsnsm&AV..Omo<Omogv²hidhdhr
{MXmZÝX^rhi¥&OS>HsmA©`hZtrhi{H$Cg|MÝZmZtrhi¥&MÝZmVmogd©mbH$hi;OS>h_CgpHsVohi$Ý
{og|ñepÉÒ`Hc$A{VaŠVAÝBpÉÒm±Zhm|,{H$ÝVwMÝZmCg|^raVrhi¥&{ZH$©`hi{H$g{fXmZÝX
hrAjahi¥&

Cg g{ZXZÝX Hs$ gF©ì mH$ hmoZo na ^r Cgo àmá do hr H$a gH$Vo h¢, Omo gS_ r h¢, Amam dVaU r hmoVo
{Cg| amJ h¡ Cg| Ûdf ^r h¡Ÿ& AV.. amÛdf ^wÕV ì pŠVgZ² H$mo Xmo ^mfm| _| {dÚV H$a ho Vm h¡ • AZwnyH$
Vm à{VH$ÝV& ^h gZ² H$mo IÊS> V H$a XZo H$s à{H$ma h¡, O~{H$ g{ZXZÝX Aja hmoZo H$s H$maU AÊS> h¡Ÿ&
{OgH$s IÊS> hmo gH$Vo hm| dh Vmo H$ir IÊS> V hmo hr OmEMÝ& AV.. Aja Vmo AÊS> hr hmo gH$Vm h¡ Amam AÊS>
ma Ñï> Cgr H$s hmo gH$Vr h¡ Omo dVaU hmoV&

dVaUVm H$s à{á H$m Cm` h¡ • ~«M© AmV² ~« H$s gmZ Mm ©Ÿ& ~« g§ma H$s Cën{Îm, pñW{V Amam
ab` H$m hoVo h¡ • Bgo ~Sm H$_© Zr t hmo gH$Vm {H$Ýw` h g~ H$aVo hE ^r dh Cg H$_© _| AmgŠV Zr t hmoVo&
`hr ~« H$s Mm© h¡Ÿ& {Cg gmMH$ H$s gñV H$_© Bgr à{Ha AZmgŠV ^md go {H$E Omo h¢, dhr ~« Mmar h¡Ÿ&
Šm|{H$ Amgo ŠV H$m gKV_ ê$n H$m_ dmgZm _| à{H$> hmoVm h¡ AV.. H$m_ dmgZm H$m {ZamY ~«M© H$m nìm© dmMr
~Z J m h¡ Vm{n ~«M© eãX ~hV ì mH$ h¡; Amgo ŠV _mÌ A« h¡Ÿ& Omo ~« Mmar Zr t dh dVaU Zr t h¡
Amam Omo dVaU Zr t h¡ dh g{ZXZÝX H$mo Zr t OmZ gH$Vm&& Bg g{ZXZÝX H$m hr dmMH$ nX h¡ • An|H$aÝ&
AV.. An|H$a hr dXH$mga h¡Ÿ& g{ZXZÝX H$mo OmZ {bÎm Vmo gmao dXH$mo OmZ {bÎm&

BVZm H$m XZo na ^r `h {Omogm eof a h Omr h¡ {H$ dVaUVm H$mo `m ~« Me© - Cg H$s à{á H$m
ì`dmnH$ Cm` Šm h¡? dVaUVm dVaUVm aQ>o go Vmo Z dVaUVm Amr h¡, Z ~« Me© {gÕ hmoVm h¡Ÿ& AV..
JrVm dVaUVm H$s {gÕ H$s EH$ ì`dmnH$ nÕ{V ~Vr h¡Ÿ& Bg nÕ{V H$s m_MA" h¢ • (1) gmao BÝÐm|
ê$nr Ûam| na gS_ H$a|, (2) _Z H$mo öX (H$moÝÐ) _| {ZamY H$a|Ÿ& (3) àmU| H$mo _Ym© _| pñWa H$a|Ÿ& (4) An|H$a
H$m AZmg Cgna (AZmV ZmX) hmoZo X| Vm (5) na_Ë_m H$m {MVZ H$a| •

gF$Ûam{U gS$å` _Zo öX {ZëÜ Mm&
_ÝÝm©mmËZ.. àmUpñWo `mo ImaUm²&
Amo{_Ëd H$mjS ~« ì`mamZñaZ&
`... àm{V ËdÝdS g `m{V nam_S J{V²&&

`m BÝÐm| H$mo Ûa ~Vr h¡Ÿ& BÝÐm| H$S_ü go h ma Mm Vm ~ha mÝr h¡Ÿ& ~ha Vmo QV² h¡ Omo ja
h¡, Aja Vmo h¡ ZrŸ& AV.. gmMH$ `{X Aja H$mo OmZm Mmo Vmo BÝÐm| H$mo AÝVwI ~ZmE •

nam{hþn Im{Z ì`V| Ëdmà`..
Vm_ëdam²> nm{V ZmÝdam_ËZ²
H$pÝMa.. ÆËL²>Aë_Z_ J²
AmoYÎmMwa¥VËd{ÀN>Z²

BÝÐm| go ^r gú_ Z h¡Ÿ& BÝÐm Vmo {\$a ^r H$ir e Ý Vhmo OmVr h¢ {H$Ýw Z gKmhr Mm Vm h¡Ÿ&
Omo ñï> Mo h¡ Cgo gÎr H$Ý> Mo Zo a Amam h¡Ÿ& MmVr ado _| ~¡R>o ì pŠVH$mo Ka~o<S>, IoV-I{hmZ g~ Mmo
hpE Xmo hr Ÿ& J{VeboV QV² H$m Zm h¡Ÿ& M«o _Z H$mo QV² hr Zo a Amam h¡Ÿ& _Z pñWa hmo OmE Vmo `h
QV² hr pñWa ~« ê$n {XZo hoVm h¡Ÿ& V~ gmMH$ H$mo g~ H$> ~« ê$n Zo a Amo hoVm h¡ • **gF$P ~«_`S**
**QV² Amdm dmgVod.. gF${_V Ÿ&** _Z H$mo pñWa H$a Zo H$m Cm` h¡ {H$Ýw Cgo öX _| {ZëÜ H$a {Xm OmE&& öX
Zm_ H$s ÝÐ H$m h¡Ÿ& öH$m Am© h¡ ha{VAm© V² AmXZ, X H$m Am© h¡ Xm{VAm© V² àXZ Amam ` H$m Am© h¡ À`N>{V
Am© V² gS_Ÿ& Omo gS_ {Vhmo hpE AmXZ àXZ H$a o dh öX h¡Ÿ& {dd H$m öX ~« h¡ dhr Cën{Îm, pñW{V Vm
ab` H$a Vm h¡Ÿ& _Z H$mo Cg ~« _| hmE Vmo dh pñWa hmo OmEMÝ&

na_ J{V H$s à{á

BÝÐm| Amam _Z O~ AdÕ hmo JE Vmo aU H$m EZ _ü_m| _| ^Q>H$Zo H$m amÝm ~Xhmo OmEMÝ& V~ aU
_Ym© _| pñW hmo OmEMÝ& Bg _Ym© H$mo hr Xgo Ûa H$m Om h¡Ÿ& aU H$S dm pñW hmo OmZo na BÝÐm| H$s

Vm _Z H$s M#hOm ñdV.. {ZdKm hmo OmVr hiV& V~ H$ AOm On MOm hi • gmoh_ ²V& ídmg AÝ`a OmVm hi Vmo 'gmo' H$s Üd[Z hmoVr hi Vm ídmg ~ma AVm hi Vmo 'h_²' H$s Üd[Z hmoVr hiV& h Üd[Z H$aZr Zht ns>Vr, Mm¡~g KQ>o ídmg~ídmg H$s gmW ñdV.. hmoVr hmB©, Omd H$mo h ñ_aU {XoVr hi {H$ Omd hr ~« hiV& O~ h Üd[Z gú_ hmo OmVr hi Am¡a {MÎm H$s emÝ` hmoZo ma ídmg~ídmg H$s Vd{kVm ñdS> ÝX hmo OmVr hi Vmo 'gmoh_' _| iÄdZ g H$aVm Vm h H$aVm ^r hVá hmo OmVo h: Am¡a H$s b 'Amo3 ²' ef aVm hiV& h r Am|HaHm gJ OAm~ On hi {Ogo ~mo{JZ AZdVmZ H$m H$aVo h: Šm|{H$ Bg ZX _| H$Îd>, Vmo, _ym©, XÝ` Vm Amo R>Zm_ H$ CnaU ñdZm| H$mo àUAmV Zht H$aVm&~m, ídmg~ídmg H$s MmQ> ^«H$Q>m| H$s _Ü` AmkmH$ ma Adí` ns>Vr hiV& Bg MmQ> go Amkm MH$, Omo {edH$m V§Vr` ZdÌ hi, OmÝ`hmo H$aH$m _ H$mo ^r_ H$a XoVm hiV& gmYH$ H$mo h gmar à{H$s¶m Am¡Ë_ H$s ewÕ ê$n ma Ë_m H$m ñdU H$aVo hpE H$aZr hi V~ hr Cgo g\$ïn {bIVo& Omo OmdZ _| Bg à{H$s¶m H$mo {gÕ H$a kmVm hi, Aä`g` _| dh Bg ra à{H$s¶m go Amo àUNmo>S>Vm hiV& Egog mYH$ H$mo ra _J{V {bIr hiV& ra _J{V H$m Am© h; ApÝ`_J{V Am©V² Bg H$s ~mX dh Oí`-Oí`mÝ`a _| Zht ^Q>H$ Vm&~ ra _J{V H$m Am© Ë`H$Q>J{V ^r hiV& O~ J{V Amo Ë`H$Q>V_ ê$n _| hmoVr hi Vmo dh pñW{V _| ~mo OmVr hiV& m¡M _ o H$s ìm¡ à{V KQ>m EH$ _ o Mmo Zo ra m¡M KQ>o _| hmoI, Xmo _ o Mmo Zo ra Tm© KQ>o _| hmoI, m¡M _ o Mmo Zo ra EH$ KQ>o _|, Xg _ o Mmo Zo ra Am¡Vm KQ>o _|; J{V ~ Vm• ~ Vm o H$ Ama {H$ J{V BVr Vd{k hmoJ© {H$ dh ìm¡ eyÝ`$ g_ _| gaÞ hmoJ© V& ^r Ë`H$Q>V_ J{V hiV& {dMa H$a| Vmo nVm Mmo Im {H$ ^r Ë`H$Q>V_ J{V ^r hi Am¡a ^r pñW{V ^r hiV& ^m~ ^Q>H$Z Zht hiV&

_yb VmAZwdmX

AZÝMOm.. gVS> `mo _mS> ña{V {ZËe.V&

Vm^mS> gb^... nmM© {ZË`w$ïn `mo{IZ.V&

ho nmM©! Omo AZÝ` {MÎm go {ZË` {ZaÝVa _am ña U H$aVm hi, Cg {ZË`w$ `mo Ir H$mo _ç gb^ hmo OmVm hÿV& 1V&

_mwnËd` nwZ©Ý` Xw.Imb`enV²V&

ZmBZwpÝV _mËn.. gS>gpÕ ram¡S> JmVÿV&

_wPo àmá HaHo ra _ {gÕ H$mo àmá _mËm j{UH$ VmX w.Im| H$s Ka nwZ©Ý` H$mo àmá Zht H$aVÿV&

{dnwb^mî`

_w{º$ H$mn Cnî`

_moj H$mn Cnî` Vmo lH$S>U Zo ~ m {Xm {H$Ýw dh Cnî` gb Zht hiV& BpÝÌm| Vm _Z ra HaHy nmZm, àUH$mo _ym© _| Xgo| ûma V§H$ ho OmZm, Am|H$a H$mam Am¡n On H$aZm Am¡a ^dZ H$mñ U a Z m • `o g~ gb gmYZ Zht h§iV& gmYH$ gb gmYZ H$s Imo _| aVo h:V& AV.. ^dZ H$mn H$mam H$ EH$ gb Cnî` ^r ~mo V&

Cnî©w$ gr gmYZ Z hmo nmE Vmo H$Sb EH$ gmYZ go ^r ^dZ {á hmo g H$Vr hiV& dh gmYZ hi • à{VU ^dËña U& `{X ^dËña U H$s gmW {MÎm {H$gr Xygo nmXm© _| ^r OmEm V~ Vmo ña U _| ~mV Am nmEm hiV& AV.. {ZË` ña U H$s ev© h {H$ {H$gr AÝ` H$s Am¡a {MÎm Z on • AZÝMOm; Omo Egm ña U H$a gH$S> Cn H$m Vmo {MÎm ^dZ go gXmhr Ow§S>m kmo Vm&~ AV.. dh {ZË` wÝV hmoZo H$s H$a Um gm `mo Ir hiV& Ego `mo Ir H$mo ^r ^dZ gb Vm go hr àmá hmo OmVo h: •

AZÝMÕVm.. gWS ìno _nS ña{V {ZË.Ÿ&
Vñmn§ gwô... mnP {ZË`wŠñ` ìno{Z.Ÿ&

dbXÝV H$sn A{YH$sar

_ZwÎ` H$sn_ZgwIH$s BÀN>mgo ^m±{V-^m±{VHo$ nXÝWm _ ^Q>H$sVmaVmhi Ÿ&AV..nhbo `hgPmAnd^H$s hi {H$gSgmaHo$ nXÝWm _ gwIZrthi Ÿ&V~hr _ZwÎ` AZÝMÕVm~ZgH$sVmhi Amam V~hr CgH$sn ^dËnaU gWAmam {ZË` hmogH$sVmhi &dbXÝV H$sndhrA{YH$sarhi {Ogo {ZË` Amam A{ZË` Ho$ ~M {ddbH$s àmáhmoJ'm hi Ÿ&Bg {ddbH$s Ho$ hmoZoramBgbodH$sAmamabodH$s Ho$ ^nOm| Ho$ sà{VdaH$s hmo OmVmhi Šm{H$s do A{ZË` hS` `h daH$s hmoZoramer, X_Am{XJWUñdV..aH$s>hmoVohÿ& `oJWUaH$s>hmoZoramhr _mojH$sn BÀN>mg\$sohmoVrhi Ÿ& AV..dbXÝV H$sn A{YH$sar Cgo hr ~VmmJ'mhi Oo (1) {ZÎm{ZdrwHo$ ~M {ddbH$s H$sagHo$ (2) Bbodbodo$H$s Ho$ ^nOm| Ho$ sà{V {da$hmo (3) e_Xm{XJWU| go gaPhmoVm (4) _mojH$sn A{^bfrhmoÿ&

dbXÝVHo$ A{YH$sarH$s `oMmaeV| nyarhm| Vmo ñdV..hr ^dËnaUhmoZo bOmhi Ÿ& ^dËnaUH$sn vmÑ© AZohr ewÕ ê$sn go hi Ÿ& AZo ñdê$sn go A{YH$s gwô HwN>r Zrthi Ÿ& dfWV..ñdê$snHo$ A{VaŠVHwN>r àmáH$sZmhmo Vmo àËZH$sZmnSo>m, {H$ÝWñdñdê$snH$sno àmáH$sZo Ho$ {bE {H$gr àH$sarH$sn àËZH$sZmZrt nSÝVm, dhVmogkmhr àmáhi Ÿ& {OZo Cnì ~mEOnaohr, dobnêsnHsohQ>Zo Ho$ hr, ñdêsnHsno àmáH$sZo Ho$ Zrt Ÿ& {\$a^r `m± ^dZ H$sogwô H$snJ'mVm{H$gWH$sno `h ^« Zhmo OmE {H$ ^dZ gmsgm{H$snXm| Ho$ gm_ZXwô hi Ÿ& ramV..gwô-Xwô H$sn ~VmXm| ramboJ'hmoVrhi, ñdñdê$snrarZtÿ&

Oo ñdñdêsnHsno àmáH$sarboVohr, A{^wH$sZmM{H$ {H$Oo ñdê$snH$sno OZboVohr, CZH$snwZ©Y_ Zthmoÿ& gsH$sV_ {OZrYmE± J'VH$sno ~VmrhrdogkmZH$sno ^r~VmrhrÿO~H$snOmVmhi {HgWHs Zo ^dZ H$sno àmáH$sarb {bmVmo `hAW© Zthmoÿ {H$ ^dZ rhno àmáZtVm, A{^w `hAW© hmoVmhi {H$ àmáhmoZora ^r dhrhno kmV Ztthmoÿ& h_ OÝ-OÝmÝVa _ ^Q>H$sVohr, dogZAm| Ho$ H$sarU dogZmgwIH$s Imo _ ^Q>H$sVrhi Ÿ&

gwIH$s Imo _ h_ AZo$ OÝm| go ^Q>H$sVo ohÿ& nhboOÝ_H$s ~VNwo>^r X|, Šm{H$s dhh_ ìX Zthi, {H$ÝWBgrOÝ_H$s ~Vb Ÿ& YZH$sBÀN>mH$sno b| Oo odZaMVrhi Ÿ& YZ àmáhmoVmhi, jU^aH$sno boVmhi {H$gwI {_bn {H$ÝWeŠ« hr dhgwIgmáhmoOmVmhi VmAmamA{YH$sYZ àm{áH$sBÀN>mH$s>o boVrhi Ÿ& H$sn-gwIH$sno XoI| Ÿ& H$s^r Egmzthmoÿ {HsHsn-gwIemdV~mahÿ& EH$sjUHo$ ~X hr dhgwI {dfX _ ~Xo OmVmhi Ÿ& bodH$sfmAmV² `eH$sBÀN>mdhrhi Ÿ& Oo hmao _wh ra hmar àËgm _ Xo eŠX H$sVohr, dohr hmar mR>mN>ohmar {ZÝXm _ Xg dS` ag ko-ko H$sa ~mdVohÿ& g~OhAn>m{a| H$s^r<S> ^arhi, Egop _ H$sn Z {HgHsn JWUJWZH$sonO? h_ Vmo ^dZ H$sn JW-JWZ ^r h {XmZo Ho$ {bE H$sVohr {H$ XoImo h_ {H$SZo ~<So ^SVhr! `h H$sn Zrthi, hmar {dîmfUm, nwîmfUmAmamabodH$sfmH$sSÿ& g~dogZE± jU^a hr • AemdVhr AmamXw.I H$sn ka hr • Xw.Imo `hr Ÿ& `ohr H$sn_ZE± h_ Ao OÝ_ _ Bg{bE ko OmVmhr {H$s Bg OÝ_ _ do nyarZthmo nmVr • hmogH$sVr ^r Ztÿ& _wZo ^nOm| H$sno H$sn_ZAm| H$sAnJ'^<S>H$sZo dbnhr ~VmmhiÿO~ZoVrAmUmH$sno EH$sEgo nmìH$sVrh ~Vmmhi {OH$sn nS>XmZthi Amam h_ GH$s Ûam HwE± go Ob ^aH$sa {ZH$sbZmMmVohÿ& h_ ~mamaCg~mZoH$s nmìH$sno HwE± _ S>mbH$sa IVohÿ& O~dhmìr ~mamAmVmhi Vmo nVmVrhi {H$sdhWo<S>m ^r nmZr IVH$sa Ztbmÿ& {\$a^r Aemen Zt NyQ>Vr; h_ Cg nmì H$sno {\$a HwE± _ S>mbH$sa {\$a IVohr {H$s emXBg ~mamZr {ZH$sbo AE {H$ÝWXoZm| Amam go Iwo nmì _ mZrrH$sgo ~XhmogH$sVmhi?

`hH$s_Mbamhi Ÿ& nygm{bm, h_Zo gPm{H$ {g{Õ {_bJ'Ÿ& nX{bm, h_Zo {\$a gPm{H$ g\$Vm {_bJ'Ÿ& H$sthr ägm{bm Vmo h_Zo gPm{H$ h_dhW..~pV~<So hS` Ÿ& {H$ÝWwAÝV _ hmaohmN _ Ja_am

H$ A{VaŠVH$N>Zt AWm • amJ, ~wTmm, Cojm Ama {$a_ ¥ËVX& {H$Ww {$a ^r H$n_ZE+NyQ>r ZtX& H$gpNy>|,
h_ Aa{H$n_ Vmo hpE Zt? Zm OÝ_ ko koVo h¢, Bg Aem_ | {H$ emX Bg ~ma HVHE hmo OmE+X& HVHE Vm
gÂdh¡, {H$ÍwBgH$ {dE hg_Pmhmo Im {H$ dgZma | H$s V¥{ZH$n àËZ {H$Zm {ZaW©H$ h¡X& h ^« Q>oQ>Zm
M{hE {H$ Bg ~ma Hn_ZmHs n{V© go gwI Zt {bmVmo A§Vr ~ma {bg H$VVmh¡X& H$n_ZE+ ñdmdV..Xw.I hr
Xo gH$Vr h¢, gwI ZtX& {Qg H$s h g_P_ | Amo OVmh¡, dh Xw~ma OÝ_ Zt hoVmX&

_hËm H$n Z?

JVm H$s àíWV 1 hoH$ _| EH$ eãX> H$n àmoJ hpÀm • _hËmX& h_ ~wÕ VH$ Vmo XoI mVo h¢ {H$ÍwV ~wÕ
go ma ^r EH$ Vdh¡ • hVX& lw{VH$Vr h¡ • **~wÕ am Ëm hmÝ`..** Y& H$s r gm MH$a XoI | {H$ ^mOZ Imo Vmo h_
h¢ {H$ÍwV ^mOZ H$n mMH$a aŠV, _mg, ÁOm Am{XH$n Z ~ZVm h¡? Šmh_ ~wÕ n{y©H$ Im oJE ^mOZ H$n oaŠV{X
_| n[aVH$aVo h¢? `h H$n© ~wÕ H$n Zt A{VwV hVX& Vdh¡ H$n h¡X& öX` H$n mÝ`Z, aŠV gÀMa, Zm{S>m| H$n
H$aZ • `o g~AZ pÀN>H$ {H$`mE+ hVX& Ûam g#m{V hmoVr h¢X& Oo gmY$ Amo H$n oBg hVX& Vdg Omo S>XVm
h¡, dh _hËm h¡X& hVX& Vdg OwS>o H$n AW© h¡ • ~wÕ go ma Mo OmÝ`& dmV..~wÕ Zo hr Vmo h_| `h JUm
H$aZm {gOm h¡ {H$ Aw{H$ H$n mZm H$s n{V© H$s {dE Aw{H$ `mOZm ~ZVr M{hE Y& h_ ~wÕ go `mOZm+ ~ZVo
amo h$s¡X& {H$ÍwE H$ AÑ` epŠV Om ~wÕ go ^r ma h¡ H$N>Ama hr `mOZm ~ZmSmVr h¡ • _ao _Z H$N>Ama
h¡, H$n© H$s H$N>Ama Y& Bg {dE _hËm Amo H$n o Gr ~wÕ go ma H$s epŠV ma Nmo S>XVm h¡X& Egm gmY$ ma_
g[gÕ H$n o àmá H$a oVm h¡X& ma_ g[gÕ H$n Am© h¡ • H$VH$E Vm, O~ H$N>Ama `mOZ eof Z ah Om&O~ H$N>Ama
`mOZ eof Zt ah OmVm V~ mZ..ÝOo Zm AZmdÎ H$s mo OmVm h¡X& V~ dh MH$ Q>oQ> OmVm h¡ {Qg Amdm J_
H$n mOmVm h¡ • **mZa{n OZs mZa{n _aU²&Ÿ**

_yo Vm AZwdX

Am«^wOZmo H$n.. mZam{V©mZo©Z&

mVmË` Vw H$n¡Ío` mZ©Y Z {dOÖ&

ho A©Z! ~«mo H$s VH$ gr h H$n| go {$a AZmn S>Vm h¡ aÍwho H$n¡Ío`! _wo àmá H$a H$s mZ©Y_
Zt hmVm Ÿ&6&

gro`wn`©Vh`²~«Umo {dW.&

amÌ `wgo`mÝ`S> Vdmam{Îo Om Z.Ö&

~« H$n {XZ EH$ hma `wJ H$n Vm am{Î r EH$ hma `wJ H$s h¡ – Bg ~mV H$no H$n Vdo Îm
OmZo h¢Ö&

A`~$X²i`~$... gm©... aOËhamJo&

amÍmJo ao`Vo Vìpdi`~$gË`H$s$Ö&

gmao ^yU (~«mH$n) {XZ hmZo ma A`~$ go ËH$ hmo OmVo h¢ Vm am{Î hmZo ma Gr A`~$
Zm H$s Vdg | {dbZ hmo OmVo h¢Ö&

^yUm... g Ed n$ ^yËdn ^yËdn ao`Vo&

amÍmJo Oo... mm© aOËhamJo Ö&

ho mm©! `o ^yU aH$s{V H$s de^y am{Î Amo Zo ma bZ hmo OmVm h¡ Vm {XZ Amo Zo ma ËH$
hmo OmVm h¡ Ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`

gV² lrAH$mb nwéf

Ocd H$s OÝ_ hoZo H$m ñWZ H$s b h ^ybob$ hr Zrt h¡ Amam Z H$s b Bg ^ybob$ ra {XZo dbr `mo{Zm± hr g~ `mo{Zm± h¡ Ÿ& Bg ^ybob$ ra {OZm A{YH$V_ gwI gaÚd h¡ Cgo gm¡ JwUm A{YH$ gwI ñdmbob$ _| h¡ Omo± nwÊnë±m Ocd OWo h¢ {H$Ýw nwÊ jtUhmZo ra d nwZ.. ^ybob$ _| Am OWo h¢ • **jtUo nÊo Ë`mbob$ {dpÝ**Ÿ H$Ý\$ Xodm Eogo h¢ Omo nyao H$ënm`Ý~Zo aWo h¢Ÿ& BZ Xodm| H$mo AmOZ Xodm H$Wo h¢Ÿ& BZ AmOZ Xodm| H$mgwI nyd© _| d{UVXodm| go gm¡ JwUm A{YH$ h¡ Am am AmOZ Xodm| H$s gwI go ^r gm¡ JwUm A{YH$ gwI BÝ`H$mWm BÝ`go ^r gm¡ JwUm A{YH$ gwI ~«bob$ _| h¡Ÿ&

~«bob$ H$s gwI H$mEogm {dbUnZ H$a go Or ~«bob$ _| OmZo H$s BÀN>m _Zî` H$mo nH$S>g H$Vr h¡ {H$Ýw JUm gdmZ H$aVr h¡ {H$ ~«bob$ H$mgwI ^r emÁV Zrt h¡, dm± go ^r Ocd H$mo nwZ©Ý_ hoZm nS>Vm h¡Ÿ& H$Rm©o{ZX² _| Z{MH$Vm Zo H$m {H$ Ocd {H$Ým ^r ka±m Sm| Z hmo, dh Wo S>m hr hmoVm h¡ • **A{ngd² Or{dV ën_od**Ÿ& H$maU `h h¡ {H$ ^moJm| go H$ir V¥{ahmoVr Zrt, AV.. {H$Vo ^r gwI {H$Vo ^r ka-o g_` VH$ ^moJ {dE OmE±, AV¥{a ~Zr hr aWVr h¡Ÿ& `hr AV¥{a _Ëbw H$s g_` _Zî` H$mo Xw.I XoVr h¡ {H$ `{XWo S>m Am am Or{dV aWo Vo Am am gwI ^moJo Ÿ& _Zî` An¡î` go A{YH$ Or{dV Vo Zrt ah nmVm {H$Ýw Am am gwI ^moJo H$s BÀN>m Cgo Zm ea am Adî` àXUZ H$a XoVr h¡Ÿ& `h BÀN>m Ny>QVr h¡ na ë±_ ë±Z© go Am am na ë±_ ë±Z© hmoZo na hr nwZ©Ý_ H$mÂmdhmoVm h¡ •

An«-^wdbmob$m. nwZam{V²Zmo©VŸ&
mwë` Vw H$mÝVo` nwZ©Ý Z {dOŸ&

gwI H$s g_m

~«bob$ _| EpÝ`H$ gwI H$s Ma g_m h¡Ÿ& `h EH$ AZ^wVVî` h¡ {H$ gwI _| g_` {gH$S>o OmVm h¡ Am am Xw.I _| ka±m hmo OmVm h¡Ÿ& ~«bob$ _| gwI BZm A{YH$ h¡ {H$ dm± g_` BZm A{YH$ {gH$S>o OmVm h¡ {H$ h¡ am Ma Aa~ Îmg H$am oS>d© dm± ~«m H$s EH$ {XZ H$s g_Z hmoVo h¢ Am a BZo hr d© EH$ am V H$s g_ZŸ& ~«bob$ H$s gwI H$s A{Ve`Vm H$m AZwmZ BZo go hmÌm Omg H$Vm h¡ {H$ Ú{n h _ XodmVm| H$mo AÝ`Vr gwIr _mZo h¢ Vm{n CZH$m EH$ am V-{XZ h¡ am oH$b EH$ d© H$s ~am a hmoVm h¡ O-{H$ ~«m H$m EH$ am V-{XZ Am R>a~ Mm§gR>H$am oS>d© H$s ~am a h¡Ÿ& g_` H$s Bg AZwmZ hmÌm Omg H$Vm h¡ {H$ Xodob$ H$m AmZÝX h¡ am oAmZÝX H$s Aojm Vm ~«bob$ H$m AmZÝX Xodob$ H$s AmZÝX H$s Aojm {H$Vm A{YH$ h¡Ÿ&

Bg JUm na rhpëMo H$m Am Ma `h h¡ {H$ gË` `wJ H$s 17,28,000, Ì`m H$s 12,96,000, Ûma H$s 8,64,000 Vm H$ {bV`wJ H$s 4,32,000 d© hmoVo h¢Ÿ& Bg à H$a {bH$a EH$ MwìwÝ© _| 43,20,000 d© hmoVo h¢Ÿ& `h {Xi` `wJ H$ am oVm h¡Ÿ& Eogo EH$ hOa {Xi` `wm| H$m Am V² 4,32,00,00,000 dfm H$m ~«m H$m EH$ {XZ Vm BZo hr dfm H$s EH$ am V hmoVr h¡Ÿ& Bg à H$a ~«m H$m {XZ am V 8,64,00,00,000 dfm H$m hmoVm h¡Ÿ& {XZ am V H$mo hr gH$ë`V _| Amcam Ì H$m Vo h¢Ÿ& Amcam Ì H$s OmZH$am| Zo `h g~ JUm ~Vm© h¡ •

gmo`wÌ ©Vh©X² ~«Uo {dkwŸ&
amJÌ `wgmoVm Vodcam Ì{dko OmtŸ&

~«bob$ H$m gwI h ma Aojm BZo ka-o H$mo VH$ MoVm h¡ {H$Ýw dh gwI ^r ab` H$s g_` g¡ hmoOmh¡Ÿ&

gS>moJ OÝ` gwI H$mo, EpÝ`H$ gwI H$mo, gmgm{H$ gwI H$mo • EH$ hr ~mVh¡Ÿ& `o g~ gwI A{ZÊ` h¢, Mmo {H$Vo hr ka-o Šm oS> Z Mo h¡Ÿ& BZH$s A{ZÊVm H$m EH$ H$maU Vo `h h¡ {H$ ^moJ H$s gm_Jr H$ir Z H$ir

_yo VWm AZwdmX

naÑVr_mîmw ^mdmoÝmoa`^$moa`^$mÜgZWZ.Ÿ&

`... g gdjfw ^yVofw ZiËgw Z {dZi{VŸ&2Ÿ&

naÑVw Cg Ai`^$ go ^r nao Omo Xygam E#$ gZWZ Ai`^$ ^mdh; dh g~ ^yWm| H¢$ ZiQ>hmoZo na ^r ZiQ>Zit hmoWŸ&2Ÿ&

Ai`ŠVmoeja EËwŠVnVmdp.. nam§ J{V^Ÿ&

`§ àm§ Z {ZdV®Ño VÕm_ na_§ _Ÿ&2l&

Cg Ai`^$ H#mo Aja H#m OWm h¡, Cgo hr na_ J{V H#m OWm h¡, dhr _am na_ Ym_ h¡ {dgH#mo àmá H#H¢$ i`{^$ (g§ga_) Zit hmQ>Wm&2Ë&

nwéf... g na.. nmW® ^ŠÊm bäñËbZÝ`mŸ&

^mnÑVWmw{Z ^ywm{Z `oZ gd®[_x§ W_^Ÿ&2&

ho AW®Z! dh na_ nwéf AZÝ ^{^$ H¢$ Ûmam hr àmá hmoWm h¡, {dg na_mËm H¢$ AÝWa `o g~ ^yWh¢ Ama {dgo `o g~ H#N>AmoVàmoVh¡Ÿ&2Ÿ&

{dhwb-^mî`

gZWZ Ai`^$

gpîQ>ab`, ab`-gpîQ>H#m H¢$_ MoWmaWm h¡Ÿ&iŠVgpîQ>Ai`^$ à¥{V_| boZ hmo OWr h¡ Vmo ab` hmo OWr h¡ Ama dh Ai`^$ à¥{VO~ iŠVhmo OWr h¡ Vmo QV² H#s Ëm{Îm hmo OWr h¡Ÿ& Bg H¢$_| h_ yo à¥{VH#mo Ai`^$ H#Vo h¢ {H#Ýw dh {\$a ^r iŠVhmo OWr h¡ {H#ÝwE#$ Egm Vîd ^r h¡ Omo H#$r iŠVhmoWm hr ZitŸ& Cg VîdH#mo AZoH#$ Zmm| go H#mJ`m h¡ • H#$r lH¥$U Cgo Cîm_ nwéf H¢$ 'Ah²' "m²' "_²' Am{X mXm| go A{^i`^$ H#Vo h¢, H#$r Cgo {XimwéfVmo h¢, H#$r 'H$d' 'nwaU' Am{X {dedfUm| go {deo{fVH#Vo h¢Ÿ& ^mn¥ Cgo 'gZWZ Ai`^$' H#mh¡ AmW®V² dh H#$r ^r iŠVhmoWm hr ZitŸ& _yo à¥{V ^r Ai`^$ h¡ {H#Ýw dh gZWZ Ai`^$ Zit h¡, dh H#$r Z H#$r iŠVhmo OWr h¡Ÿ& naÑVr_mîmH#$r ^r iŠVZit hmoWŸ& iŠVhmoVo hr Vmo H#moB® ^r dñVw BÝÊm| H#m {df hmo OÊr Ama Omo BÝÊm| H#m {df hmoWm dh nañd®Zeb hmoWŸ& Cg| Nah ^mo{dH#ma ah|Jo • (1) Om`Vo, (2) ApñV, (3) {dhÊUVo, (4) dY®Vo, (5) Amjr`Vo, (6) Zi{VŸ& ApñVÊd Cg H#m hr hmoWm h¡ Omo ËÊ>hmoWm h¡Ÿ& AV..àW_ ^mo{dH#ma h¡ • ËÊ>hmoZŸ& Xygam ^mo{dH#ma h¡ • ApñVÊd _| AmZm, Vgam nañd®Z, MmWm d¥Õ, mn±Mm± õng Ama fÎR>Zme&Ÿ& {ZfH#$© h {H#$ Omo ËÊ>hmoWm h¡ dh ZiQ>^r hmoWm h¡ {H#ÝwE#$ ^mdgZWZ h¡; dh ËÊ>Zit hmoWm Bg{IE dh ZiQ>^r Zit hmoWŸ& `o fS>^md {dH#ma à¥{V_| hr hmoVo h¢, nwéf_| Zit&Ÿ& AmZo X¡ZpÝZ AWîd_| ^r h_ XoVo h¢ {H#$ hmam ema ~XoWm h¡, EÀN>m± ~XoVr h¢, {gõWV ~XoVo h¢ {H#ÝwEZ g~ nañd®Zm| H#mo OmZo dhmo hmoWm Zit ~XoWŸ& Omo ~MZ_| gmjrWm, gmjr dhr ~w±>mo_| ^r h¡ {dgo h_"_ç" H¢$ ê$n_| OmZo/H#$Vo h¢Ÿ& hgmjr nwéf_ËÊ wH#mo ^r OmZm/

XOIVmh; {H$Ý\wñd§Zit_amÝ&A{^àm`hh; {H$Oxo^r^m;{V$h;,dhg~ZQ>hmoVmh; {H$Ý\whra_Ai`$
VîdZQ>ZithmoVm•

ranÝñ_mîw^mhmoÉ^mmoi`$moi`$nV² gmVZ:Ý&
`... g gdjfw^yofw ziËgv Z {dZ{V&

`hgmVZAi`ŠVVîdhrAja H$hoVmh; Šm|{H$Bg|H$moB© jaUZithmoVm&Bgo ra_J{V^rH$m
OVmhÝ&

ra_J{V H$s à{á

mhoh_H$hMWH$s hc {H$'U{V H$s Ma_gr m'VVm'pÑ{V'E H$hr~V h;Ý&Cg Aja VîdH$mo ra_
J{V H$mo ìmpÑ{V E H$hr~V h;• **VXo{VVXo{V**Ý&gXya gopÑa H$W>^r Zit h;Ý&Oxo mfOV{Xh|pÑa
{XmB© XOo hc,{dkZ~VVmh; {H$CZ|^r BXoŠQ>oZAn{XBZr VdkVmgo J{V H$aaoh c {H$doh|I<So {XmB©
XOo hcÝ&J{V H$s {XmB© XZo H$s {bE^r J{V H$s~¥MVwo<Sy>mgmÁVamoMm{E {H$Ý\w`{XdhJ{V BZr {zÁVa
hmo {H$O~V H$h_E HHU H$mo OmZmE+{H$dhMmoJ'mV~V H$dhXw>mamdt Ky_H$a {\$aAZr nwamZr
QohAmOmE Vmoh|boIm {HdhHU H$Hit J'mhrZit, A{nVwdt Vm&

BXoŠQ>oZAn{XH$s J{V Eogr hr {zÁVa•boJ{~ZmÁVamoH$s•h;Ý&QV² eãX>H$mA© h;•Oxo
{zÁVaMmoX&{H$Ý\wlw{V_|E H$AX^wàmoJ{H$m J'm{H$Oxo'QVr_|QV²' h;• **`pÊH$mQÊmS QV²**Ý
h_nÊdr ra Mb aho hc Amag_P aho h§;Ý{H$nÊdrAMb h;{H$Ý\wnÊdr^r Mb ahr h;,ZH$bAZr Ywar
ra A{nVwgy© H$s^r Mmar|Amoa,Amagy© ^r pÑaZit h;,E H$s ÊH$ÊD H$s Mmar|Amoa nÊ^«U H$aamh;{ogpdX
Zo ra_ôR>r H$mh;Ý&`hr'QVr_|QV²' h;•Mm`mZ ra Mm`mZVmh;Ý&Oxo{H$gr AVma ra Mb amh;
dhAZo AVma H$mo pÑa_nZ amh;{H$Ý\wdÑVW..dhAVma^r Mm`mZh;Ý&HW$N>^r Eogm Zit Oxo pÑa
hmoX&ra ÁVVmoËdmMm`mZH$mH$mB© AVma Vmo pÑa hmoZmhr Mm{hÊV&Bgr pÑa AVma H$mo `m+ra_J{V
H$mh{XmJ'mŠm|{H$pÑaVmJ{V H$s hr Ma_nÊU{V h;Ý&

O~V H$sJ{V Ma_mÊH$Ê© H$mo à{á Z hmo V~V H$s Amdm JZ (AZ>OmZ) ~ZmaVmh;Ý&nÊdr ra h_H$it
go^r MZmàmeÊH$a|,`{XZmH$s H$s gY|MbMb|Vmodt nhpÊMOmE+Jo Om+go Mbo Wo,Šm|{H$nÊdrJ|X
H$s^m{VJmoh;Ý&Ó-aU H$s J{V^r Eogr hr h;Ý&h_Ó_go Mb H$aaÓ_V H$sAmra_ÝÊ'wgo Mb H$aa_ÝÊ'w
V H$^r nhpÊMOmVoh c Ý&OdZ_|HW$N>^r Z mK QVZit hmoV,nwamZmhr hmQ>hmQ>H$aAVmh; {H$Ý\wh_gPo
hc {H$`mdZAVmdÑVmdÑVmenXnhr~ra AmE hÝ&`oAdÑVmE+nhoAZÁV~ra AmMW$s hÝ&OdZH$m
haAZwîdnhoAZÁV~ra hmoMW$mh;Ý&

{H$Ý\wE H$AdÑVmA~V H$ZitAmB© • ra_J{V AVdmpÑ{V H$s AdÑVmX&O~dhAdÑVmAmOmVr
h;VmoAdÑVmA|H$snwZamd{îmZithmoVr•

Ai`$moVja ÊËwÑVmhp.. ranS J{V^:Ý&
`§ àmS Z {zÁVmo Vñn ra§ _Ý&

`hra J{V H;$go à{á hmo? Bgo{bE AZÁ^{$Mm{hÊV&gr gÊXmm|Zo^{Hs{bE AZÁVmH$s
eV© hmB© h;Ý&AZÁVmH$mE H$s Eogm A© ko{bmJ'm{H$ka Ym©ÝVmH$mo à`_{bmX&H$mJ'm{H$`X
H$s1U H$s^{HaZr h;Vmo{H$gr AÁ^ BQ>amm{XH$s^{$Zit H$aZr Mm{hÊV&\$bmÊH$O`hr H$s1U H$mZo
dhoO`hram_H$mZo go{MI>obÑV&AZÁ^H$m`h A© H$Xm{nZit h;Ý&nwéfgo AÁ^ à`H${VhÝ&Omo Cg ra_
nwéfH$mo mZmMmhodhAÁ^ Am©V² à`H${VH$s^{$_|ZbÑo•`hAZÁ^{Hmgh r A© h;Ý&H$s1Uhm|`m
am,`og~Vmo ra_nwéfH$s hr ê$hc,Bg|{H$gr H$s^r{Ha|,dhra_nwéfH$s hr^{$h;,Bgo^{$
H$s AZÁVm_|H$mo© AVma Zit AmVm•**gdXoZ_i$a..H$ge§ à{VJ`V{V**Ý&{H$Ý\wà`H${VH$sA^yVmX,

à{VRm, YZ, gW ^moJm{XHS$ à{V ^r AmÑWmaI| Amamra_nwÉHSo ^r OmZb|, `o Zt hmogHSVÑ&lw{VHSVr
h¡ {H$gW-^moJHS$BÀNmAmamamËmHS$ àíaEH$XygaogO ~HVXyah¢, BZH$S$ {XeE_ {dbVh¢Amam BZXmZm|
HSm\$o ^r {^Ph¡ • **XyaZo {dbVo {dYmV**&

HS$_© HSm ÛÛ

gSgmaHS$ mXW© Aíah¢, AV..CÎh| àíaHSZoHS$ {bEHS$_© HSZmnSVmh¡; ^JmZ àíahr h¢ CÎh| OmZo
HS$ {bEHS$_© gOAJ hmoZmnSVmh¡Ÿ&BgbEHSm {H$Om{VH$ mXW© HSm_m© ^JmZ HS$ m© gO {^Ph¡Ÿ& ^JmZ
HS$_© gO íaZt hmoV - BgHSaUE$ {dMamamZr {HHS_© NmoS>XoZÑ&{H$ÑWHS$_© {H$gr gO NyQ>mZt; Amm©
e\$a ^r HS$_© Zt NmoS>mE, do ~Îmg d© HSs Aëmw_| hr BZmHSm HSaJE {H$XygaohmJÃgr d© HSs
Amwmna ^r Zt HSamËÑ&h_JVmHSo ^r JVgPVohoAmamAmm© e\$aHSo ïÑ&HS$_© gO ^JmZ Zt
{bVo • hgMh¡, {H$ÑWBg{bEHS$_© NmoS>XoZoM{hE • hZJVmZoHSm, AmaZ hAme` Amm© e\$a
HSmWÑ&HSmHS$bo h {H$HS$_© gOramËmZt {bVm, gSgmaHS$ mXW© VmoHS$_© gOhr íahmVohÝ; XmZm| HSm
\$o AJ-AJ h¡ •

AÝXoamp{dÚmÝXamaZo{dÚmÑ&

gHSo mXWhÝ; OJ _mhr, HS$_ZZamoV ZmhrÑ&

JVmZoH$ àíZHSmgmYZ {H$m{H$_mZb| h| gSgmaHS$ mXW© Mm{hEhr Zt Vmo {\$aH$_© Šm| HSa|?
Oma HSm {Xm{HHS_© NmoS>ZmVmo gÅdhr Zt h¡ {H$ÑWJS>~S>V~mXmhmVr h¡, O~h_ AZoHSoHSm] HSm
HSVm© _mZbVohÝ&HS$_© àíH${VHS$ joÌHSs MOh¡ Amah_mwéfh¡Ñ&h {ddH$hmZoramàíH${VAZmHSm© HSaVr
aVr h¡ Amamwéfgmir ~ZmaVmh¡Ÿ&`hrH$_© _| AH$_© {gÕHSaZoHSm_m© h¡Ÿ&O~h_ZoAH$_© HSmAW© HS$_©
NmoS>Zm_mZ {bÎm, VmoXo~S>oAW© \$bVhËÑ&HS$_© NmoS>oVmoOmgHVo Zt; àíH${V~mV© H$_© _| {ZmoVHSa
XVrh¡Ÿ&AV..H$_© NmoS>ZoH$S$XamkhZoh| àíH${VHS$ {dÕI>SmHSa {XmÑ&h_ àíH${VgOVmogHVo Zt,
EH$AÝOÝU_| \$gHSah_Bg{ZHS$ramhaMJE {H$HS$_© hgoNyQ>oSo Zt AmaBg{Eh| HS$r ^r ramË_
àíahmoJrhr ZtÑ&hmVhoJr {Zamem, HwÊRm, JÝOWAma {dMÑ&AW©ZBgrXoXo_| \$gZoOmamWm • {^jm-
dV{ImHSmAm`hoZmMmVmWm • {H$lrHS$UZoCgo~Mm{H$ÑVwhramXeBgXoXo_| \$gJmÑ&XygaoH$_© NmoS>ZoH$S$Xamkhgoh_AH$_© _| Zt OmHSaAH$_ÊVm_| MoJEÑ&\$bVhAm • AmdAmaXaÐmÑ&
{Z..bogAmaAëwX XmZm| hmaohmVgo {ZHSoJEÑ&h_JVmHSgÌHSo {OZmeK«AZmE±JoBgXwdmVgo
h_CZmhr OÑ&r Cˆa OmE±Jo • **ZmÝ...nÝm {dÚwOZmÑ&**

_yo VmAZwdmX

Ì HSo ËdmV{_mdÎm Mpd mo{ZÑ&

àmVm mpÝV VS HSoS dm{_ ^aÝ©Ñ2Ñ&

hoA©Z? ! {Ogg_ eaaNmoS>HSadm{ngZt homQ>oAmadm{ghmQ>AVohÝ; CZXmZm| HSmo|
HSo ¢Vwh| ~VmpÝ©Ñ2Ñ&

Apñ`Ám}{Vh.. ewÊo.. fÊmgm ÎmamU²Ñ&

VÌ àmVm JANpÝV ~« ~«{dMo OmÑ2Ñ&

Apñ`, Ámo{V, [Z, ewÊo rj VmÎmamUHo N.. _mgH$S$g_`_| eaaNmoS>Zo dMo ~«dÎm
~« HSo àíahmVohÝ2Ñ&

Yy_mo an{ÎrVWm HK$U.. fÊ_mgm X{jUmZ_²&

Vì MmÝÐg§ Ámo{Vm}ir àmS {ZdV©Vï&&25&&

Yy_, an{ÎVWm HK$Urj Amam X{jUmZ HO$ N>.. _hZm| _| eamaNmo<SZo dmo `moIr MÌ§Dm H$s Ámo{VH$mo àmá H$am{H$ {$amhmQ>Am©ohï&&25&&

eWÎmK$Uo JUr øVo QV.. emído _Vï&

EH$m ìm{ZdV{ÎmÝ`mdV©o nwZ.ï&&26&&

gÌgmam HO$ `oXmo eWÎo Amam HK$U_m© gmVZ hr {OZ| EH$ go OmH$am Eogo ñWnZ H$mo àmá hmoVm hr, Omm§ go hmQ>Zm Zr hmoVm ({H$Ýw) XygmO_m© go OmH$am {$amdfgAVm hr&&26&&

ZÎo gXr mim© OmZÝmoIr _we{V H$ÎmVï&

Vñ_mÌgmJfw H$mofw `moJ`WÎo ^dm©Vï&&27&&

ho Aw©Z! EZ XoZm| _mJ] H$mo OmZH$am H$mo© `moIr {X½«{_VZr hmoVm, Eogo{E ho Aw©Z ! OZ gr g_m| _| `moJ`w$amoï&&27&&

dXfw `ofw Vngw Mpd XmZfw ÈmE\$s à{Xs>²&

Æ:o{V VÌgm©[Xs {dXÌdm `moIr nas ñWnZwnr{V MmÚ²&&28&&

`moIr Bg VÎd H$mo OmZ H$am dX, `k, Vm Amam XmZ H$mOmo nwÊ` \$o ~Vm`m J`m hr, Omg g~ H$mA{VK$U H$am OmVm hr Amam Am{Xra_ nX H$mo àmá hmoVm hr&&28&&

{dnwb-^mî`

_mÚmoamÝV Omd H$s J{V`mE

JmVm H$s AO>_ÀÚm` _| nwZ©Y_ {dÚm H$m hr dU©Z {deof ê$n go hr& hK$U H$m Cnoî`oJ Vmo `h hr {H$ {H$gà H$am Omd Amdmo[Z H$s MK$go _wÌV hmo OmE, {H$Ýw Vî` h hr {H$ gr Omd Vmo _wÌV hmoVo Zht&& AV.. Omo _wÌV Zht hmoVo CZ Omdm| H$m _mJmamÝV Sm hmoVm hr • h gmÎmdm hr {H$ `m Vmo dh hmO>H$am gÌgma _| AmE Amdm hmO>H$am Z AmE •

`m H$mo Èdmo{Îmo{ï$md `m{Z&

àmVm `mpÝV Vs H$mo dÚm{_ ^am©Y&&

`oXmo| à H$am H$s gÎmdmE_ w»V.. Bg ~Vra {Z©a H$ar hr {H$ i`pÌV _| dmgm hr `m Zht& dmgm ef hr Vmo dh hmO>H$am gÌgma _| AmEÚm& dmgm Zht hr Vmo dh _wÌV hmo OmEÚm&

Omo _wÌV Zht hm| Vo do H$m©Zgma Xmo _mJ] H$m AZgU H$am gH$Vo hÿ • ewÌo _m© Amam H$s U_m©, {OÝh| AÝr H$s e.. Xmo mZ Vm {nVmZ ^r H$m J`m hr& ewÌo _m© H$s ^r Xmo ^X hs • ñnÌ© _| ko OmZo dmo Xmo mWH$mo Vm hr Amam H$s _| ko OmZo dmo ~«mWH$mo Vm hr& H$s U_m© ^r Xmo à H$am H$s hr • {nVmZ _| ko OmZo dmo {nVmWm Vm Za H$s J{V _| ko OmZo dmo `mWhr&

ewÌo _m© go do Omd Om hr Ÿ Omo emÌmo\$V H$s© H$ar hr& `o emÌmo\$H$s© Xmo à H$am H$s hr • {dÚmgmoj Vm {dÚm-{Zamoj& {dÚm-gmoj H$s© do hr {OZ| dX-mZ H$s Amdî`mam ir hr& do H$s© Vm Z hs Ÿ • `k, Vm Amam XmZ& Bg VmZ H$m H$mo H$am Zo dmo Xmo mWgo ñnÌ© H$s à{aH$ar hr&

{dñ{ZaojH$_© ^r VZh: • B>, Amyî© WmXîW&B>ñmî© H$_© h:, Amyî© g_OH$ëmUHHm© h:WmXîm.Ja=| H$mo ^mOZm{XXZmhi&BZVZH$m]H$mo H$aZodmo Od{VWgo{VWmo H$_|OWmhi&

`{X Oh©$ {dñ{ZaojH$_© hr \$oH$s BA$mH$ {-Zm{H$E OWohS, Vmo do ~«=W H$ûamH$_w{$H$ gWZ-ZOWohi&

eof gîr emÌ{deõmdW©yU© Awm{ZaW©H$_© `_WûamgSgma_|AZodmohr:{Og|ZaH$J{V^r er{bhi&

Bgà H$maOdAZokmZWmH$_© H$ AWa ra _ûmoramÝVJ{VH$mo à á hmoVhi; Wm{nemÌm|_|HA>H$mohH$mAWa^r{Xmhi;{HHm;ZOd{HgH$mo_|eaaNmoSVmoGH$s Šm J{VhmoVrhi&`hdU©ZbojU{Hhi,Bgpeãe..Zrt g_PmMm{hE&ewŠbkmZAmanÌdVmH$mà H$s hi,H$s SUAkmZAma_{bZVmH$mà H$s hi&ewŠbhiS•A¡Z,Ámo{V,{XZ,ewŠbojAmaÔmamUWmH$s Uhr:•Yy_,am{Ì,H$s UnjAmaX{jmZ&

A¡ZÁm{Vh.. ewŠb.. fÊ_mgm Ômam U_Z&
VÌ à mVm JA$pÝV ~«= ~«{dXmo OZm&
Yymo am{ÌVm H$s U.. fÊ_mgm X{jmZ_Z&
VÌ MÝgS Ámo{VmJr à S {dU©Oo&

hZo Omo D$aMa nVm| H$mdU©Z {H$Vmhi; CZ|go `m± ewŠbH$ AÝV©VH$Xdo ~«=W VmH$s UH$ AÝV©V {nV=W H$mdU©Zhi&XoI=WAma`=WH$mo ho`_mZH$aNmoS>{XmJmhi;Wm{nCZH$m^r JkU `m±Aî>hi&

mhmo ~«=W H$mo b|&`h {dñ{ZaojVk,VhAmaXZH$_]H$mo {ZîH$m_^mdgoH$aZogo à á hmoVr hi&BZH$_]H$mo dX²hrH$agH$Vmhi&H$_©AZmVoAî`XVmhi&`oH$_©Cîm_hi,AV..OdBZH$_] H$s \$bmÊ$n~«=bmo$_|MmOVmhi;Om±gwIH$mÊ$nH$Q>ê$nhi&{H$ÝVwOdŠm{H$CZgwI|H$s BA$mZrt H$aVm,AV..A{ZA$mydH$^r BZH$_]H$s \$bmÊ$n~«=bmo$H$s CÊ$nH$Q>gwI^moZoH$s AÝVa dh_wŠVmo OWmhi;`hrH$s w{$hi&`{XOdÝrt H$_]H$mo \$oA$mydH$H$aVmhi;VmoGo pñ©H$s à á hmoVrhi;Om±gomwÊ H$_]H$s jUhmZoradhmwZ..Ë©bmo$_|AmOWmhi&`h{dñ{ZaojH$_]H$s{ZîH$m_^mdWmgH$m_^mdgoH$aZoH$m\$ohmAW&

eof ao{dñ{ZaojH$_©&`oH$_©{nVbmo$AWdMÝbmo$_|boOWohÝ&dm±BZH$_]H$m\$o^moH$a OdmwZ..Ë©bmo$_|AmOWmhi&JVmZo{dñ{ZaojH$_]H$sH$aZodmo|H$mo ~«{dX²H$mhiYWmbmo$ H$Ê$nH$aro{dñ{ZaojH$_]H$sH$aZodmo|H$mo ^r`moVrH$mhi&îQ>hi{H$sBZXoZ|hr à H$aHsH_]_| _ZîH$mo ñdW©ËmUH$aZmnSVmhi&`{X`oH$_©gH$m^mdgo^r{H$E OmE±Vo^rgWY$H$mo emÌZgmAZo VZ,_ZAmaYZH$sgw{dVmVoÝYZm{YH$NmoS>rhrnSVrhi&AV..BZH$_]H$m\$ogwXhrhi,{H$Ýw{\$a ^rO~VHHmZmhi,~ÝYZVmohi;hr,_mojZrthi&

_mojVmoH$mZmH$sNmoS>Zorahrhi&emÌmŠVH$_©H$AVogo`H$A$>ZH$A$>OmoËmUH$aZmnSVmhi;dh ^rH$mZmH$sAëVmH$mgWY$H$mohi;{H$Ýw~Xo_|BbmbmoA$maramboH$sgwIH$sH$mZmdÑVW..Cîm_H$_] H$mo^rE H$aà H$maH$mîmmaH$ê$nXoXVrhi&h_H$A$>XoH$aH$A$>mZmMmVohS•hîmmahi&emÌmo$ H$_]_|hîmmagXmbm^H$mhrgmYm{õmbmVmhi,KQ>oH$mZrt&BZoraîmma,îmmahi&Go^{$ Zrt H$mOmgH$mVi&îmmaH$s{dZ`_gohr|ñdU©AWdm{VWmbmoAmHsgwI{bOWmhi&

~«=bmo$H$mgwIgWYHmo{ZmH$mZmH$shrà VmoVmhi;~ëHHmZmH$aZodmoVmodmo_mpM ^rZrt gH$Vmi&XygaO~«=bmo$H$sgwI H$s~X_wŠVmoOWrhi,mZOY©Zrt hmoVm•{ZîH$mVmH$mBZm~Sm

AW Zdlmod_Ümì...

_yo Vwm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

BKS Vw Vo Jwv_§ àdmåZgy`dÜ&
kmZS {dmZg{hVS ^Ámüdm _mo^gmewmV²XX&
amO{dÍm amOZwES n{dÌ{_XwÎm_ ²Ü&
ÆË`jmU_§ Ya^a gygwS HKwP_i``_²XX&

lr^JdmZ² -mdoo •

Vw_XmfXOZoHKs àdK{ÎmgpaO{hVhmÜ&_¡S Vwåh| ÆË`ÝVJmoZr^ {dmZg{hVdhkmZXy±m{Opo OmZH$aVw_Awî gp_w$hmoOmAmoZÜ&^hamO{dÍmra_JmoZr^, n{dÌ, CÎm_, ÆË`j \$boXOZodmm, Ym©ZwHy$b, gmYZo_| gwJ_VwmA{dZmerhi&&1-2XX&

AlÔmZm.. nwéfm Y_©^mm^ naÝVmÜ&
AàmS_nS {dO©VXo _ËwgSgmaË_{dXX&

hora$V!BgY©_| lÕmZH$aZodmoi`{$_wP$boàmaZhmoH$a_ËwH$gSgma_m©_| hmQ>AWohÜ&

{dmwb-^mi^

kmZ Ama {dmZ

JVmH$mZd_AÜm`HwS>AX^wVKmfOmAm| H$gWàmaS^hmoVmhi&hP$S1UH$bVohr{H$(1) dbEgm ra_JwÎd~bmE±b{Og| kmZVm{dmZXmOm| H$mgmdemhmoÜ&(2) dhJwÎdamO{dÍmH$Zm_go à{gÕhi{OgpOmZH$agmY$AwîgpwŠVhmoOmVhi&Omo Bg{dÍm_| lÕmZr±aVo dbo^JdÀm{áZHaHYa_ËwêmgSgma_| ^«UH$aVoaVohÜ&_yb1mo$BgàH$ahi •

BKS Vw Vo Jwv_§ àdmåZgy`dÜ&
kmZS {dmZg{hVS ^Ámüdm _mo^gmewmV²XX&
amO{dÍm amOZwES n{dÌ{_XwÎm_ ²Ü&
ÆË`jmU_§ Ya^a gygwS HKwP_i``_²XX&
AlÔmZm.. nwéfm Y_©^mm^ naÝVmÜ&
AàmS_nS {dO©VXo _ËwgSgmaË_{dXX&

Agym X{ë>

àW_-mV^hhi{H$AO©Z_| Agym Z±rhi&Agym Zm_hi{H$gr H$JVm| H$mo^rXmfêm_| XOZo H$s à{K{ÎmX&Agym EH$Egr X{ë>hi Omo H$mr^rhmra ÎmÑ{dH$mo hr Z±rXOrX&XmfX{ë>dbmo| H$mo dX, C{ZZ²,JVm•g~_| XmfhrXmf{XmB©XOohÜ&amO_hmS>ìmH$aU_hmdahm| ìm-vÕ, Bgmhm| ìm_mdmå_X•Agym dbo ì`pVH$mog~_| XmfhrXmf{XmB©XOohÜ&Egoì{SHmogmYmaUkmZ^rZr±{XmOmgH$Vm,{d{eÌ>

Z M _ËŵŵZ ^ŷŵZ mî _o ìmJ_pa_²ŸŒ

^ŷV^ŒP M ^ŷŵŵmo _mËm ^ŷV^mZ.ŸŒŒŒŒ

œo ìmJHŒ$EœœdH©$moXœmo{H$`o g~ ^ŷV_œo_|Zrt h¢{H$Ŵw¢BZH$n^aU-mofUH$ZodmoAmaŒÊPH$ZodmohŷŸŒ{\$a^r_œrAËm^ŷŵ|_|pŵWZrthiŸŒŒŒ

`WmH$epŵWo{ZË$ dhw.. gP$Umo _mZ²ŒŒ

Vŵn gm©{U ^ŷŵZ _ËŵZËwŵaŸŒŒŒ

Ogpogp©îmr_mZ²dhwgXnAmH$e_|{Q+H$nhi Cgrà$ag~ ^ŷV_wP|pŵWhŒŒ&Eogm g_PoŸŒŒŒ

gP©ŷŵZ H$nŵVo`à¥Œ$ŷ ìpŵV_m{H$n_²ŒŒ

H$ËrjoŒ nZŵZ H$ËmXm{ dgXmah_²ŒŒŒŒ

hoHwŵŵwì!H$ËnH$Aŵ_|g~ ^ŷV_œrà¥Œ{VH$oàáhmoVoh¢(Aw©V²à¥Œ{V_|boZhmo OmVohŒŒ)AmaH$ËnH$Am{X_|_¢CZH$no{\$a~ZmVmhŷŸŒŒŒ

à¥Œ$ŷ ñmhdi>à` {dgXm{_ nZ.. nZ.Œ

^ŷVkm{_ § H$ËrZdŒ$ à¥Œ$Vo©eV²ŸŒŒŒ

AmZrà¥ŒVHngmamboH$aà¥Œ$VH$dr^ŷVraVîñŷbo^ŷVg_Xm`H$no_¢~ma~ma~ZmVm hŷŸŒŒŒ

Z M _mŒ Vm{Z H$_m©{U {ZŸŒŒŒŒ YZÄO`Œ

OXmgZoXmgZ_gf$Œ VofŵH$_©gŸŒŒŒ

hoYZŒO`!H$_m]_|AZmf$OXmgZH$gmZpŵV_wPodoH$_©~m_YoZrtŸŒŒŒŒ

_mÜjoU à¥Œ${V.. gy`o gMamaŒ²Œ

hoŸŵZZZ H$nŵVo` QÛ{ûhaV²ŸŒŒŒ

hoAw©Z!_wPAÜjH$Ûmmà¥Œ{VMaAmaAMaH$noCËrPH$aVrhiŸŒ&Bg{bo`hgŒgmaMb amhŷŸŒŒŒ

{dhwb-^mî`

ramË_m H$Œs boiŒ$oîaVm

gŒgmaH$Œ$ahî`H$noZXœ©{ZH$Imbomœ,Zdhm{ZH$ŸŒ&gŒgmaH$Œ$ahî`H$ŒsBgAdŵmH$ŒH$naUBgXœe _|EH$eœXàM{oVhmoJm•_mmŸŒ&EH$ŒXgamœXà{M{oVhpAm•bbmŸŒ&_mmH$Œmo`mbbm,XmZm|hr eœXm|_|ahî`VmH$ŒnmhpAmhiŸŒ&JVm_|lH¥ŒUZoBgr^mdH$Œ{bEJwV_œXH$ŒnàmoJ{H$mŸŒ&

rhbrahî`Vm`hhi{H$QV²iŠVhi{H$ŵwBggpOmoVËdAmOaVhidhAi`ŠVhiŸŒ&XgamahîVm`hhi{H$gñVgŒgmaramË_m_|hi{H$ŵwramË_mQV²H$nˆmJZrthiŸŒ&

_`m W{_Œs gP^ QXi`ŠVy{©ZmŸŒ&

_ËŵZ gP©ŷŵZ Z MmŒs VôdpŵV.ŸŒ&

~zmahVmhiV&Amf{Zm| H$moboVmhi {H$dhH$amhi Amamo^mJamhi {H$XwAXVa_ _| ZdhH$Vm©hi, Z
^moŠVm, dhH$dbX¥Ë´>hkVm~zmahVmhiV&

Bgf{dEpñWa&H$s H$_© ^rA§H$_© hrhiV& `{XE§H$ Odhs {dE`hgÂdhi Vmoram_Emhs {dE`h
gÂdŠm| Zrthmom? ~pë§H$Zm`hMm{hE {H$Šm|{H$ram_Emhs {dE`hgÂdhi {H$dhg¥ï>H$mg¥KZ
H$ao, mbZH$aoAmagHmaH$ao {H$XwV{\$a^rH$_© go~±oZrt, Bgf{dEram_EmhsA§e^yVOdhs {dE^r
`hgÂdhi {H$dhg~H$Îm©`H$_© H$aZoramrH$_m] goZ~±oV&hrdhra_amîhi, JwV_{dñmhi, {dgo
lr¥K$UA©WZH$moXZmMmVohiV&

ram_EmhsH$_m] H$mohH$_© ZH$nH$abbmH$XohiV&H$_© _| g\$VmhiV&{d\$VmhiV&g\$Vm_|
gWhi, {d\$Vm_|Xw.IV&bbm_|^rg\$Vm~{d\$VmhmoVrhi {H$XwVdm±g\$VmH$mgWZrthmoVm, {d\$Vm
H$mXw.IZrt, Šm|{H$bbmH$mohdñV{dH$Zrt_mZoV&bbm_|h_OmZohr {H$g\$Vm^rEH$ZQ>H$hi,
{d\$Vm^rEH$ZQ>H$hiV&gÊ`XmZm|hrZrthiV&bbm_|g\$Vm~{d\$VmH$mgW±Xw.IZrthi, {H$XwHs$SSm
HmEHAmZXAdî`hiV&

ram_Em AmZX ê$n

ram_EmAmZX ê$nhiV& `hOV² BgHs$AmZXH$sshrA{^ïpŠVhiV&AmZXeX> {dgQ>w~Z{XYmwgo
{ZH$VmhiCgYmwH$mAW©hi • g¥{ÕV&~«H$m~¥KUH$mo`mCgH$mAmZX^mdH$mo•EH$hrAme`
hiV&~¥KUH$mAW© {dVmahiAmaAmZXH$mAW©g¥{ÕhiV&~«H$m`hr{dVmahi {H$Cg|gXmaH$m~¥KU
mooOmhiAma`hrCgH$sg¥{Õ^rhiV&

Xme©{ZH$^mfm_|~¥KUH$mo{dV©eXgoH$moOmhiV&{dV©H$mAW©hi {H$ {dgVEdH$m{dV©hmoVm
hidhAmZo_yoñdEnH$moNwo<SVm~Zrthi, Ogogw¥DH$mOo{dV©AmV²hmaênh_|AmOmZoram^rOo
hrahVmhiV&{dV©HS$ {dmaVnaU_hiV&naU_|_yoVEd_|hrnad©ZAmOmVmhi, Ogo XyYH$mXhr
~ZmV&XyYO~Xhr~ZOmVmhi Vmodh XyYZrtahVmV&OV² ~«H$m{dV©hi, naU_Zrt&BgXme©{ZH$
Mm©H$mi`mdmbaH$sà`moZhiV&H$_© AmEmH$m{dV©hi, naU_ZrtAm©V² gmYH$sO~H$_© _| àdÊfmhmoVo
Bg~¥VH$m{ZaÝVa»`mo~ZmahZmMm{hE {HsH_© H$aVohþE^rCgH$sAmEmH$mAmZm_yoênh{dH$sVZrt
hmoJ`mhiV&AmEmH$mŠm|{H$ _yoênA{dH$sV hiAV..Cg_yoênH$sñ¥{V~ZoahZoraH$_© gmYH$sH$mo
AmÝVZrtH$aam±EOV&BgHs$ {dmaV`{XgmYH$sAmZmH$_m] H$sgmWVmXmîa^md_mZH$aH$_m] H$sgmWñdS
^rAmÝXo{bVhmoVmaJmVmoñdîm{dH$shi {H$dhgW~Xw.IH$sBgo_|BgÝVmaJmÊ`&Bgrpñ{VH$mo H$_©~ÝZ
H$mOmVmhiV&H$_© H$aVohþE^rAmZmVmXmîa`na©dZeboH$_© H$sgmWZOmoS>H$apñWAEmH$sgmWOmoS>o
aIZmhrpñWaVmhi, `hrH$_© _|A§H$_© hiV&AW©ZH$m] H$sKmaVmgo ^^`VhmoHaH_© Nwo<SZmMmVmWÊ`&
lr¥K$UZoCgH$sBg{MÝZH$mo XofmY©VmAÌ`mdmbaH$s~VmH$aH$_© _|A§H$_© H$s{gÕH$ZoH$m`mdmbaH$s
m©gmPm`&Bgr_m©go~«gHmaH$sCëÎmpñ{V~ZoÀ`H$mhoW~ZohþE^rH$©~XofgO{ZH©aahVmhiV&
gmYHs^rBgHmAWHaUHagH$Vmhi&_yoJVmH$sêX>h•ramEmaÈdHsHënH$sàmaÂ_|à¥K$VAdm
mìmH$sgm`Vmgo¥KQ>H$moÓ_XoVmhi {H$Xw`oH$© Cgo~«VohrtS>Šmo{H$dhBgmarà{K$m_|OXmgZ
_ÜîWH$sgmZAZmgŠV~zmahVmhi •

gr©YmZ H$mÝXO` à¥KVV ìpÝV m{_H$m²&
H$ënj`o nwÝVm{Z H$ënmX¡ {dgVmh_²&&
à¥K{VS ñdmdiaî {dgVm{_ nwZ.. nwZÝ&
^yVm_{ § H$ënZdS à¥K$oenV²&&

Z M _nS Vm{Z H$_m©{U {Z-ZpÝV YZAO!
Ohgzhgz_gÊS> Vofw H$_©gwX&
_`mÜjoU à`H$ÝV.. gyVo gMaMa²Y
hoWZZZ H$mÝVo Oo{ha©VoX&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

AdmZpÝV _nS> _yT>m _mZwf VZwm{hV²X&
na§ `md Oo ZÝVo __ ^yVhoea²X&&

_ao na_ mÕdê$n H$bo Z OmZo dmo _yi© hmoJ gÅyU© ^ywV| Hw$ mÕnr, {H$ÝVw _mZdeaa YaU H$bZo dmo, _ar AdmZm H$aVo hÿX&&

_mÕdeam _mZH$_m©Vo _mÕdmZm {dMbgX&
amJg_mgwet Mpd à`H$ÝV _mo{hZt {IVmX&&

{ZaW©H$ Aem, {ZaW©H$ H$_© Ama {ZaW©H$ hmZ dmo {dMá {Mînmo i`{º$, amJgr Ama Amgwar VWm_mdZr à`H$ÝV H$bo hr YaU {H$bo aVo hÿX&&

{dnwb-^mî`

XZ{ï> AmË_m na hmo, eaa na Zt

naÀËmAiŠVh¡ {H$ÝVwgmYH$ Vo CZH$mgmjV² XeZ H$aZm MmVm hiÿ& AiŠVH$mXeZ H$bgo hmo? ^ŠVm| H$bo XeZ XZo H$s {dE naÀËm `m H$mo iŠVê$n _| ^r à`H$Q> hmo Omo hÿ& CZH$s iŠVê$n _| à`H$Q> hmZo H$m à`mOZ Vo Cnm|Zo ñdS> hr H$bo {Xmh¡ - gmYZm| H$s ajm Ama Y© H$s ñWmnZm VWm Xw>m|> H$mo Zme CZH$s AdVa JkU H$aZo H$mo à`mOZ hiÿ& {Xî`Vm H$mo _Zî$ ê$n JkU H$aZm hr Adîa hiÿ&

{Xî`Vm H$mo AmS>{e$ ê$n g_`-g_` na _Zî$ ê$n _| AdVaVmoVm hmo hiÿ& H$^r h¡ Cgo n¡Å-a Am©V² naÀËm H$s gXeam H$s ê$n _| Omo Zo ao h¢, H$^r B©a H$s nwIH$s ê$n _ÿ& {H$ÝVw lr¥$U H$s pñV{^Þhiÿ& do gÅyU© {Xî`Vm H$s gmdYmZ ê$n hiÿ& AV.. do ñdS> ^mJZ hS• **H$s{ÕfUw ^mJZ ñd²ÿ&** h AdVaUm {dMÎ hiÿ& Bg Xe _| hZo lr¥$U H$mo gmdYmZ ^mJZ H$s hr ê$n _| XoÌmh¡, ^mJZ H$s {H$gr E$Ae ê$n _| Zrÿ& AmS>{e$ Adîa ^r h¢, {Oî| AmJamdVa H$mo Omo hÿ& {H$ÝVw lr¥$U nyU©Vm Adîa hiÿ&

dXoÎa Adîaî`

Bg Adîaî` H$mo g_Zm Vo Sm H$s{R>Zn>Sî` h¡, àÌ...H$mo Omo h¡ {H$ AdVa H$s AdîaÎ` dXoÎa H$m{bH$ hiÿ& dX H$s ^mJZ Vo gdYm {Zamoa h¢, do gmdYmZ H$bo gH$bo h? {dMa H$aZo ra `h YaUm g_MZ àXV Zt hmoVr ÿ& Cg¥dX H$s àÌ_nS>Vra {dMa H$a|ÿ& `h àÌ_nS>V Bg à`mh¡ •

A¥Z_rio nmo{hV²X&

nS>VH$mgYmgmA© h¡ • "_¢A¥Z H$s ñW{VH$aVm hÿ Yo {H$ nmo{hV hiÿ& {H$ÝVw Bg rS>VH$m h A© ^r-Zm h¡ {H$ "'' ¡S> nmo{hV H$s ñW{VH$aVm hÿ Yo {H$ A¥Z ê$n hiÿ& A-`m-h A¥Z H$mo Hw$Q> ^r A© H$a| {H$ÝVw BZm ñi> h¡ {H$ A¥Z `m-Cm hiÿ& nmo{hV Yo Cmgo {H$mo hr hiÿ& nS>VH$mgYmgmAe`mo Cm {H$ Cmî A¥Z Cmgo {H$ nmo{hV ê$n h¡ Vm Cmgo {H$ nmo{hV Cmî A¥Z ê$n h¡ hiÿ& ^md `h hmA {H$ Cmgo {H$ Cmî h¡ Ama Cmî Cmgo {H$ h¡ hiÿ& emÌ` ^mî _| H$mo| Vo Cmgo {H$ Ama Cmî H$mo gmZm{hE$ `m- CZ XoZm|

hiŸ& A~ mo eara H$mo hr XoIoJm, CgH$s g~ AmemE ^r ara gå~Ýr hm|Ir • ngm {bOmE Vmo A_wH$ A_wH$ gwI H$s gmZ WQ>moyZ& CgH$s g~ H$_© ^r Bgr à{Vaa H$sAmam| H$s ny{V© H$s {bEhm|IoŸ& CgH$m g~ hoZ ^r CÝht H$m| H$s H$aZo _| hIoJm Amaa Bg à{Vaa dh gXm {d^M{ÎmH$s ^md _| amoJm, gXm AZZm, H$ht ^r CgH$m {Îm {QH>$moJm ZhŸ& {QH$ ^r H$sgo gH$Vm hiŸ? gyga H$s MMo nXoo] H$mo AZmhO ~ZZo dmo H$m {Îm H$sgo pñWa Awdmen Ý Vah gH$Vm hi?

VZ à{Vaa H$s à{V

Eogo _yT>hoJm| H$mo JVmZo VZ ^md _| ~mQ> {Xm • amigr, Aogwar Ama _mo{hZr à{V& dmoŸ& O~h _| BÀNw>Eo à{hmoVr hr Vmo h_ Aogwar à{V H$s hmoVo hr, O~ H$moZ à{hmoVm hi Vmo h_ amigr à{V H$s hmoVo hr Ama O~ _mo à{hmoVm hi Vmo h_ _mo{hZr à{V H$s hmoVo hr Ÿ& H$maZ à{hmoZo ra h_ Xygo H$s {Xm{V H$s Zht gmoVo • h Aogwar à{V hp©& H$moY _| h| C{MZ{V H$m {dbo$ Zht aVm • h amigr à{V hp©& h_ AZo gwI H$s hr ha g_ {MÝm H$aVo aVo hr • h _mo{hZr à{V hp©& {Oh| eara hr ZoaAm hi do BÝht VZ à{V{Vm| _| \$go aVo hr Ÿ& {ZmAmË_Y{i> hE BZ VZ à{V{Vm| go D$a CR>mAmå^d hiŸ& Bg BZ VZ à{V{Vm| H$s Xyg hr CgH$s gñVAmemE, gñV H$_© Ama gñVkZ iW© hmo Cg hi Ÿ& dmg HmhHaZ kñV, AZZo, {MS>{MSo, Edme hE Ama kQ>o-kQ>o _ dmo _mo AZr MoZm hr Ino ~R>o hr • {dMVg hmo Cg hr Ÿ& {H$Zm gmdd© Z hi Eogo i`pŠVm| H$m?

_mo Kmo _mo K$mfo _mo Kmo {dMVgŸ&
amigr_mgwa#md à{V _mo Vm {VmŸ&

_yb Vm AZdX

_mÜEmZw _m§ mo© Xpd à{Vm{VmŸ&
^OÜE ZÝ_Zgo kmÜn ^ym{X i`` ²Ÿ&13Ÿ&

Bgr H$s {dcaVmo AW©Z Xod à{V H$m Adå~Z hoH$a _mÜEmZ wPo$mo g~ ^ym| H$m Am{X H$maU Ama Ai`` g_P H$a AÝ {Mîm go ^Oo hiŸ& 13Ÿ&

gW§ H$a© Ýmo _§ `mÜ XE$kmŸ&
Zñ`mÜ _§ ^S>m {ZÜ`w$n CmgOŸ& 14Ÿ&

X>E$ kmdo {ZÝa wPo ZZ H$aVo hE _mJ JwZdX H$aVo hE Ëgy© H$s _go go Ow$H$a ^{$go _ar CmgZm H$aVo hŸ& 14Ÿ&

kmZkmZ MmÝo `Ýmo _mwmgŸ&
BH$ÜdZ nwÜdZ ~hm {dcmo_I ²Ÿ&15Ÿ&

Xygo (kmZ) wPo kmZ `k H$s ûma A{^P ^md go nyOo hE ^r (ar CmgZm H$aVo hr) Ama H$m> Xygo ZwI AmZo$ à{Vaa go gd©mo ìm{H$ nwÜ$ ^md go _ar CmgZm H$aVo h§ Ÿ& 15Ÿ&

{dcwb-^mI`

CmgZm {ZÝa Mo

amigr, Aogwar Awdm _mo{hZr à{V& {dÕ hi • Xpd à{V& H$m Om nwÜ$m hi {H$ BÀNw>Am| H$s Omo _| \$go hmoJo Awa hr, H$moY amigr à{dÎmh Vm AZo hr AZo gwI H$s {Ýmn H$aVo hmo _mo{hZr à{V& hiŸ& BZ

kmZ-m© Amna ^{*$-m©

Cmgmn H$m E$: A" h¡ • {dZ«Vm& {dZ«Vm H$s _w» AW© h¡ - ñdH$s{V&h_ à{VamoY Z H$a|, Omo ^r n[apñW{V AmE Cgo ^mJ{XAN>mg_P H$a àgP_Z go ñdH$sna H$a|V& {dcd {dcdcda H$s BAN>mgo MVmh¡, hmar BAN>mgo ZrV&h_ {dcdcda H$s BAN>mna AmZr BAN>mVmoZmMm| Vmo {Zamemhr hmaohmVhoJrV&h_ Cg H$s BAN>mH$mo ñdH$sna H$a| • `hr Z_H$sna h¡V& ^JmZ© H$s BAN>mŠmh¡ - `hemÌ ~VmVohcV&emÌmZgmAmMU H$aZmhr ^JmZ© H$mo Z_H$sna H$aZmh¡V&

Cmgmn H$s Xmo _m© h¢ • kmZ-m© Vm ^pŠV-m©V&kmZ AÚV ~wÕ VH$s ko OmVmh¡, ^pŠV_| ÚV ~Zm aZmAmdÌH$s h¡V&O~h_ {H$gr H$mo OmZZmMmVo h¢ Vmo Cgo V~VH$s nyar Vah Zr Omo gH$Vo O~VH$s VÝ`Z hmo OmE&V& `h VÝ`Vm hr AÚV h¡V&kmZr H$s Ñï>_| {H$gr H$mo AmZo go {^Þ_mZZo H$m AW© h¡ {H$h_Cgo AÝVa\$ ê$n_| Zr Omo Zm|, H$moJo D$na ê$n_| Omo Zo hcV&Bg{dkmZm©_| ÚVAmoZ H$mg MH$s h¡V&

^pŠV_| Cmn~Cmgm$: H$m ^oXAmdÌH$s h¡V&AV..dm± ÚV ~Zmaha h¡V& {OZH$m ~wÕrnj à{Vh¡ CZHo$ {dkmZm© Cn¥ŠVh¡, {H$Ýw öX~amZgmYH$m| H$s {dkmZ ^pŠV hr Cn¥ŠVh¡V&A{YH$mar H$s ^oX go nÕ{V~^oX hmo OmVh¡V&JrVmg rnÕ{Vm| H$mo ñdH$sna H$aVr h¡, AV..hdÝVW..gå~Vm VVh¡, gH$mo ñdH$s© h¡, ^mo dhH$mB© ^rnÕ{V go Mmo •

kmZkmZ MmS>Ýo `Oma _mVmgJ&
HaHmZ nwÜdZ ~hpÝm {dcdmowI²&&

H$s H$mVm à{Õh¡V&kmZr Zo {eî` H$mo _S>I {Xm-gmoh², _¢ ~« h¡V&{eî` ^pŠVH$s mg JmV&^pŠV Zo H$m, Aao _yi© Vy ~« H$mXmg h¡, ~« ZrY; H$m • Xmgmoh²&dh {\$a kmZr H$s mg JmV&kmZr ~ndm • mnbo _V~Z, Vy ñdS>gVm hr ~« ê$n h¡, H$m-gVmgmoh²&dh {\$a ^pŠVH$s mg JmV&^pŠV Zo H$m Aao gËdmZe hmo JmV&_yi© ! ~« hmoZo H$m KÊS> _VH$aV&Vy Vmo ~« H$s Xmg| H$m ^r Xmg h¡V&H$m XoXmgmoh²&Amna {eî` ~ndmAmnH$mN>^r gP_Zr Zr mnV&Egm {dkmY h¡ kmZ Amna ^pŠVH$V&{\$a ^r XmoZm| hr _m© gmMZ h¡V&h| AmZr é{MH$s AZgma XmoZm| _| go {H$gr E$: H$mo MmZmhmoVh¡V&hî H$s {gÕXmZm| hr _mÌ go hmo OmVr h¡V&

_yb VVm AZwdhX
A{§ H$s{Vh§ `k.. ñdñnhmpÝY²&
_Ýmoh hmoÁ`hpÝYa§ hpV²X6&&

_¢H$aVwh¡, `kh¡, ñdñnh¡, Amp{Yh¡, _Ýh¡, KVh¡, A{Z²h¡ Amna Amhp{V^r _¢hrh¡X6&&

{nVmn_î QVmo _mVm YmVm {nVm_.&
dñ§ n{dÌmo`ma G$§g_`wod MX6Z&&

_¢gånyU© QV² H$mYaU H$aZo dbo {nVm, _mVm, {nVmh, OmZo `m½ n{dÌ, Amn|H$ma, G$H$§, gm_Amna `wd}X^r _¢hrh¡X6Z&&

{dnwb-^mî`
H$§© _| AÚV H$s ñmVmZm

AÚV Vëd H$möX\$_ H$aZmgwJ_ Zr h¡V&gå~ma _| Vmo gnÌ {dcdVm {XmB© Xo ahrh¡V&Bg {dcdVm H$mAbmH$go {H$m Omg H$aVmh¡? AV..emÌ AZwH$aZo H$s Cmm| go AÚV H$m à{VmXZ H$aVo h¢&JrVm _| ^r ~ndmaAÚV H$s à{VmXZ H$m à`mg {H$m Jmh¡V&à`mW à\$_| `kH$s eãXmbr H$m à`mJ H$aZo H$s AÚV H$m

gMVmo`hh;{H$g~H$fm_mo à¥{VH$sXZhiÝ&h_H$moB©H$fm_mo niXmZtH$agH$VÝ&nÝdr,
Ob,A¡Z,dmw,dÑï{V,H$moOm,moQ>mo,bmdm•EZ|goHw$N>^rh_CËnZtHaVo,h_HbH$fo_mo
H$monÀH¥{VH$agH$VohÝ&h_H$ma~ZmohS>Ý{H$ÑVw{ghmdmogH$ma~ZrhÝ,dhbmdmh_CËnZtH$aVÝ&
BgAW©_|gr gàXm_yV..à¥{VH$sXZhiÝ&à¥{VŠm{H$^JbZ²H$mhrjaê$nhÝ,AV..giÑVËd`_|
^JbZ²hrhiÝ&JrVmH$aVrh;{H$dhA§Oo{hVam|H$mo{XmOmVmh;•ñdmAmagiÑVAmf{Ym±•^JbZ²
H$mhrê$nhiÝ&{ogKVH$sAmp{VXrOmVrh;dh^rJbÝnhiÝ&hg~Vmogmo_hpAm¡&Bggmo_H$s{og
A¡Z_|Amp{VXrOmVrh;,dhA¡Z^rJbÝnhiÝ&

eãX ~«÷ H$s AdmaUm

A¡Z_|gmo_H$sAmw{VXZogphr`kgàÞZtHmoOmVm,O~VH$Amp{VXVogo`_ÝIH$mCfaU
^rZm{H$ÑmOmE¡&JrVmH$aVrh;{H$dhÝIÎ^rJbÝnhiÝ&dimH$aUm|_|eãX>~«÷H$sAdmaUmà{õhiÝ&
dX_|dmH$ÑAZoH$mogfXoldê$n_|Ko{fVH$aVrhÝ&rnÑH$ÝIH$moXoVVm|H$mhrñdê$nmZVohÝ&JrVm
H$aVrh;{H$ÑOZ_ÝIm|HoCfaUgoAmp{VXrOmVrh;doÝIÎ^rJbÝnhÝ&Amp{VXZoH$sà{HÑ$m^r
^JbÝnhiÝ&BgàH$mah_XoVoh:{H$gñV`kr`Ed`,A¡Z,ÝIAma`kH$s{HÑ$mH$mo^rJrVmZo^JbÝn
~mHmaHs®H$mÊS>_|AÎVH$sñdmZmH$shiÝ&

A~JrVmEH$sXygaoê$n_|^JbZ²H$moàVWH$aVrhiÝ&h_gH$moOÝ_XZodmoH$mZ?_mÝ{nVmgo
h_amOÝ_hmOmh;{H$ÑwdÑWV..`{X_mÝ{nVmHo$hrhmN_|OÝ_XZmhmOmVmoH$moB©XaVr{ZgÑZaVohr
ZtÝ&h_amOÝ_dÑWV..{H$grAmaHo$hmN_|hiÝ&{OgHo$hmN_|h_amgH$mOÝ_h;dhVmoramËnmhrhiÝ&
AV..JrVmH$aVrh;{H$^JbZ²hrQV²H$m{nVmh;,_mÝAma{nVmhiÝ&QV²H$moYaU^rGgrZo{H$Ñm
h;•

{nÝdmnñ^ QVVmo _mÝ YmÝ {nVmhÝ&
dOS> nOImo>ma GH$gnÞVmoaoJ MÝ&

Bg1dmoHsHsXygarnH$ÑV_|H$mJmh;{H$Ao>ma,GH$S>,gn_Ama`Ow^r^JbZ²hrhÝ&GH$S>,gn_
Ama`OwhrÌr{dÑhiÑV&BgÌrgohrgH$maCËnZtHpAmhiÝ&{OZoR>mgmXÝ©hr,doGH$S>goCËnZtHpE h:,
{OZrJ{Vh;,dh`OwgoCËnZtHpB©h;AmagiÑVVogn_H$mnÀÝ_hiÝ&BgrÌr{dÑH$mgmAo>mahiÝ&
^JbZ²H$m{dÝmAmåmah;{H$ÑwdÑWV..`{XCÎh|gH$jon_|OmZZmhmoVmoCZH$mdMH$aÀdAWdAm|>mahrhiÝ&

Ao>maH$S> VZ KQ>H$S>

Ao>maH$S>VZKQ>H$S>h:-A,CVÝm_²Ý&h_^rgmÝmaV..VZAdÝWAm|H$mAZwdH$aVohÑï{V-OmÝV,
ñdbZ,gwfwa&BZVZm|AdÝWAm|_|MVZmAJ-AJTSJgoHm_HaVrhiÝ&OmÝV_|h_~ho©VH$moOmZo
hÝ&ñdbZ_|hS>-moQV²H$mkZZtHmoÝ{nVmÁVO©V²_|hrdoÝXÝ©{XmB©nSVohÝ:Omo-moQV²_|
hÑï{nVmÁVwñdbZH$s g`Om±O~{XmB©nSVohÑï{dm±V~ZtHmoVÝ&gwfwa_|Z-moÝXÝ©{XmB©XZohÝ:Z
AÁVO©V²_|H$mdB©nÝXÝ©{XZohÝ&BZVZm|hrAdÝWm_|MVZmaVrhiÝ&MVZmH$s`oVZm|AdÝWm±^rJbÝn
hrh:Šm|H$^JbZ²hr{dÝnhiÝ&

GH$S>,`OwAmagn_VZJÁVm|H$mZm_Adî`h;{HÑÁVw`oVZVÎd^rhÝ&BZVZVÎdm|H$mdU©Z{OZ
JÁVm|_|h;CZJÁVm|H$mo^rCÎtVÎdm|H$s Zm_goOmZmJmÝ&BZVÎdm|H$sdU©ZH$aZodmoJÁVm|HmEHsgmÝ
Zm_{XmJm-dOÝ&dX>ê$nSH¥{VH$mhiÝ&BgH$s VZAW©h:-gîm,{V²AmaAmZÝX,Am©V²dX>H$m
AW©hAm-g{fXZÝÝ&g{fXZÝXnamËmH$mhrZm_hiÝ&BgàH$maê$n>H$sÑï>godX>AmanamËmEH$m©H$s
hÝ&AW©H$sÑï>go{dMmaH$aVo GH$S>,`OwAmagn_H$mgå~ÝYH$se..A¡Z,dmwAmaA{Ë`goh;Vm

EZ VZ Xom| H$mgå~Y H$e..nÊdr, AV{aj Ama Ûm; go hÿ& `o VZ bmd$ hr H$e..^y..^wd..ñd..H$hmVo hÿ& Bg à{H$ma dX~«« gd©mr hmo OVo hÿ& `o Ap¿Z, dmwAma Am{XE` hr H$e..gm§` H$s Vg°, aOg² Ama gÊd JwUH$s à{V{ZYhÿ& `o hr i`{i>_| d{dMa, V|Q gAma àmkh; Vmg{i>_| {dam©>, {haEJ© Ama B©da hÿ& Bg à{H$ma {H$Vm Vmo ~«« H$m_| à{H$ma ~ÊdV go Ìr hr imá hÿ& hr ~«« H$mgd©mH$s ê$n hÿ&

Ìr H$mgma ^y..^wd..ñd..Zm H$s VZ imö{Vm± h; Vm EZ imö{Vm| H$mgma Amo`ma hÿ& Amo3² E H$s Ûd{Z h; Omo g`{i>go Amaê$_| ~«« H$s H$E R>go Cg©fV hmoJo&

Amo`ma MmhaU>mZ© Ûmdm ~«U.. nwamÿ&
H$E R>s {^dm {dfZ©mVm Vm_ÝmV{H$maoJo&

Bg à{H$ma Amo`ma Ai``$ ~«« H$s à{V A{^ipŠV hÿ& Bg{bE Amo`ma H$mo ^r JVmZo ^dmZ² hr ~hmVo hÿ& AÝ` gmV eãX {dMaoÝ$ h; Amo`ma H$s Ûd{Z dh Ûd{Z h; Omo {ZdoMa Vm_| ñd..CX²yV hmoVr hÿ& ídmg H$s OmZo H$s gmW 'go' Vmo ~ma {ZH$ZoH$s gmW 'h²' H$s Ûd{Z hmoVr hÿ& hr 'go²' h; {OgH$m Om {~Zmà ng H$s hmoVm aVmh hÿ& Bg{bE Bg pAmOm H$mVo h§ Bg 'go²' _| Ama gyú Vm_| OmZo ra ~M H$s ì`ÀZ Aja {ZH$mo OVo h; Ama 'Amo²' hr ef aVmh hÿ& ^h Ûd{Z V~gmB© n«Svr h; O~{MmÆ ÝVeÝVm Ama _mZ hmo OVm h; • H$mo© H$mdmo Zr ta hVÿ& Cgg` Amo3² Ama ^dmZ² H$s ~MVXmÀ` hmo OVm hÿ& Amo3² gkmh; ^dmZ² gkr h; Ama gkmVm gkr _| VXmÀ` hmoVm hÿ& ^dmZ H$s AÝ` Zm_ JwY© H$s AmYa ra _ÝÌm| Zo ~ZmE {H$ÝVw àdZ²H$mo ñdÎm{H$s - A«¥{Î_ • Zm_ hÿ&

_yb Vmo AZwdmX

J{V© nÎw.. gmjr {Zdmg.. eaUs gdÝÿ&

à^d.. ào`... ñVmZs {ZVmZs ~rO_i``_²Xw&18ÿ&

_¡§ hr ra J{V, ^Îm©, àw, gmjr, {Zdmg, eaU, {_Ì, CËn{Îm«Vmo, ào`«Vmo, ñÌmZ, {ZVmZ, A{dZmer Ama _yb H$maU ^r hÿ 18ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`

Ai``nwéf H$s ÛmXwbJU

dXÝV H$s Kofm h; Od hr ~«« h; • **Odmo ~«pdZma..** Ÿ& Bg Kofm H$m nyam Vmë© g_Ro {~ZmOd H$mo ~«« _mZ hoZo ra AÜ$g`Q> Amg{JV ho hÿ& E H$s H$Vm dXÝV m| _| à{gÕ h; Jé Zo {eî` H$mo H$m {H$ `h g~ ~«« ê$n h; • **gd² Ipëd§ ~«« Ÿ&** {eî` Zo `h CXe gwZm Ama AmZo Ka H$s Ama Mmÿ& m© _| E H$s mob hmVr Am am Vmÿ& hmVr H$mo _XMT>m hpAm Vm Ama dh _hdV H$s H$m~y go ~ma hmo J Vmÿ& _hdV hmVr H$s Dna ~¡R>m {Mob am Vm {H$ hmVr nUmo J m h; , g~ amÝVo go hQ> OmE Ama hmVr ^mJmo am Vmÿ& _hdV H$s nwH$a gwZ bmo J XmE ~ma E hmo OVo Wo Ama hmVr ~ Mam ÝVo H$s ^mJm Mmo OVm Vmÿ& dh {eî` r Cgr amÝVo go Omam Vm {H$Ýw CgZo hmVr H$s {bEam ÝVm Zr Nw>o S>mÿ& hmVr Zo H$mY _| Am H$a Cg {eî` H$mo g~S> go m H$S> H$a E H$s VA$ \|Hs {Xmÿ& {eî` H$s H$m\$s Mw>o Am© ÿ& dh AmZo Ka Z OmH$a gYm d{dg JéH$s mog Jmÿ& Jé Zo nyMm • h Mw>o H$go bJm bÿ& {eî` Zo H$m • Mw>o Am H$s CXe H$s H$aU bJr h; Ama Zo H$m Vm, g~ ~«« h; ÿ& E H$s mob hmVr Vm, CgZo we OmH$a \|$H$s {Xmÿ& Jé Zo H$m {H$s {dgr Ama H$mo ^r hmVr Zo Mw>o mhUm© h; Šm? {eî` Zo H$m, Ama g~ Vmo hmVr H$s MmVmr gwH$a ~M JEÿ& Jé Zo H$m {H$ Vw_ Šm| Zt ~Mm? {eî` Zo H$m {H$ Am Zo H$m Vm_| {H$ g~ ~«« h; ÿ& _Zo gdMh mhmr ^r ~«« , _¢ ^r ~«« , {\$a S>a Zo H$s Šm ~«V h; ÿ& Jé

Zo H$m {H$ hmVr Amam Vw_ ~«« hmo Vmo {\$a dh_ hmdV Šmh; Omo ~MZo H$s MVmdZr Xo amVmW&& Šmdh_ hmdV ~«« Zrt h;? Vwåh| MmoQ> Bg{dE Zrt hOr {H$ VwZo_ am CXKe_ mZm ~pëH$ Bg{dE hOr {H$ VwZo_ am CXKe nyar Vëh Zrt_ mZm&& `{X Vw_ hmdV H$mo ^r ~«« g_P H$am CgH$s ~mV_ mZ hoVo Vmo Vwåmao MmoQ> Z hoUV&&

Omd ^r ~«« {H$ÚVw_ mimgp AdjÀN>P>

H$mVmH$mAme` h h; {H$ Omd ^r ~«« h; {H$ÚVwO~ V H$ dh_ mimgp AdjÀN>P> h; , Cgp ~«« H$s ~amar Zrt H$aZr Mm{hE&& lr¥ÍU_ mZdr eara _| h: {H$ÚVw do_ mimH$s de^yV Zrt h:, AV.. do Omd Zrt ^JmZ² hr h§ • H$ÚVw ^JmZ² ñdm_ Z&& Añ`m{X gmnÝ` Omdm| H$mo CXH$mAZwH$aU Zrt H$aZm Mm{hE ~pëH$ CXH$s ^Šm| H$mhr AZwH$aU H$aZm Mm{hE&& Cnm|Zo amgbom H$s, {H$ÚVw CXH$s ^Šg ya¥Vg Zo amgbom Zrt H$s&& Cnm|Zo _ŠZ Mmam m {H$ÚVw CXH$s ^Šg ram Zo Mmar Zrt H$s&& h| AZwH$aU lr¥ÍU H$mZrt, gya¥Vg Amam ram H$mH$aZm h; • ^«dV wH$ÚdV Z&& Eogr g_mŠm| ~mëY? Cnam `hr h; {H$ lr¥ÍU_ mimgp AdjÀN>P> Zrt h§, A{Vw_ mimH$s ñdmhr h:, mimn{Vh Ï`&& hmao de_| _mimZrt h;, A{Vwh_ hr _mimH$s de_| h§ Ï`&& {\$a h_ lr¥ÍU H$mAZwH$aU H$s gH$ H$am gH$Vo h:?

ãZ hmoVm h; {H$ lr¥ÍU Zo Eogm ì`dma {H$ mhr Šm| {dgH$mAZwH$aU h_ ZH$a gH|$Ï`&& `h ãZ ko_mUu H$mh;, ^ŠVH$mZrt&& lr¥ÍU H$s VwZ ê$nh:- JVmH$m, _hmaVH$mAma lr_Xm dVH$mÏ`&& JVm_| CXH$m ko_r ê$nh;&& dmam do H$mV h: {H$ Omo loR>nwéf H$aVo h:, Xya ho_o JCXH$mAZwH$aU {H$mH$aVo h: • ÚmaV{V lo¨VmÎmdVmo CZ&& AV.. JVm_| amgbom `m_ŠZ H$s Mmar H$mH$mB© àg\$ Zrt h;Ï`&& hmaV_| lr¥ÍU HmHs©R> ê$nh;Ï`&& H$s©-jÌ_| Omo H$aUr` h; CgH$mAm© do hmaV_| ãWVH$aVo h:Ï`&& Aw©ZH$s gyYmH$s {bE CgH$mgaVr H$a ho_oZmMm{hE Vo CgH$s gaVr H$mÝma lr¥ÍU ñdS> AZo D$a ao boVo h:, `h {dMma Zrt H$aVo {H$ gaVr HmHmn_ EH$ Nmo Qm H$mh;Ï`& `h H$s©-m© H$mAm© h;Ï`& O~H$© Zo Aw©Z ram Amd K~mU Nmo>Sm Vmo lr¥ÍU Zo AZo `m J ao go Aw©Z H$mam WZm Xm {Xm Ama H$© H$mn {ZeZm MH$s Jm VmAw©Z ~MJm&& `{X lr¥ÍU Ogm `m or gaVr Z hmoVm Vmo Aw©Z ~M Zrt gH$Vm Wm&&

lr X²_mdV_| (AmOH$ao ~hpVr ×T>o~{bIo bmoJ ^r lr X²_JdX² JVm VWm lr X²_mdV_| ^dX Zrt H$am mam ao h§; Ama JVmH$s {bE AZwH$s ñWm| ram lr X²_mdV {bIam o h§Ï` Ama N>m_ ^r am o h:Ï`& lr X²_mdV EH$ ~hVH$m` ñdVÎmnwaU h; Ama lr X²_JdX² JVm _hmaVH$mEH$ hKwH$m` {hÿmh;Ï`& lr¥ÍU H$m ^ŠVamZ ê$nh;Ï`& ^ŠVram à`ñ ê$nH$mm h;Ï`& à_| hm{XH$mVmH$m _ AmVr h;, ~m{ÕH$mVm Zrt Ï`& Cgr ^ŠVamZ lr X²_mdV _hmaU_| amgbom H$mdÎmZ h;Ï`& Cg amgbom _| dmgZmH$m boe_mÌ ^r Zrt h;, ÀÊwV_ XZ{dO H$m ^md h;Ï`& Eogr bom lr¥ÍU Bg{dE H$a mE {H$ do_mm{Vh:, _mimdJ>N> Zrt Ï`& h_ dmgr bom H$a| Vmo nVZ H$s JV© _| hr {Ja|Jo Šm|{H$ h_ _mimdJ>N> h:Ï`& Cg bom H$s aî H$mo ^ŠVH$s hm{XH$m _| Vmo R>H$ g_P Om gH$Vmh; {H$ÚVw ewH$ ko ZH$s ~m{ÕH$m Cg| Xmf hr Xmf XoboÏ`&&

_mimn{V `m Ai``nwéf

_mimn{VH$s| `m Ai``nwéf H$m|Ï`& lr¥ÍU Ai``nwéf h§;Ï`& JVm_| do Ai``nwéf H$s Ûmbe bJU ~Vmo h:Ï`& gmW hr Omd H$s bJU ^r XVo h:Ï`& EZ bJm| _| Omo ^X h; dhr ^X Bg ~mV H$m H$aU ~Zm h; {H$ Omd H$mo lr¥ÍU H$m AZwH$aU Šm| Zrt H$aZm hr Mm| do JVmo Šm CXKe H$m mo Z H$a|Ï`& lr X²_mdV H$m ^ŠVamZ ê$nH$mm g_mn Vmo {bE h;, AZwH$aU H$s {bE Zrt&&

JVm_| Ai``nwéf H$s ~mh bJU Bg à H$a {XE JE h: •

J{V©m ãw.. gmir {Zdmg.. eaU§ gmÝV&&
ãd.. ào... ñWm§ {ZmZ§ ~«O i``_²&&

àWV..Ai``nwéf lr¥$UJ{Vh$;Ÿ&dohrgdmha bû ~zZZo`m½ h¤Ÿ&hramhî Vmog Ë$ {e$gŴa²
AdmAzŹXh;Ÿ&G¥$sImoh_YZ,nX,à{Vm Am{X_|H¥aVohŸ&{H$Ŵwdm+h_|{_bmZrŸ&Om+h_|dh
{_bgH$dhramË_m hrh;Ÿ&dhJWUH$$boAi``nwéf_|h;,Ocd|_|ZrŸ&Ocd|H¥moàmaH¥aH$B© AzŹX
H¥moàmaZrtH¥agH¥VŸ&

Ai``nwéf ^Im© h;Ÿ&g$gmaH¥m^aUmofU B©dami``hrH¥aVmh;Ÿ&`hE$E{Vm{g$KQ>mh;{H$N>m{V
{emOrE$ {H¥m~zdmaroWŸ&g;H$S>m|_OŷaH¥m_|boWŸ&{emOrH$_Z_|`hA{^mZAmJm{H$
BZo_Oŷam|H¥modamQ>amOrXVohc;CZH$JvégW© amXmgZoCZH$_ZH¥mAe`OmZ{o¤Ÿ&mgh rE$
{emÎS>aImwŸ&amXmgZo_Oŷam|gpH¥m{H$Cg{emÎS>H¥modVmoS>X|Ÿ&_Oŷam|zodh{emÎS>VmoS>m
VmoGH$~M_|mdmrOh_|E$ {~N>H¥mOmoSm~P>mwŸ&amXmgZoH¥m{H$Bg{~N>H$OmoS>oH¥mo^r
emX{emÎS>H$AŹaVw_hr^moZmhpMmaromoŸ&{emOrH¥moAzrJVrH¥mVwáVAmîgmoJmAma
CZH¥mAh`>ma{dU{VhmoJmŸ&

g$gmaH¥maŵw^rAi``nwéfh;Ÿ&h_AzZoH¥moAzZoKaH¥mñdmrg_PVohŸ&E$ ^yH$anH¥mP>H¥mAwm
h;,KaYaemrhmoOwmh;Ÿ&eamaH¥moh_AzZmg_PVohc;E$ÖXMKVhmoVmh;Vmoeamaw>Owmh;Ÿ&^dmZ?
~võZoH¥m{H$hramAzZmAs$hrhramZthVmowIAmaYZhmaoH¥m+gohm|Uo? **Aîm{hAîmZo ZpëV**
H¥Vmonîmo H¥Vmo YZ?

h_OmoXOImVohc;dhApñVËdH¥mWmoS>m>gn^uh;Ÿ&E$ ~ma_|Vmoh_E$ramWH¥mo^rnyanZt
XOImVohŸ&hmaogåwIOmo^uHmoVmh;,dhh_|{XVmh;,{damV{Xemdmn^uZt{XVmŸ&{\$anyao
~«mÎS>H¥mgnjrVmoB©dahrh;Ÿ&

ApñVËdhr ramË_m

ApñVËdhrramË_mh;AmaApñVËdHo$~maHw>^rZt,Bg{dEramË_mg+H¥m{Zdmgh;,dhrg+H¥s
eaUh;Ÿ&ramË_mOgngwÕ²^rH¥mZhmogH¥Vmh;?g+Ho${dE{~ZmamdH$Qmdm$mZr,hdm,nËdr,gv©,MÍD
OgpaËZgmZ^mdgoramË_mZo{XEŸ&H¥mOmVmh;{H$eamag+gpA{YH$ {dH$gV ŶIh;,`h ŶI^rramË_m
H$sXZhŸ&

g~ApñVËdgpAmVmh;AmaApñVËd_|boZhmoOmVmh;Ÿ&Ii+H¥m{doH$ApñVËdHo$boramË_mH¥mh;Ÿ&
dhtgpOV²CËP>hmoVmh;AmaÓŶt_|boZhmoOmVmh;Ÿ&`h{dy{VOcd_|H¥m+h;?g+{i>h;Vmo^rGgr_|
{ZdmgH¥aVrh;Amaàb`hmoOmEVmo^rAi``ŠVAdVm_|aH¥s{VH¥mdhrñmZh;Ÿ&

gSjm_|ramË_mhsg+{i>H¥m~Oh;Ÿ&{H$ŴwhmÝ{H$$~O_|AmaramË_m_|E$ÁŶahÝ&hm[H$$~O
AzZmñdS>mImoH¥adj~ZmhÝ&ramË_mAzZoñdS>mH¥mogwa{JVaVohpEgSgmaH¥moOŶ_XoXVmh;Ÿ&AV..
ramË_mAi``~OhÝ,Egm~O{QgH¥mH$^rZmeZthmoVmŸ&BgohrY$UH¥mOmVmh;,Om+H¥maUAzZo
ñdS>mH¥mo{Z(®H¥a~zZmaVohpE^rH¥m©H¥moÓP>H¥aXVmh;Ÿ&

BZrAm{H$H¥VmAi``nwéf_|h;Ÿ&Od_|`hAm{H$H¥VmH¥m+? {\$aOd`{XAi``nwéfH¥mAmZde
AwH¥aUH¥aZmMmoImVmo{dh{Îm_|hrnS>oÃŸ&hm+,_mìma{dO mZoraOd^rB©daH$$gH¥j moOmVm
h;Ÿ&nÄO{bZo`moZyÌ_|CZ{dy{Vm|H¥mdU Z{H$mh;Omo`moTgoàmamoVrh;Ÿ&{\$a^rh_|CZ{dy{Vm|H$$
àmoZ_|ZtrnS>ZmMm{hEAmra`{XdoH_|àmahmoOmE+VmoCZH¥mÀe©Z^rZtrH¥aZmMm{hEŸ&Bgr_|hmar
{Zah>m[aVmgwa{JVahgH¥VrhÝ&

_yb VWm AZwdbX

VmaÎh_§ cF¤ {ZWfmaìwËgXm{_ MÜ&

A¥W§ Mpd _¥Ëwü gÜgfmOW©ZÜ&9Ü&

_§gy© êŝngpVWmhÿ+, dm© H$moAm{©VH$aVmhÿ+, Amna~agWmhÿ+&hoAW© ! _¢hrA¥V hÿ+, _¥ËwhÿAmagV² Amna AÿV² ^r _§hrhÿÜ&9Ü&

{dnwb-^mî`

_ZgJ«H$moI§{SVH$aXWmh¡

XwZmH$mA© h¡ • {ÛZ{V; Om+Xo {ZVh§¡ Amadb Xo ^r mãma {dÊÕhÿ&XoH$ {~ZmXwZm~Z Zht gH$Vr Amna CZXoH$mo ^r mãma {dÊÕ hmoZmMm{HËÜ&gwI-Xw.I, hm{Zhm^, OmdZ-aU, `e-An`e `o g~ÛÛÛ{bH$aXwZmH$mãmÊ§n~ZWohÿ&Šmh_EogrXwZmH$s H$ëZmH$aŝgH$VohrS§ {Og|Ó_VmohmO {H$ÍVw_¥ËwZhmoÜ&EogrXwZmhmohr Zht gH$VrÜ&H$dbEH$XE§H$s {EgŝgmaJ|Ó_hmoZmVmOmbyaho {H$ÍVw _¥ËwhmoZr~ÝXhmoOmEVmogŝgma_ZîmgpBZmÀaOmEMm{H$_ZîH$mOmdZH$s<o-H$mo<ogp^r~XÀahmo OmEMmÜ&{HgrHmo{VbÀa^r{hXoH$moQhZ{hoWÜ&~<rH$mh¡^dmZ²H$s{H$CgXoOmdZH$shrZht, _¥ËwH$s^rìdmWmH$shÿÜ&

dmWW..OmdZ_|_¥ËwH$s VWm_¥Ëw|OmdZH$s~rO{ZhVhÿÜ&_ZîÀ{ogJUCËH$hmoVh¡ CgrJU _¥ËwH$sAmaCgH$s ìmÀmaÀmaÂhmoOmVrhÿÜ&{ogph__¥ËwH$moVh§¡ dh_¥ËwH$s ìmÀmH$mAÝV_{~ÝXwh¡, àmaÂ{~ÝXwZhÿÜ&_¥ËwH$mÀmaÂ{~ÝXwVmoÓ_hÿÜ&{ogph__¥ËwgPohr dh_¥ËwH$s ìmÀmH$mAÝV_{~ÝX Vmoh¡hr;Ó_H$s ìmÀmH$mÀmaÂ{~ÝX^rh¡Ü&BgàH$maEH$VÊhgpOmdZAmna_¥ËwH$s ìmÀmE+gW-gW MbarhÿÜ&

àH$meAmaAÝVH$ma

`y+g_P|{H$s{H$grZoH$m{H$BgH$s_ao_|àH$meh¡VmoŠmdm+AÝVH$maZr?dmWW..dm+àH$meAmaAÝVH$maXoZm|gW-gWhrÜ&`hH$sZm{H$dm+àH$meh¡•EH$sH$m-MmoD$dÕVr`h¡Ü&`hdÕVr`^rgmoj h¡Ü&EH$sOmdZìpŠVHo{OgH$sZaVOh¡dhrH$sAmAÚ`ZH$sZoH$s{bEàH$me`àmVhmoVmh¡,{H$ÍVw EH$s_ÝXX¥ï>dmbmdÕìpŠVGgrH$sao_|A+Yam~VmVmh¡Ü&dmWW..GgH$sao_|àH$meAmaAÝVH$maXoZm| gW-gWhrÜ&OmdZAmna_aUH$sà{H$`mE+gW-gWMbarh¡SÜ&gwIAmaXw.IgW-gWMbohrÜ&gwIH$s _mÀmA{YH$mohmoVmoh_gwIH$mXoVohr{H$ÍVwh¡dm+Xw.I^rÜ&Xw.IH$s_mÀmA{YH$mohmoVmoh_GgpXw.IH$m XoVohr{H$ÍVwh¡dm+gwI^rÜ&AmËhËmH$sZodbmìpŠV^rBgAmem_|AmËhËmH$maboVmh¡{H$d©_mZ H$sXw.IgpNwQ>H$maamoZoH$mgwIGgp{bOmEMm,Ú{nGH$s`hAmemPYrh¡,`hEH$sXygar~rVhrÜ&

BgÛÛÛ_|_ZEH$s_oXmaIobIbVmh¡Ü&gwI-Xw.I,OmdZ-aUXoZm|EH$shraÛgrH$sXoNmamh{H$ÍVw _ZEZXoZm|Nmam|_|gpEH$sNmaHmoHS>boVmh¡AmaXygaNmaH$moZaAÝVOH$maXVmh¡Ü&nÕ©gË HmEHs {hÚgm_ZH$shmW_§oAVmh¡,XygamhÚgmNy>OVmhÿÜ&

O~h_H$mVohr§{H$sh_h{,Vmoh_`h^ybhrOVohr{H$sH$s^rh_Zht^rah|UÜ&gV²AmaAÝV²H$s ~rMh_|gV²Vmo{XVmh¡{H$ÍVw{OgàuÛmdAmaàUÊgmÛmdH$s§AÝV²gpdhgV²{kamh¡,dhAÝV²h_|{XVm hrZhtÜ&Omo_ZH$sBgg§H$§Vmgo D$aCR>OVohr§Ydo BgImO_|boJOVohr{H$sO~h_ZhtWoVmoH$m+ AmaŠmWoVmOO~h_Zht ahUoVmoH$m+AmaŠmhmUo?h_hr{•`hkZAÝaogË H$mhkZh¡,nyamkZ

Jmx&V~ ^rOY_Amra_¥Ew ahJo {H$Vwew^-Aew^ hmoHaZrt, aEwVH$hrgE`Hy$Xo A{dmA A"hmoHaVx&
`hnyU© gE`Hy$mXe©Zhi Amanyu© gE`Hy$mXe©Zhr nam_EmHy$mXe©Zhiy&

hmH¥UHyVohc {H$hoAowZx&_iSVwm^rhy+Amra~agm^rhy+;JkU^rHy$mhy+, {dg©Z^rHy$m hy+;A¥V^rhy+,_¥Ew^rhy+;gy²^rhy+,AgY²^rhy¥x&

Vmahy$ dra {ZdmawgYo{_ Mx&
A¥Vy$ Mpd _¥Ewu gogmn©Zx&

hmH¥UHyBg ênHyodrgPmnEmOo_ZgoraoOmHaAS>gE`Hy$oXIgH$Vmhi,_Hy$Ûam ew^-ew^,AZwHy$>a{VHy$oAm{XÛm|_|VoS>Hyaztx&

_yo Vwm AZwdmX

Ii{dÚm_ny$ gor_m. nyVmmm
kiEQ>am ñdf©Y amO©YZx&
Vo nwE_ngmÚ gwaÚmoHy$•
_yÚV {XinpÚX{d XodmoZ^wZ2Zx&

Ir Hy$OZHyagro_nZodmo{ZmmiY{$ kÛam_arCngmHyHy$ñdf© Hy$sHy$nZmHyVo hcAmadnwE`ñdf©Hy$oàáHy$Hy$ñdf©_|{XiXodmoZHy$ñdf©Hy$sHy$nZmHyVo hcAmadnwE`ñdf©Hy$oàáHy$Hy$ñdf©_|{XiXodmoZHy$ñdf©HysHynZmHyVo hc;2Zx&

Vo V§ ^wÚmñdf©oo§$ {dem§-
jmo nwEo _Ë©oo§$ {dpÚx&
Eo§ Ir©ZwàmH$-
JmoV§ HynHym bÚZ2Zx&

do {demoñdf©oo§Hyoo^noZoHy$~XnwE`Hy$j`hmoZora_¥EwoH$Hy$o(nwZ.)àáhmoVohc Bgà Hy$a^noJ|HyssBAVmHy$ZodmoIr©Hy$mAm`hoHyaAmoJZHy$oàáHyVohZ2Zx&

{dwb-^mi`
JmVm VwmdXoo$ Hy$©

Bg{df_|Hy$\$sMm©hP©hi{H$Cn{ZX|AmaJmV_|doX|Hy$,{demHyadi{XHHy©Hy$HyÊS>Hy$,{damY hiy&`hMm©npMr{dUmZ|ZoMoo©{HyVwAZo$^maVr`{dUmZ|Zo^rBgHy$mgW©Z{H$mx&BgYmUmHy$m Amama`hhi{H$Cn{ZX|_|`km|HyoAKS>Aw©V²H$Oramzm Hy$-vmmJmhi,•**Ioamo oVoAÑEm.`e$mx&**
JmVm_|doXdmX_|aVCZhoo|Hy$ogm{YHo${dEAZmw$~vmmJmhi,OoHy$mZAm|go`wVhoHyañdf© Hy$m\$boXZodmorodXdmUrHy$mà{VmXZHyaVohcy&gwVhr`h^rHy$mJm{H$doXVo{IwWË_H$ {df`Hy$m à{VmXZHyaVohc - **IiwÊ{dfmdXmx&**

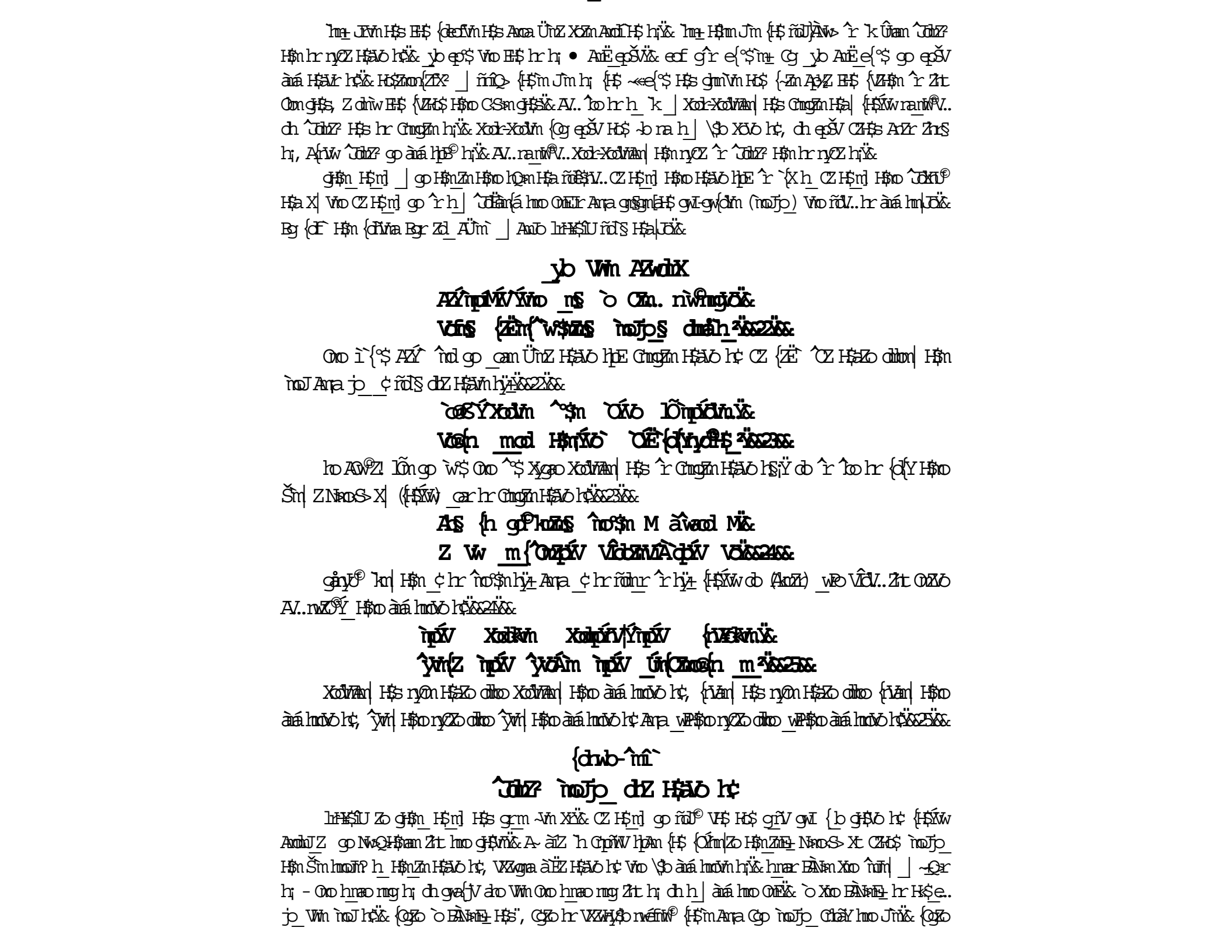
EZAmVam|ramCn{ZfXVmJmVmHy$odX-{damoVr_nZodmo{dUmZ²Bg~mVH$sAmaÜmZZrtXoVo{H$ HyR>mo{ZfX²_|Z{MHo$Vm~«{dÚmgaÝVr{OmgmHyZogorHoZ{MHo$Vmp½ZHy$s{dÚmgIZmMmVmhiy&`amO ^rCgo~«-{dÚm~mX_|{gmVohc,`k-{dÚmHymCXemHoXVohcy&Omn-VH$JmVmHy$mà{Zhi,JmVmZoVo nXo>Xo`kHy$s^anyaàEgmHy$shiy&(JmVm3.9-16){\$a`hHi$goHy$mOmgHyVmhi{H$Cn{ZX²AdmJmVm

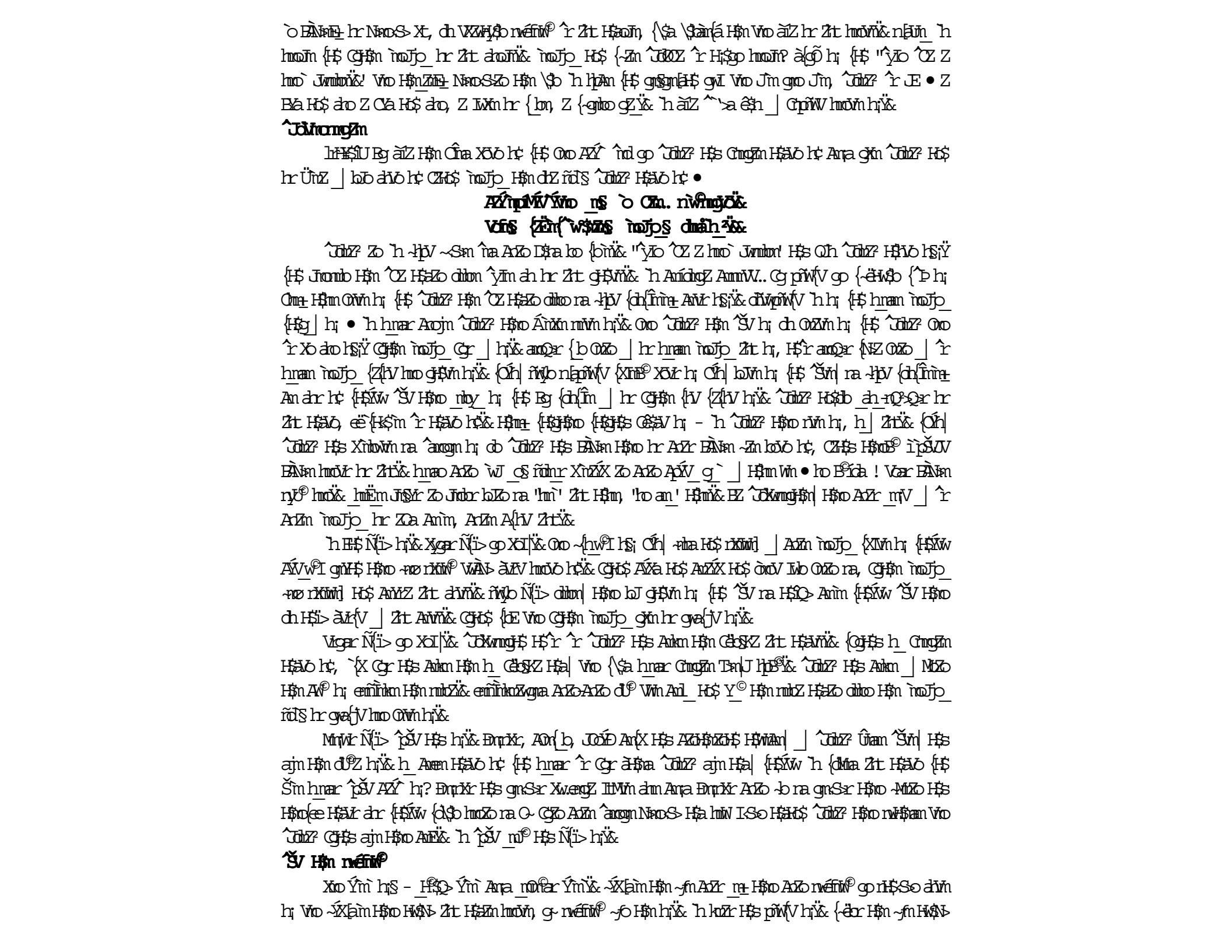
CZ H$m_ZAm| H$s ny{V© H$mgmZnyd©-rmSgmZo~Vmm{H$Vwh| `h t4H$ZtoZmhÿ&h| Cm¬mpMZmh; dh
pñW{VH$m_ZAm| go _wÊVhmZo H$s h¡ÿ&Cg pñW{VH$s am{á H$mCm` Cma-rmSgmZo~Vmm¡ÿ& `oXmZ| hr rmSgm¬
h¡ÿ&dXH$s hr rmSgm `oXmZ| rmSgm¬Xo {d^P¬m¬H$ma H$s AYH$ma| H$s {dE H$aVohS>;XmZ| dXH$s ra^s
hs, HmB© ^r dX{adrZth¡ÿ&

JVmH$s pñW{Vra {dMma H$a|¡ÿ& JVm_| pñW{VAÊÝVñnï>h¡ÿ& {CZ| H$mZmh; dh ñnÙ© am{á H$a gH$Vo
h¢ {H$Vw CÝh| CÝ-aUH$s MH$s go Nw>S>mE {-Zm_wÊVZt {H$bmOm gH$Vm&&V.. ñnÙmnÙ{dH$
h; {H$ Cma-rmSgm_| gH$m_ H$m] H$m Xof {Xlmo Om¡ÿ& Bgo AmZdeo dXAWm dOo^$ H$s© H$s {ZÝmZtr
gPhoZmMm{hÊ&

bm{H$ H$mZm H$s nyÎmV

B{Vmg gmjr h; {H$ CZ-mÕ Ogr maamE¬ amoJVm V¥Îm H$mo ~ÝZ H$m H$maU _mZo hE gr gH$m_
H$m] H$s {dadrZtr {H$Vw CZ dXOa maamAm| _| ^r ñnVï_ ÝI-VÎ emï {dH${gV hmo Jm{hH$m Cëoî
bm{H$ H$mZm H$s ny{V© hr w» h¡ÿ& Zwî H$mñnÙmdgo Ië H$h¡ÿ& CZ VmZ-mÕ maamAm| _| {dH${gV ÝI-
{dñnVï-{dñnH$mo d¡{XH$ maamH$s nyd©-rmSgm¬VmZr `_mZmOgH$mh¡ÿ&





hiÿ& dh ngp gp Aw Z XoI mÿÿ h¡, Z gm Mm ÿÿ h iÿ& Ú{n ngp gp Cgp gÿÿf {_ÿÿ Zt h¡ {HÝÿw dh Šm
H#o, ngp H$ A{V#ŠÿÿV ngp gp ~Sr {H$gr MO H#n Cgp nÿÿ hr Zt hiÿ& CgH$s lÕn ngp ra Am#a AQH$ JB© hiÿ&
ngp H#no OdZ H#n Ma_ hî _ZZo ra O~ gÿÿf Z àá hm Vm M{hE h {H$ _Zwî gm Mo {H$ ngp H#no lÕn
H#n {df ~ZZm JÿÿV hiÿ& Egn hm OmE Vm g_Pn M{hE {H$ _Zwî Zo AZwîdgo H#N>gÿÿ& [H$Ýÿw `{X _Zwî
`h gm Mko {H$ gÿÿf Bg{E Zt hm o#n {H$ ngn H$_ h¡, `{X ngn A{YH$ hm OmE Vm gwI {_b OmEn, Vm
ì¡ŠÿÿV YZ ~Tm Zo _| bJ Oÿÿ hiÿ& YZ ~Tm Oÿÿ h¡, {HÝÿw gwI ~Tm Vm Xya#n, Cë2n H$_ hmZo bOÿÿ hiÿ&
h_ AZo AZwîdgo ^r Zt gTÿÿo, Xygam| H$ AZwîdgo ^r Zt gTÿÿ&

hÿÿa mg E$ H#a#o S> éì Zt h¡, bo{H$Z Xygam| H$ mg Vm hiÿ& h_ Xyga H#a#o S>{Vm| H#no XOTÿ& Šm ob
gwÝr h? `{X do hr Zt h§¡ Vm o h_ H$ §o hm OmE_b? bo{H$Z AZr lÕn H#n {df ~XZo H#no Vì¡ na Zt hmoÿÿ&
hÿÿar lÕn H$ {df dhr ~Zo aÿÿo h¢ • ngn, nX, à{Võÿÿ& Bgp D$#a ^r HwN> h¡ • `h hÿÿao »ho _| Zt
Awÿÿÿ

{dnwb-^mi^
gSÝmg Hb${bE{H$gr H$s àUrjm Z H$a|

H$_©H$mÑS>hmo Addmbm{HH H$_©hm| • do gm_Jr gmoj h§ï>&H$mb© gmo^mJ H$aZm Mmho Vmo hOma Xohma
énìm| _| gmo^mJ Zrt hmo gH$Vm, bmIm| éE Mm{hE&& `{X bmIm| éE Zrt hr; Vmo gmo^mJ H$mo V~ VH$ Hb${bE
ñWVH$aZm hmoJm O~ VH$ CZo ngm| H$s ìdWm Z hmo OmE&& _mZ~ZbZm hmo Vmo ^r EH$ _mQ>ra H$_ Mm{hE,
Xg~>g énìm| _| _mZ Zrt ~Z gH$Vï>&& `{X Amdí`H$ am{e Zrt hr; Vmo _mZ~ZbZm ^r V~ VH$ Hb${bE
ñWVH$aZm n>S>oJm O~ VH$ CZr am{e H$s ìdWm Z hmo OmE&&

^dbZ H$s Cnog§m _| gm_Jr H$s Aojm Zrt hï&& hmam ogHw$V> ^r Z hmo Vmo ^r ^dbZ H$s Cnog§m
A^rdV©nZ Hb$ jU _| hr H$s On gH$Vr hr; {H$gr gm_Jr H$s àUrjm _| ^dbZmog§m Q>hmZo H$s Amdí`H$Vm Zrt
hï&& Eogr H$mZ~gr gm_Jr hr; Omo hmar hmo Amam ^dbZ H$s Z hmo? O~ g$ gm_Jr ^dbZ H$s hr; Vmo h_ Cï|
Šmo Xo gH$Vo hm? h_ ^dbZ H$mo X|Jo • h ^mdmZ Bg Amo Z ra {Q>H$s hr; {H$nXw© hmao hm&& XoZo H$m Aw© hmoVm
hr; Amo Zm ñdbdlQ>m H$am Xyaao H$m ñdbdlñWVH$aZm&& hmam Vmo {H$gr nXw© ra ñdbdl hr; hr Zrt, {\$a h_
^dbZ H$mo hr Šm, {H$gr H$mo ^r Hw$V> H$go Xo gH$Vo hm?

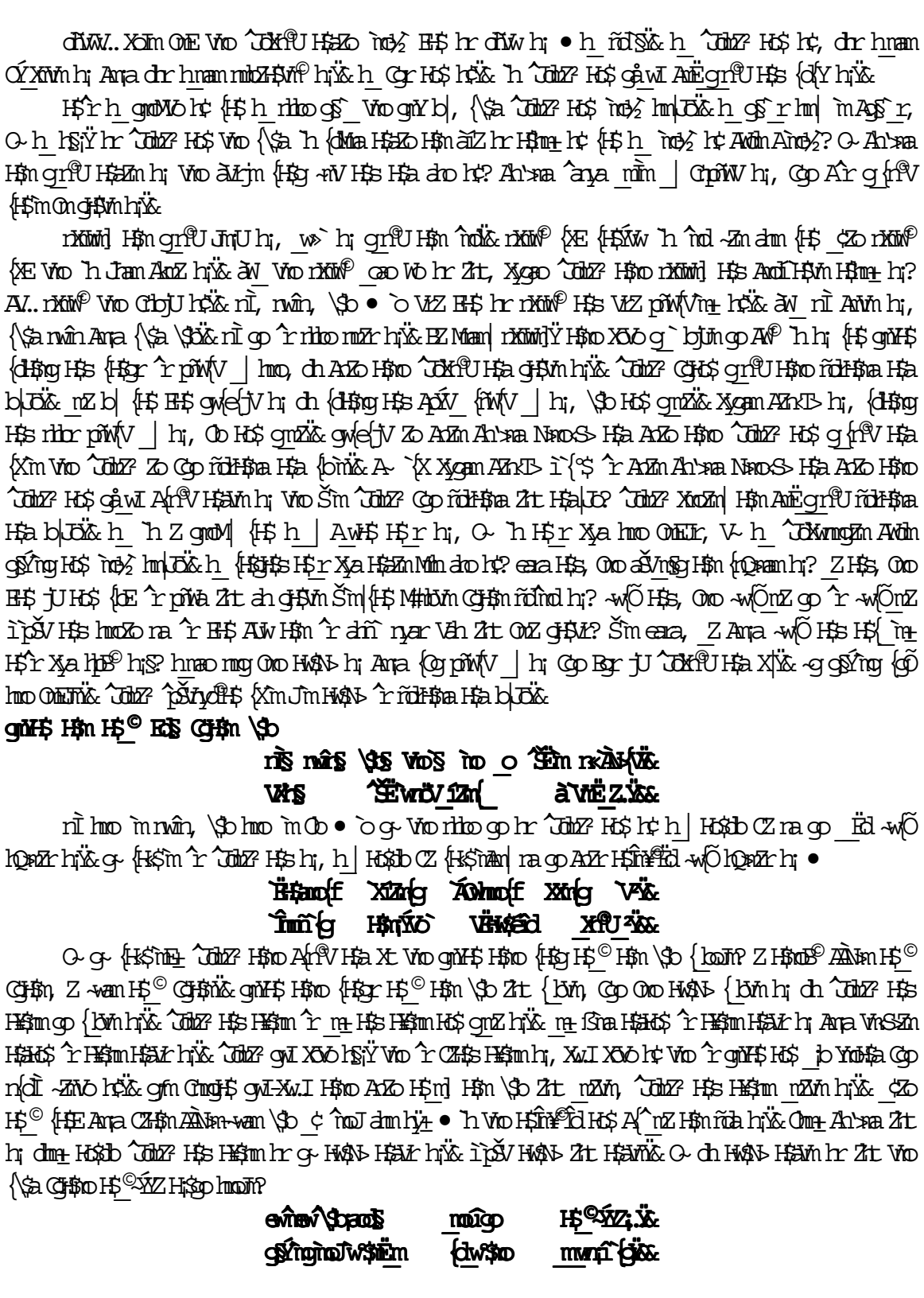
_Ëdl H$mo hQ>Vm hr; hmZ

_amHw$V> Zrt • h hmZ _Ëdl H$mo hQ>Vm hr; Ama ç {H$gr H$mo Hw$V> Zrt Xo gH$Vm - h hmZ Ah>ra H$mo
gmá H$aVm hï&& Vmo dfW.. Vmo ^dbZ H$mo Ah>ra Ama _Ëdl H$mo hr A{V©VH$aZm hr; nXw© H$mo Zrï&& Ah>ra
Ama _Ëdl Vmo hmao mog gXm hr hm, Cï| ^dbZ© H$a {Xm Vmo ^dbZmog§m hmo JB©&& Bg| àUrjm H$aZo H$s
Šm Amdí`H$Vm hr;?

{\$a ^r h_ àUrjm {H$E On Vo hm {H$ JwñWH$s Xr{Ëdl| go _wV hmoZo ra ^dbZ H$a|JÏ&& hm H$s UH$Vo
hm {H$ h Amo Z hï&& JwñWH$s Xr{Ëdl| H$mo {Zm_ {H$Ww Amo Z H$mo {H$gr H$_© H$m H$m© Z _mZ| Vmo gH$Vm hmo
Jm&& h JwñW _| amVo hE hr gH$Vm ko hoZo H$s {dY hï&& _mZb| {H$gr Zo JwñWH$s Xr{Ëdl ya o H$a {XE Ama
{\$a gH$Vm {bï&& A~ Cg H$s {eî` hmo JE Ama CZ {eîm| H$m Xr{Ëdl Cg ra Am Jm Vmo Šmdh h H$mo Jm
{H$ {eîm| H$m Xr{Ëdl ya m H$aZo ra dh ^dbZmog§m H$aoJm? Am{Ia Xr{Ëdl Xr{Ëdl hr; Mmho JwñW H$m hmo, Mmho
{eîm| H$mï&& _mZb| {H$ {H$gr Zo {eî` ^r Zrt ~ZmE Vmo Šmdh ^mOZ H$aZm Nw>o S>o XoJm, gmOm Nw>o S>o XoJm?
Ama V~ H$mo Jm {H$ Oam ^mOZ H$a ly±, {\$a Cnog§m H$mo SÏm Amdm Ar Vmo <S>o {dlm_ H$a ly± V~ Cnog§m H$mo
Ama `±Cnog§m Qï>Vr hr ao Jï&& Eogm g` Vmo H$^r Amo Zdmo dmZrt hr; {H$ _Zî` H$mo H$aVo hm Z hmoï&&

gH$Vm H$m ìdmm{H$ Cnm`

lr H$mUR>g na pñW_| gH$Vm H$m ìdmm{H$ Cnm` ~Vmo hï&& _Zî` H$aVo ^r H$ao, Im E mE, hmZ
H$ao, {H$gr H$mo H$aVo Xo, Vmm H$ao, dhg~ {H$Sm>Z ^dbUH$a Xo, H$VÏ©Ëdl Nw>o S>o Xo, "_SÏ H$a amhï', h ^mdh
hQ>m H$a h ^mda o {H$ "^dbZ H$a ao hï&& gmoM| {H$ hZo H$mo© H$m© H$Zo H$m {dMa {H$mï&& {dMa ~wÕ go
{H$mï&& Šmdh ~wÕ hZo ~ZmB© h; {ogo {dMa {H$m? ~wÕ Vmo hZo ~ZmB© Zrt, {\$a ~wÕ Vmo Cgr H$s hmB©
{ogo ~wÕ ~ZmB©&& {\$a ~wÕ Hw$ Ûam {H$m Jm {dMa _amhpAm ìmG H$m {ogo ~wÕ ~ZmB© h;? Cg {dMa Zgma
{H$m Jm H$mB©^r _amH$sohmo gH$Vm h; Omo {dMa hr _amZrt hï&& H$mB© ra {dMa H$a|ï&& H$mB© hmVm a Am{XH$ JÏÊm|
Ûam hmo Vo hï&& ò hmVm a ^r _SÏo Vmo ~ZmE Zrï&& {\$a ^r Bg| _| Adm mZ ~Pmhï&& hmVm a| H$mo Adm mZo
Hw$s H$aUCZ H$s {H$Sm>Z| H$mo ^r _SÏ hmVo hm {H$ g {H$Sm>Z ^dbZ H$s hr, AV..
CZH$mo ^dbUhr H$a Xo Zr Mm{hE&&



_yo VWm AZwdX

gmoeS gP^YwfW Z _o UoimqpV Z {a..Ÿ&
`o ^qpÝV Vw_ms ^Ém_{` Vo VfwMmSh_²&2Ÿ&&

çgr^ym||gmZêngohÿ&_amZH$mB A{a`h;Z{a,{HÝXwOmo_wH$moà_gp^Vo
h¢dow|hQ'Ama_§CZ|hÿ&2Ÿ&&

A{n MoBgXwamMamo ^Vo _mZÝ^mH$S&
gmVwodg_Ýi`...gà½`dgVmo {hg.Ÿ&20&&

`{XH$moB ÆÝVXwamMar^rAZÝ^mdgp_arCmgZmH$VmhiVmoCgp^rgmVwhr_mZZm
Mm{hoŠm|{HCgHm{ZP gàH$shÿ&20&&

{jaS ^d{V Ym_ÊEm eodÀNapÝV {ZAV>{V&
H$mÝVo` à{VmZd{h Z _o ^S>.. àuî{V&3&&

dheK«hrYm_ÊEmhmoOmVmhiAmaemdVepÝVH$moàáH$aVmhiÿ&hoAOZ!_amdZhi
{H$_am^S>ZQ>ZrhmoVm&3Ÿ&&

_mS {hmV© ìm{ÌÊ `od{h ñw..mmìmoZ..Ÿ&
pñÌmo dìmñVm epÀNVod{h `mpÝV ramS J{V²&2&&

hoAO©Z!mmr,ñìr,dì^AmaeyÐ^rOmo_amAmì`koVohÇ,dora_J{VH$moàáH$aloVo
h¢&2&&

dH$S nwZ<m¶m. nwÊm ^Šm amO©ñVm&
A{ZÊ`gwS bmoH$S{_§ àmS^Ofd_m²&3&&

{\$anwÊmÊm~«¶m|Vm^$amO{f©m|H$sVmo~mVhrŠmhiÿ&Vw_gwhZA{ZÊ`gSga_|
ahH$a^r_arCmgZmH$amÿ&3Ÿ&&

_ÝZm^d_ØŠVmo_ÚOr_mS ZñHw$Ÿ&
_mohì`{g `wÊEdhdmÊmZS _ÊamUÿ&4&&

Vw__wP|_ZH$mohJamo,_arCmgZmH$amo,_ardÝZmH$amo-Bgà H$aAZoH$mo_wP|
hmH$a_aoramUahH$aVw__wPohràáH$ahmoÿ&4Ÿ&&

{dnwb-^mi^

^JdÊàm{á H$m A{YH$ma g§H$mo h¡

XmoAo§JAo§JXw{ZmhÿX-EH$Xw{ZmdhhÿX{Og|AmdUZhÿX,ÛSÛhÿX&^hVmodVWV..Xw{ZmhÿXŠm|{H$`m±{Û{Z{Vhÿ•gwI-Xw.I,O¨ramO¨,bm^-hm{Z,OÝ_-aÜX&EH$XygarXw{ZmhÿX{OgoXw{ZmZ±tH$ZmMm{hEŠm|{H$dm±ÛSÛZ±thÿX&dm±gwI-Xw.IZ±thÿX,empÝVhÿX,AmZÝXhÿX&dm±OÝ_-aUZ±thÿX,A¥ÝÊdhÿX&mbrXw{Zm_gXMmaAmaXamMaH$m_hÊdhÿX,gXMmañ©H$mÛmahÿX,XamMaZaH$H$mhÿX&{H$ÝVwOm±AmdUZhr Z±t,dm±gXMmaH$m`mXamMaH$mo©A©Z±thÿX,OgoEH$XoeH$s_vEmXygaoXoe_|H$moOH$mQw>H$<S>mhÿXdgohrAmdUZH$sXw{ZmHmew^-Aew^Hm^X_mojH$snÌ{YH$sÁÝXaA©hZhmoOmhÿX&

ra_Ë_mH$s{bEZnwÊmË_m{à`mH$mmÌhÿX,Zmmmm_mûfH$mmÜX&dog-_|gmZÑ{ï>aVohÇX&{H$ÝVwOmoraË_mH$s^ShÇ,ra_Ë_mCZ|à`H$>hmoOVohÇAmadora_Ë_m|à`H$>hmoOVohÇX&EH$ãX{bVg{_mhÿ,EH$gmÝ`H$mo>H$mIÊS>hÿ,A¿ZXmZ|OChÿ,EH$_|dhà`H$>hÿ,EH$_|dhà`H$>Z±tX&dm±A¿ZÀ`H$>hmoOVrhÿdmSbH$S>rgohrA¿ZÀ`H$>Z±thmoVr,A¿ZÀ`H$>hmoOVrhÿdmSbH$S>rH$mñdÊn`rCX^m{gVhmoOVmhÿX&H$ZmhmoJ{H$dmSbH$S>r_|A¿ZhÿAmaA¿Z_|bH$S>X&{H$ÝVwOm±A¿ZÀ`H$>Z±thÿ,dm±HS$bbH$S>rhr{XmB©nSVrhÿ,~wErhB©gr,_arhB©Vr,XZgX&Ú{ndm±`rA¿ZhÿX&

^pŠVdhH$s{_`mhÿOmogVH$_|ra_Ë_mH$moà`H$>H$aXOrhÿX&Ú{nhÿra_Ë_mCZ|`r{OZ|^pŠVZ±thÿ,{H$ÝVwra_Ë_mdm±à`H$>Z±thÿ,AV..dob~wEo~wEo,_ao~ao,XZ~hZgohrañVohÇX&{ogŠV_|ra_Ë_mà`H$>hmoJEdhŠVCX^m{gVhmoOVmhÿX&dm±ŠVhrCX^m{gVZ±thmoVm,ŠVH$s^pŠVH$sàVmgodm±ra_Ë_mH$mAp`ÊdrX|H$ZobOVmhÿX&JVmH$Vrh{H$^JdZ^H$mZH$mo©ÛoÌhÿ,Z{à`;dog-H$sà{VgmZhÇX&Vm{n^ŠVC_|h¡Amadob^Šm|_|•

g_mo@S gP`YdfW Z _o ÛoÌmoqpV Z {à`.X&
`o^qpÝVVw_mS ^Ëm_{`VoVdfwMdEh_ZX&

AmMaU E$S ^md

^pŠVH$s_{hmAmaåmahÿX&ra_Ë_mhrboî hmo,H$mB©Amadt-AZÝVmhmo,Amad{ZM`ÑE>hmo•gàH$s{ZU©;Vmo^pŠVi^pŠVH$sAmMaUH$moZ±tXOVr,^pŠVgoXamMargoXamMar^rgVwH$sH$mo{Q>_|AmOVmhÿX&^pŠVEH$s^mdhÿ,AmMaUZ±tX&AmdÎH$sZ±t{H$shmamAmMaU^rhmao^mdZWH$sohrhmoX&^mdAmÝV`H$shÿ,AmMaU~marX&AmMaUh_{XmohÇ${bE^rH$sagH$VohÇŠmo{H$dhgH$mo{XmB©XOVmhÿX&àE$gmmZohÇ${bE,bmdH$sÛmH$s{bEh_gXMmar~ZgH$VohÇ{H$ÝVwAmdÎH$sZ±t{H$shmamhm{X©H$s^mdr`ewÕhmoX&Eogmgo XMmagSgma_|MbgH$Vmhÿ,ra_Ë_mH$s`m±Z±tŠm|{H$ra_Ë_m~marAmMaUH$moZ±tXOVo,AmÝV`H$s^mdH$moXOVohÇX&^mdbmdH$sÛmH$smhmoAmadAmMaUgmVwH$smVoh_Xw{ZmH$moVmoYmdmXOVohr hS¡,AmZoH$mo^rYmdmXZoH$m{d\$oàË`H$sVohÇ,{H$ÝVwra_Ë_mH$sgmZoh|AmdVhmoH$sahrOmZmnSwhÿX&

EgH$s{dmaV{H$gri^pŠVH$smAmMaURa±H$sZ±thÿ{H$ÝVw^mdewÕhÿVmodhEH$sZEH$s{XZ_mË_mhmoOmEmAmademdVempÝVH$mo^rà`áH$sabomX&empÝV^mdewÕgoAmVhÿX&AmMaUH$sewÕgmOH$s{bEAmdÎH$shÿ,gmO-i`dVmH$s{bEAmdÎH$shÿ,{H$ÝVwi^pŠVH$sempÝVH$s{bE^mdewÕAmdÎH$shÿX&O~VH$sAh\$ahÿ,AmgpŠVhÿ,i^pŠV{H$ZmhrXOZ~wÊH$sabogoempÝVZ±t{_bgH$sVX&CgH$mAh\$ragåmZMmhmoJm,nwÊH$mà{V$oMmhmoJmAmadm±CgH$sgåmZH$moOamgr^rMmQ>boIr{H$dhAmÝVhmoOmEJm,^`\$a ê$n goAmÝVX&CgZoBVZobmdH$mohH$mahH$s H$m© {H$E,AmZmOdZbJm{XmAmadH$sVZgmO

JrVm {Ogbú HŠs Aoca Beeam HŠa ahr h¡ dm± D±ŠM-ZrM HŠm AoVa _mZ{gHŠVm Zrt, _Z HŠm A{VH$_U
HŠaZo HŠs jVm h¡Vï& HŠmoB© em©m| HŠm {X¶D ~«±UmpÊSV ^r `{X_ZmoOV_| hr {dMa amh¡ Vmo Obmo HŠ$ra
go AdmM_HŠa XoVy go {nN>S>OmEJm Šm|{HŠ$ do _Z HŠ$ma OmHŠa ra_Ëm HŠmo XoI gH$Sa ea em©k mpÊSV
A¡ra H$S>mP_| hr XHŠa ah JmVï& hm±, dh ^r_Z go D$a CR>gH$S, Vmo gmZo_| gVmr h¡ •

_mS {h mV© i¡m{ÏE `oe{n ñVw.. mmmoZ..Vï&
pñ¡mo d¡mñVm eyÐmVoe{n `mpÊV ra mS J{V²Vï&
dH$S mVZ<©Um.. mÊm ^Šm aoI©mVï&
A{ZË_gVS bmoH$S{_§ àmS ^ñd _m²Vï&

`m±pñ¡m| HŠs JUmeÐ, d¡m| H$S gmW HŠs h¡Vï& ñ¡rMam| dñ¡_| hmoVr h¡, {\$a ^r ñ¡rH$S ea HŠmo
à¡H$S{V Zo nwéf H$S ea HŠs Aojm {Z©bo ~Zm h¡Vï& CgHŠs ea ra H$S {Z©bVm ra_Ëm à{á_oS ~¡VH$S Zrt h¡Vï&
HŠ¡N>ì`dm`Eogh¡S Om± ea ra H$S {Z©bVm ~¡VH$S hmoVr h¡Vï& CXmaV..bú~mB© Ogo HŠ¡N>Admï& HŠmo N>moS>X|
Vmo ñ¡rHŠm ea ago ZmH$S {bE Cñw$ Zrt h¡Vï& {HŠÝVw ra_ËmHŠs à{aH$S {bE ea ra H$S {Z©bVm ~¡VH$S Zrt h¡,
`hr A{^àm h¡Vï& {OZ Om{V| HŠmo h_ Cam`m ea HŠVo h¢ {OZ| dS e ræara go hr Mmar Am{XHŠaZo HŠm àMZ
h¡, do mmmo{Z h¡Vï& ^ddZ Zo ^{$HŠm_m© CZH$S {bE ^r Imdo {Xm h¡Vï&

JrVmH$S Zd_AÜm`HŠm AÝVBg Kmofm H$S gmW hmoVm h¡ {HŠ$ gSgma A{ZË h¡ Amag wIa{V h¡Vï& Bg|
{HŠgr em©Ì H$S à_mU HŠs Aodì HŠVm Zrt {HŠ$ gSgma JUSIwa h¡Vï& Om± VH$ HŠmo HŠmgå~Ýmh¡, h_ EH$ JU_|
hr OmVo h¡Vï& h| ahZo H$S {bE Xmo JU HŠ$r Zrt {bÛï& Xyga o, h_ àW_JU_| Omo hmoVo h¢, Xyga o JU Oma à{ËZ
HŠaZo ra ^r dgo Zrt ah gHŠVo, ~ÀbOmVo h¡Vï& ^mo*m ^r à{V JU~Àb amh¡, ^m½ mÝ© ^r à{V JU~Àb
amo h¡Vï& EH$ JU_| _ñ¡Zo {Ogo EH$ ê$n_| XoI HŠa Mmm, A¡bo JU_| CgHŠm ch ê$n hr ~Àb Jmï& Bg{bE
A~_¢ Cgo à{á Zrt HŠa gHŠVï& {\$a {HŠgra ^amogm HŠH$S {HŠgo Mm|?

ra_Ëm Zrt ~ÀbVï&

H$S bra_Ëm Zrt ~ÀbVï& ch Bg JU gwI ê$n h¡ Vmo à{V JU gwI ê$n h¡Vï& Cgo Mm| Vmo YmoI m Zrt
hmoVï& eof {HŠgr ^r i¡ñ¡VAdm mÝ© HŠmo Mm|, YmoI mo gHŠVm h¡Vï& ch i¡ñ¡VAra mÝ© ~ÀbHŠa Egm mo
gHŠVm {H$h| Cgo ~<Sme Ëw hr HŠmoB© Z {XVï& wpñ¡Ho `h¡ {HŠ$ Xyga o hr Zrt ~ÀbVo h_ ^r ~ÀbOmVo h¡Vï&
BgA¡Xm~Àbr_| ñVm{ÏdHŠm±o go AmUmV? hm±, EH$ Cm`h¡Vï& `{X h_ à{ËdH$S mÝ© _|, à{ËdH$S i¡ñ¡V_| Ama
AmZo_| ^r ra_Ëm H$S XeZ HŠa gH$S Vmo h_ am gSgm{bH$S i¡dma ^r Bg A¡Xm~Àbr HŠs ra emZr go ~Mg HŠVm
h¡Vï& Jmoõm r Vmogm Xmg Zo gma o OJ HŠmo à_m {HŠ$m, {HŠÝVw {gam _`mZ HŠa • ""{gam _`g~QJ OmZVï&
HŠa h¡± à_m Omo a OJ m{Vï&' lrH¥$UHŠVmo h¡Ÿ& {H$ _Z go AZ Z hmo gHŠo, Vmo _Z HŠmo _wP| bJm Xo,
H$_©HŠmB>S> • `k mU HŠa mo {HŠÝVw _a o {bE, Zm±HŠa HŠa mo _wPï& _wP_| hr bJ OmVï& Bg à{HŠa Vw _wPo hr à{á
hmo OmVmoVï& h_ HŠm MVH$S h¢ {H$ lrH¥$UCÎm_ nwéf HŠm à{ma mo Jra_Ëm H$S {bE H$Vmo h¢Vï& dbÝVH$S AZgma h
A{YH$a HŠa H$S bo lrH¥$UHŠmo hr Zrt, à{ËdH$S Cg gmYH$S HŠmo h¡ {OgZo gË HŠm gmjËHŠa HŠa {b¡m h¡ {H$ dh
HŠmgH$S {H$ ¢ «h± • **AS>«ma_ñ** Ï& {\$a lrH¥$UVmo ñ¡H$S ^ddZ hr h¢Vï& do JrVmH$S Zd_AÜm`HŠm gmZ
Bg 1mo H$ gHŠVo h¢•

_Ýmn ^d _ØVmo ÚmOr _mS ZmHŠËï&
_mohÎ{g `wËï&dmËmS _ËamUVï&

*> VËg{X{V lr_ØdÒVmgm{ZËgw ~«{dñm`S `moEm±o lrH¥$UmOm© Zg§dï& ao{dñamOVe`moVo Zm_*
Zdmoïm.Vï&

AW Xe_mcdÜ`m`...

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

^y` Ed _hmrhmo ûmXw _o ra_§ dMÿ&
`îmdm§ ar`_mwn` dûm{_ {hVH$sa`mÿÿ&

lr^JdmZ Zo H$mn •

ho _hmrhmo _¡§ AZogo à_ H$aZodmo Vwå|, Vwåmar {hVH$s H$mZmgo nwZ..^r BZra_ dMm| HsoHyamÿ&Vw_ Bÿ|gwÿÿ&

Z _o {dXw.. gwaUn.. à^d§ Z _hr©..ÿ&
Ahm{X{hr© XodmZm§ _hfUmÿM gdfe.ÿÿ&

_ar Ëd{îmH$so ZXodmoZ mo hr, Z _h{ÿ&_ç g~Xodm| Ama _h{r©m| H$nA{X {H$aU hyÿÿ&

`mo _mOZm{§ M db{îm bmoH$_hwa²ÿ&
Agåy§.. g _Ë`fw gdfmm.. à_wÀVÿÿ&

Omo _wPo AÝ`m, AZm{XAma VZm| bmoH$m| H$mñdmr oZmZm hr, _Zî`m| _| kmZmZ dhg~mmm| gdNy>oZmVmhrÿÿ&

{dnwb^m`

mmngpH$sgp_wÕVhm|

_Zî` H$s _| XodmwagSkm Mmh§Vmhrÿ&dhY©H$soZmVmh {H$Ýwcg| àdÎmZtmomVmÿ&dh mmH$so^roZmVmh {H$ÝwCggp {dÎmZtmomVm •

OmZ{_ Y`a Z M _o à`{îmÿ&
OmZ§Y`a Z M _o {d`{îmÿ&

OmZmh {H$Y© _| H$ënUh {H$Ýw{$a^rYm®VaUZtH$amVm • hXwIgmYH$s H$s _H$sgbVm aVmhrÿ&OmZmh {H$mmngpA{hVhmVmh {$a^rZMmZora^rmmH$a~RVmh • hmr<Smgm YH$sH$so Ama^rA{YH$s imHsoHaXVrhrÿ&mmngpH$sgpNw>H$sam{_o - hgmYHsHsggp~Sr gîm^rh Ama {dmgmÿ&

mmngpNw>H$samZoH$s {dEgmYH$sAZogohr bSVmaVmhrÿ&BgÁ`Ü®Ü_| CgpH$sX{V² {dÀ`á hmo^roE • dhmmngp~M^roE, Vo^rCgH$s h{dÀ`Vmr hrhmoVrhrÿ&_mH$smH$sa H$so© ZH$so© mmH$s^rZH$s^rgmYH$so {$aYaXmoVmhrÿ&_wî` H$soY H$soNmoSVmh; Vohmo MH$s^mZmàhmoOVr hrÿ&hmoM^rNy>oE Vo A^`aAmOVmhrÿ&Oo A^`aH$soNmoSZoH$sn XmoH$sVohr, CZ§dhXm^r E§ZmoH$shr {gÕhmoVmhrÿ&D$aga {dZeb~Zo aVohr {H$h| Vo H$sN>Zta AVm, h_ Vogga H$s H$sMS> _| \$sgohr - Ëd{X, {H$Ýw_Z | h^md~ZmaVmh; {H$hmoJCh| ~pV~Smgm YH$s, {dîZ Amh_ Ëd_

gP|ÿ& _Z Hm Eogm {dMÌ Ido h; {H$ {XIdm {dZ«wm H$m {H$mOwm h; Amam ^mdAn>ma H$mo nwi> H$aZo H$m
awmhÿ&

kmo> CXe

hOma CXem| go loiR> CXe dh h; {OgH$s Ûam _wi` Bg AWOÊÛ go _wÕ hmo gH$ÿ& nwÊ H$m {H$Zm ^r
àmoZ {XmoME, ñdÊ H$s {H$Zo hr gaO>mJ {XIE OmE, {H$ÝwnwÊ _| _wi` H$s ad{Îmhmo Vr Zrÿ& nmnH$m
^, ZaH$ H$m Sa g^r gå>Xm| Zo {XIm h; {H$Ýw g^r gå>Xm| _| gmnwÊ Ëm H$s _Amam nmnË mA{YH$
ao h ÿ& Bg H$m Šmam h? _wi` gmdVr h; {H$ ñdÊ ZaH$ Vmo O~ {ZoJm V~ {ZoJm, A^r Vmo VËH$ nmn
go gwI ^moJ {ZoJm ao h: Amam nwÊ H$s _mÊ ramMZo _| H$s{R>ZmBm hr H$s{R>ZmBm H$s h: Vmo dh ^dÎ H$s {YVmZ
HaHs dÊ nZ _| gwI ^moZm MmVr h ÿ& {\$a ^r Cgs _Z | h ~mV Vmo gXm MwÝ hr aVr h; {H$ dh H$maÊ
JVH$m H$a am h ÿ&

h g^m gmdÊZ h; AWÊZ H$s ^r h; Amam ar ÿ& lr H$ÝU AWÊZ H$s nyNZo ra ~Vm MwH$ h: {H$
_wi` H$m Amam H$mo Y H$s da^Vmo H$a Z MwVo hmE ^r nm _| àÝm hmo OmVm h ÿ& AV.. H$m Amam H$mo Y ê$ r
eÌam| H$mo ZQ>H$a Zm Mr {dE& {H$Ýw h dÑi` ~pVgmam U h ÿ& g^r H$Vo h; {H$ dmgZam| ra {dO nmAmo&
{H$Ýw dmgZam| H$mo H$go CXm OmE? Bg àZ H$m Cma ÄÝV _hÝdyU© h ÿ& Bggo A{YH$ _hÝdyU© HwÝ ^r Zt
Ëÿ&

lr H$ÝU H$Vo h: {H$ ho _mam mo AWÊZ! _¢ Vwå| h ra _ dZ H$Vm h ÿ& Bggo A{YH$ _yë dZ H$mo© Xygam
dZ Zt ÿ& ho AWÊZ! Vw __Pgo à H$aVo hmo AV.. Vwåmao {dVH$s BÀNam go h ~mV _¢ Vwå| H$s ÿ& Im •

^y Ed _mam mo ûmVw _o ra§ dmÿ&
^mam§ àr`mÝ dÝm{_ {dVH$a`mÿ&

Xmo ~mV | lr H$ÝU Zo Im H$s t • àW Vmo AWÊZ Cgo à H$aVm h; Xygo lr H$ÝU H$s dÑi` H$s nN>o Cgs
{dVH$s H$m Zm h r h; - H$ÝU Amam Zt ÿ&

^dZ H$s dZ h Zo ~hV ~ra gwZo {H$Ýw Šm h Zo ^dZ go dgma à_ {H$m Ogma à_ AWÊZ Zo {H$m
Wm? AWÊZ Zo AZm An>mam N>moS> H$a lr H$ÝU H$s eUbÿ& à_ | VH$ H$m Zt XÝm Amam An>mam H$m à_ go
dgm hr {damY h; Ogm AÝY H$a H$m à H$me go ÿ& An>mar dÑi` H$s ~mV gZm hr Zt h; , dh Vmo dÑi` ra hr
AZm _ Vmo Zo H$s {dEAwa aÝm h; , ^mo hr dÑi` ñdÊ ^dZ hr Šm | Z hmo Ÿ& Bg {dE {Og | ^dZ H$s
{dE à_ Zt h; , Omo AZo An>mam H$mo hr {dE ~pR>m h; , Cgs {dE ^dZ H$s na H$ê$nU H$a ar dZ ^r {ZaH$s
hmo OmVo h ÿ& Bg {dE mhr eV© h; {H$ {H$gr ra H$ê$nU H$s ~mV gwZo H$s {dE h _ à H$s ^mdwÊm _| hm| ,
VH$s{dH$s H$s ~m _| Zt ÿ& VH$s{dH$s go Z {H$gr H$mo H$ê$nU H$m© {bmh; Amam Z {H$gr Zo gË H$mo mnm
h ÿ& gË Vmo dh h; {OgH$m IS>Z Z {H$m On gH$ÿ& gy© nyd© _| C{XVmoVm h; - h E H$; gË h ÿ& Bg H$m H$mo©
IS>Z Zt {H$m On gH$Vm , {H$Ýw h Zo Bg gË H$mo VH$s{dH$s go Zt , AWdo On Omo h ÿ& {OZo ^r gË
h Sy- h Zo Cÿh | AWdo On Omo h; , VH$s{dH$s go Zt ÿ& A¿ZC Uh; • Bg gË H$mo h Zo AWdo On Omo h;
Amam h AWdo ñne¡ÝE On ph h ÿ&

à_ ^r H$; AWdo h; {H$Ýw dh AWdo BÝE O Zt h ÿ& `X h | H$mo© AWdo BÝE m | Ho$ _mÜ _go
hph h; Vmo dh AWdo dmgZm H$m AWdo h; , à_ H$m Zt ÿ& à_ Šm | {H$; AmÝE AWdo h; , AV.. AmÝE gË
n>o_ H$s ^mdwÊm _| H$m ~m gwZm On gH$Vm h ÿ& gmYH$; nmn go _wÕ hmo gH$; Bg H$; {dE {Og AmÝE gË H$mo
OmZm Amdí H$; h; , dh H$s do à_ | OmZm On gH$Vm h; , VH$s{dH$s go Zt ÿ& AWÊZ Cgr ^dZa_ | gam ~ma
h ÿ& na gË H$s Vmo ~mV hr Šm , hm{H$; ì`dma _| ^r n¡Ëdma `X à_ Ho$ ^mdÊ h; Vmo g^r gmÝmE ~ gb

hmVr Mbr OmVr hc Amra `{Xn[adaHS gkf ~kgHS#ZoHS s_Em _ hc Vmo {-ewVogbo ~mV ^r O{Qbo ~Z OmVhV&

Xygar ~mV hF¥SUHSVohS {HS CZkS _Z _ AW©ZHS {VHSmZmh, HSmB© {ZVmdmW© ZrV&dSmHS _Z _ hmVmHS {VHS A{VaSV `{XHSmB AWm {NmhpAmdmW© ^rh Vmo dhgE HSmoHShr Zt mEmV& dmW© HS HSaUdh Cggpgwmr ~mV HS#oEm, gE JmUhmo OmEV&HSmZhmVmYZ Uam _amhm^HSagHSVmh, AWmHSmZEgpnXrah {HS Cgp _vPoHWN> {bgHSVmh • `{XEgm^mdSmHS _Z _ h Vmo hmVmHSm {VCgp {XmB© hr Zt XmV&hF¥SUHSmoAW©ZgoHSmB© dmW© {gÕZt HS#Zmh Bg{bEdogE HSmoa#S>HSa gHSVohV&hmVm `{XgPhmVmh {HS dSmHS _Z _ Cgp dmW©-{gÕHS s^mZmh Vmo dhCgHS ~mV HSmo J^aVmgphmVmhr Zt V&

no _ Amra {VHS HSmZm

dSmHS a{VhmVmHSma_ AmradSmHS hmVmHS {VHS HSmZm • `oXmZm| eV] `m+nyarhmodarhc Vmo hF¥SUAW©ZHSmo `ora_ dMZ • ra_ am^ Amra ra_ HSE`mUHSmardMZ • HSVohpEJrVmHSmXe_ AUm` amaA^HSVohc {HS ^dMZ^ HSm_ yb ZXodmVohc, Zh{f© Sm|{HS dXom| Vm h{f© m| gp^r mbogphV&Xod Vm h{f© ^dMZ^ gp hr CEPhpEhV&Om+VHS ^dMZ^ HSmaZh, CZHSmZA{Xh, ZAV&EgmOmZHSa hr i[SVHS _yTVmNy>VrhAmraO~ yTVmNy>OmVrh Vmo _ZmÎ g~hr a#SaHS mm| gpNy>OmVmh •

`mo _ mOZm{XM db{Îm bmoS_hoea z&
AgayT>.. g _E`}w gpmm;.. a_vAVV&

gSgraHS aE`oHS mXW© HSm, aE`oHS i[SVHSmA{XAmraAVh V&XodAmra h{f© m| HSm^rA{Xh •

Z _o {dw.. gaUm. aoS Z h©..V&
Aom{X{f© XodmZS _hUmS M gpe.V&

O~ gHSmA{XAmraAVh Vmo HSmB© VEdEgm^rhmoZmM{hEOmoAZm{X-AZVhmoV& AgV² _ gp Vmo HWN> AmZt gHSVV&Omo CEPhmoamh dhHSm+gp CEPhmoamh? mZb| HS Igp CEPhmoamh Vmo I Hm+gp CEPhmoamh? IJ _ gp CEPhmoamhV& `hHS_ MbV-MbVO~h_ Egp ÑWZ ramh E MOmVo hSÝOm+EHS ñdaÝ VEdCdaYhmVmh, Omo {HSgr gp CEPZt hpAm, dt h_ ^dMZ^ HSmommbVohV& `{X h_ Egm VEd mZ| hr Zt Vmo AZdWmXof AmOmEm, HSmaUHSm© ræramHSmHSt AVhr Zt hmoV& Omo ra_ HSmaUh, Omogm+HSmHSmaUh {HSÝw {ogHSmHSmB© HSmaUZt, dr ^dMZ^ hV&

O~ Cgra_ HSmaUOmoOmZ {bm {ogHSmZA{Xh ZAV, Vmogpgra HS dmXW© _ hÎdyU© Zt ah OmVoOmoAOhc Amra HSbZt hV&hmar _yTVm`hh {HSh_ Zda mXW] HSmoeídV mZ HSa MbVohV&gpo mboeara HSmohr b|V&gp{o{dVh {HSeara gmZt amV& {\a^rhmar _yTVm`hh {HSh_ ^boD#agp `hHSVoah| {HSeara Zdah {HSÝwhmamgamidma`hr mZHSaMoamh {HS mZmoh_ H^rZt a|bV& Aa hmZoHSs BN>mg_| h Amra hmZrM{hE, {HSÝw _yTV©mV~MbyhmVrh O~h_ eara HSmoAa~ZZm MmVohV&hF¥SUZo _ZmÎ HS {bE`m+"Ë© eXHSmàmoJ {HSmhV& aUeara HSmñÎmdhV& O~eara hr Ny>OmEmVmoeara HS gaÝÛam {Ogpgaý h • ñÎr, nWl, YZ, ^dZ, `e, `og~VmoNy>hrOm+bV& h_ BZg~Ny>OmZodbm| HS {bEhr Vmo mmHSaohV&mmgpOmo {_omdhNy>om • `hÆj JmMahV& Ny>omVmodh^rOmonÊ gp {_omV&

`h {dMmaHSaZoraE#~hV^mdh {MlhmaogmZoAWmh {HS dhg~Xa~g~aNy>ZodbmhV {ogHS {bEh_ mmAWmnÊ ^rHSaaohV&Šmh_moguaonémW© HSm`hrAVh {HSh_ Omo ^rA{©VHSa| dh

g~NyQ>OmE, HwN> ^r h_mao gmW gXm~gXm Hd$ {dE ao hr Zm tY& Bg ^mdZm go E H$ {Zaem, E H$ {dfX H$n ^md CËP hmoVm h¡ Y& Eogo _| h¡ H$ U H$n Vo h¡ {H$ ^dbZ AZ{X h¢ AV..AZV ^r h¡ Y& Cg ^dbZ H$no H$n t OmH$a àmá Zm t H$ZVm h¡, dh h_mam AZVm hr ñdÊn h¡ Y&

VH$ H$n Vm h¡ {H$ g~ jU^ya h¡ Y& H$moB© ^r nXmW© Awdm i pŠV E H$ jU Hd$ {dE ^r pñWa Zm S>, g~ Xo ao ho h¢, _a ao ho Y& ^dbZ -wÕ Zo Bg rAmam ja {UH$ bX H$n à{VnZ H$a {XmX& {H$Vw VH$ Bgo AmUo ^r OmVm h¡ Y& ha CR>Vr h¡ Am{a {dbZ hmoOmVr h¡ {H$Vw {Og g_ S> ha CR>Vr h¡ Am{a {dbZ hmoOmVr h¡, dh gmTa ~Zm aVm h¡ Y& g§ga CËP hmoVm h¡ Am{a {dbZ hmoOmVm h¡ {H$Vw {Og | `h CËP hmoVm h¡ Am{a {dbZ hmoVm h¡, dh ramËm~Zm aVm h¡ Y&

gwI Agr_| h¡

ha CËP hmoZo go mhr ^r aXo dhr Am{a CZ Hd$ {dbZ hmoZo H$s ~X ^r aXo dhr gmTa H$n Ho$ go OmZo I? XodAm{a _h{f© ramËm H$s gmTa _| CR>Zo dhr E H$ ha hr h¡ Šm|{H$ dh CZH$n ^r 'a^d' Awm¶ CËn{Îm ñWZ h¡ Y& h_ g~ Apñ WËd _| CR>Zo dhr jU^ya ha| h¡ Y& h_ Apñ WËd go {ZH$n H$a Apñ WËd _| hr bZ hmo OmVo h¡ Y& H$moB© nXmW© Awdm i pŠV {H$Vw Zm ^r ~Sm hmo • Xodhmo, _h{f© hmo • Apñ WËd H$s gmZo CgH$n _hËd CZm ^r Zm t {OZm gmTa H$s gmZo {~ÝXw H$n h¡ Y& gmTa Vmo {\$a ^r gr_h¡ Y& Apñ WËd H$s s H$moB© gr_mhr Zm t Y& AV.. Cn{ZXm| Zo Xmo dŠV` {XEY& rdhr ~mV H$n r {H$ Omo h_| _mV go Z ~Mm g H$s CgH$n Šm hm^ • **{H$Vw VZ H$n©² `oZ Zm _Wm ¥Wm ñWm²** ? AÝV _| Vmo g~ _mV NyZ hr hmoVr Y& Xyga r ~mV H$n r {H$ gr{V _| gwI Zm t h¡, gwI Agr_| h¡ • **^ymd¡ gwS> Zmëo gwIpñW&**

O~h_ A¥V Am{a ^ym H$s H$n Zm H$a Vo h¡ Sy Vmo Zd a Am{a Aën H$n Am H$ U© NyZ OmWm h¡ Y& V~hr mm ^r NyZ OmWm h¡ Y& OmZm `h h¡ {H$ EH$ A¥V Am{a ^ym VËd ^r h¡ Y& O~VH$ `h Z OmZm OmEV, Zd a Am{a Aën H$n Am H$ U© ~Zm ao Im Am{a mm go NyZ H$n am Zm t hmo gH$Sy Y&

Cg A¥V Am{a ^ym VËd H$no VH$ go Zm t, ào_ go OmZm OmWm h¡ Y& AwZ_| dh ào_ àH$Q>mo am h¡ Vmo hr ¥W© U Cgo ^dbZ H$n ñdÊn ^r àH$Q> H$a ao ho h¢ Y& ^dbZ H$s ob dMZ hmo g_Zo h¢, `{X h_| AwZ dhm ^dbZ ao_ àH$Q>mo OmEV mo h_| ^r ^dbZ H$s Cg {Xi` êS>n H$s Xe Z hmo g H$Vo h¢ Y& ~MH$, H$s bh ramAm~ma h¡ Omo h ramar _Vm gmTa go Omo S> XVm h¡ Am{a ^dbZ H$s à{V à_ àH$Q> Zm t hmoZo XVm Y& O~Eg mXwI _Zm~ra AWm h¡ {H$ {Og H$n à{VnZ H$a dh Zm t H$a g H$n V~Cg H$n Am~ma Q>yQ>Vm h¡ Y& Šm_ Ëw Eg mhr Xw.I Zm t h¡ {Og H$n à{VnZ H$a H$moB© ^r Zm t H$a g H$n V? {\$a Am~ma {H$g ~mV H$n?

_yo VVm AZwdmX

~w{Õkm©Z_g_mh.. j_m gË`S X... e_Y&
gwS> XwIS> ^dmoOmdo ^§ Mm^_od MÞÞY&
Adgm g_Vm Vw{ïnVmo XmZS> `emoe.Y&
^pÝV ^mdm ^yVZS> _m Ed mWpÞm.ÞÞY&

~w{Õ, kmZ, A_yT>Vm, j_m, gË`, X_, e_ Vm gwI-Xw.I, ^md-A^md Am{a ^^, A^^, Adgm, g_Vm, gÝVmof, Vm, XmZ, `e Am{a Am`e – g^r àm{Um| H$s `o ZmZm à H$a H$s ^md _wPo hr CËP hmoVo h¡ Y& 4-5 Y&

{dnwb-^mî`
g~ ^mdn| H$n CX²J_ ^JdmZ²

mXw© ñWbhiÛ&mXwW] gpgú {H$mhi Amra {H$mgp^rgú ^mdhiÝ&hmargîr {H$mE {H$gr Z {H$gr ^mdgp gMm{bVhmoVrhiÛ&_Zo{dmZ^mdn| H$nAÜ`ZH$aVmhi {H$ÛwAÜmË`{dîm_Zgp^rmaoMbZmH$s Cg ñVaH$nme© H$aVrhi Cnbgp gîV^mdCËnPmoVohÝ&_ZBZ^mdn| H$no {dÛVH$aH$s Xo^mîn| _|~m<> XoVmhi • AWH$bo Amra à{VH$bÛ&AWH$bo H$no h_gwIH$VohÀ, à{VH$bo H$no Xw.I&^h {dmZ_ZH$s ñVarahi, {H$ÛwMbZmH$sbomVm, Ñï>mhiÝ&MbZmH$s ñVarAWH$bVmAmra à{VH$bVmH$n^oXmdZrhiÝ&lr¥ÌU H$aVohÛ&iÝ {H$~w Õ, kmZ, A_yT>Vm, jm, gË`, BpÍ`{gß`_, _Zo{ZXkh, gwI, gå`Vm, A^`, Adgm, g_Vm, gMmcf, Vh, XmZ Amra `eOgp AÀN>o ^mdVmoMbZmgp CËnPmoVohr hÀ, Xw.I, A^md, ^^ Amra An`eOgp ^mdrMbZmgphr CËnPmoVohÝ&

~wÕ©Z gå`mh.. jm gË`§ X... e..Ý&
gw§ Xw.I§ ^mo@^mdo ^§ Mn^od MÝ&
Adgm g_Vm Vw{ïñVmo XmZ§ `mo@e.Ý&
^pÍV ^mdn ^yVmZ§ _`m Ed mWbVmÝ&

ñï>hi {H$MbZmZrhi, VmoZgwIhi ZXw.IhiÝ&MbZmH$s ñVaragwIAmra Xw.IH$n{dmZ^rZrhiÝ&gwIAmra Xw.IH$n{dmZ_ZH$s ñVarahiÝ&gwImoVmhi VmohgPohS {H$^JdmZ² H$s H$nmhi {H$ÛwXw.IH$no h_^JdmZ² H$s H$nmZrh_mZmVÝ&h|Xw.I_|H$no© r<>moZÑï>JMaZrhmoVÝ&[H$ÛwhpV~Sm gË`hi {H$Xw.IhrhgË`H$s Imo H$s {bEàbVH$aVmhiŸ&XXw.IZmoVmogSgra_|_mËm~wÕn¡Xm hrZrhmogH$aVÝ&h|OÝ_|Cëgd {XmB© XoVmhi, {H$ÛwÝ_Ëw_|H$no© gm©H$aVmX¥ï>JMaZrhmoV, O~{H$ gË`hi {H$_Ëwh$s {~ZmOÝ^rZrhmogH$aVm; OÝAmra Ý_ËwEH$s hrAS>à{H$mH$s Xo Nmahr Omo CgAS>H$no XoIboVmhi CgH$s {bEOÝ_|AWH$bVmH$s Ñï>Amra Ý_Ëw_|à{VH$bVmH$s Ñï>Zrahmo VÝ& Cnb VH$à`moZH$ngåÝYhi, Ý_Ëw_ZwÎ`H$s gop~Sr {e{JH$mhiÝ&Bgr~VH$no H$aR>mo{ZX² _|Bgê$n_| H$nmJmhi {H$Z{MH$sVmH$no Ý_ËwZohrAmË`{dîmàXmZH$s WÝ&>

Xw.I Amra Ý_Ëw ^r ramËmê$n

A{^`am`hi {H$à`moZXw.IAmra Ý_ËwH$n^rhiŠm|{H$`o^rramËmH$sê$nhr{H$ÛwZH$s pÍw{V {d{MhiÝ&ZH$mZAm|gp^amhpAmhiÝ&dhamXw© Amra pÍw{VH$no H$nmZmH$s VaOyra VmoVmhiÝ&Omo mXw© AWdmpÍw{V CgH$s H$nmZmH$s ny{V© _|gmnH$hmoVrhi Cgp`hAWH$bo mZkoVmhi Amra Omo CgH$s H$nmZm_| ~mVH$hmo Cgp dha{VH$bo mZVmhiÝ&Bg à{H$ma ZgwIAmra Xw.IH$s ÛÎÛH$no OÝXoXVmhiÝ&ApÑVd_|`h ÛÎÛH$nt ZrthiÝ&`mo ZH$WA>AWH$bohi Z à{VH$bo ApÑVd mÌramËmê$nhmoZoH$s H$naUhmoà_H$n mÌhi, Cg|HWA>^rho`ZrÝ&Bg{bElr¥ÌUZoOmo gwI, gå`Vm, A^`Amra `eH$no AmZogpAmV² ^JdmZ² gpCËnP~VmhidtXw.I, A^md, ^^ Amra An`eH$no ^rAmZogphrCËnP~VmhiÝ&

_ZH$s Xw{dîm

ZgXmXw{dîm|aVmhiÝ&O~_Z`hgmoVmhi {H$`hR>r H$s hi Vrdh`h^rgmoVmaVmhi {H$`hR>r H$s ZrthiÝ&nañUm`hmoVmhi {H$h_AmO{gpAmZm{Ì_mZohr:Xo{XZ~mXhrdhh|AmZmeËw àmVhmoZohVmhi Amra Omo AmOeËwàmVhmoVmhi, H$no dhrh|AmZm{Ì hoZohVmhiÝ&H$naU`hi {H$_ZH$s^rAÊS>H$no nH$S>hrZrhmoVÝ&`h{gÎÊS>H$no AmOnH$S>Vmhi H$no R>r H$s Cg H$s {dnaVÎÊS>

Hşmo nH$S>hoVmh¡ Bg{dE eãw {Ì Amea {Ì eãw~Z oVmo hr&Xmo _ZHo$ nmaOmHşaXoIgHşVohr, do AÊS>
HşmoXoIhoVohr; CZHo$ {dEZHşmoB© {Ì aVmh¡ ZHşmoB© eãw&CZHo$ gÑï>hmoOVmhr&

_ZgXm IÊS>HşmoXoVmh¡, Bg{dE MMo aVmh¡ Y&ApVdHo$ EH$ IÊS>go XygaoIÊS>nmaOmZmhr
MMVmh¡ Y&O~h_AIÊS>HşmoXoVohş;Ym Bg MMVmHşmHşmoB© HşmaUZrt aVm&AIÊS>Hş|, ApVdHş|,
nam_Em Hş| • EH$hr~mVh¡ Y&_ZHo$ MMhmoZoHo$ HşmaU_ZHo$ gr {ZU© ApVmahmoVohr&Bg ApVmVm
go DşmaCR>Hşa~wÕ pVmAmea {ZpVV {ZU© Hşamnrh¡ Y&h~wÕ ^r MVZmgohr epŠVJkUHşVrh¡ Y&

~wÕHo$ ~mXXygam_hÊdyU© VÊdkmZh¡ Y&{dMmakmZZrt h¡, kmZh¡ – AZwÊd&{dMma| HşmAmea
eãXmohr Y&àHşmeEH$eãXh¡ Y&AYmi pŠV^r àHşmeeãXHşmoOmZmh¡ {HŠVwCgpàHşmeHşmHşmoB© AZwÊd
Zrt hmoVm&Bg{dEh_ hZrt HşhgHşVo {H$AYo HşmoàHşmeHşmkmZh¡ Y&BgHo$ {dmaVEH$Amam| dmoXg
{XZHo$ ~fo HşmoÎmoàHşmeeãXHşmnVmZhmo {HŠVwdhàHşmeHşmAZwÊdHşaVmh¡ Bg{dE CgpàHşmeHşm
kmZh¡ Y&Xme©{ZH$Amea Ñï>m_| hrAYahr Y&Xme©{ZH$eãX>Ho$ gmaO {dMaHşm{dVmaHşagHşVmh¡ {HŠVwCgp
VÊdHşmkmZ^rhmo • hAmÊdH$ZrtY&BgHo$ {dmaVÑï>mHşmoVÊdHşmkmZhmoVmh¡, Îmohr CgpdheãXm|
_| A{ïŠVZHşamnrY&

EH$XygamhÊdyU© eãXh¡ • Agåmdh Am©V² gåmdhZHşmÂmdÊ&h_AnrE-gåmdhZHşspÝV_| OVo
hr Y&h_AnrE-gåmdhZHo$ ÛmamH$^rAZoAmHşmoXZ~hZ_mZhoVohr;Amea H$^rAZoAmHşmogSgmaHo$ gd©ñoÒ>
àmrhmoZHşsAåÝVmgo^aOmVohr;Amea {dÚdàHşmaHo$ {XdmÚdZm| _| ImEaVohr Y&{XdmÚdZm| Ho$ H$s_Hşm
Q>H$>OmZm^rAgåmdhr Y&

AIÊS> Hşm~moY

O~AIÊS>Hşm~moYhmoVmh¡, {ZU© ÑT>hmoVmh¡, gE Hşm AZwÊdhmoVmh¡ Amea {XdmÚdZQ>H$>OmVohr;Vo
dogÑVgX²WUñdS CEP hmoOmVohS Y&{OZHşmCëoIJrVm_| hr¥ŠUZo {H$mhr Y&dogX²WUhr;• jm, gE,
X_, j_, A^, Adgm, gVm, gÝVmof, Vh Amea XmZ&`ogX²WUDşmagoAmamo{nVZrt {HşEOmVoàËWCg
gmYH$_| ñdS àH$>hmoOmVohS Omo AZoAnE-ñdSn_| pÝVahmoZoHo$ HşmaUgI~XwIgoDşmaCR>OmVh¡ Y&
mam{WH$ÑïgoY© EH$hr h¡ • AZoñdSn_| pÝVhmoOmZÝ&ñdSn~pÝVHo$ BgEH$hrmam{WH$Y©
goì`dma_| ZmZmZi{VH$JWUAZm`gA{ïŠVhmoVohr Y&{OgmYH$ZoMVZmHşmñne© Zrt {H$mCgHo$ gñV
Zi{VH$JWU^rAmamo{nVhmoZoHo$ HşmaUÁWV..Imdohr {ÕhmoVohr Y&AV..hr¥ŠUHşmaohr {H$ hOmZm
M{hE {H$ ogÑVJWUeÕMVZmgohrAm{dYVhmoVohr Y&

_yo VVm AZwdmX

_hr©... gá nyd} MÊdmamo _ZrVVm&

_Ýdmh mZgm OmVm `dñS hmoH$ Bgm.. àmYÝ&

gmV_h{f©, Mma nyd© _| CEP hmoZo dmo gZHşm{X, VVm_Zw, _ao ^mdËn_ao g>ën go CEP
hpE, {ZH$sgSma_| `hgåmyU© àmh¡ Y&

EH$S {dÝyV`moS M__ `mo dbîm VÊdV&

gmo{dHşamZ `moZ `wÁVo ZmÌ gË`Y&

Omo i`{^$_ar Bg {dÝ{VAmea `moJHşmoVÊdV..OmZÝ&h¡, dh {ZVo `moJgo `w$hmoOmVm
h• Bg| gÝXmZrtY&

{dnwb-^mî`
gHŠm CX2U_ ^JdmZ2 hi

gñV ^mdm| HŠmCX2U_ ^JdmZ2 hi • `h~mV~vmE On MwHŠs hÿ&A~ lrH¥Š1UHŠVo hiSŸ {HŠ gàyU© àOm HŠmCX2U_ ^rdnrhÿ&

_hf©... gá nyd} MÜdaeo _ZdÏVWÿ&
_X^mdn_mZgn OWm `ofnŠ bmoH$Bm..àOnÿ&

mhoXmo 1bmoH$m|_| ^md{dŷ{V~vmZo H$s~mX A~lrH¥Š1UHWN> {defi`pŠVm| H$s JUmAmZr {dŷ{V H$s êŠn_| H$aAmo hSiŸ • mhogá{f© ^JdmZ2 H$s {dŷ{V hiSÿ& `ogá{f© hc-_a{M,A{'am,A{I,nwdE,nwh, H¥$WAmadgÕÿ& `o_hf© Bg{bE H$bmVo hSiŸ {HŠ `oXmf©w,_ŸÑi>m,Eód©emr,{xiÑi>gàn,{dñdmE, gmjmÜH¥$Vm© VmJmdàd®H$s hiSÿ& `oàdŷ{Îm Y© H$s àd®H$s hcÿ&BgH$s~mX gZH$s,gZÝZ,gZmZ VmgÜH¥$ma Zm_H$s Mma~mhH$m|H$mZm_AWmhÿ&`oma^JdÕ$hc,gXmhÊñaUH$aVo aVohcÿ&

~«mOrH$m{XE H$s hOmaMwwOrH$mhmVmhÿ&Bgo H$mH$VohcÿE H$s E H$m|_| MmXh_ZwhmVohcÿ& EZ|go ä`o H$s_ZwBH$ÎmaMwwOrgoHw$N>A{YH$sg`VH$s emgZH$aVmhÿ&dÕmZHmHsMmXh_ZwA|H$s Zm_hc-ñdmåwd,ñdmamo{Mf,Cÿm_,Vmg,ard,Mmjwf,drñdV,gmd{U©,Xj gmd{U©,~«gmd{U©,Y© gmd{U©,êOgmd{U©,Xodgmd{U© VmBÝOgmd{U©ÿ&dÕmZg`~«mOrH$s AmwH$mBŠ`mZdh-df© MoamhiVmBggmVd|_ZwdrñdVH$m_ŸÝXÿa hiÿ&

{~ÝXO Amra ZmXO

`ogá{f©,Mma~mhH$VmMmXh_Zw^JdmZ2 H$s_mZgnwÎhc VmBÝtgogñVàOmCËnPhb®ÿ&`h àOmXmoà¥aHshi • gS>moJgoCËnPhmZodmromo{~ÝXOH$bmVrhiAmraeXgoCËnPhmZodmromo ZmXOH$bmVrhiÿ&{~ÝXOàOm_|{ivnwÎgà~ŸhmVmhiŸAmraZmXOàOm_|Jvé{eî`gà~ŸhmVmhiÿ&gá G$ {f©m| AmraMwX©e_ZwAm| Zo{ddmn{H$sîmWm&CZgoCËnPhmZodmroàOm{~ÝXOmH$bmVrhi{HŠVwgZH$s,gZÝZAm{X Zo{ddmnZt{H$sîm,H$s$boCXe{Xm&Bg{bECZH$sCXeH$mogwZH$aMZodmogmVH$sCZH$ssZmXOàOm H$bmVrhÿ&

ñnn>hi{H$sgá G$ {f©m|AmraZwAm|gpàOmCËnPhb©{HŠVwgÝ{i>H$sàmaî_|gá G$ {f©AmraZwñnn>nwéf H$sgS>moJgoCËnPZtthbESm|{H$sCZgomhogÝ{i>Wrhrnt,AV..doAm{XnwéfJdmZ2H$s_mZgrgÝ{i>hc, Omo{H$sCZH$sgSHŠ$nmÎgoCËnPhmoJbÿ&`oAm{XnwéfEód©gàn>WoŠm|{H$s`ogmV²B©dagoCËnPhbÿ&

JmVm_AÝÎH$m{XmJmhi{H$sOmo^r{dŷ{V wŠVhiAmOmDI©mdZ2hidhB©daH$mAgehÿ&

{HŠVwH$stB©daAi`$hi,H$stiŠVhmoOWmhÿ&dhiŠVêŠn_|amoAmOmAi`$êŠn_|,iná gpÎhÿ&{dŷ{Vh_gpH$VohcOmodhiŠVhmoOWmhÿ&H$stdhgÊ H$sêŠn_|i`$hmVmhi{Qgoh_ YmÊmH$VohcÿH$stdh{edH$sêŠn_|àH$>hmVmhi{Qgoh_gmOgodH$VohcÿAmraH$stdhgWaH$s êŠn_|A[i`$hmVmhi{Qgoh_H$bmH¥${VH$VohcÿdhgÊ§{edgÝa²Ai`$êŠn_|VmoE H$sramÝw_| ^rarhiÿ&dkm{ZH$sCH$aVm|H$sgmVmgoramÝw_|aZodmogÊ,{edAmragWaH$moXImOngH$Vmhiÿ&

HUHU_| AmOÕmOV ramÊm

E H$sXygarÑi>^rhi{Qgoh_H$UH$U_|AmOÕmOVramÊmH$moXIgH$Vohc,dhÑi>G$ {f©H$sÑi> hiÿ&dXH$mG$ {f©Ob,A¥Z,dhw,nÊdr,AmH$ne g~|ramÊmH$sXe©ZH$aVmhiÿ&Am{Zm|H$mobVmhi{H$s di{XH$sG$ {f©OS>H$snyOmH$aamhiÿ&{HŠVwdi{XHsG {f©H$snrZrÑi>g~Oohg{ZXmXH$sXe©ZHagHVr hiÿ&gH$s{bEDS>b_ydoOgogmVmaUnXmV^rXomhÿ&`ogîrH$VohSiŸ{H$ramÊmgpîmnH$hi{HŠVw

g~ Qh ra_Ë_mH$mo XoZo H$s j_Vmg~_oS> Zrt hmoVr& H$bZm Ama ~mVhi Ama VËdV..OmZm Ama ~mVhi&
lr¥Ë¥UH$Vohi Ÿ {H$ Omo CZH$s {dY{V Ama `moJ H$mo VËdV..OmZmhi, Cg H$m ÜmZ {ZpíWhr {ZMohmo OmVm
hi Ama dh ^dmZ go OwS>OmVmhi •

Bg Vm {dYQ>V `moS> M __ `mo dbîm VËdV&
gmoë{H$ÝVoZ `moZ wÁVo Zm± gË`..&

Bg Xgd| AÜ`m H$s AÝV_| lr¥Ë¥UAmZr {dY{V H$m {dMVa dÛ©Z H$aJo {H$Xw Ar gsjon_| BZm OmZ
hoZmnm©ahi {H$ `hg±V {dïd ^dmZ H$sh r {dY{Vhi& ^dmZ H$ënU H$s AëpÝV pñW{V H$m Zm_hi&
O~ g±V Apñ Vëdhr ^dX^ëshi Ama Cg H$s H$ar `r H$t ^r, Xe©Z {H$E Omg H$Vohi Vmo {\$a_ZH$s Bg-
Ca ^Q>HZoHs Amd`H$m hr Zrt ahOmVr& `{X ^dmZ H$m Xe©Z H$s ^r hmoJm Vmo Bgê$n_| hr hmoJm {H$ dh
Ar hr hi Ama `h hi& `{X dh Ar Ama `h Zht s hi Vmo H$s ^r H$t ^r Zrt hi&

Bgo Xyga oê$n_| ^r g_Pmo Omg H$Vohi& ^dmZ _amAmê$n hi& Cgo OmZo H$s {dE H$t OmZo H$s
Amd`H$m Zrt hi& Xyga o nXw© H$mo àíHZoHs {dE MmnSVmhi {H$Xw ñdS H$mo àíHZoHs {dE Mmo
hmoZmnSVmhi& h_ Mo H$a Amo go Xya Vmo Omg H$Vohi r a Amo {ZX>O> Zrt Amg H$Vo&
Bg {dE g$ga H$s Xyga o nXw© H$mo àíH$ZoH$s {dE J{V H$ZrnSVrhi, H$_© H$ZrnSVmhi& {H$Xw Aë-ê$n ra_Ë_mH$mo àíH$Zo
H$s {dE J{V Nmo SZrnSVrhi, {ZH$ënmo OmZnSVmhi& J{V H$m \$bg$mo J hi Ama Om± g$mo J hi dm± {dmo J ^r
hi& J{V g$mo J H$aVr hi Vmo J{V hr {dmo J ^r H$ënXÝr hi {H$Xw Oo `moJpñW{V H$s H$aUhmoVmhi, Cg H$m {dmo J
Zrt hmo g H$Vr&Sm|{H$ O~ J{V Zrt hi Vmo {dmo J H$s po hmoVr? Bg `moJ H$mo lr¥Ë¥UZo_am `moJ Amï²^dmZ
H$m `moJ H$m hi& Bgo dr amÝV H$a g H$Vmhi Oo ^dmZ H$s {dy{V H$mo VËdV..OmZmhi&

gmoËH$, amOgr Ama Vm{gH$

íaXV..OmZmAma ~mVhi, VËdV..OmZmAma ~mVhi& eXV..h_ g~ H$aVohr {H$ ^dmZ g~ _| hi
{H$Xwh| am_| Vmo ^dmZ {XVmhi, amdU_| Zrt {XVr& {\$a Egm HZoHmH$mo© Aï© Zrt ahOmVm {H$
^dmZ g~ _| hi& gM`hi {H$ ^dmZ AZr _mme± SV H$s Ûmam A{ï`^ hmoVmhi Ama Sm|{H$ _mm {LVËdH$
hi Bg{E dh H$s bo gmoËH$ê$n_| hr A{ï`^ Zrt hmoVm, amOgr Ama Vm_gr ê$n_| ^r A{ï`^ hmoVmhi&
Bg à H$ar gË-AË, gmï>Agmï>Vm gwÝa-AgwÝa H$s ÛÎm|_| {d^ hmoH$ar hr gga à dÎm hmoVmhi& ew•ew^
gr ^md ^dmZ H$s A{ïpSV h, {H$Xwñdr ^dmZ Bg Xoam| go ro hi&O~ h_ ÛÎ_| {Nmo Cg ÛÎm Vm
H$mo OmZbo Vmo h_ mamÜmZ {ZMohmo OmVmhi, ÛVmo OmVmhi&

ÛÎmVmhmoZmH$m|, AÛVH$s, EH$ËdH$m|, EH$hr AÝ© hi& dm± MwÝVmZ rt hi, dm± Z ^r Zrt hi
Sm|{H$ {ZMVm Z H$s _mVhi& ramËmh| à íaBg{E Zrt hmoVm {H$ hmamÜmZ Bg go Ca ^Q>H$ZoVmaVm
hi& h ^Q>H$Z Cg Amo Z go CËpÞ hmoVr hi Omo Amo _| pñW ^dmZ H$s {dy{V Vmo XoZo Zrt Xo Ama
gga H$s {ZgmadÝa Vm H$s H$m_Z {H$m H$aVm hi& dX_| Bg H$m_Z H$mo Z H$s epSV H$m hi& `{X H$m_Z
g±á hmo OmE Vmo Z Ae$ hmoH$a a_ OmVmhi& hr ^Q>H$Z H$s gm{á hi, hr gga H$m Amï²Vhi& hr _moj hi
Ama hr ramËmXe©Zhi&

_yo Vm± AZwdX

Amï² gpñ± ãdmo _ï. go² nwdrVo&
B{V _Ëdm ^OVo _ï² ~m± ^mgpóVm±&&

_¢ gH$m _yohy±, `o g~ _P go hr àdV© hpÊhr • Egm OmZH$a ~{Õ_Z² ^md `w$ hmoH$a _ar
Cmgm H$aVohr&&

_{fÎm _ÒÂaÙn ~moÝÝV.. naña_²ä&
HŧWÝÙM _n§ {ZË§ VwîpÙV M a_pÙV Määä&

{ZH$m {MÎm_wP|hoJmhi,_ao_|hr{ZH$àJU{®VhiS,Eogoi`{°$naña ZoZohpEVm
H$moh_E{ZaÝaGÝÙQ>aVohi§Ama_wP|hraUH$VohÝäää&

VofnS gÙVwŠmZnS ÎmnS àr{ny®H$_²
Xär{_ ~w{ÕmoS VS `Z __mwîpÙV VoäÄÄ&

CZ{ZaÝa`moJw$à{vy®H$CnngZmH$ZodmbH$mo_¢~w{ÕmoJàkmZH$aVmhy+{dgH$Ûam
do_wPoàñVhmoOVohäÄÄ&

Vofm_odZVH$amV®h_koZS V..ä&
Zme`mÀ`mË_îndVmo koZXmoZ îmñdVmäÄÄ1&&

CZnaAZwH$ämH$aZoH$S{bo`,CZH$SÁVH$aU_|pÑW_iSAkmZO{ZVÁÝH$naH$mo à`H$me_`
koZXmH$gpZQ>H$aXVmhy+ÄÄ1ä&

{dnwo-îmî`
h_ àkodmZ²~Z|

H$naUH$m© naÀaan_|h_O~{H$gr H$m© HmHnaUImoVohiSÝVmo{\$aCgH$naUH$m îrH$naUOmZo
H$s{OkgmCËnPmoVrhiÝ&Omo+OmH$a`h{OkgmgnáhmoOVrhi,dh_yoH$naUhmoVmhiAm®V²CgH$naU
HmHmo©H$naUZthmoVm,dhñdS>yhmoVmhiÝ&Mmho_mZgr g{i>hmo,Mmho{~ÝXOAdmZmXO,gH$m_yoH$naU
naÎmhrhiÝ&naÎmhrgñV{H$`mAm|H$maV®H$hiÝ&Eogm_PH$a~w{ÕmZhmoJîmdyH$naÎmH$mo
hrîVohr¢•

As gfîî àdmo _îm.. gpŠ nXd®VoÄ&
B{V _Ëm`mÕVo n§ ~wm îmdgpÝdmuÝä&

îmdeãX Ztrhi;eãX_wI_|aVmhi,îmdoÕ`_|aVmhiÝ&îmd{dMa`rZtrhi,{dMa_pÑVH$_|
aVmhi,îmdoÕ`_|aVmhiÝ&empãXH$S>`OZ_|ÁÝVmboaVmhi•{ZaÝAmZtrAmnVrÝ&dfmbH$S>{MÝZ
_|`r{dÀNdmaVrhi,{dMa gmnEH$gpZtrahnVoÝ&îmdhr{ZaÝaahnVmhiÝ&_mVH$mnWHo$nWH$s àV
ào_gÎm~ZmaVmhi,Mmhodh HwN>`rH$aoÝ&ào_H$mAmÑVÊd{ZaÝaaVmhiÝ&koZrH$m`JÎ²`OZ`rEogm
hrhiÝ&dhAÛVH$m îmdhiOmoInVonVo,CR>Vo~R>VohagÝ`~ZmaVmhiÝ&OgpHwéamH$s Ûam~ZmEJE
gÎrnmÌ|_|{_O²>OrraVrhi,`mohrOZnmÌ|H$mZm_AmaêHo$AoJAoJhmoVmhi,{H$ÝVwAmZo_yoêH$_|
VmodogÎrnmÌ{_O²>Orhrhmoohpݶ&CgràH$magmaH$sg~XmW]H$sZm_AmaêH$AoJAoJh¢{H$ÝVwAmZo
_yoêH$_|dogÎrnXmW©g{ZXmÝXêH$`JmZ²hpݶ&AkmZrH$sÑÌi>Zm_AmaêH$naaVrhiŠm|{H$Zm_Ama
êH$mÑWohr¢,BpÑD-JmMahpݶ&koZrH$sÑÌQ>g{ZXmÝXnaaVrhiÝ&ÑÌi>H$mhr`Xhiݶ&dgpOmo+Zm_êH$mË_H$
OV²hi,dhtg{ZXmÝXnaÎmhiÝ&AkmZrH$moOV²{XVmhi,koZrH$monaÎmÝ&

ñdmWnamUm

koZAmaAkmZH$mgåÝYempãXH$+koZgpZtrhi,ZgMmZm|H$mZm_koZhiÝ&gMmZm|H$sAmYma
nagI-w{dmV+OmZ©Omn§H$VrhpÝ&`hgI-w{dmYm|H$sImoOhrñdmW©H$moOÝ_XVrhiAmanñdmW©hrgmao
gXr©H$m_yohiÝ&Omoi`pŠVAmZmñdmW©{OZmA{YH$s{gÕH$agH$mhidhOZmhrA{YH$s~w{Õmz²g_Pm

AWV 'ApñV' Zt hiÿ& ^yV hi Ama AZmV ^r 'ApñV' Zt hi, ^{dî V² hiÿ& Omo {dMma AWV Ama AZmV _| ^Q+HŠVm hi dh H¢Šb H¢ŠZm_| ko Omg+HŠVm hi, dmV{d+HŠVm_| Zt ÿ& dmV{d+HŠVm_| Vmo h_V r Omg+HŠVo h¢ O~{dMa Nmo S> X|ÿ& {dMa H¢Šm Ny&> OmZm hr gm{Y hiÿ& gm{Y_| Omo gwI {_ÿm hi dh Bg~mV H¢Šm~mY H¢ŠamVm hi {H¢ŠgwI ^mF¥m<S>_| Zt hi, pñWVm_| hiÿ& hr~mY ämhiÿ& hr~wÕH¢Šmghr CimoJ AmV² ~wÕmoJ hiÿ& JrVm Bg pñW{V H¢Šm dU® ~HpVñmi> eäm|_| H¢ŠWr hi •

{_fîmn _Oäamn ~moY ÝV.. nañma_²ÿ&
H¢WÝXM_ms {ZË§ vwî pÝV M apÝV Mÿ&
Vofs§ gV^wÄmZs ^Vms à<{ñydH¢$_²ÿ&
Xm{_ ~wÕmo§ V§ `Z_ mvmpÝV Vÿ&
Vofmo_dZm¢$amV®hlmZ§ V..ÿ&
Zwe`mämË_^mdVmo kmZXmoZ ^mdmÿ&

_yo VVm AZwdmX

AwV®Z CdmM •

na§ ~«÷ na§ Ym_ n{dÌ§ na_§ ^dmZÿ&
nwéf§ emídÌ§ {xÌ`m{XXodlO§ {dw_²ÿ&
Admpñdm_¥f... gd} Xo{f®ZmaXdVmÿ&
A{gVmo Xodmo i`mg.. ñdÌ§ Mpd ~«d{f _ÿ&

AwV®Z ~mdo •

Amna_ ~«÷, na_Ym, VVmn{dÌ h¢, AmH¢$mo g~ G$<{fUgZmVZ, {xÌ`, nwéf, Am{XXod, AÝmAmagpîmnr ~VmV o h¢ÿ& Xo{f® ZmaX, A{gVAmaXodbVVmi`mg ^r `hr H¢$V o h¢ Ama Amn ñdÌ§ ^r Bgmhr H¢$ha o h¢ÿ&12-13ÿ&

gpîoÑ§ _Ýo `Ym§ dK{g Hw$edÿ&
Z {h Vo ^dmÌpS§ {dXm{Xdm Z XmZmnÿ&14ÿ&

ho H¢$ed! Omo Amn_ao à{VH¢$V o h¢, Bg g+H¢$mo _§ gË`_mZVmhý+Hÿ& ho ^dZ?! AmH¢$ i`$ ñdË$n H¢$mo ZXmZdmZV o h¢, ZXodÿ&14ÿ&

ñdÌ_odËZmË_mZ§ dmW Ë§ nwéfmoîmÿ&
^ýVmdZ ^ýVe XodXod QÊVÿ&15ÿ&

ho ^ýVmdZ! ho ^ýVe ! ho Xod{Xod ! ho QÊV o ! ho nwéfmoîm_ ! Amñd§ hr AZo H¢$mo AZo gpîmZV o h¢ÿ&16ÿ&

dS>wh©îeofU {xÌ`m ømË{dýV..ÿ&
`m{^{dîy{V`mH¢${Zm§ Ë§ ìm§ {VR>gÿ&16ÿ&

Amn AWr {xÌ` {dî{Vm| H¢$mo gàyU® ê$n go H¢$Zo_| g_W® h¢ {OZ {dî{Vm| go BZ g~ hmoH¢$m| H¢$mo ìmá H¢$aH¢$ Amn pñW h¢ÿ&16ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`
AOW©Z H$s ^Jd{ÛY{V ga-ÝVr {Ohmgm

lr¥ÑSÎUZo AZr {dÝ{V H$mgS{jádU©Z {H$îm Vmo AOW©Z Hw$_Z _| `h {Ohmgm hþ© {H$ do AZr {dÝ{V H$m {dÚma go dU©Z Ha|Ÿ& gmW hr, AOW©Z Zo `h ^r oZZm Mmm {H$ dh ^JdZ© H$m {MÝVZ {H$g à{Ha Ha o, {H$Z-{H$Z ^mdm| _| ^JdZ© H$mo oZZÿ& AOW©Z H$s `h {Ohmgm gr^r gmR>H$| H$s {Ohmgm hiŸ& h_ gr^r ^JdZ© H$s {dÝ{Vm| H$mo oZZm Mmo h: Ama gmW hr `h ^r oZZm Mmo h:Ÿ {H$ ^JdZ© à{á Hw$ {bE h_ H$mZ-gm_ù© AZmE: Jrm Hw$ Xgd| AÚm` Hw$ e§f ^mJ _| Bgr {Ohmgm H$mCÎma lr¥ÑSÎUZo {Xm, {H$ÝVwCÎma go rmo AOW© H$s {Ohmgm H$mo Wmo Sm {dÚma go g_Pmdr H$m hiŸ&

ÛVÑ>

AOW©Z Zo à`_ dÊS` Vmo `h {Xm {H$ lr¥ÑSÎUZo AZr AmV©ra_Ë_m H$s {OZ {dÝ{Vm| H$mdU©Z {H$îm OZ {dÝ{Vm| Hw$ gåÝY _| Cgs H$s lÕmhiŸ& ñdS> lr¥ÑSÎU OZ {dÝ{Vm| H$mdU©Z Ha ao hmŸ& `h AOW©Z H$s lÕm H$mà`I H$maUhiŸ& {H$ÝVw Bgs Hw$ A{V Šd`S> {ddm Zo, Xod{f Zm Xo Zo, AÚV, Xod Ama ìm go Zo ^r OZ {dÝ{Vm| H$mdU©Z {H$îm hi, OmÝm| Zo ~Vmm hi {H$ lr¥ÑSÎU gd©ìm H$, em dVrwéf, Am{XXod, AÝm, ra_«, ra_Ym_ Ama ra_ndÌ hiŸ& lr¥ÑSÎU H$mo ^JdZ© _| oZZ _| Ao ^r AZo Hw$ gmW H$mo H$s{R>Zm© hmoVr hiŸ& Bg H$s{R>Zm© H$m _w` H$maU ÛVÑ>hiŸ& h_ `h _Z ~Rohs Ÿ {H$ Ord mWH$ hi Ama ~« mWH$ hi O-{H$ dmV{dH$m `h hi {H$ Ord ~« hr hi, ~« go {^Þ Zr hi • **Ordo ~«pdZmaŸ**& `{X Ord_Ì ~« hi, Vmo {\$a lr¥ÑSÎU H$mo ~« _| ŠmAm{Îmhmo gH$Vr hi?

EH$ Ñï> hi {H$ h_ AmU© hiS>& `h AmU©Vm ñï> hiŸ& hmam ea a, _Z Ama ~wÕ go hr AmU© hmŸ& h_ O-AZo Amdr H$mo ea a, _Z `m ~wÕ go _Pkoo hs Ÿ Vmo `h _ZmH$ hmoVm hi {H$ h_ nU© hs Ÿ Ama O-VH$ h_ nU© Zhm|, V- VH$ h_ ~« H$s go hmo gH$Vo hr? Šm{H$ hmam ea a, _Z Ama ~wÕ H$s r `r nU© Zr hmoVm, Bg{bE h_ H$s r `r ~« Zr ~ZmÀ& `h VH$ ÛVdX H$m Ama hiŸ& Bg H$s AZgma Ord AmU© hi, ~« nU© hi Ama Bg{bE Ord Ama ~« XmoZm| Ao-Ao J hs Ÿ&

Bg H$s {dhaV AÛVdX H$m H$Zm hi {H$ h_ ea a, _Z Amdr ~wÕ hs hr Zr Ÿ& h_ BZ g-go rmo AË_m hs Ÿ& AË_m Vm Zm| H$mo _s nU© hiŸ Ama Bg{bE h_ Amd² AË_m ~« hr hiŸ& Bg Ñï> go g-hr ~« hmŸ& {H$Ýw lr¥ÑSÎU Ogo i pŠV _| AË_m H$s n[aU©m BZo à`Ë$n _| A{`îŠV hþ© hi {H$ Oo _| ^JdZ© Xe©Z H$m Zm go hiŸ& `y-kmZr Vmo WmÀ`-go WmÀ`-àmÌr _| ^r ^JdZ© Xe©Z H$m Vmhr {H$Ýw lr¥ÑSÎU _| AË_m H$s mo d{dA{îŠV hþ Amdr Oo Z H$s {dÝ{V H$mo hmoVr hiŸ& AË_m H$s md{dH$| `m ra_Ë_m H$s md{d, E H$s hr ~« hiŸ&

ñdV.. Ama ra V.. à{Ve

Xe©Z em Ì _| Xmo e>Amo hi§ – ñdV.. à{Ve Ama ra V.. à{Ve Ÿ& Oma V.. gy© ñd§ AZo à{Ve go à{Vm{eV hi Bg{bE h ñdV.. à{Ve hi O-{H$ MÝm gy© Hw$ à{Ve go à{Vm{eV hmoZo H$s H$maU ra V.. à{Ve hiŸ& {H$Ýw h `r nwo Ñï> go H$m Om am hiŸ& dmV.. Vmo gy© ^r koZ Hw$ {Zm à{Vm{eV Zr hmo gH$Vr Ÿ& GH$mo ^r ko ~ZmoZo Hw$ {bE koZ H$s Aojm hiŸ& {H$Ýw koZ H$mo OZZo Hw$ {bE {H$gr AÝ à{Ve H$s Amd`H$Vm Zr hi, Bg{bE koZ ñd§ à{Ve hiŸ& koZ hmam AZm ñdË$n hiŸ& koZ H$mo koZ hr OZZm hiŸ& Xygo e>Xm| _| h_ ñd§ hr ñd§ H$mo OZZo hmŸ& AOW© H$s Vmhr hi {H$ ho H$s V! Am ñd§ hr ñd§ H$mo OZZo hmŸ& AV.. Am hr AZr {dÝ{V H$m ànU© go dU©Z Ha go gH$Vo hmŸ& Ama Hw$ {dÝ{Vm| _| ìmá hmŸ&

AZo go AZo H$mo OZZm dmV{dH$ koZ H$s à{Hw$m hiŸ& koZ H$s E H$ à{Hw$m `h hi {H$ kwmko` H$mo OZZm hiŸ& Bg à{Hw$m _| kwm {^Þ a Vm hi, ko` {^Þ a Vm hi, AmV© kwm Ama ko` _| Xyar ~r a Vr hiŸ& koZ H$s

Xygar à{Hs$m `h h; {H$ kmVm Amam kmZ _ | VmXmÊa` mVm{V hmo OmV& Bg à{Hs$m _ | kmVm Amam ko` Hs$ ~M H$moB©
Xyar Zrt a hVV& O~ VH$ kmVm ko` go {^þ h; V~ VH$ dh ko` Hs$ gå~Y _ | HwN> gMZ Eg Hy$ar H$a gH$Vm h;
{H$ÚVw ko` Hs$mo OmZ Zrt gH$Vm& OmZm Vmo V`r Omg H$Vm h; O~ ñdS> kmVm hr ko` ~Z OmV& lw{V Zo EH$ _hdy©
Kmofm H$s {H$ {Og Hs$ {bE g_mV ^y Am Ë_mhr ~Z OmVo h: dmg EH$ Ëd`m Vm{V hmo OmVm h; Amam V~ emoH$ Amam
_mdm Zrt a hVV& gMZam| H$mAZm _hdm h;& gMZam| Hs$ {~Zm mXmV© H$mCÎmoJ Zrt {H$ÎmOmg H$Vm&& kmZ
H$mAZm _hdm h;& kmZ Hs$ {~Zm Ë_mH$s Chpa Y Zrt hmo gH$Vm&& _yo ~V `h h; {H$ kmZ _ | kmVm Amam
ko` H$mÎm ^o X Zrt a hVV& Bg{bE kmZ gMZam| H$s Aojm H$rt A{YH$ Jam h;& AW©Z Zo lr¥Ë$U go àmW©Zm H$s
{H$ do AZr {dy{Vm| Hs$ gå~Y _ | gMZ Eg Z X| A{VwV {dy{Vm| H$mg mnÊ$ma H$amE Y& h _ Ogo Ogo ^ohZ
H$s {dy{Vm| H$mg mnÊ$ma H$aVo h: dgo dgo CZ {dy{Vm| H$mo OmZo H$s Bg Am ~ Tr OmVr h;&

kmZ Amam ^md

AW©Z H$s Xygar {Omgm `h h; {H$ {H$gCm` go ^ohZ H$mo OmZo Amam {H$Z-{H$Z ^md| _ | Sy> H$a ^ohZ
H$mo mÊ&& AW©Z Hs$ Bg aZ _ | Xmo à H$ma H$s {Omgm E {ZfV h Y& Eg H$mg å~Y kmZ go h;, Xygo H$m$ g å~Y
^md go h;& Eg kmZ mo h;, Xygam ^ŠVmo h;& ~õ, _hda Amam e§ Am© kmZmUh:, gya, _ram Amam M|Y
^ŠVmUh:& AW©Z H$mAZ Eg XmoZm _mV| H$mo AZo _| gm{V {H$Eg hE h;& Cg H$m h AmUh Zrt h; {H$ dh
kmZ go Amdm ^ŠV go hr ^ohZ H$mo mÊ&& àmoZ ^oK² à{á go h;Ý, mõ{V {deof H$m H$mo B© AmUh Zr&&

AW©Z Zo Eg Amam _hdy© ~V `h H$mr {H$ ^ohZ H$s {dy{Vm| H$mo Z Xodm OmZo h: Amam Z XmZ&
XodmAm| _ | {Xî` eŠVm h:, XmZm| _ | _mnr eŠVm, {HÚVw ^ohZ H$mo kmZ eŠV ~Xe© Z H$mo Zrt gr U
H$mo {df h;& XodmAm| Amam XmZm| H$mAÚH$ma Vmo Amam ^r à bhnVm h;& Bg{bE do _moj H$s A{YH$ar Zrt hmo
mÊ&& _moj H$mA{YH$ar H$s b Zî h;&

Bg à H$ma AW©Z Zo AZr {Omgm JrVm H$s Xgd| AÜ` H$s ~ahd| 1mnH$ go bH$a A~ahd| 1mnH$ VH$
lr¥Ë$U H$s gå wI aI Xr&& Bg {Omgm H$s g_mZ go lr¥Ë$U Zo Xgd| AÜ` H$s eof ^m _ | AZr {dy{Vm|
H$mdUZ {dVa go {H$ÊV&

_yo VWm AZwdoX

H$WS {dïnhS ^mo_ËdaS gXm nhÚVZ&&
HSw HSw M ^mdw {MÊmoÚg ^oÝ`m&&Z&&

ho ^mo Íca ! _¡S {H$g à H$ma {ZaÝÍa {MÝZ H$aVm hmAm H$mo OmZ? ho ^oZ?! Am {H$Z-
{H$Z ê$m| _ | _ao Ûam {MÝZ H$aZo ^m½ h:? Y&Z&&

{dVamÊ_o ^moS {dyÝV M OmÊ©Z&&
^y... H$WV VÚ{ï© ^mÛmo Zmo_V _o¥V_ ¥&Z&&

ho OmÊ©Z ! AZr ^moÊ{°$ Amam {dy{V H$mo {dVanyd© H$S{h&& AmH$S A¥V` dMm| H$mo
gZo hE _ar VÚ{á Zrt hmo am Y&Z&&

lr^ohZdM •

hÝV Vo H$W{îm{_ {Xîm ømË_{dyV..Y&&
àmmÝV.. H$Ú{ï©R> ZmÊÝmo {dVañ _ Y&Z&&

lr^JdZ ~mdo •

ho Hw$ŠcR> ! A~ _¡S Vwh| AZr {x` AË_ {dy{Vm| H$no _w» ê$n go H$ý_Jm, _ao {dVma H$n H$nb© AÝV Zr hÿ1Ÿ&

An_mË_m JwSnHo$e gd©^ydhe: pñW.Ÿ&

An_m{XÚ _Ü` M ^ydZm_ÝV Ed Mÿ2Ÿ&

ho AwZ! _¡S g~ ^ym| H$S>Ü` _| pñW g H$s AË_m hý_&g ay U© ^ym| H$n An{X, _Ü` Ama AÝV ^r_ ¢ hr hý_ÿ2Ÿ&

An{XËnZm h§ {dÚwÀN>m{Vn§ a{dH$ënZr Ÿ&

_ar{M©Vm_pñ_ Zj Ìhr h§ ee ÿ21Ÿ&

_¡S An{XËm| _| {dÚw, Ámo{Vm| _| {H$Vam| dmnmgy©, _ëm| _| _ar{M Ama Zj Ìm| _| MÝ_m hý_ÿ2Ÿ&

dOZn§ gnyOnQ>pñ_ XodZmpñ_ dmgl.Ÿ&

BpÝÒnn§ _Zmpñ_ ^ymZmpñ_ MOZmÿ22Ÿ&

_¡S dOm| _| gnyOhý_, Xodm| _| BÝÒhý_, BpÝÒm| _| _Zhý_ Ama ^ym| _¡S MOZmhý_ÿ22Ÿ&

ênn§ e>ämpñ_ {dÎnónmo `jaggm_²Ÿ&

dgZn§ nydH$mpñ_ _oé.. {eIam h_²ÿ23Ÿ&

_¢ ém| _| e§H$ahý_, `j Ama amgm| _| Hw$ca hý_&dgAm| _| A¥Zhý_ Ama nyOr©Vm| _| gw_oé hý_ÿ23Ÿ&

nwanOg§ M _w» §_n§ {dÕ nmN© ~Xmn{V²Ÿ&

goZZZm h§ ñH$ÝX.. gagmpñ_ gmÌa.ÿ24Ÿ&

nwano{Vm| _| _w» ~Xmn{V ^r _wPo hr g_PnÿX& ho AwZ! _¢ goZm{Vm| _| ñH$ÝX Ama Obre m| _| gwPhý_ÿ24Ÿ&

_hUn§ ^¥Vwh§ {JamÎa`H$ja_²Ÿ&

`kZn§ Onkoqpñ_ ñWmanUn§ {hnb..ÿ25Ÿ&

_¢ _hr{f©m| _| ^¥Vwhý_, eãXm| _| H$ÝAja An{H$ahý_, `km| _| Onk Ama ñWmanm| _| {hnb` hý_ÿ25Ÿ&

AnËN.. gd©^ýnUn§ XodUn§ M ZmaX.Ÿ&

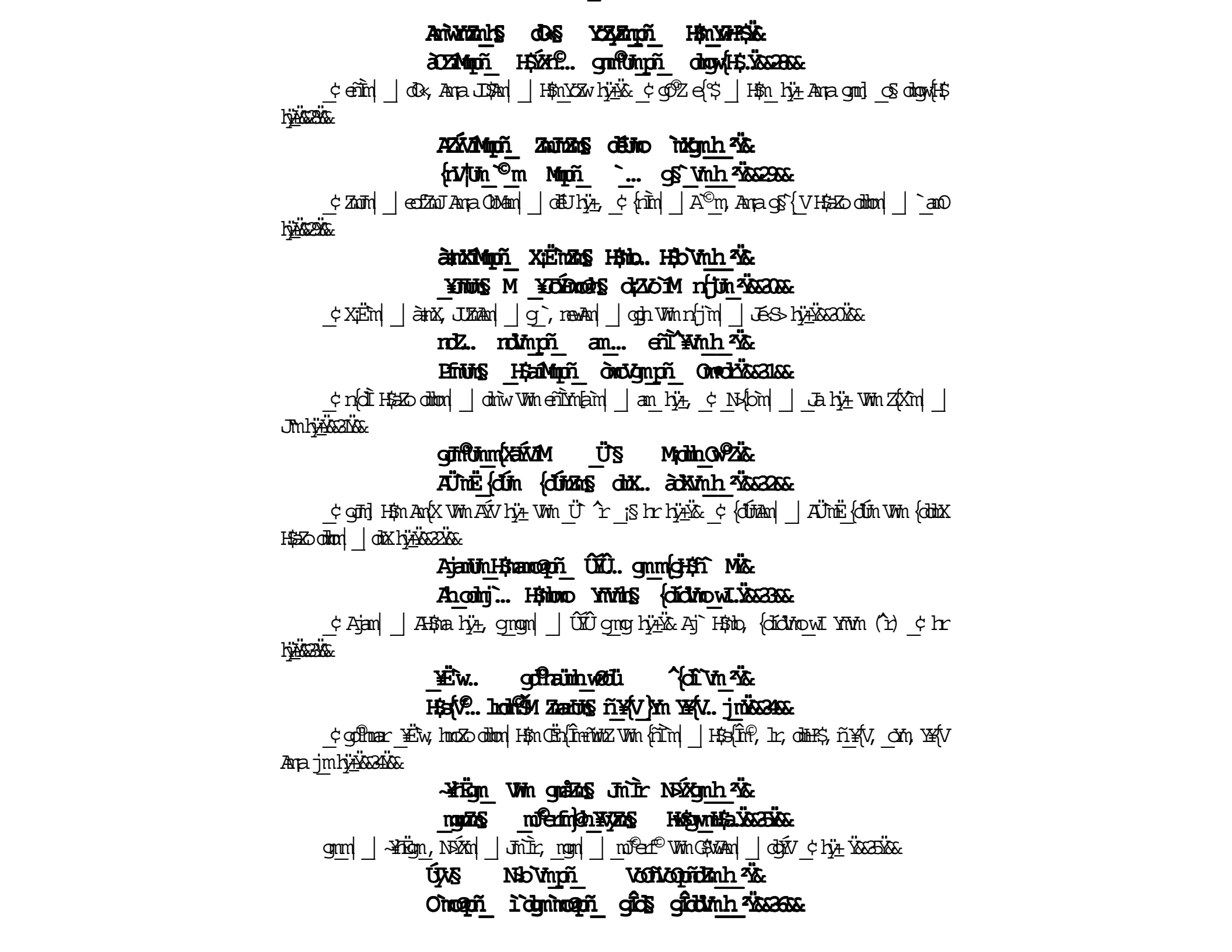
JÝZnUn§ {MÌaw.. {gÕZn§ H$s{Oo _w{Z.ÿ26Ÿ&

Xod{f©m| _| ZmaX, JÝZm| _| {MÌaw, Ama {gÕm| _| H$s{Oo w{Zhý_ÿ26Ÿ&

Cf¡.Jdg_ÝdZn§ {dÕ m ¥Vmn0l²Ÿ&

Eamdn§ JoÝEUn§ Zamn§ M Zam{Yn²ÿ27Ÿ&

_wPo Ád| _| A¥V go CËnP hmoZo dmnm Cf¡.Jdm, hm{Vm| _| EamdV Ama _ZÎm| _| an0n g_Pnÿ27Ÿ&



_çNbo H$aZo dbm| _| ÚjV Vm Vopmdm| _| Vo hy+, {dOVam| _| O` Vm {ZU© Eo$ gmÎdH$ nwém| H$mgÎdhy+Vwwo&

dmUZm$ dgYodopñ_ mÎ$bdZm$ YZO..&

_wZZm_Sh$ i`mg.. H$bZ_wam H${dVwo7&

_ç dkpÎm| _| dgYod, mÎ$am| _| AW©Z, _{Zm| _| i`mg, H${dm| _| ewH$bm© H${d ^r _ç hy+Vwo&

XÎ$bmo X_`mpñ_ Zr{Vapñ_ {OUfVm_2V&

mZ$ Mpdpñ JwZm$ kmZ$ kmZVmh2Vwo8&

_ç XÎ$b> XZodbm| _| XÎ$b> hy+, OVH$s EAbmH$aZo dbm| _| Zr{Vhy+, JmZr` {dfm| _| mZhY$ Vmhm{Zm| _| kmZ (r) hy+Vwo8&

`fm{n gP©YwZm$ ~OO$ VmhOW©V&

Z VapñV {dZm ÈhmÝ`m ^y$ MamVa_2Vwo9&

ho AW©Z !Obog ^ym| H$bn_yo hi, dh ^r _i$ hr hy+V& MamVa _| EogmH$b> ^r ZrUhi Obo _ao {ZmhmVwo9&

ZmÝVapñV __ {Xi`m$ {dYZm$ naÝVm&

Ef VyOoV.. ambo$bo {dYo{dfVamo _`wo4&

ho naÝVm !_ar {Xi` {dY{Vm| H$bmAÝVZrUhi& h _i$Zo CXmaeh$ H$b> {dY{V H$bm {dfVa ~Vmhi Ÿ&4&

`{UÎUy{V_EgdJ$ hr_XyOV©od dmV&

VÎmXodmJ$V> Eo$ __ VOm|eg^d_2Vwo4&

Obo H$b> ^r {dY{VwV AdmH$bpÝVw$ Amam DO©Vdrhi Cg gH$bo Vw__ao hr A$e go CËnP hpÝan_ZmÜ&4V&

Admh ~hpZ{VZ dh$ kmZ VdmW©V&

{dbamh{_X$ H$aËnZ_bo$eZ pñWo OJV²4&

Admh ho AW©Z! Vwåh| ~hpV A{YH$ OmZH$a Šm H$aZmhi? _ç Eg gåyU© OJV² H$bo EH$ A$e-_mÌ go iÌa H$aHo$ pñW hy+Vwo4&

{dnwb-^mi`

lrH$bU H$s {dY{V

lrH$bU Zo AZr {dY{Vm| H$bn g$Jon _| dU©Z H$aVo hpE H$bm {H$ gñV ^mdAmag_ñV àmCH$s hr {dY{V hÿ& CÝm|Zo h ^r ~Vmm {H$ bo VÎdV., eaXV.. Zrt, CH$s {dY{V H$bo oZVmhi, dh {ZMb ÜmZ H$bo àaÎbo oWmhi& {dY{V H$o$ VËdkmZ H$bn Eogmà^mdgwZ$a AW©Z Ho _| {dY{V H$bo {dfVa go oZZo H$s {OogmCËnP bo JB©& Cgo H$s Eg {OogmH$s nyU© Ho {deJrV Ho Xgd| AÜm` Ho CËgd| 1bo$ go bo$a ~hogd| 1bo$ V$ lrH$bU Zo AZr {dY{Vm| H$bn dU©Z {H$m& VËg 1bo$m| _| {dY{V H$bn dU©Z H$aZo ra ^r

lrHŸ$UHŸmo]hHŸZnnSm{H$ obAZrànZ{dY{Vm|HŸmhrdU©ZHŸamEh§;Šm|{H$BZ{dY{Vm|Hd${dÌVa HŸmHŸmB© ÁV Zrthi•

hÍV! Vo HŸW{ÎÎm{_ {xÎm øE{dÎV..Ÿ&
àmÍV.. HŸ$Hdo> ZmÊÍVmo {dÌVÎ _ö&

dÌWpÎW{V]hhi{H$O~giVApÎVÊdhrlrHŸ$UHŸs{dY{Vhi Vmo{\$aCg{dY{VHŸmÁVHi$gohmo gHŸVmhi?AV..lrHŸ$U{dY{VHŸmdU©ZHŸAVo^rOmVohr:Amagm]hrgm]h^rHŸVoOmVohr:{H$BZHŸs {dY{VHŸmHŸmB© ÁV Zrthi Ÿ&gsjon_|HŸZmMm|VmoHŸmOngHŸVmhi{H$obrApÎVÊdHŸmAm{X^rh§;, _Ü^rh§;AmaÁV^rh§;Ÿ&Ama^rgsjon_|HŸZmMm|VmoHŸmOngHŸVmhi{H$dog~à{Um|Hd$öX_| pÎWCZHŸsAÊmh§;•

AhmÊm JwŠmHŸe gP©YmèpÎW.Ÿ&
Ahm{Xu _Ü§ M ^ywZmÍV Ed MÌ&

AÊmHŸmA© hi ApÎVÊdHŸmÁVAV_ê$nŸ&ApÎVÊd\$ohmpAmhi,{H$ÍVwBg\$odHŸmOmogmahi dhAÊmhi Ÿ&AÊmHŸmo OZb|VmogiVApÎVÊdHŸmo OZ{bmOmVmhi Ÿ&

OZZoHŸsXmoà{HŸ$ÎmE_h§;•E$à{HŸ$mkZHŸshi,XyarŸ{dkZHŸ$Ÿ&kZgoh_HŸ$ÍVDHŸmoHŸ$SVohr, {dkZgonÎa{YHŸmoŸ&AÊmHŸ$ÍVDhi,~«mÊ>GHŸ$nÎa{YhiŸ&kZgoAÊmHŸmoOZmOVmhi,{dkZgonÎa{Y HŸmoŸ&AVw{ZH$ {dkZHŸamo<$m|àHŸmedC©HŸsXyarnapÎWVmam|HŸmoCHŸ$Vm|Hd$_Ü_gOZamhi lo{HŸZ {\$a^rdh]hXmdmZrtHŸ$Vm{H$dhnyao~«mÊ>HŸmoOZJmŸ&HŸmoB© dkm{ZH$]hZrtHŸ$Vm{H$Awb{~ŶŵwnaApÎVÊdHŸmÁVAnJmAmaBgHd$AmoApÎVÊdZrthiŸ&dh]hrHŸ$Vmhi{H$h_ZoBZoHŸamo<$>àHŸme dC©HŸsXyarVH$ApÎVÊdHŸmoOZ{bmhi{HŸ$wBgHd$Amo^r{H$Zr AmaXyarVH$~«mÊ>hi,]hh_ZrtHŸhgHŸVÌ&Ogo>OgoA{YH$eŠVemrCHŸ$Vm|HŸmA{dbHŸ$amoVmOVmhi dgo>dgoXyagoXyapÎWJkh-zjÌm|HŸmnVmMoVmOVmhiŸ&{HŸ$ÍVwgmyU©ApÎVÊdHŸmkZ{dkZHŸmoZrtlmoVmÌ&BgbE HŸmoB© dkm{ZH$gofkmoZoHŸmXmdmZrtHŸ$Vmhi Ÿ&

AÊmHŸmo {dÌVa

{H$ÍVwkZHd$_mo©_|g~HŸ$V>OZloZoHŸs^rHŸmo{eHŸ$Vohb EXdmOVmhiŸ&C{ZX²_|àZCRamìm Jm{H$EogmHŸmZVÎdhi{H$ {dgHd$OZloZoranag~HŸ$V>OZ{bmOVmhi• **HŸmoñ_wIwIwJmo {dkVo gP©_s {dkVS ^d{VÌ&** Cma{XmJm{H$AÊmHd$OZloZoranag~HŸ$V>OZ{bmOVmhiŸ&AÊkgofk moVmhi,Šm|{H$omoHŸ$V>^rhidhg~AÊmHŸmhr{dÌVahiŸ&JÌVm_|lrHŸ$UZoBgoAÊ_{dY{VHŸmhiŸ& AÊ_{dY{VHŸmA© lrHŸ$UHŸs{dY{V^rhiAmaAÊmHŸs{dY{V^rhiŸ&

{dkZHŸs{dY~{h_w©IVmHŸs{dYhiŸ&kZHŸs{dYÁV_wIVmHŸs{dYhiŸ&{dkZ{dÌVa_|OVm hi,kZJamB©_|OVmhiŸ&JamB©_|OZoranHŸ${bVmhi,{dÌVa_|OZoranÎa{Y{bVrhiŸ&kZ_|EHŸ$d hi,nÎa{Y_|AZoHŸ$dhiŸ&ñnQ>hi{H$XmZm|_|ramna{dmYhiŸ&JÌVmHŸs{dem]hhi{H$Cg|Bg{dmYHŸm nÎamaHŸ$Vohb EkZAmra{dkZHŸmg_Ýd ñWm{V{H$mJmhiŸ&E$hrAÊm~«mÊ>HŸsAZoHŸ$Vm_|nÎaUV hb©hiBg{bEAÊmHŸsE$HŸ$VmAmra~«mÊ>HŸs{dÌVm_|HŸmoB© {dmYZrthiŸ&

A{YÝV Amra A{YXmd

AW©ZHŸmàZAÊmHŸ$gå~Y_|Zrthi A{nw{dÝV{Vm|Hd$gå~Y_|hiŸ&]hàZkZHŸmZrt,{dkZ HŸmhiŸ&lrHŸ$UHŸ$gåwIgiîm]hhi{H$AÊmHŸs{dY{VHŸmHŸmB© ÁV Zrthi Ÿ&Bggiîm HŸmgmVmZ obBgàHŸmaHŸ$Vohb:{H$obApÎVÊdHŸmoXmo^mÌm|_o~«mÊ>bmVohb:•A{YÝV Amra A{YXmd&AÜmË_Vmo bñdS

hc hrÿ& A{Y^yV Amra A{YXyd H$m {dÚwa ^r AZÝV hiÿ& Bg{bE do A{Y^yV Amra A{YXyd _| ^r àmZ-àmZ H$m
dUZ H$a Xo hc, 'hmWr H$s rnkd _| g~H$s mS>dgmÝVoh c" Bg Ým` H$s AZwgma _w` _| JmUH$m dUZ ^r gmd>
_mZ {bIm ÝVmhiÿ&

O~ A{Y^yV Amra A{YXyd _| àmZ H$m MZ H$aZm hmo Vmo ñdS> hr E{H$ H$s {dVm~Z ÝVr hiÿ& JVm H$s
Xgd| AÜ` _| hr¥ÍUH$s Ûmam {H$bIm Jm {dY{Vm| H$m dUZ AmÜqVd H$m _hmbm` hiÿ& JVm H$s Bg àdí{bIm
H$mo XoIo hbE hr JVm H$m Zm _JVm nS>Jmÿ& JVm H$m A© h; • Ýmo Jm r JB©ÿ& Jm H$bIm` hr ÝVm hiÿ& JVm
_| Xe© Z h, {H$Ýw dh Xe© Z gmR>r Võ hiÿ& Xe© Z O~ VH$ Õ hmoVm h; Vmo _mÝÌH$ H$mo Ny>Vm h, {H$Ýw O~ dh
gmR>r Õ hmoVm h; Vmo dh öX H$mo Ny>Vm hiÿ& Bgr gmR>r H$s {dVm _| AZr {dY{Vm| H$m dUZ H$aVo hbE hr¥ÍU
H$mo hc {H$ ¿ A{YÛm| _| {dÚwhÿ, Ámo{Vm| _| a{dhÿ, ÛmM| _| _a{Mhÿ, Zjm| _| e{ehÿ, dXm| _| gmdX
hÿ, Xom| _| BÝdhÿ, B©Ýdm| _| Zhy$ Amra ^ym| _| ¿MmZhÿ&

A{YÛm Zm_H$ {dÚwÁm{VH$ a{dH$mo_mZ&
_a{M©Vm_pñ_ ZjmUm_H$ ee Xo&
dXZ$ gmdXoQ>pñ_ XoIoZpñ_ dmgdÿ&
B©Ýdm_H$ Zmpñ_ ^ymZpñ_ MoZmÿ&

hmoApÑVdHmHs Ëgmañbo hiÿ& gy© Zhmo Vmo h ^r Zhm|ÿ& AÜqVH$mo A{Y^yV go Oo>Zo dmam
^r A{YXyd hiÿ& Bg{bE gy© H$mo OS>-OS>J H$s AÜqVH$m Jm hi • **gy© AÜqVm OmÝÌmÝmWm**M ÿ& gmaàU
hr XoIoaU H$m _yo hiÿ& AV.. hr¥ÍUA Zr {dY{Vm| H$m dUZ H$aVo g_` g~go rhmo Amp{VÌ go àmaå^ H$aVo
hÿ& A{XVH$s nwÌAm{VÌ hc, {XVH$s nwÌXÌ hiÿ& A{XVH$m A© h; • AÊS>ÿ& {XVH$m A© h; • IÊS>ÿ& Oo
AS>go Ow S>Vm h; dh {Xî` hmo OmÝm h; Oo IÊS>go Ow S>Vm h; dh XÌ hmo OmÝm hiÿ& ~rah _mgm| H$s Amra
~rah Am{VÌ _mZo JE {OZ| H$m {dVH$ _mgH$s gy© H$m Zm _{dÚwhiÿ& H$m{VH$ _mgH$s gy© Z ~pVe Vmo h; Z
~pVD$Sÿ& Bg{bo ~rah _mgH$s gym| _| H$m{VH$ _mgH$s gy© H$mo gmIo> _mZm Jmÿ& dr {dÚwhiÿ& hr¥ÍU
H$mo hc {H$ ¿ A{YÛm| _| {dÚwhÿ& Iob> Am{VÌ H$m JkU H$aZo go e{A{YÛm| H$m ^r JkU ñdV..hr hmo Jmÿ&
gy© ~pVR>S>mhmo OmE Vmo ^r g~{i> Zi> hmo OmEJr, ~pVCUhmo OmE Vmo ^r g~{i> Z> hmo OmoJr, Bg{bE H$m{VH$
_mgH$s ge Vmo Ugy© H$mo Iob> _mZm Jmhiÿ&

E{H$ Xyga r Ñï> go XoI| Vmo gr àH$mem ZÁm{Vm gy© go àH$mem H$mo JkU H$aVr hc& AV.. gy© Iob> hiÿ&
`h Ûmoam H$s Mm hÊS>ÿ& Ü`mZ _| AmE Vmo Ü`mZ H$m Xom dhw hiAmra {dÚwÁm MÌm hiÿ& hr¥ÍUZo
CÝmg _| _a{M H$mo Amra Zjm| _| e{e H$mo Iob> _mZo hbE Cn| AZr {dY{V ~rhmÿ&

G$bX Amra gmdX

AmJ{VH$ {dÚwZ dXm| _| G$bX H$mo w` _mZo hÿ Y{H$Ww hr¥ÍUZo AZo H$mo dXm| _| gmdX ~rhmÿ&
Bg H$m amï V~ VH$ Zr gPm Omg H$m O~ VH$ h eX-am{e ra go Ü`mZ hQ>m H$a Vmo dXm ra Ü`mZ Z X|ÿ&
gmdX G$bX go ~pVNmoQ>mh; {H$Ýw gm Vmo G$bX H$s Vmo go ~S>mhiÿ& G$bX {nÊS> H$m Zm h, gm G {nÊS> H$s
Amï Ê S> H$m Zm hiÿ& {nÊS> Nmo Q>mh, H$s _ hmbyU© h; Amï Ê S> ~S>mh, hmbyU© hiÿ& AV.. gm Vmo dr
go Iob> hiÿ& Xom| H$m amOm BÝdh; AV.. hr¥ÍUA Zo H$mo Xom| _| BÝd ~rhiÿ& gmW hr BÝdm| _| Zo _
~rhiÿ& àH$mem H$s ^mf _| BÝdm| H$mo ^r Xo H$m Jmh; Šm{H$ do ^r nXmW H$mo àH$mem H$aVr hiÿ& CZ BÝdm|
H$m amOm ^r BÝdhiÿ& h BÝd hr _Zh; Oo BÝdm| H$mo de _| aVmhiÿ& Ch{ZX _| _Z H$mo BÝdm| ê$s Koo>Sm|
H$s hoJm ~rhmJmhiÿ& Opgo hoJm H$s de _| Koo>So dhVo h, Cgr àH$ma _Z H$s de _| BÝdm| ê$s dhVr hiÿ&

àmW 1 Xo H$s AÝV _| hr¥ÍUA Zo H$mo ^ym| _| MoZm ~rhiÿ& dX H$s Amwgma H$mo© ^yMoZm {dV
Zr hiÿ& E{H$ ram_w _| ^r Oo AX^w i dmh| XoZo H$mo {bÛr h, dh MoZm H$s {~Zm Zr hmo gH$r hiÿ&

Appendix H: Additional Resources

For more information, see the following resources:

- Getting Started Guide
- Configuration Reference
- Troubleshooting Guide
- Release Notes

àæf$hr XZo h:Vo {H$r ^r MO H$mo àæf$ ~Zm m On gH$Vmh ;Ÿ& amOZ{V _| XygaoH$mo YmoImXZm ^r
E:H$mh ;Ÿ& _mi$dH$mbXmgZo A{^dZ emWÝVo² _| H$mh ; {H$ aOam| H$mo Xyam| H$mo YmoImXZo H$s {dÚm
^r E:H$ emÌ Ho$ ê$n _| nT>mB© OmVr h ; Šm|{H$ aOZ{V _| Bg H$s ^r AmdÌ H$Vmn sSVr h ;Ÿ& aZ hmoVmh ; {H$ Šm
Nb {dÚm _| ^r H$Vm>gH$ Xo> h: hmoU H$Vo h: {H$ Nb XZo dbm| _| _ ÚVh ;Ÿ& OE _| Nb H$mgqpA{YH$
Cnpñ Wnmh ;Ÿ& emÝ{ZZo Nb gpOhr OE _| mñ$dm| H$mo hamVmÝ&ÁÎVmo hmoU H$Vo Zo Eogo àæf$m| H$mCnpñ
{H$m{OZ àæf$m| H$mo h _ÀNm gpÝVo h ;Ÿ& {H$ÚVw hm AZo Amf$mo Om Vm ~Vmo Mmar H$aZo _| ^r E:H$ {ZdVm
Mm{hEAma Omam {ZdVm h ; dmam {dY{V mo h ; hr, ^wo hr Cg {dY{V H$m Xé$mnUmo amho _mU© ^«>
Wm, wo{H$Z m{S>V Ama eyÝam ^r W ;Ÿ& Bg{bE h _ amU H$mo Omo h: wo{H$Z Omo Zo gpOmo Cg H$s nyOm ^r
H$aVo h:Ÿ& Omo h _ Cg H$s Mm{hZm H$mo h:, nyOm h _ Cg H$s eyÝam Ama {dÚm H$s H$aVo h:Ÿ& eyÝam Ama
{dÚm Vo {dY{V h ;Ÿ& AV.. Cgo Vo B©da H$m A§e hr _ZZm hmoVm Ÿ& Iam~ go Iam~ ì{º$ _| ^r H$Vm>À Nm©
amVr h ; Ama `{X h _ Cg ÀNm© H$mo XoI g H$Vo Vo Xw> _| ^r B©da H$s Xe© Z H$a g H$Vo h:Ÿ&

Bg àgbJ _| hmoU Zo ~hîa àæf$m| H$s Cnpñ {H$m h ;Ÿ& Mmar H$aZm ÀNm Zr h ;Ÿ& ~Sm go ~Sm Mma
^r g~H$Vm>ko Omo h ; ko{H$Z H$Vm>Nm>S> ^r Omo h ;Ÿ& _ÝwEogr Mma h ; {H$ H$Vm>^r Zr Nm>S>VÝ&O~ _ÝwAmVr
h ; Vo _ Zwî` H$m H$Vm>Nm>ef Zr amVm, Z YZ, Z rX, Z à{Vm, Z ~ÝXw~mÝd, Z ea a, Z _Z, Z hmoZ Ÿ& Bg{bE
hmoU H$Vo h: {H$ haU H$aZo dbm| _| ¢ gfd ha o dbr _ÝwhÝ&

VÀN> H$Vm>^r Zr

Bg à H$a hmoU Zo Aer {dY{Vm| H$mo ~Vo H$s {bE {MÎ-{dMÌ àæf$ {XE Ama Eogo àæf$ {XE {H$
Omo Z H$s ÀNo~wao gr rj CZ _| gm{hVmo JÝ&ÀNm~wam Vo h_mam i{ŠVV Ñï>H$mU h ;Ÿ& Apñ Ed _| Z
H$Vm>ÀNm h ;, Z ~wam Ÿ& Apñ Ed H$s {bE _ÝwCZr Amdí H$s h ; {OZm Cÿ Ÿ& h_ Aer o amH$f H$s H$maU
Cÿ H$mo ÀNm Ama _ÝwH$mo ~wam mZ ko h:Ÿ& dmV.. ` XoZm| hr B©da H$s ê$n h:Ÿ& h gP Am Omo ra Z
Cÿ H$s à{Vam Jam h ; Z _ÝwH$s à{VÛdÿ& Bg{bE hmoU Zo H$mn Wm {H$ Omo Cg H$s {dY{V H$mo mZ ko m
h ; dh {dMÌ V Zr hmoVm Ÿ&

Á_| hmoU H$Vo h: {H$ àæf$m| H$s gÞm ~Vo aZo go H$mB© {def ämoZ {gÕ Zr hmoVm Ÿ& ^m~ Omo
àæf$ {XE JE h: do H$sb àmXmH$s Ñï> go h:Ÿ& dgo B©da H$s {dY{V H$mB© Á_V Zr h ;Ÿ&

gÞjon _| g_Pm ^m Mm{hE {H$ Omo ^r Eodr© h ; dh B©da H$s Vo H$m hr A§e h ; Ama QV² _| Vo H$Vm>
Eogm h ; Zr Omo Eodr© a{V hmoÝ& {dgram_ Wo H$mo h_ Aî$ V H$ VÀN> mZo ao Wo, {dkmZ Zo {Õ Ha {Xm {H$
dh g go A{YH$ epÑ$Vedr h ;Ÿ& `{X ram_ Wo H$s ^m pñ{V h ; Vo Apñ Ed H$m H$mB© ^r ^mU B©da H$s {dY{V
^m Eodr© go a{V H$s go hmo g H$Vm h ; •

ZmÝVmoqñV __ {Xîm Zs {dYZs nÁÝ&
Ef Vyâe.. àmo$mo {dYd{fVmo _mÝ&
`² X² {dY{V Ëgdr$ Ir _Xy{OVmd dmÝ&
Vîkmdm Vm>À Ëd$ __ Vom|eaîd_Ý&
Amdm ~hZ¡VZ q¡$ kmZ VmdmZ&
{dQ¡ãm{_Xs H$ËZ_o$sZ pñVo QV²Ý&

› VËd{X{V Ir_ØdÒgm{ZËgw ~«{dmms ` moEm o Ir H$s Um©Zs {dY{Vmo Zo _Xmo Ûm..Ý&

AW¡H$hXEmoQÜ`m`...

_yo VWm AZwdmX

AOw©Z CdhM •

_XZwVkm` ra_§ JwøÜ`mË_gpÄkV_²X&
`Îdmo^§$ dfVZ _mdmo@§ {dVmo _Ÿ¥ÜX&

AOw©Z -mdo •

ao ra AZwVkh H$aZo H$s {dE Omo Amho ra JwøÄÜ`mË_ {dF$ dMZ H$hm h¡, Cgo _am _mdh ZQ>mo Jmh¡ÜX&

^dmS`m¡ {h ^yVZ§ lwVm¡ {dÚmaeo _`mX&
ËdÎm.. H$_bm`mj _mdmÄa_{n Mm`__²Ÿ¥¥X&

ho H$_bZo! _Zo Amgo ^yV| H$s Ëd{ÎmAmaàb`H$m (dU©Z) {dÚmago gwZmh¡ Amaà (AmH$s) A{dZmer _{hm^r (gwZrh¡)Ÿ¥¥X&

Ed_oÚmVËW Ëd_mËmZ§ ra_oeVX&
EQ>{_Àm{_ Vo ê$n_pe§ nwéfmÎm_¥¥X&

hora_mËZ?! AmOgmH$Vo h¢, `hdgmhrh¡Ÿ&ho nwéfmÎm! _§ AmV$Ed©dwV$ênHmo XoZm MmVmh¡Ÿ¥¥X&

_Ygo `{X VÀN>§ _`m Ëw>{_{V àmoX&
`moZoa Vmo _o Ë§ Xe©mËmZ_i``_²¥¥4X&

ho àmo! `{X Amgo PVo hmo§ {H$ _§ dh ê$n XoI gH$mh¡Ÿ§ Vmo ho `moZoa! Am AZm (dh) A``(ê$n) {XmB`Ÿ¥¥4X&

{dnwo-^mî`

Be©xe©Z H$s BÀN>m

OrdZ _ AZo$-ra Eogm AZwdhmVmh¡ {H$h_ àËZH$Vo h§ Vmo HwN>Ztmom, {\$a AMZ$ EH$ {XZ à{V^ kmZ go, ñdV..àoaUmgo g~g_ñ`mH$mg_mÝZ hmo OmVmh¡Ÿ&h_ rVm ^r Ztt MVm {H$g_mÝZ H$m± go Am`mÀ&dhg_mÝZ h_ go Ztt Am`m, hmao D$na go Am`mh¡Ÿ&Bgo AZwVkh H$mOmVmh¡Ÿ&m{©dAm±U g_ñ`mH$mo dmVmh¢, {Xî` Am±U g_ñ`mH$mo gdmVmh¡Ÿ&Ogo nÄdrAZrAmaIMVrh¡, Am±e ^rAZr Amam IMVmh¡Ÿ&dhAm±er` Am±U AZwVkh¡Ÿ&AZo _ X| Vmo Xo Z| Am±U ñnï>h¢, EH$Am±U H$m-H$SÎ>H$mh¡ Omo eamH$s {ZMo ^mJ _h¡, EH$Am±U kmZ-H$SÎ>H$mh¡ Omo eamH$s D$na ^mJ, gdoaMH$s, _h¡Ÿ&Bg gdoaMH$s _ Omo A¥Vdm© hmoVrh¡ dh ra_ nwéfm© go Ztt hmo arh¡, dh B©damH$s AZwÊam H$m \$bÝ&

AZwZkh H$m A©

AZwZkh H$m A© h¡ {H$ Oo {-Zm h_mao H$s> {H$E h | {b Oo Mm h¡ & h_mao {H$E go h | Oo {b oJ m dh h_mam mna{_H$ hmoVr & mna{_H$ Vo h_mar `m½Vm H$s AZwéH$mr hmoVr & h | go {H$gr H$s `m½Vm BVr Zht h¡ {H$ Cgo H$s ~Xo | mna{_H$ | h | ^dZ² {b OmE & h {H$Vm ^r ~S>mna{_H$a |, Cgo H$m mna{_H$ hgo N>moQ>m hr hmoVr & ^dZ² hgo N>moQ>o Zht h¡ & {H$ h mao na{_ go h | {b OmE & {\$a ^dZ² H$s go {b |Jo ? ^dZ² {b |Jo AZwZkh go, H$m go & ^{°$ mo J H$m `hr Amma h¡ & lw{V H$m r h¡ {H$ ^dZ² ZàdMZ go {b |Jo, Z ~pXm go, Z _r`m go; do {b |Jo AZwZkh go •

Zm`m Ëmàd MZo Z bä`...
Z _r`m Z ~pXm lwZo Z
`pf dfUo VZ bä`...
Vî f {dfUo VZ§ îm²

AW©Z H$m Vh¡ {H$ Oo Jmo Zr` AÜmË_ h H$ U Zo Cg ma AZwZkh H$a Zo H$s {dE Cgo ~Vm h¡, Cgo gwZ H$a Cg H$m_ mh Zi> hmo J m •

_ZwZkm` ra § JwøÜmËgpÝV²&
îdmo§ dfUZ _mhmo§ {dVo _Yy&

AZwZkh H$m àW \$b h¡ • _mh H$m Zm e& {Oggo emÌ _mh H$s Vo h¢ Cgr H$mo Ao H$s _Zmo{ZZ§ gå^mZ H$s Vo h¢ & Xwm© gá{V _| H$m J m {H$ Xoa _mÝ`m kmÌ Zm | H$s {Mîm H$mo ^r ~boyd H$ IMH$a _mh | S>mo XoVr h§ •

km{ZZm{fn MoVm§g Xoa ^dVr {h gpÝ&
~boXmH$s î _mhm` _mÝm`m àÀN>{V&&

h _ {H$Vm ^r nwéfm© H$a |, mh {-Zm ^dZwZkh H$s Zht Omo Vm & YZ H$m mh Ny>Qo Vo `e H$m mh H$s> hoVm h¡, nwî H$m mh Ny>Qo Vo {eî H$m mh H$s> hoVm h¡ & Cgo H$mMs> go H$mMs> Zht Ymo Vm, _mh go _mh Zht Ny>Qo Vm & hmo gr àÌZ mh go Am{d>h§ & ya À© Vi {\$ AZr ya À© H$go Xa H$ao Vm? H$m© AZo hr H$s Vo ra H$go MT> gH$Vm h¡? gå^mZ H$s pñW _| h Omo ^r H$a Vo h¢ dh gå^mZ H$m hr ämdhmoVm h¡ & `m ~Vm Vo h§ Zo moj H$s ^r Eo H$ H$a Zm H$a bo r h¡ Amma h Cgr H$a Zm go gå^mo{V h¢ • moj H$m AZwîdVm h | h¡ Zm & Zi m{H$ H$m Vh¡ {H$ moj | gV² Vo h¡ {H$ Ww {V² Zht h¡, gmo> H$m Vh¡ {H$ moj | {V² h¡ {H$ Ww AZX Zht h¡ & dmX Vr H$m Vh¡ moj | gV², {V², AZX VZm | h & ~mÕ H$m Vo h¢ {H$ {Zam U | gV² ^r Zht h¡, {XZX H$s Vo ~mVr Šm h¡? `hg ~ {dmX C H$m h¡ {Oh | Aamoj wî{V Vo h¡ Zht, H$bo eXm | H$s mH$S> h¡ & \$b V.. do AZr ~AZr _mÝm H$s AWgma moj H$s Admam H$ H$ gå^mZ H$s pñW | hr ah ao h & `h gå^mZ Q>oQ> Vh¡ AZwZkh g &

AZwZkh | ~mV h¡ § VZ Jkh • AmZkh, {dkhAmanaZkh & `o VZ Jkh Ny>Q> | Vo AZwZkh àá hmo & AmZkh H$m A© h¡ {H$ gE H$s h | H$mo© AZwî{V Zht h¡ {\$a ^r h _mZ ~R>o h¡ Y {H$ gE A{V à H$a H$m hr h¡ & {-Zm AZwdH$s emÌ | H$mo aQ> H$a i pŠV Eogm AmZkh H$a ~R>m h¡ & AmZkh H$s H$a U GH$s {dE gE Xe© Z H$m Ûa ~Xmo Vh¡ & `h gå^mZ H$m_ mh¡ &

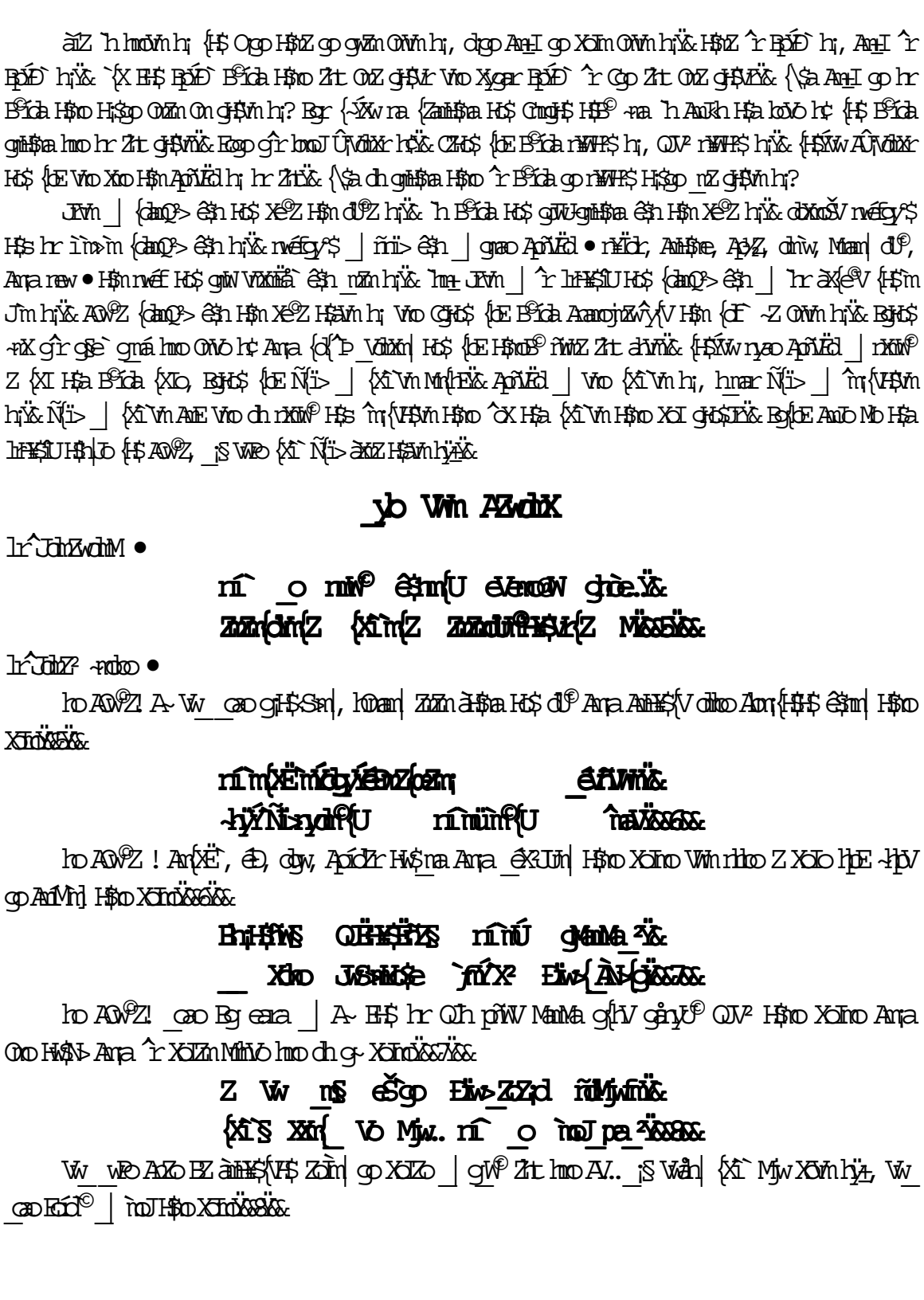
gå^mZ H$m AmZkh

gå^mZ H$m AmZkh {dkhH$mo Ý_ XoVm h¡ & do | _| H$s eXAm m "__ gE _² ' AW©V² _ am gE ; do | H$s à{gõ ^m H$a gmUm© Zo B H$m A© {H$ • `o & AW©V² O~h _ gE H$m R>o H$m o bo h¡ Y {H$ gE H$s b

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



{dhwb-^mî`

{Xî` Mjw go {dmQ> X©Z

Xmo à‡ma H‡s {Omgm©_emî _| Cha Y hmoVr h¢ • Y© H‡s {Omgm Ama ~« H‡s {Omgmï& Y© H‡m A© h¡ • H‡m©îï& ~« H‡m A© h¡ • ma_ Vîd& Y© H‡s {Omgm nhbo h¡, dh nyd© _r ng§m h¡ï& ~« H‡s {Omgm ~ïX _| h¡, dh Cîma_r ng§m h¡ï& H‡m©î` mbZ H‡Zo go gwI {_bm h¡ï& H‡_© ñnd© hr Xo gH$Vm h¡, _moj Zr& Cîma_r ng§m H‡s Ñï>ñnd© go Amo OmZm Mmhr h¡ï& ñnd© CZ ^m{VH$ gwIm| H‡m hr {dVma h¡ Omo ^m{VH$ gwI HwN> H‡_ mîm _| Bg bmoH$ _| ^r {_bo h¢ • ñnr, rwI, dmZ, JÝY-omZ, gmÝX© Eî`m{XZ& Bbmo H$ _| àmá hmoZo dmo Wm rabmoH$ _| àmá hmoZo dmo gwIm| _| nhamU H‡m AÝVa h¡, JwUmE_H‡ AÝVa Zr& Bg{dE ñnd© H‡mo BZ Am_Im| go ^r XoIm Omg H$Vm h¡ï& h_ XoI gH$Vo h¡SÿY {H$ `wdmbm H¢$ ^moJm| H‡m Omo gwI ^m_ h¡ dhr gwI HwN> A{YH$ _mîm _| ñnd© _| ^r h¡ï& Bg H¢$ {dE {H$gr {Xî` Ñï>Q> H‡s Amd©H$Vm Zr h¡ï& nyd© _r ng§m H¢$ gmZ Bbm_ Wm B©gm© Am{X Oha| _| ^r ñnd© H‡s H$ënZm h¡ï&

ñnd© H¢$ gwI

ma_ Vîd H¢$ OmZ ko Zo H$mgwI H$ng h¡ • Bg H$m H$mo© AWîd h| gg§ma _| Zr hmoVï& g§ma _| ^moJm| H$m hr AWîd hmoVm h¡ï& ñnd© _| ^r ^moJ hr h¡ï& ma_ Vîd H$m gmjmï`m H$ma H$mo© ^moJ Zr h¡ï& ^moJm| H$m _mÜ_ BpÝ`m h¢, ma_ Vîd H$m gmjmï`m H$ma Bpݳ`m| go Zr hmoVï& Bpݳ`m| go Cgo hr OmZm Omg H$Vm h¡ Omo g{_Vh¡ï& ma_ Vîd H$s H$mo© gmZr, Bg{dE Cgo Bpݳ`m| go Zr OmZm Omg H$Vï& dh{ZH$ CH$ma| go h_mar Bpݳ`m| H$s epŠV ~I> Omr h¡; {OZr Xya VH$ h_ Am_Im| go XoI gH$Vo h¢, Xya~Z H¢$ Ûmam Cgo {H$Zr hr JwUm A{YH$ Xya VH$ XoI gH$Vo h¡ï& ko{H$Z Xya~Z go ^r XoVo Cgo hr h¡S> {OgH$ê$n hmoï&

{ÕH$s Am_Ih_mar Aojm H$mt A{YH$ Xya VH$ XoI gH$Vr h¡ï& HwÎmo H$s Zm§H$s gy_nZo H$s epŠVh_mar Aojm H$mt A{YH$ h¡; dh Mma H$s JÝY H$mo m§S> H$a Mma VH$ mhpÝMmUm h¡ï& `h epŠV _wî` _| Zr h¡ï& _wî` _| B§H$ AÝ` epŠVh¡ Omo rewAm| _| Zr h¡ • dh Cgo ^r OmZ gH$Vm h¡ {OgH$m Zê$n h¡, Z JÝY, Z eãX, Z ñne©, Z agï& ê$n, ag, JÝY, eãX Ama ñne© go `wŠVrXmU© hr gr_mÕ h¡ï& {OgH$m ê$n, ag, JÝY, eãX Ama ñne© h¡ hr Zr, CgH$s gr_m H$m Z ~ZmE? {Og _mÜ_ go _wî` Cg ma_ Vîd H$mo OmZm h¡, dhr _mÜ_ {Xî` Ñï>Q> h¡ï&

hmam A§ hr hmar gr_m h¡ï& h_ gPo h¡SÿY Om« VH$ hmam eara h¡, _Z h¡, ~wÕ h¡ dhr VH$ h_ h¢ï& eara, _Z, ~wÕ • `o g^r gr{_Vh¢ï& Bg{dE O~ VH$ h_ A§ go Ow>So h¢, V~ VH$ h_ gr_m H$m A{VH$U Zr H$a gH$Vo Ama O~ VH$ h_ ñnd§ hr gr{_Vh¢ V~ VH$ Agr_ H$mo H$ëgo OmZ gH$Vo h¢? AV..Agr_ H$mo OmZo H¢$ {dE A§ H$m {dgÕZ Amd©H$Vm h¡ï& _oXma ~« V `h h¡ {H$ A§ H$m {dgÕZ H$aVo hr h_ ñnd§ Agr_ hmo Omo h¢ Ama ma_ Vîd ^r Agr_ h¡, AV..Agr_ hmoVo hr h_ ñnd§ hr ma_ Vîd ~ZmoVo h¢ï& Bgr pñ{V _| h_ `h Zr H$aVo h¢ {H$ "~« h¡', h_ H$aVo h¡SÿY {H$ "_ç ~« hÿï&' h_ "~« mpÝV' Zr H$aVo, A{YV "~« mpÝ' H$aVo h¢ï& ~« H$mo© nwî© Zr h¡ {H$ CgH¢$ ApÝVd H$mo AÝ` nwéf H$s ^mfm _| H$m OmE, ~« Vmo Cëoî h¡, gaOmXo h¡ Am¶OmXo Zr, AV..Cgo Cîm_ nwéf H$s Vëh hr OmZm Omg H$Vm h¡ï&

Bg Am\«a{dhZ pñ{V H$s àmá _| lr H¢$ U Omg ma_ Jwé ~ïV gm H$ hmoVm h¡ï& lr H¢$ U H$mo© ì`{º$ Zr h¡S>ÿï& ñnd§ ma_ Vîd h¡S>ï& Bg H$m h Am© Zr h¡ {H$ lr H¢$ U H¢$ § hmar Vëh H$m eara Zr h¡ {H$ Ýw do A§ Vmoï& eara go ñ{V {H$E hE Am\«ar Od Zr h¡S>ï& Am\«a-wÕV ^mZ? h¡ • **H¢$ U ñnd§ ^mZ? ñnd§ ÝY&** do O~ H$mo h¡SÿY {H$ ho A© Z, Vy _wP| pñ{V Am{XÈ, dw, éD Vm Aío Zr H¢$ ma_ Eî§ _éV| H$mo XoI, ma

IÊS> Amra AÎÊS>

A~VH$ Omo h_| {XIm h¡, dh IÊS> h¡; {Xî` Ñpî`> go Omo {XIm h¡ dh AÎÊS> h¡Ÿ& {dlofU go h_ IÊS> VH$ mhpMo h¢, Omo Aw go ^r Aw h¡ Cgo {dlofU go OmZm Om gH$Vm h¡Ÿ& gS>lof go h_ g_J« H$mo OmZ gH$Vo h¢ Omo _mZ² go ^r _mZ² h¡ Cgo gS>lof go OmZm Om gH$Vm h¡Ÿ& {Xî` Ñpî`> go h_ Cgo OmZo h¢ Omo _mZ² go ^r _mZ² h¡ Amra Aw go ^r Aw h¡ • **AmaUrmÝVmo hmoZÝ**&

{Xî` Ñpî`> h¡ AÝVw©Imï>& AÝVw©Im H$mAm© h¡ ~mo H$m • mÝ`o H$m • AmH$©UZ ah OmE& AwZ Zo **"{eîQ>mZo H$s em{Y_ ns Edo H$s àH$¡²'** H$m H$a lH$¥Vî`U H$s gå_wI gr©UH$a {Xï>& gr©UH$m Am© h¡ – Am\$ma H$m {dgo©Z& Am\$ma hr Vmo h_| mÝ`o go ~mOm h¡Ÿ& Am\$ma Z hmo Vmo g~ mÝ`o ^m{VH$ gå`mh_ma {dE Y`o H$s gr Z hmo OmVr h¡Ÿ& V~ hr CgH$m AmH$©UN>o©Qm h¡, V~ hr AÝVw©Im àá hmoVr h¡Ÿ& CgH$s {~Zm {dañQ> H$m Xe©Z gå^dZt h¡Ÿ&

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

gÄO` CdmM •

Edwëdm Vmo amÝhmoZoamo h¡.Ÿ&
Xe©mng mMm© ra§ ê$n_pa_²Ÿ&&

gÄO` ~mdoo •

ho amOZ! Egm H$hm\$a _mhmoÍda H$s¥Vî`U Zo AwZ H$mo ra_ Eód©w`$ ê$n {Xmï>Ÿ&&

AZoH$ê$ZZ_ZoH$mQ>Xe©Z²Ÿ &
AZoH${Xîmîa§ {XîmZoH$mÝVmwV²Ÿ&&10&&
{Xî`_më`ma-Vm§ {Xî`JÝYZmonZ²Ÿ&
gdmU©`§ XodÝV§ {dMmowI²Ÿ&&11&&

AZoH$ _wI Amra Z`Zm| go `w`$ AZoH$ AQ>V Xe©Zm| dmo, AZoH$ {Xî` Amîyfm| dmo, AZoH$ em`Îm| H$mo hmW_| {b>o AZoH$ {Xî` _mon Amra dmÎm| H$mo YmaU {H$`o, {Xî` JÝY {b>o eara dmo g~ Am1Mm go `w`$ AZÝV {dídmo wI Ÿ&&10-11&&

{X{d gy©gmn^ dmÝVmXqëWm&
`{X ^m.. gÑer ñnÔgñî_mËZ.Ÿ&&12&&

Cg _mËm H$s Amoa H$s gmZ dr Amoa H$s H$m{V² hmo gH$Vm h¡ Omo Amï>e _| hOma gy`m go E H$s gmW CËnmhmoVm h¡Ÿ&&12&&

VÌ¡H$m§ CËnÔ>Vm à{d`$ZoH$m&
Am^Ooo Xoh{Yodmî` eara mËS>dVmo&&13&&

AO©Z Zo Cg g_` AZoH$ à H$ma go {d`$ gå`U© CV² H$mo Xoh{Yodmî` H$s Eg eara _| E H$ ñWm Z ra pW Xom Ÿ&&13Ÿ&&

W.. g {dñ`m{dmo öÌ>amo_m YZÄO..Ÿ&
à^å` {eagm Xoo§ H$s¥VmO{ba mVoŸ&&14&&

CgH$s ~mXAm1M© {H$V, nwo{H$VAwZ Zo lH$¥Vî`U H$mo _wH$ EH$m H$a lH$m Y& &14&&

{dnwb-^mî`

AGb$ _ E#$

{daQ>H#neXW© h; • {d{dY ê#n _ {daOnZ ra_Ë_mVno E#$ hr h; {H$ÍVwAGb$ ~ZoWmh;Ÿ& `h _mìm H#naVmh;Ÿ& E#$Vm ma_{W#$ h;, AGb$Vmàr{Vm{g#$ h;Ÿ& Ogo E#$ hr gy© AGb$ Obmìm| _ | AGb$ ê#m| _ | à{V{ pa-Vhno Vno E#$ gy© H#$ gîm ma_{W#$ hmoI Ara Gb$ AGb$ à{V{ -åm| H#$ gîm ar{Vm{g#$ hmoI Ÿ& lw{V H#$Vr h; {H$ E#$ hr AGb$ hmo Jm • **E#$ Gb$ ~ pîm²** Ÿ& lw{V `h ^r ~VVr h; {H$ E#$ H#n AGb$ hmoZm _mìm Hb$ H#naU h; • **E#$ no _mì{^...nwê#n E© Vb$&**

lrH«$UZo AW©ZH#no {daQ>ê#n H#n Xe©ZH#amì Vno Gg o E#$ _ | AGb$ Hb$ Xe©ZhE • **VìH#$ Q Ë«ëZS n«{dŠV_ZoH#Vm&**

AGb$Vm kmZr H#no ^r {XVr h; {H$Íwdh Gg AGb$Vm Hb$ ~rM _ | AmÔAmV Gg E#$Vm H#no ^r XoIVm h; {Gg E#$Vm H#no Amo Zr t XoI mVmh;Ÿ& Bg{dE Amo Zr Hb$ {dE AGb$Vm AmËpÍVH$ h;, Aë>r_Q> h;, O-{H$ kmZr Hb$ {dE AGb$Vm ar{Vm{g#$ h;, Ema ÓQ> h;, Aë>r_Q> Vno E#$Vm hr h;Ÿ& AW©ZH#no lrH«$UZo AGb$Vm à{dŠV H#no E#$W {Xbm {Xm&E#$Vm kmZ H#n \$bo h;, AGb$Vm {dkmZ H#m&AGb$Vm g{hVE#$Vm H#n Xe©Z kmZ-{dkmZ H#n g§wŠV \$bo h;Ÿ& lrH«$UZo {dkmZ-g{hV kmZ ~VmZo H#$s à{Vkm H#$s Wr, AV..Cƒm|Zo AGb$Vm g{hVE#$Vm H#n Xe©ZH#amì&

E© Ha H#n Eóde©

AGb$Vm H#n {dÚma AZÍV h;Ÿ& {dkmZ epŠVembr go epŠVembr `Ym| Ûam ^r ~«mÎS> H#n Ama Nwma Zr t XoI mìm h;Ÿ& Z_mbZ_ hmao gma_ÊSbo Ogo {H$Vo gma_ÊSbo Ama hmar Am H#meV¨m Ogr {H$Vr Am H#meV¨m| Ama h Ÿ& `h E© Ha H$ Eóde© H#n hr {dÚma h;Ÿ& O-h_ Bg AGb$Vm _ | {ZaOr hpÊ© E#$Vm H#no XoIVo h§ Ÿ Vno _mZo E#$ H$ hr AGb$ _wI, AGb$ ZZ hmo OVo h Ÿ& AW©Z `h g~ XoI H#a Am1M© go ^a JmÜ& AW©Z H#n Am1M© Vno {Xî` ÑîQ> H$s H#naU Wm, gmnÝ` ÑîQ> dmo d{ZH$ ^r Apñ Vîdl H#no XoI H#a Am1M© go A{^Yhmo OVo h Ÿ& E#$ ramÌwH#s aMmBVr O{Q>bo, ì`bmW, gyí_Ama {dMÌ h; {H$ Cg | nyam ~«mÎS> à{V{ pa-Vhno CR>Vm h;Ÿ& E#$ Nwmo Q>o go ~aX H$s ~rO _ | nyam ~aX H#n dfj gm`ma Vmh;Ÿ& `h g~ H$_ Am1M© H#$s ~mV Zr t h;Ÿ&

AW©ZH#no Vno E#$ d{ZH$ H#$s ÑîQ> go ^r A{YH$ H#$s Vr {Xî` ÑîQ> {bIWÜ& Bg H#naU Cgo g~ _ | {Xî`m H$s Xe©ZhEÜ& {Xî` eãX> gH$ H#$Vs H#$s {XÎ Ymwgo {ZH$m h;Ÿ& {XÎ H#n AW© h; à H#me {H$Íw {XÎ H#n AW© H$s H$Sm ^r h;Ÿ& `h g~ V {dÚdà H#me H#$s H$Sm h;, {dÚWÊ$Vm| H#n Ido h;Ÿ& g ÑîQ> H$s Aman _ | apÍ_m| H#n hr Omo Mam| Ama \$bm Wm • **{ZámMZo {dV..apÍ_amÝ&** Bg | {dkmZ H#$s ^mfm _ | H#m ÑîH$ apOH#n mOVm h;Ÿ& VîdV..`{X h_ mXW© H#n {dQ>ZH#a| Vno h_ | {dÚWÊ$U hr à á hm|UÜ& mXW© KZr ^Y {dÚWÊ$U h;Ÿ& `{X h_ Bg KZdH#no Ma H#a XoI g H|$ Vno {dÚWÊ$U hr {XI|Jo, mXW© hwá hmo OVm Ü& `hr ^Y _ | {Xî`m H#n Xe©Z h;Ÿ& `h {Xî`m hr XoIVîdl h;Ÿ& lw{V Kmofm H#naVr h; {H$ Omo H#N>o ^r CÊ>hpÝ h;, XoIVîdl go hr CÊ>hpÝ h;Ÿ& dX H$s {dE H#N>o ^r ^Y Zr t h;, g^r XoIl Ü& XoI H#n AW© h; • à mUÜ& {Ogo dX à UAWm XoI H#no h;, Cgo hr Amo H#n {dkmZ ŠmÍQ>_ AmV² D$Xm© g_yh H#Vm h;Ÿ&

AW©ZH#$s ^mX$ {Xî` ÑîQ> Zo {daQ> {dkd _ | Bg {Xî`m H$s Xe©Z {H$E Vno Cgo g^r Anyf U {Xî` {XIo, g^r Am`W ^r {Xî` hmo JÊ&_mbm, dñÌ, JÝYmon • g~ _ | {Xî`m ^a JmÜ& mXW© mÌ ^Y Zr t am, XoI ~Z JmÜ& AX²^W Wm `h ÑÌ` •

AGb$ {XîmaUg {Xî`mZo H#$ Xe©Z²Ÿ &
AGb$ {Xî`mZo H#$ Xe©Z²Ÿ&

{xî`_nëèaæeS {xî`JÝWZkonZ_ä&
gnM©`§ XolZÝS {dÏVo _wI_ä&

{xî`VmAm®v² à‡eH‡s `hH<‡S>mBVr ~kembrWr {H‡ `{XhOmagym] H‡mà‡eE‡ gmWà‡Q>hmo OmEVmoGgà‡eH‡sVkZmGg {xî`VmgohmogH‡Vrh¡ •

{X{d gv©gnõ^ dbÝWkqëWmä&
`{X ^m.. gÑer gn ñmOmgñ^ _mËZ.Yä&

gSgaH<$gîrYm] _ à‡eH‡ho~HpV_hÎd {xîmJmh¡Ÿ&~mB{~oH‡màmå^ BgdS` gohmoVmh¡ {H‡ ramËmZoH‡m{H‡AkmoO‡hmoOEAmaAkmo<$hmoJmÝ&{gŠ`m|H<$JwÀm|ZoH‡m{H‡gîrE‡hrZa(à‡eH‡e) goCËP>hEh¢,CZ|{H‡gp^mAma{H‡gp~vamH‡h|?

Ym©ËmH‡VokohÇ{H‡gmoZoH‡m_ë`{Q>Qargo A{YH‡Zrh¡Ÿ&`m±~mOa~mdH‡sMm©Zrh¡,~mOa _|VmoE‡VkmgmZoH<$~XoQ>Zm|{Q>Qar EaXrOmgH‡Vrh¡Ÿ&`m±VmÏdH‡$_ë`H‡sMm©h¡Ÿ&{dmZ~VWmh¡ {H‡OmoH‡m©ZH‡moko_h¡dmrH‡m©Zhmo_h¡Ÿ&AV..VîV..H‡mokmAmahamXmZm|E‡hrhÇ,XmZm|H‡m©ZH<$ hrê‡nhÇŸ&{gH‡s`hVmÏdH‡$ÑîQ>hmoOVrh¡GH<$ {bEhamH‡mokoH‡mQ>wH<$Smhr~ZOVmh¡Ÿ&gfodam½ H‡m_yo`hrVmÏdH‡$ÑîQ>h¡Ÿ&

gú_ MÝZm

XolAm®v² àmUVîd {xî`hÇ{H‡ÝwXolm|H‡s{xî`Vm^rAÏV_Zrh¡Ÿ&Xolm|gp^rA{YH‡gú_MÝZm h¡Ÿ&gy©,MÝ,A¡Z2g~à‡emZhÇ{H‡Ýw`og~aV..à‡emZhÇ,ñdV..à‡emZVmoMÝZmhrh¡Ÿ&gy©H‡mo ^rV~OmZmOmgH‡Vmh¡O~MÝZmhmoÝ&{H‡ÝwMÝZmH‡mOmZZoH<$ {bE{H‡grÁ^ H‡sAmÎH‡Vmh¡Zrh¡, dhñdS{V²h¡Ÿ&Bg{bEMÝZmXolm|H‡s^rXolh¡Ÿ&lH‡$UH‡mJVmXokol•Xolm|H‡m^rXol•~VmVrh¡Ÿ&

JVmE‡hgmWVmZeãXm|H‡mà`moJH‡aVrh¡•Ax²^W,Am¡Me©,{dñ`Ÿ&à`VmoOS>ramÛwH‡sgàMZm hrAx²^Wh¡Ÿ&{\$aD$Om©ê‡nŠdmÛ_H‡mKZr^YhmoH‡aramÛw_|nÊUVmoOmZm^rH$_Am¡M©ZH$Zrh¡ Am¡aMÝZmH‡mD$Om©_|nÊUVmoOmZmAma^rA{YH$ {dñ`H‡maH$h¡Ÿ&Bgà‡maVmZñVam|ra{VoamAm¡Me© h¡Ÿ&Am®ÝQ>ZE‡Am¡Me©H‡sMm©H‡amo{H‡{HgàH‡aEKu_Qa_|Am¡a_Qa EKu_|~XoOmh¡Ÿ& Bgà{H<$mH<$ {bECÎm|ZoE‡gyÌ {xî•E=MC², dXZoBggpAmoH‡mE‡gyÌ {xîm{H‡{HgàH‡aMÝZm ^yV_|Am¡a^yVMÝZm_|nÊUVmoOmVrh¡,XygaoeãXm|_|~«gpQV²H‡sCËnÎmH‡$pmoVrh¡Ÿ&Cg à{H<$mH‡mZm`kh¡{ogà{H<$mgpMÝZmQV²_|~XoOmVrh¡• **dMpMÎmmoamÎmeãH<$mo ÛkŸ&** `h`kH‡s à{H<$m{dñ`H‡maH$h¡Ÿ&

{dñ`eãXgßH<$VH‡mh¡Omoñ`H<$mhmo{dCÝgm©hZogp~Zmh¡Ÿ&ñ`H‡mA©•Ah~ramÛ&{dñ` H‡mA©h¡•Ah~raH‡sgm{aÛ&O~VH$h_|`hbVmh¡{H$h_{H‡grMOH‡mogPgH$Vohš$Ÿ V~VH$ hmamAh~ra~ZmaVmh¡;{H‡ÝwO~h_|bVmh¡{H$hmar~wÕOdm~XoJB©VmohmamAh~ra{dÎdVmo OmVmh¡Ÿ&`hr{dñ`h¡Ÿ&AW©ZhH‡$UH<$ {damQ>ênHmoXOHmaAW©ZH‡mobm{H$`hVmoAx²^WhÇŸ&Ax²^WH‡mA©h¡•AÝVmyd©Ÿ& h_|ramÛwpÝVa{XVmh¡{H‡Ýw`{XCg|MZodmrVrc«J{V{dYh_|{XIOmEVmodhhmao{bEAx²^W hmoZÝ&h_|ramÛwPmog{XmB©XoVmh¡{H‡ÝwGH<$^rVa~lpV~Sm eyÝh¡Ÿ&hg~AÑQ>yd©h¡Ÿ&dm{ZH‡mo

`o g~AX^wVMO| {XI OWr h¢ Vro dh BZo ~So~So An{dHaHa gH$Vmh; {H$ hOam| _bo H$s Xyar na Idbo
OZo dbo {HHo_ jMH$mÑ` Wm dm_ hmZo dbr Ado| h_| Ám| H$s Ëm| XyaeZ na {XmB© gwB© nSVr h¢&
`o {dmZ H$s MËH$aH¢&

Y© H$m MËH$a

Y© H$m MËH$a Bgo H$s t ~Sm h;Ÿ& O~h_| {damQ> H$m XeZ hmoVmh; Vro h_mar g~ jwEVm gmá hmo OmVr
h;Ÿ& h_ Aëk go gmk, H$s Xe ì`mr go gd©ìmH$ Vm {Z© bo go gd©mpŠVmZ² ~Z OmVo h¢& gS>jon _| Ord ~«
~Z OmVmh;, hOw {damQ> ~Z OmVmh; Šm|{H$ lw{V H$s Vr h; {H$ Oro ~« H$s o OmVmh; dh ~« hr hmo OmVmh; •
~«{dX² ~«pd ^dfV&

AwZ Zo O~ {damQ> H$m XeZ {H$ m Vro Gyd$ AÝa VrZ à{V{H$ m±E hpÝ& àW Vro Gyd$ m An>ra {dU{V
hmo J`m • dh {dñ`_ go An{dQ> hmo J`mÝ& Xyga o, Go ao n#mhmo J`mÝ& Gyd$ Z H$m {dñ`-^md Z V H$ hr
Zrt ahm, ea a _| ^r A{^ïŠVhmo J`mÝ& Vga o, dh hmW Oo>S H$a {ga EH$m H$a àJ`_ H$a Zo bOm •

W.. g {dñ`m{dQ>mo ö>ao m YZÕO..Ÿ&
àUà` {eagm Xod$ H$s Vr{W{bam fVÝ&

h_mar dmV{dH$ àJ©Zm V~ àmaå^ hmoVr h; O~h_mar ~wÕ H$m_ Zrt H$a mVÝ& O~ V H$ h_mar ~wÕ H$m_
H$a Vr h; V~ V H$ h_ gr`m H$m gmYZ ñdS> hr Imo Vo a Vo h¢, Vro ^bm h_ {H$gr Xyga o H$s gm_o ñV H$ Šm|
EH$mZo bOr? h_ gr`mU V~ H$a Vo h¢ O~ h_mar ~wÕ Oma~ Xo Xo, h_ ñdS> H$a Z H$a mE Ÿ&

mbo {dmZ Zo h_| A>ra go ^a {Xm Wm {H$ h_ g~ H$a Z H$a gH$Vo h¢, B©da H$s Amd^H$m Zrt Ÿ&
{H$Ýw A~h_| `h Aogo hmoZo bOm {H$ ~mar à¥{V na {dmZ ^o hr {dO mbo {H$Ýw AmÝV[aH$ à¥{V •
wî` H$s ñdmo• H$s ewÕ H$s {bE Y© hr H$m ìeU hÝ& Gyd$ {bE ~wÕ Zrt, ^pŠV Mm{hE& dh ^pŠV
AwZ_| à¥Q>mo J© Vro dh àJ©Zm H$aZo bOm Ÿ&

_yb Vm AZwdX

AwZ Cdm •

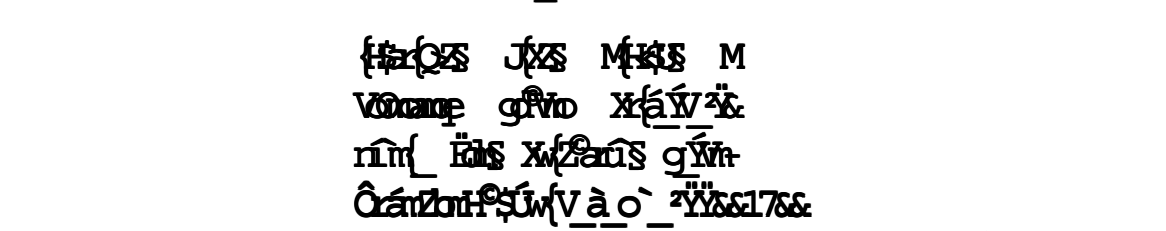
nîm{_ Xod$ Xod Xbo
gdmñVm ^y{deofgmZ Ÿ&
~«mU_re§ H$s_ hmoZrV•
_¥fü gd©Zaï$ {Xì`mZ Ÿ&

AwZ ~mbo •

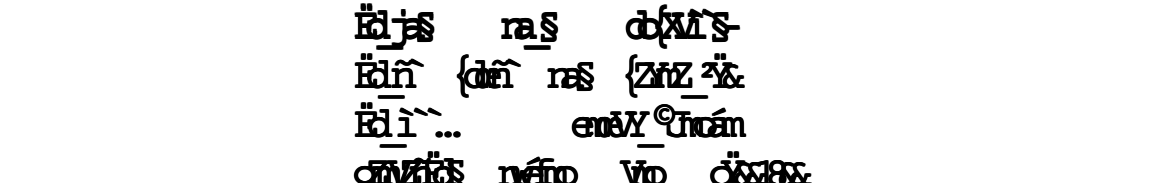
ho Xod! _§ Amd$ ea a _| g~ Xodm| H$s o Vm ^y V gy h H$s o, H$s b H$s AmZ na ~ir o ~« mH$s o,
_mXod H$s o, g~ G$fm| H$s o Ama {Xì` gm] H$s o XoI amh ÝV&&15&&

AZo H$s mÝa dS> Zo H$s-
nîm{_ Ëd$ gd©Vmo ZÝ& Ÿ&
ZmÝ§ Z _Ü§ Z mZmÝ{d§
nîm{_ {dbea {dÛ Ÿ&&16&&

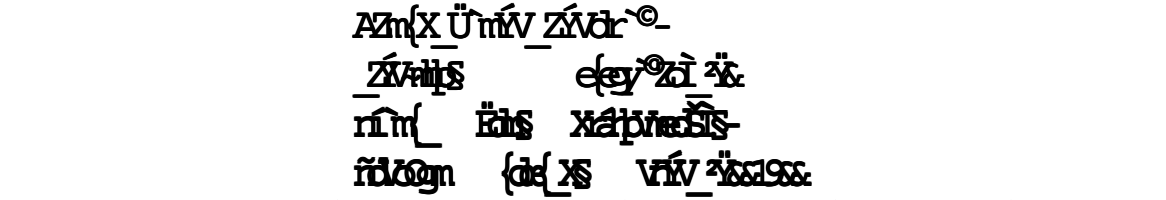
ho {dídía! _¢ Amd$ AZV ê$n dbm dh gd©ìmr ê$n XoI amh ÝV {OH$s AZo H$ ^Om|,
Cëa, _wI Ama Zo Ì h¢Ÿ& ho {dídê$n Z _¢ Amd$ AÝV XoI mVmh ÝV Z _Ü Ama Z A{Ÿ&&16&&



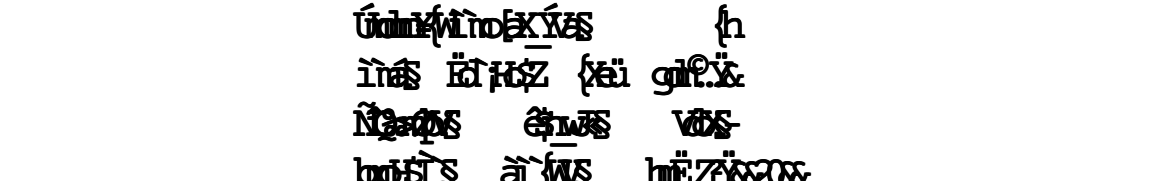
_¡SÄmHŝo _wHŝQ>rnZo, JXnw^$, MH$Ŷar, g~Amag o à$e_nZ, VOnwÄO, ãÁd{bVA¿½Z Amag y© H¢$ g_nZ Ánd{Vw^$ H$¦R>mb© go XOo On g H$Zo ìn½ Vwn gîr Amag o Aà_o` XOI amhÿ_¥Ö&17Ö&



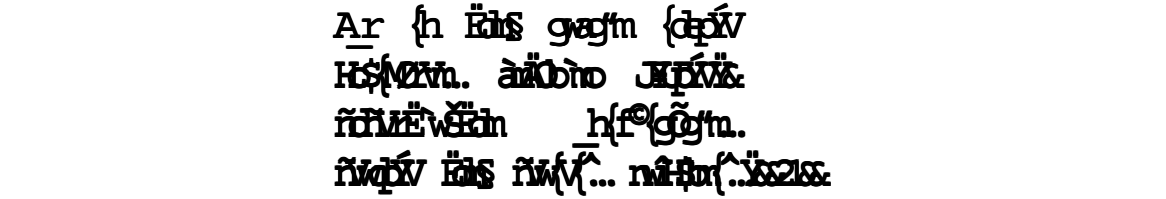
Am OZZo ìn½ na_ Aja h¡§, Amhr Bg QV² H¢$ gmao h¢ÿ& Am AZm{X Y_© H$s ajm H$ZZo dmo h¢, Am A{dZmer gZmZ nwéf h¢ • Egn_am_Vhÿ¥Ö8Ö&



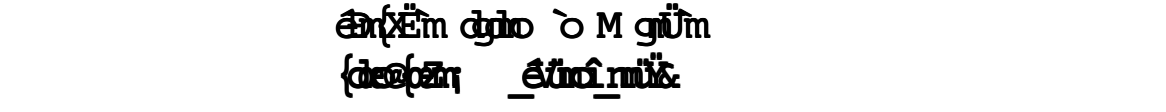
_¡§ Amh$ao Am{X, AÝV Amag _Ü` go a{hVAZÝV gn_ï©`w^$, AZÝV ^wOmdmo, MÍD Amag y© ê$nr Zoìm| dmo, ãÁd{bVA¿½Z ê$n _wdmo Amag AmZo VO go {dídH$ao Vá H$ZZo dmo ê$n _| XOI amhÿ_¥Ö9Ö&

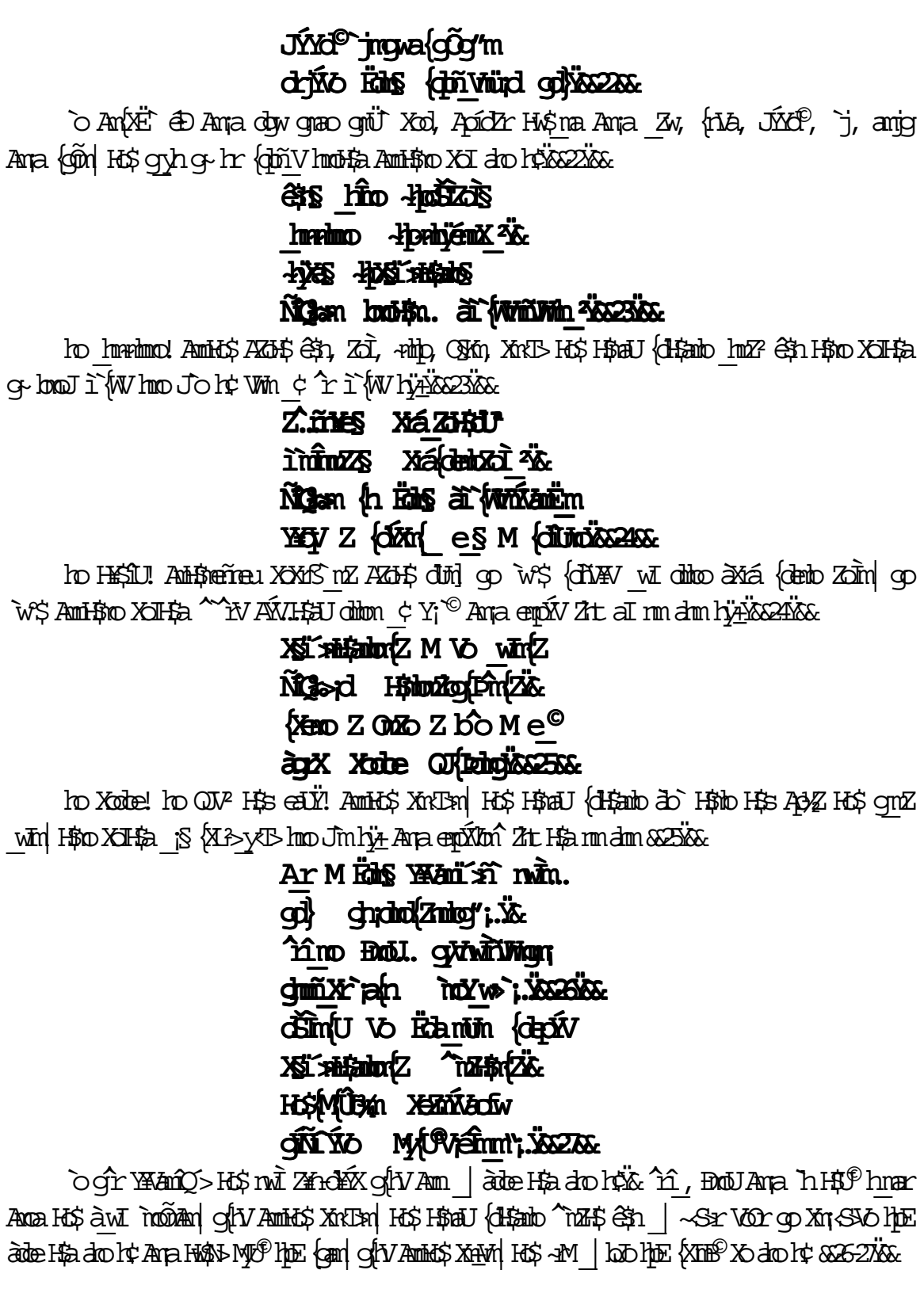


ho _mÊZ¥Ö& `o Úm¡ Amag nÝdr H¢$ ~rM _| gå^y© nmZ Vwn g~ {Xem| E$H$ Amgo ìnáh¢ÿ& Amh$ Bg AX²wV Amag CÎk ê$n H$ao XOH$a VZm| hmo$ i`{V hmo Jo h¢ÿ¥Ö20Ö&



`o g_nVXodU Am_| ade H$a ao h¢, H$N> ^^rV hmo H$a ÄÖ{bÕnwVH$a ao h¢ÿ& _{hf© Amag {Õm| H¢$ gyh nmpñVmZ H$aVo hþE Cn_ nVmo_| Ûmam Amh$s nwVH$a ao h¢ &21Ö&





`Wm ZXZaS ~hdmdeavdbm..

gwDodm{^_wm BdpÝW;

Vwm Vdm_r ZadmdHsdam

{depÝV dSmE{^{dÁdpÝVXs28Vs&

Ogo Z{Xm| HS AZdHS Odo àdmh gwD HsAma~hVohc dgo `o_Zwî ^r AmHS àÁd{V_wI _|ade HsadohcVXs28Vs&

`Wm àXíaS ÁdZS riV^m

{depÝV Zmem` g_¥ÕdbmnW;

VWpd Zmem` {depÝV hmdHsnW

ñVdm{n dSm{U g_¥ÕdbmnVXs29s&

Ogo riSTo Zme HS {bo àÁd{V A»Z_|VOr go {JaOnVohc Cgr àHsa `og~hmoJ Zme HS {bo Amd S_wI_|VOr go à{dQ>hmo adohcVXs29Vs&

ho{hoeop J<g_mZ.. g_ÝVm-

ëdmdHsnÝg_J<mdXZ;ÁdHo{ØVs&

VOmo{`amy© OJËg_Js

^mgñVdmoJm.. àrpÝV {dÎmdVXs20Vs&

Amg_ñVhmdHsn| HsmoàÁd{V A»Z.ÛmamJ<ÑVHsàVohpEg~Amago~maèmaMQ>adohcVs& ho {dÎmW. AmHsn`hCJ<à Hsneg»yV© OJV² HsmoVOHS ÛmamìnSVHsàHS gVmamhVXs20Vs&

Aoàm{h_o Hsmo ^dZwJê$mo

Zm@ÝW Vo Xodba àgXs&

{dmÝW{_Àvm{_ ^dÝVnÝS

Z {h àOZr{_ Vd ad¥{Îm^Xs21s&

ho Xod lâR>! _wPo~hmBoAmHsn`hCJ<êsnHsmZgmh;?AmHsmo àÝ_h;, àgPhm|, _¢Am{X nwéf AmHsmo OZZmMnÝmhý+, _¢AmHs Jf{V{dY Hsmo Zr tOZ rmamhý+ &21Vs&

{dmwb-^nî`

AO©Z Hs {daQ>ñW{V

{Xî` MjwA| go AO©Z {daQ>ês nHsmo gnjnV² XoI amh;Vs& dXÝV_| Bgo hr Aaaojmzwy{VHsmnOWmh;Vs& {Xî` MjwHsmA©h;•gn{jndVs& AO©Z Bgg_`HQ>mh;Vs& GHsmHsV©^ndgnáhmo Jmh;Vs& O~VHsHsV©^d h;V~VHsAn`»ah;Ama O~VHsAn`»ah;V~VHsh_gË`HsmodgmZr tXoI nWo OgngË`h;, A{WW h_gË`HsmoAzr Ñ{i>go aSHsaXoWo ahVohcVs& O~h_gË`HsmoAzr Ñ{dQ>go XoWohsŸVmogË`nnéfo`hmo OWmh;{HsÝWwO~h_AzoAsSHsmohQ>mhoVohsŸVmogË`dgn{XmB© XoWmh;OgngË`h;; Bgrpñ{V_|gË` Amnéfo`hmoOWmh;Vs& Amnéfo`gË`hs lw{Vh;Vs& `hlw{Vñd..àrUh;Vs& lw{V_|VH$SHsmXbZrtmoWVs&

gmaS$e `h h; {H$ AmËmH&S VZ KQ>H$ h: • _ Z, àU Ama dmP$Vw& _ZH$s H$m_Zm, àU H$m Vn Wm dmP$ H$m l_ {bH$a gX$Q>H$s CËn{ÎmH$aVo h:Vw& _Z, àU Wm dmP$ go hr H&S$e..A`` nwéf, Aja nwéf Wm ja nwéf gå~ h:Vw& `o nwéf`r hr db{X`m • oZZo no½ h; Sm|{H$ BgH$s oZ boZo na H$aV> ^r oZZo H$mo ef Zr. aVw& `m Vo Bg gX$Q>_| k oZ h;, `m {H&S$m, `m AmV&w& k oZ H$m gå~Y A`` go, {H&S$m H$m Aja go Wm AmV© AmV² nwéf© H$m gå~Y dmP$ go h:Vw& BZ VZ H&S$ A{V eSV ef H$aV> ^r Zr. nwéf Wm {Ogo oZZm ef h moVw& AmV© AmV² _ïf© HmHVdh;, {H&S$m AmV© AmV² J{V `m Vdh; Ama k oZ AmV² Vo g_Vdh; Vw& Bg à H$a nwéf`r db{X`r go h: Vw& h:Vw&

gmoYar© nwéf

H$m Vn MwH$m h; {H$ AmV© ZûUam {dnQ>Vdh H$s ñVw{V dXH&S nwéf gSVH$m hr ^m` h; Vw& h {dnQ>Vdh AZV h; Vw& Bg | g_gm{dQ>h:, AV..BgH$s AZV nmpñ Vw& e{eAma gy© BgH$s Zo Ì s; Vw& h gm©`mH$m h; Vw& Bg H$m ê$n ÆY VCK h; Vw& G$ {f, {gõ, Xod, JUd©, `j, Aya g`r Bg o XoH$a {dpñ_Vh s; • g H$m Jd© BgH$s gå_wI MyaMya h moam h; Vw& gmoYar© nwéf..EËm{X l{V H$m hr AZdmX H$aVo hE AmV© Z H$m Vm h; {H$ BgH$s AZdH$ _wI, Zo Ì, nmpñ, mX h; S>Vw& G$ H$s XS>Í nXo H$a g`r Am Wm>`m Wm h moCR>Vo h:Vw&

{dnQ>H$mo XoH$a h_mar jmV m {dbZ hmo OmV h; Vw& O VH$ h_mar Ñï>Q> {dnQ>na ZoE V VH$ hr h_ Bg jmV m _| gå~ {dVam h:, {H$Xw {dnQ>na Ñï>Q> Omo hr `h A`>na Q>o> Omo m h; {H$ _ì S>Vo H$m V>H$ AmV m g H$m V>H$ h; Vw& a`{V hmoZo hoVr h; {H$ _ç Vo H$m V>H$ ^r Zr. h; Vw& Bg r a`{V H$mo ^dbZ ~õ Zo eý Ym Zm {Xm h; Vw& h {dnQ>_| go CËnmoV h:, {dnQ>_| hr pñ Wh; Wm {dnQ>_| hr bZ hmo OmV h:Vw& {dnQ>hr h;, h_ Vo h: hr Zr Vw& O `h a`{V hmoVr h; {H$ _ç {dnQ>H&S$ gå_wI h~hr Zr. Vo E H$~ maI ipñVh S>~<m H$a H$m CR>m h; {H$ _wo {Xem | gP Zr. ar Ama H$r. ^r eUÑï>moa Zr. hmoa h:, ho ãmo Am m H$m H$a | •

{Xem Z Omo Z bo M e©, àgX Xode Q{dbmoVw&

`hr bVh; {H$ g~ eý _| {dbZ hmo ao h:Vw& AmV© Z H&S$ gå_wI Cg g`Omo ^r I<S>o Wo • ^m_, EodJ, H$U©, H$m adWm mñS>dr j H&S$ `mÕm • do Cg {dnQ>_| g_Vo hE {XZo boÕw& Cg Ñï> H$m H$m ìËH$ ^mfm _| {Z{eU H$a o hE AmV© Z H$m Vm h; {H$ `o g~ h S>~<m H$a {dnQ>nwéf H$s H$a o XS>Í>m _| à{dQ>hmoao h:Vw& BZ| go H$m V>H$ {dnQ>H&S$ Xa| Vm| H&S$ ~M\$ g H$a a h JE h: Wm CZH&S$ {ga MyU© ~Z JE h: •

dSm{U Vo Ëna_mWm {dpñV XSQ>m H$am{Z ^mZH$m{Z&
H&S$ {MU{dbZm XoZmÝa ofw gÑï>Vo My{U©V ê$mm'i&

h g~ {ZaÝa à{VUeý _| {dbZ hmoZo H$s Ama hr Vo A{V ga hmo ao h:, {Og pñV H$m _ËwH$m Omo m h; Vw& Oo A_ra go A_ra hmo ao h: Amdm Jar~ go Jar~ hmo ao h:, ~dbZ hmo ao h: `m {Z~o hmo ao h:, gå_m{ZV hmo ao h: `m Am m{ZV • Bgo H$mo© AÝa Zr. n>Sy m Sm|{H$ g~ _mV H$s Ama hr ~T> ao h:Vw& ipñV H&S$ Odr H$s J{V D$a H$s Ama hmo `m ZmV H$s Ama, g~ E H$ hr J{V H$mo àá H$aVo h: {Og pñV H$m Omo m h; Vw& gmoYar© _| H$mH$© AQ>o gË h; Vo dh _ËwhVw& h ^r n>Sm H$m Zr. h; {H$ H$bo gy© C{XVh mo `m Zh mo& HmH© Eogr àmH&S{V H$Q>Zm Q>o gH$Vr h; {H$ gy© H$m H$bo m Vh r Z Mo {H$ H$m_ J m& {H$Ýw BZm {dpñV h; {H$ {Og H$m OÝ _| Am h; dh _ao m Adí Vw& Ogo m V"¡ à{dQ>Xr H$ _| {Ja H$a ñdlm mo Omo h:, Eogo g~ bmoJ Vo r go M bH$a _ËwH$s _wI _| à{dQ>hmo Omo h: •

`m àXáS Ádb Z nV'm {dpñV Zmam` g_Ëdbm Ym;
VWd Zmam` {dpñV bmoH$m Vm{U dSm{U g_Ëdbm Ym&

{HSgrAÝ^ JÍVÌ` HS$AmaahoS[OZmhmoVo~M-M_|WmoSm{dm_^rHSaboVoh:, {HSÍVw_ËEwHS$
AmaahZ{ZaÍVa•{-Zm{dm_{HSE•MbVoaVoh:, HSmoB©jUEogmZht{Og jU_|hmamMaU_ËEwHS$
AmaZ~EVmhmoÍ&

o AoWZ^mB©~ÝVwAm|HS$_ËEwgp^^iVWmÍ&`VÕ_|AoZr_ËEwHSm^r^^aVmhrhiÍ&`m±{dmQ>êSn
_|_ËEwHS$Am[dm©VmXoIHSaAoWZZo`hgP{bm{HS$_ËEwAdîâmdrhiÍ&OmoAdîâmdrhidhmoOm,
^oh_Ogp{HSZmhrSa|Í&AV..SaZm{ZaWH$hiÍ&_ËEwhmarAÞÍV_{Z{VhiÍ&_ËEw_|{Z[îmHWA>^rhmo
gHSVmhi•ìm{Y,Cam,XWQ©Zm,eÌ±mamob{HSZ_ËEwhmoIAmaHSmB©ZHSmB©{Z[îmTy>±T>boÍÍ&AoWZ^ì_,
EmoUmHS$©HSmo_maZodmmZhthi;_aZodmoVmoñoS_a|Jo,AoWZOg|{Z[îmhr~ZgHSVmhiÍ&AoWZ{Z[îm
Z~ZoVmo^ì_m{XgÍm~zoah|Jo•EogmZthiÍ&

Ordmo Ordî ^moZ_²

JIVm`VÕHSmXe©ZhiÍ&`WÕCbjUhi Ogg$K©HSm,OmoOrdZ_|{ZaÍVaMbVmhiÍ&hmamAp[ÍEdhr
g$K©ma{QHSmhiÍ&`{Xh_dgmgpSa|Vmo^moZ^rZhtHSagHSÍÍ&MmohemHSmarhrŠm|Zhm|,dm{V
HS$dgmHS${~ZmVmoV~^rmQ>Zht^agHSVÍ&g$maHS$à¥S{VhrEogrhi{HS$Ordhr OrdHSm^moZ~Zm
hi•**Ordmo Ordî ^moZ_²Í&**{HSÍVw`hVmoñWodgmHS$~VhpB©Í&dVW..^moZHS${bEhrgamg$K©hiÍ&
_mZb|EH$AÜmH$HSmnX{dm{VhpAÍ&XgAäWugmjHSaHS${bEAaE,{OZ|Am^rEH$WÍÍ&AmHSm
MZhmoJm,XygpoZm;ZmHSarZtmgHSÍÍ&CZZm;HSmoHSQ>hmoZmñmm{dH$hiÍ&ŠmCZZm;HS$dgmHS$^^gp
Amn ZmHSarHS${bEg$K©ZtHSa|J?`{XAmndgmgoRgà¥Sma^^iVhmoOmE±VmoOrdZMboZmhrXb©^
hmoOmÍ&à{ñõm©VmoXoXohiÍ&

Eogrpñ{V|ñWbÑpQ>gpXo{dHSën{Xm©XVoh:•E±{dHSënhià{ñõm©NwoS¥Sa{^jMèm©gp
OrdZmZVmXygam{dHSënhià{ñõm©yd±H$AoZr`m½VmVmAmdîHSmHS$AZgmagmJ<rOQ>mZoHS${bE
g$K©Í&AoWZXygo{dHSën_|mm_mZHSarmdm{dHSënAoZZmMmVmWÍ&lH¥S$UZogp~VmÌm{H$EH$Vogam
{dHSën^rhiÍ&ipŠVà{ñõm©gpmNoZhQo,g$K©HSo,`VÕHSo{HSÍVwhmaOVHS${ÝVmZHSaoÍ&g$K©hmam
HSmÌ`hi,OÝ~{gÕA{YHSmahi;GHS$mNoOmo\$oANwmHSmamFdfhZomoSmhi,dhrhmarAZ{YH¥SVMbQ>m
hiÍ&mmamFdf_|hi,g$K©_|ZtÍ&`hàdV{Îm_|{ZdÎmahgHSZoHS$HSm{gmZmhrJIVmHS$Aygm©VmhiÍ&
AoWZAZoA{YHSmaHS${bEboSoÍ&Bgà{H$Ì_|`{Xî,EmoUAdmH$HS©_maOmohiŠVmoAoWZZoVmoAZm
A{YHSmaàáHSZoHS${bE`VÕboSmWm,^ì_m{XHSmo_maZoHS${bEZt,{\$a^rdo_maoJEVmoAoWZCZHSmo
_maZodmmHSm±~ZmhiPdhVmoCZHS$_ËEw_|{Z[îmhr~ZmÍ&ZCgpOgpdam|HSmo_maZoHSmA$HSmamoZoHS$AmdîHSmhi,
ZCgOgpdam|HSmo_maZoHSmA$HSmamoZoHS$AmdîHSmhi,AmaZaMÎàá{HSmboÎHSZoHS$AmdîHSmh
hiÍ&Eogp`VÕ|mmZthmoÍ&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM•

HSmboqñ_ boo$jHSËàdñmo
boo$ZZ gpmWV{h àdËmÍ&
G$VVo{n Ëdm$Z^{dîpÝVgp}
`oqpñWm..ÆËZH$Sw`mdmXXZÍ&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdoo •

_ç hodH$| H$mZme H$aZo dhmàdÕ H$bohy+V& _ç Bgg`_ EZ hodH$| H$bo ZJQ>H$aZo Hw$ {dEàdÎm
hy+V& Omoà{VnjXo _| pñW`mo Mmhç doVwåmao {~Zm^r Zrt ah|dÕ&2V&

Vñ_mÎdw{ÎmoQ> `emo bÎñd
{dÕdm eyÝ? ^wJ²~ud amÁ§ g_mÕ_²V&
_`pñVo {ZVm. nydP©od
{Z{_Îmm§ ^d gì`gm{MZ²V&3&&

AV..Vw_ Cham, `eàmáH$amo, eÀWm| H$bo OVH$ag¥Õ amÁ`H$m^mo JH$amdV& `o_aoÛmam nhmo
hr_ma {XoJoh ç, CÝh| Vw__amo, ì`{WV_VhmAmo; Vw_aU_| OVmodo, `Õ H$amdV&2 4V&

Hmdo, ^î_, OHW, H$U© Ama AÝ$g~^r Omo_aoÛmam_ma hr {XoJoh ç, CÝh| Vw__amo,
ì`{WV_VhmAmo; Vw_aU_| OVmodo, `Õ H$amdV&2 4V&

{dnwb-^mî`

^JdmZ? H$s Ým`erbVm

hmoH$sUAmZo gmå`ê$n_| AW©ZH$s gma{W~Zo hmE WV& {damQ>ê$n_| CZ H$mCÎ«ê$nà`H$Q>hmAV& {damQ>
VmoAmZo_| gJ«H$bo g_Q>oh; • gmå`H$bo ^r Ama CÎ«H$bo ^rV& gmå`ê$n H$bo VmoAW©Z gXmgoXVmhr Am
amWm{H$ÝVwCÎ«ê$n H$bo XoI H$a Cgo HwN>gP_| Zrt Amì`{H$^JdmZ? H$n Egm^~>aê$n ^r H$sgo hmogH$Vm
hr&h_gmÝV..^JdmZ? H$s gmå`ê$n go hr nhma{WhÇ• doXmowhç, aJ{H$hç, daXmhV& {H$ÝVwgË`h h;
{H$dobà`>a^rhV& hmoH$sU{X~ngyar~OmgH$bohsÝVmogyE©ZMH$s^r Mmg H$bohV& dXm|_| àW©Zmh; {H$
ho^JdmZ?! Am_Ýw(~gpñdH$amo hç, _wÐo^r_Ýwà`XmZH$a|V&_mo rH$bomnÝm|H$bogWmhrZrt h;, ~dH$a
CJAm© Kog~\$gH$bo H$bQ>Vm^rhV& dÚH$s {bE H$r~H$r H$bQ>w>Amf{YgoÎr CMmaH$aZmAmoIH$bmoOVm
h;, g©Z H$bogSm~JmA`H$bQ>Zm^rnS>Vmh; Ama Ýmìm`erm| H$bo K¥{VAamY H$aZo dmo H$bo _Ëw«>^r
XoZmnS>Vmh;&Vm{nh_dÚAmoÝmìm`erH$bo ^JdmZ?hr_mZohV&

H$bodmS`à{gõh; {H$bo d{XH$s qgmqgmZrt h; • **d{XH$s qgmqgmZ^d{f&** doXZm_kZH$mh;&
h_{H$gr na à`aXmoH$bo aVm| go H$aVohç • amÚfde {H$bJmJmà`amqgmh;, kZ©ydH$s {H$bJmJmà`am
qgmZrt h;&_mo~dH$amo Ko~\$gH$bo AmoÝmìm`erK¥{VAamYr H$bo Bg{bEZi>ZrtH$aVm {H$bCgo
CZgo H$bo© ì`{'$VÚfh; AmoÝmCZH$bo Zi>H$aXoZogo CZH$mH$bo© ì`{'$VrmoM© {gõhmoZodmohr&dobo
gm_y{H$bo {hVHo$ {bEEgmH$aVohV&_mo~H$bo `hkZh; {H$bA_w{H$A_w{H$Ko~\$gH$bo {ZaW©H$bh; Omo~mo
dZm{Vm| H$bo ZrtnZZoX|Jo, AV..dhCgKog~\$gH$bo CmS>SmhVmh;&dhkZydH$s {H$bJmJmH$s_© h;,
amÚfde {H$bJmJmH$s_© ZrtV&`hqgmZrth;&Ýmìm`eÝm`Ho$ {Z_nZgmaAamYr H$bo XS{SVH$aVmh;,

ì`{^$V amuHûofde Zhtv& {Z_ ì`dWm~zmEaTZo Ho$ {dE~Zo hvv& CZH$mboî gmy{H$ {hVhi, ì`{^$V {hVZhtv& CZ {Z_m| Ho$ AmZ {H$gr H$mo xpËS>VH$aZo dmbm Ymam{ZeHy$a Zht, Xmbwhrhiv&

Hy$Vm Ama Xmbwm

^odmZ^ r Ymam{ZeHv& Cg| H$s~H$r CK« ê$n^ r YmaU H$aZm nS>Vmhiv& hCK« mCZH$s Hy$Vm Zht, Xmbwhrhiv& AWZ nyN>amhi {H$ho H$Ë`U Ama AZo CK« ê$n H$mo _wPo g_PÎ {H$ Amh$m hCK« ê$n Šm hiv& Am _wPr a Vmo H$m{Ñï>hr ~zmEaT|v& _¢ Amh$s Bg à`{Îm H$mo g_PZht rmam {H$ Am BZm {dH$amo ê$n Šm| ~zmEhc•

Ao>m{h _o H$mo ^dmZ ê$nmo Zmoîw Vo Xoda àgXv&
{dmw{_Ë`m{_ ^dVmñS> Z {h à`mZm{_ Vo à`{Îm ²v&

AWZ rmho hr H$m Mm H$mhi {H$ Cgo {dE lr¥ËS>U H$mCK« ê$n Xw{ZamÎ hiv& dh Cg ê$n H$mo XoI H$a AZr K«amQ> ^r A{^ï`$ H$a Mm H$mhiv& AV.. h Amdí H$hi {H$ lr¥ËS>U Z H$s db AZo CK« ê$n H$m à`moZ ñnï>H$a| A{Vwgm{ï`dm ^r à`mZ H$a Sv&

à`W_ lr¥ËS>U AZo CK« ê$n H$m à`moZ à`H$Q>H$aVo hv& do Xw`m}YZ H$s mgmnîS>dm| H$s Amca go qpÝY H$m à`Vmdbo H$a JE Wv& Cnm|Zo mnîS>dm| H$s {dE H$s db mnMJ«d m{nï>Vo Wv& Xw`m}YZ H$s _mVZ XoH$ WrAV.. h qpÝY H$m à`Vmdbo go Zht emÑ& CgZo ÄÝY CÎmVm y{dH$ H$m {H$ dh Vmo gwB© H$s Zmo{H$ H$s ~amam ^r y{_ {~Zm `wÕ {H$E Zht Xoîm• **gyÀ`JwS> Zpd Xmîm{_ {dîm `wÕZ H$s Xa&** Cgo H$mo B© _mÀ`H$mo rmho à`_go g_PVr hi {H$Vw `{X dh à`_go Z g_Pmo Vmo Cgo XpËS>V^r H$aVr hi, dhgo hr lr¥ËS>U Zo à`W_ Vmo qpÝY H$m Ä ÝY Cnma à`Vmd amÑ& O~Xw`m}YZ Zo dh à`Vmd Rv H$am {Xîm Vmo `wÕ H$s A{VaËV H$mo© {dH$ënef Zht ah Jm Wv& ^hr lr¥ËS>U H$s CK« ê$n à`H$Q>H$a Zo dh à`Vmd amÑ& Cgo hr lr¥ËS>U H$s CK« ê$n à`H$Q>H$a Zo dh à`Vmd amÑ& do `wÕm Xht Zht hS> {H$Vw o Eogo epÝXm^r Zht hr {H$ AÝ`m H$mo Mwîm gyZH$a Vo ah Ev& Eogo pñW_ Cnm|Zo H$m {H$ _ gmna H$a Zo H$s {dE n¥MÎ>H$mo ê$n ~ZJm hÝ&Eogo ^r A{YH$ _ëdhy© ~nV Cnm|Zo ^hr H$mr {H$ {dj _ I>S>o `mÑm AWZ H$s {~Zm nao ^r Zi>mo o OE¥Ë&i pËV Aî, nmam H$s ~nP go ñnîS> hr _a OVmhi, Cgo nañ o dbm Vmo H$s b {Z{Îm~Zmhiv& Xw`m}YZ H$s nj _ ^i_, Bnmam{X Bnmam H$s hmO by>o OVmo g_` {Og Vëh mV na mV Ya o ~R>o ao, dh mm Cnm| nbo hr _a MwH$mhiv& Cnm| H$mo© ~Mm Zht gH$Vm•

H$mbo go ñ_ bmo J H$ë`dmÑ o bmo H$Z? gmÎm© {h à`dmv&
G$Vo{h ëdmS> Z ^{dpÝV gd} `o{hVm.. ÄZm H$s w `mo Mv&&

mmr H$mo Gg H$m mm Vhi, `m mmr H$mo ^odmZ_ mVhi• Xoam| E H$ hr ~Vhiv& ^odmZ Ûam H$s {Z_ {Zm© pVhc {OZH$s AÝV© VodAZo ewV ew^ H$m] H$m \$b ^mo Vhiv& A~h_ Mm| Vmo `h^r H$m gH$Vo hc {H$ Od H$mo H$m] H$m \$b ñnîS> hr {b OVmhi Ama Mmo Vmo `h^r H$m gH$Vo hc {H$ ^odmZ H$m] H$m \$b Xo Vmhiv& ^mfm H$m hr ^Xhi, ^mdE H$ hr hiv& AV.. Ato 1mo H$ _ lr¥ËS>U H$mVo hc {H$ AWZ H$s à{Vjr CZH$s Ûam mho hr _a {XE JE hc, Cgo Vmo H$s b {Z{Îm~Z H$a `e H$m ^mr ~ZZmhi Ama aÄ` H$m gwI ^moZm h•

Vñnîdw{îm> `eo bñnd {Ödm e{hZ? ^W²>d aÄ`S> g¥Õ_²&
_`pVo {ZVm. nyP_od {Z{Îmo^d gì`m{hZ²&&

E H$ eãX hi• {Z{Vv& {Z{VH$m AW© ÑÀ`m• Zm Zht hiv& {Z{VH$m AW© hi, {Z_m| Ûam {ZV {H$Jm Jv& H$aU H$m© gå~Yhr {Z{Vhiv& `{X H$aU H$mo mo Jmhv& `{X _ H$aU H$mo nmMZo hc Vmo ^{dî`_ | K{QVhmZo dmo H$m© H$s ^{dî`dmUr H$s Omg H$Vhr hiv& `{X _ oZo hc {H$ Am J Cnm Vmo hi, Vmo

Zm_{Xgo gHyag#m{VhmodmhiGHVhY&hdXHHmGHVhrhWZrîmm_|aiHQ²g (Rectus) HHhWm
hi{ogoAHkorHHmaR> (Right) eaX{ZHHmhiY&GHVdhhi,0o{Z_nZWHHohmdY&

Y_© HHs {dO`

Ogo^îm{Xmmgo_a|Jo,dgomÊSd|HHmrjÝm`HHmrjhmdZohGHHaU{dOrhmdMY&Aîr VHHlFHSU
ZoA©ZHHo_aZohGHHs{dE^rVi¡aaZohHHoHHmWi• **hWMÖaR^gmU©_Y&** `Õ_|ma-OVXmdZm|hrgÂd
hY&A©Z^rHHhamWm{HHs`h{ZpWVZithi{HHschOVhrOEMY&`hgmmÝ`gPHHs-WhiY&{HSÝw
Jar-W`hhi{HHsOm+Y©hidm+{dO`hrhmdVrhi• **`WoY©WoO.Y&** mÊSd|HHmrjÝm`HHmhiY&
AV..dm+ma0`HHmaÃZZithi•

EmdHm ^îm_Hm OEWHm HSU VmÝmZ{n `mdZaZ²Y&
_`mhWSFHS O{h_mi`{WÕm`WÜnd OdmgadogÖZZ²Y&&

Bgà¡HHsalFHSUHHmCk«êHnXoIHHsA©ZHHodmoK«amQ>hmoJB©WrCgpeÝVHHsVohpEhFHSUZo
ñmi>HHs{Xm{HHschYm©Ema|HHS{dEgmà`êHnhiVmommEma|HHS{dEàMS>êHn^rhSY&mmEma|HHS
{dECZHHsàMS>êHnVmCZHHsHxHSWmZithiÝpëHSCgràHHsaHHsXmbWmhiOgrXmbWmCggG©ZHHshmdr
hidmohma{dm$A"HHodHHQ>HHs\HHSXdmhY&

`hgPAZdmaA©ZHHm^^XyalpAmAmadhnwZ..^JdZ²HHsñW{V_|àdÝmhmoJmY&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

gÄO` CdmM•

EÀN²Ëdm dMS HdHeî`
HHVMÖ{ohmZ.. {HHaQaY&
Z_îHHËdm ^y` Edm HHSUS
gUÒS ^rV^rV.. àÚàÝ&&35Y&&

gÄO`-mdoo•

lFHSUHdS`hdMZgWZHHa_wW>YmarA©ZHHm=VohpEZ_îHHsaHHdS nwZ..^^rVhmodHHsàm_
HHdS lFHSUHHoJX¤XñdaR|-mdoÖ&35Y&&

A©ZCdmM•

ñmZo ÖFHdHe Vd àHHsËm©
QUËaÒ`ÌËZwÁ`Vo MY&
ajnS/g ^rVm{Z {Xmo EopÝV
gd} Z_ñpÝV M {gÕgfm.Ý&&36&&

A©Z-mdoo•

ho ÖFHdHe! `h R-aHS hr hi {HS AmHdS àVm gp QV² AZpÝXVhi, AZwa^S hi, ^^rV amjg
mdmZHHsaaohc-Ama{gÕUAmHHomZ_îHHsaHHsaaohcÝ&&36Y&&

HHSFm_fVo Z Z_oÁ_mË_Z²
JarÒgo -«JmdS m{XHSÌ}Y&

AZÍV Xobe QV{Ibng

Ëdjs gÔmas `V²ö3Ö&

ho AZÍV! Xobe! QV² Hd$ Am`! Omo gv², Agv² Vm Cgpo nao Aja VÎdh¡, dh Am hr h¢ (mo) ho _mË_Z²! ~«mHd$ ^r àV_ ËmXH$ Jmad-w$ AmH$mo db Šm| Z_îH$ma ZH$a|?ö3Ö&

Ëd_m{XXdl.. nwéf... nwanU-

rÑdl_î` {dmî` nas {ZmZ_²X&

dÔm{g dÓS M nas M Ym_

Ëd`m Ws {dmZÍÊ$mö28&

Am Am{XXdl nwanU nwéf h¢ö& Am Bg QV² Hd$ na_ Adå~Z h¢ö& kmV Amamako` h¢ö& na_Ym_ h¢ö& ho AZÍÊ$n! Amgo QV² Amdàmdvh¡ö28ö&

dm`w©_mo{¾fËJ.. eem`>..

àOm{VÑËds àdmVm_hÜ&

Z_mo Z_îVîV`w gd`m¥Ëd..

nwZui ^y`mo{n Z_mo Z_îVö28&

Am dm`w, `_, A{¾, dËJ, MÍÊm, àOm{V Amamà{nVm_h h¢ö& AmH$mo hOma ~ma Z_îH$ma hmo, Z_îH$ma hmo! AmH$mo nwZ..-nwZ.. ^r Z_îH$ma, Z_îH$maö28ö&

Z_... nwañVWW nÊ>VîVo

Zmoîw Vo gÔV Ëdgñ&

AZÍVdr`m©{_V{dH$s_ÑËds-

gd² g_ñZo{f Vmo{g gÔ:ö40&

ho AZÍVgm_Ï©em{hZ²Y! AmH$mo gmZo go Amamn>o go ^r Z_îH$ma! AmH$mo g~Amamago Z_îH$ma hmöö& AZÍV {dH$s_em{hZ²! Amg`H$mo i`á {H$ho hpÊ`h¢ö& Amgñ`ê$nh¢ö40ö&

gIo{V _Ëdm àgÔs `wf$s-

ho H$ê$U ho `mXd ho gIo{Vö&

AOZVm _{hmZs VdbVs

_`m àmXmÊ`U>oZ dm{Vö41&

`fndmngW©_gÊH$Vmo{g

{dmaeeàngZ^moOhfwö&

E$mOVdmS>Àw V Ëgjs•

VËjm_`o Ëdmhào`_²ö42&

Omo _¢Zo Jdmy©H$s Amd$ Bgàmn H$mo ZOZo hpÊ`(AmH$mo) {_Ì_mZ$a, ào_go AVdmàmX go ho H$ê$U! ho `mXd! ho gIo! Egm H$mnh¡, ho À`w! Omo {dÚmX H$s {bO, {dma, eemAVdm~R>Vo

AWdm^moZ Hd$ g_` H$m{V _| `m g{Hd$ gm_Zo Amd$m Ag{H$ma {H$`m h¡ Cg g{Hd$ {dE, A{MÊ`
ê$n Amgo _¢ j_m Mdm{V hÿ_ÿ&&41-42ÿ&&

{nVm{g bmoH$n` MamMan`
Ëdin` nyÁü JwéPamZÿ&
Z Ëdg_mohËa{YH$.. H$Vmo{Vm-
bmoH$Sy`oo{S>a{V_a^mdÿ&&43&&

Am Bg MamMa CÚV² Hd$ {nVmh¢, gdm}ËH$Sy> Jwéh¢, nyÁ` hÿ& AZw_ a^mdeb! {bdoH$s _|
AmdH$ gmZ H$mo© ^r Xyam Zrh ÿ&&43ÿ&&

Vn_mËaU` a{Um` H$m`§
agX` Ëdmhre`S>¢_ÿ&
{nVod nwñn` gIod g>w..
{a... {am`mf{g Xod godV>_ÿ&&44&&

Bg{bo_¢ ea a H$mo g_{hV H$a aU` Vmn`ËE Am B©e H$mo agP H$amhÿ& Ogo {nVmnw
H$m, gImgImH$m Vmn{V {a`V_rËZr H$m (Aaam Y) gZ H$aVo h¢, dgo hr ho Xod! (Am Hd$ {bo
^r) gZ H$aZm C{V hÿ&&44ÿ&&

AÑ>ydr` ö{f`mQ>_ Ñï>am
^ÿZ M a`{W$S _Zo _ÿ&
VKod _o X© Xoë$S-
agX Xode CJ{bdgÿ&&45&&

_¡S>rdo (H$^r ^r) ZXoIo hþE (Bg ê$n) H$mo XoH$a h{f©V hmo am hÿ& _am Z ^ gpi`{V
h¡ & AV.. Xoë$n Am AZo Cgr Xoë$n H$mo _wPo {Xm`|ÿ& ho Xode! CJ{bdg! Am agP hm|ÿ&&45ÿ&&

{H$a{QZS> J{XS> MH$ñV
{_Ñ>{_ Ëdm$S> Ëdw>_S> Wpdÿ&
VZpd ê$mU MwÎ©oZ
gr>rmo ^d {de`yVÿ&&46&&

_¢ Am H$mo dgm hr _wH$Q>Ya rMH$ Jm hmW _| {bo hþE XoIZm Mdm hÿ& ho {dÚdym}! gr>rmo!
Cgr MwÎ©O ê$n _| àH$>hmB>ÿ&&46ÿ&&

{dnwb-^mi`
AÎ©Z H$s amÎ©Zm

JVmH$s ½hadm| AÜm` _| ^dZ² Ama ^SV H$mgdX hÿ& ^SV ^r gyYaU Zr, AÎ©Z h¡ Omo gmjV²
AZo gå_wI ^dZ² hmH$s U H$s {dañQ> ê$n H$mo XoIam h¡ • **H$s U w ^dZ² ñd_ÿ&** hmH$s U H$s H$m go
AÎ©Z H$mo {Xi` Ñï>Q> àaéhmo J© h¡ Ama Cgo hmH$s U AZo Am{H$ê$n _| {XÎ©Xo ho hÿ& naéam hmH$s U
H$mo ZamU Vm AÎ©Z H$mo Za _Zr h¡ & Bg naéam H$m h AÎ© h¡ {H$ hmH$s U ^dZ² H$s gåyU© {dy{V H$s

Amâ€¦m_

H$ eãX Amï`m h¡ • Amâ€¦m_Ÿ& Amâ€¦m_ H$s Xmo Am¡_ h¢ • H$mZZam| H$m {dbZ hmo OmZm Am¡a g§r H$mZZam| H$m {gÕ hmo OmZm& ì`ŠV _| H$moB© H$mZm ef Zht aIr Am¡a ^dZ© Cg H$s g~H$mZ±nU© H$a XoVo h¢ Bg à`Ë`a ŠVXmZm| Am¡_ | Amâ€¦m_ hmoVm h¡ Ÿ& AWZ H$m\$ Zht m±J am Am¡a ^dZ© Cgo g~H$m\$ Xoa ao h¢ Ÿ& AWZ H$mZma {ïV h¡ – h {ZJ`o g H$s {gÕ hmo JB© Ÿ& H$mZm JB© Vmo _mJ hmo hr JmÌ Ÿ& ^dZ© Cgo `e, am§ g~H$m\$ Xoa ao h¢ • h AëwX H$s {gÕ hmo JB© Ÿ& {ZJ m±J o _mVr {ZJo, m±J o {ZJo Z ^mÌ Ÿ& h am©Zm H$aZo H$s H$mh¡ Ÿ& H$aZm ~am{ZV _| Z{hI Vm H$mo `am Og ao hm{H$ {dÚmZ Xo© Xoam MmVo h¢ {H$Vw Z{hI Vm nmÌr, nwÌ, YZ, hmVr Ko>So g~H$mo R>w H$am XoVm h¡ Ÿ& h CgH$s {ZïH$mVm h¡ Ÿ& gwXr hr dh EH$ doS© H$mVm h¡ {H$ Xoa©Z H$s r {ZÌ\$o Zht OmVm Ÿ& Cgo Xoa©Z hmPm h¡ Vmo gmÑV gaXm Vmo Cgo {_ hr OmEr, {\$a {^I§Jm Z Šm| ànX{eV H$aZm • **bÕm_ hmo {dÚmZ Mmï`& h AËVJ>Ì> am§ h¡ Ÿ& dXAdmJ Jm {ZïH$mVm H$s nmf© h¢, X[aVm H$s Zht Ÿ& ZamU H$mo _mJ hmo, bÕr Vmo CZH$m {dmÁ Am"hmoZo go ñdï§ hr {_ OmEr Ÿ& bÕr H$mo _mJ hmoo Vmo dh Vmo {_ hr Zht, ZamUgo ^r MyH$ OmE± Ÿ& `h Vmo dh am§ h¡ {OgH$s H$maU H$mVX Zo Y© H$mo Aä`wX Am¡a {Z.lo`, XoZm| H$mo gmZo dmo ~Vm h¡ Ÿ& AV..àmï`Zm _| H$mZm Zht h¡, dmgm Zht h¡, h¡ H$s b ^dZ© H$mJmWmZdmX Am¡a Am§a àË`Z, H$s VH$ËVm H$m §n dÚ& AWZ H$mVm h¡ {H$ ^dZ© H$s JmWmZdmX _| hr g§ÑV àmïr AZwSVhÝ& do A{Xvéf h¢, _yb H$maU h¡ Ÿ& do ra kmZ h¢, Ma do {XÞ`m h¡ Ÿ& do gdm§Zm h¢ •

Z…nañVmW nÕñVo ZmoÕw Vo gdV Eg gd©Ÿ&

Zm§H$ma H$m AW© h¡ • PwH$Ÿ& ì`ŠV gmO hr AZo H$mo gdhma _mVm h¡ Ÿ& dh {H$gr H$s gå_wI Šm| PwH$? ~pÝV go hmoJ MaÑ©e H$aZo Am§dmlm Omo<S> H$a Zm§H$ma H$aZo H$s naåam H$mo ^r gmÝÌdmX `wJ H$s XoVm _ZoÀ{îm H$m àZH$ _mVm h¢ Am¡a hmV {hmH$a 'hm`, ~mB©~mB©' Am{Xe ãX| H$s Cfa U H$mo AmV{ZH$Vm Vmo aJ{VeÌ H$m gMH$ _mVm h¢ Ÿ& _ZoÀ _ZoÀ H$s gmZo PwH$ Am§dmlm _ZoÀ _ZoÀ H$mo PwH$E • h gMM C{V àZV Zht hmoVm Ÿ& {H$Vw ^maV© naåam _| PwH$Zo H$m • H$mN>Jam A© h¡ Ÿ& h ì`ŠV H$mo Zht, ì`ŠV _| ~Rw ^dZ© H$mo àm_ H$aVo h¢ • **{gÕm_ ` g~ OJ OmZr, H$aÀ`m àm_ Omoar OmJ nmÜ&** _ZoÀ Vmo _ZoÀ, ^maV© Vmo new ir Am¡a dÝm| VH$ H$mo Zm§H$ma H$aVo h¢ Ÿ& h gdm© ^dZ© Ñï> aZo H$m \$o h¡ Ÿ& {\$a AWZ H$s gå_wI Vmo gmÝ² hr ^dZ© h¢, AV..dh A{^yVhmoH$a ZZ H$a am h¡ Ÿ&

AWZ H$mo `h »mo Am¡m {H$ dh JÎr go lr¥ÌU H$mo AZm {_Ì _mZH$a ì`dma H$aVm am Ÿ& lr¥ÌU H$s _{hmH$m nVm Vmo A~Mo Ÿ& AV..dh CZgo AZo Cg Amo Zm¿U© ì`dma H$s {bE j m±J am h¡ Ÿ&

àgÝm Am¡a ^^

hmao gmZo {d{eQ> ì`ŠVÎdI<S>mhmo Vmo `h O©ar Zht {H$ h_ Cgo dmMZ hr b Ÿ& `{X h_ | ì`ŠV H$s dmMZ hmVr Vmo gwH$mVm Am¡a _am H$mo Oa Šm| {dmVo? Bgm Am¡a JmÑï> H$s hËm Šm| H$aVo? AWZ H$mo bÕm {H$ dh lr¥ÌU H$s _{hmH$m AZwê$n CZgo ì`dma Zht H$aVm am h¡ Ÿ&

lr¥ÌU H$s {dmO>ê$n H$mo XoH$a AWZ _| Xo à`Ë`a H$s à{H$ÑE±Hy$; dh àgÝ ^r hÝm Am¡a ^^ iV ^r •

AÜ`ydr ö{f[aVmqñ_ Ñï>Ì`am ^oZ M ào{WS$ _Zo _Ÿ&
VKod _o XE© XodH$s§ àgX Xode Q[aJmoÜ`&&

am§W© H$mo OmZo ra h_ | àgÝm hmoVr h¡ {H$ h_ A¥V H$s A§e h¢ • **A¥Îm nwÌm Ÿ&** {H$Vw gwH$ ra§W© go hm§ao gao ì`dma J<S>~<S>m OmVo h¢, B{bE ma{W©H$ Ñï> h_ | ^^ iV ^r H$a XoVr h Ÿ& B{bE AWZ lr¥ÌU H$s {dmO>ê$n H$mo A{YH$ Xa V H$ gZ Zht H$a gH$m Am¡a CZgo CZH$s gmÝ ê$n _| hr Amo H$s à`Ë`a H$a ho JmVo Ÿ&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

_ìm àgpeZ VdmW©ZoS§
êpS§ naS§ X{e©Vm_Ë_ìmdMVÝ&
VoWmo_S§ {dmeZÝVmúS§
`Ýo_ËdÝ©oZ Z Ñ«yd©_²ÝdZÝd&

lrH¥pU+mdmo •

ho AOw©Z! àgp hmdHpa _¢Zo AmZo `moJ~b go AmZm `h na_ VoÑdr AmÚEd_² AZÝV {dídepn Vwh| {XrmmhiÝ {Ogo VwåmaoA{VpS§ {HpgrZo rmdmo Zrt XOmWÝdÝ&

Z dbXkmÜ`Z¿Z© XmZ¿Z©
M {HpSm{Z© VmO{ek¿Ý&
EdpSn..eS^ ApS§ ZdmdmOpS§
EdwS§ ËdÝ©oZ HwpadÝdÝ&

ho AOw©Z! VwåmaoA{VpS§ HpmB© XygamZ dbX, `k AdmAÜ`Z go, Z XmZ go, Z {HpSmAm| go Amna ZC¿k Vh go Bgpêpn_| _wPo XOI gpSVmhiÝ&

_m Vo ìWm_m M {dyZ>mdmo
Ñpan êpS§ KmamÑ>_cX²&
ìmoV^r.. àVZm.. nwZËdS§
VKod_o êp{XS§ àmÎÝ&

_amBgàHpaHpmKmaêpnXOHpaVw_ì`{W_VhmoAmo, Z {X½«{_VhmoAmo, {Z© hmdHpaàgP _Zgo_aoCgrêpnHpmoVw_nwZ..XOmÝ&

{dnwb-^mî`
B©daAmpa~«

{dnQ>êpngJ«HpmX©ZhiÝ& {dnQ>HpS§ XmoA©hS¡ • gJ«Admn{dembWm{defêpngpàHpe_Ý& {dnQ>gJ«ApÑdHpmoAZo_|gQ>hi, BgpEGHpmZA{XhiAmaZAÝÝ& {HpgrHpS§ An{XhmZoHpmA©hi {HpSGHpS§ rmdmo^rHwN>hi Omgpdhàmaê^hpAmWmAÝhmZoHpmA©hi {HpSGHpS§ ~mX^rHwN>hiÝ& {OHpS§ rmdmo^rHwN>Zrt, GHpmA{XZrt hmogpSVmWm {OHpS§ ~mX^rHwN>Zrt GHpmAÝZrt hmogpSVmÝ& hmaoXOZo_|Vmodohr mXm©AmohS¡Ý {OHpmA{X^rhiAmaAÝ^ÝÝ& gm{XgmÝVHpmVo~hi • g{_VÝ& ApÑdHpSgmZrthi, gmhmarÑpQ>HpshiÝ& {X^ÑpQ>HpmA©hi {HpSÑpQ>HpsgmZaoÝ& ApÑdVmoAZm{X-AZÝVhihr, ÑpQ>HpsgmJB© VmoAZm{X-AZÝVHpmX©ZhmZodWmhiÝ& AZm{X-AZÝVApÑdnam©hi, gm{X-gmÝVApÑdì`dmahiÝ& AZm{X-AZÝVHpmemÎr`Zm_hi • ~«÷, gm{X-gmÝVHpmemÎr`Zm_hi • _mìÝ& ~«÷ Am©V²Omo {ZAÝa {dmVmamamhi, ¥pSUHpaamhi; _mAm©V²Omo_m^hi, g{_VÝ&

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

_yo VWm AZwdmX

gÄO` CdmM •

EËOw©ZS dgyXodVWmSÊdm
ñdHS$ ê$nS Xe©`mmg ^y..Ÿ&
Amemg`mmg M ^rV_cZS
^yËdm nwZ.. gmå`dw_©mËm_ïXXOŸ&

gÄO` ~mdoo •

AO©Z H$no Egmo H$n H$aUm lr¥ŵUZo {\$a AZm dgmhr ê$n {XIm {XmŸ& CZ _mË_m Zo nwZ.. gmå` _y{Î©f hmoH$a Cg ^^rV (AO©Z) H$no YaO ~rÌmïXXO5Ÿ&

AO©Z CdmM •

ÑÎ`a¿XS _mZwS ê$nS Vd gmå`S CZ©ZŸ&
BVZ_pñ_ gÞÊm.. gKVm.. à¥$bV JV.ïXX5I&

AO©Z ~mdoo •

ho H$ŵU! AmH$ Bg gmå` _mZd ê$n H$no XoIH$a A~_¢ gMV hmo Jmhy+; AZo ñdW ê$n H$no àíhmo Jmhy+XX5ŸŸ&

lr^JdmZwdM •

gWXX©[X$S ê$nS ÑïdZ{g Ý_Ÿ&
Xodm AS>ñ^ ê$nñ^ {ZË`S Xe©Z¥$n{UïXX5X&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdoo •

Vw_Zo Omo `h AËÝV XwXe ê$n XoImhi, XodU ^r {ZË` Bg ê$n H$no XoIZo HS BÀNw+$ ahVo h¢XX5Ÿ&

Zm$S dÚ¢Z© Vdgm Z XZZZ Z MÁ`mŸ&
eŠ` E$S{dbo EïwS Ñï>dZ{g _mS `mXX5X&

_¢ Bg ê$n _| Zdo{Vd| go, ZVnmgo, ZXZ go Ama Z `k go hr XoImOngH$Vmhy+XX5ZŸ&

^ŠEm EZÝ`m eŠ` Ah_o{dbmoOwZŸ&
kmW$S EïwS M VÎdZ àdïwS M naÝVXX5Ÿ&

{H$ÝVw ho AO©Z! _o Bg ê$n H$no AÝ` ^{\$go XoIZmgÂdhŸ& Ama VÎdV.. Bgo OZm ^r Om gH$Vmhi VWm Bggo VXmÏ`a ^r nwñV{V {H$Vm Omg H$Vmhi XX5ŸŸ&

_Ë`H$ H$ÝY_Ëa_mo _Ø$.. gÞd{OV.Ÿ&
{ZdÚa.. gr^yXofw `... g __{V mÎ`dXX5Ÿ&

ho AO©Z! Omo _o {bOo H$_© H$Vmhi, _ËamUhi, _am ^\$hi, Amg{\$a{hVhi, gHS à{V {ZdÚahi, dh_Wo àíhmVmhi XX5ŸŸ&

{dnwb-^mî`
VH$m©ZV ^{[$

AW©Z zo àW©Zm H$s {H$ lr¥ñ{UAZo {dañQ>Ho$ ê$n H$mo g_Q>H$a AZo Mmo dmo gmå` ê$n _| hr Am OmE Ÿ&
lr¥ñ{UZo dh àW©Zm ñdH$ma H$a hr Ama AZm nVma-Vmar gmå` ê$n à{Q>H$a {X`m Ÿ&

Bg KQ>Zm na Omo H$m V> AW©Z zo H$mo dh _hîdy© h¡ Ÿ& AW©Z H$mV hr {H$ ho Cnñ©Z, Am H$m`n gmå`
_mZdê$n XoH$a _¢ gMV hmo Jm h¡ Ÿ S> Wm AZr à¥ñ{VH$mo àíam hmo Jm h¡ Ÿ •

Ñï>eoS> _mZS> ê$n Vd gmå` Cnñ©Ÿ&
Bgo Zr_pñ_ g§Îm. gMm. à¥ñ{V JV.Ÿ&

gMV H$m AW© h¡ - {Îmg{hÿ Ÿ& {Z{dH$ënV _| ZA Z hmo Omm h¡, Z Imo Omm h¡ Ÿ& {dañQ>Ho$ ê$n H$m
Xe©Z H$aVo g_` AW©Z gMV Zr. am Wm, AMV-AZ hmo Jm W Ÿ& A~ lr¥ñ{UH$s _mZd ê$n H$mo XoH$a ch
gMV-g_Z ê$n hmo Jm, hmoe _| Am Jm Ÿ&

lr_ØmbV _| amÁ`m H$m Zm_ Zr.

EH$ ~hVr ñnar H$m h¡ Ÿ& lr_ØmbV _| amÁ`m H$m Zm_ Zr. Am Ÿ& Zag B{VmgH$a Bg H$m h AW© hmVo
h¡ {H$ lr_ØmbV H$s {Z`mUV amÁ`m H$s AdVam ~Zr hr Zr. W, AV.. lr_ØmbV _| amÁ`m H$m Zm_ Zr.
Am Ÿ& naam Bgo ñdH$ma Zr. H$aVr; H$a ^r H¡go gH$Vr h¡, amÁ`m¥ñ{UH$m {_bZ Vmo Omd-« H$m {_bZ h¡ Omo
{H$ {ZE h¡ Ÿ& naam H$aVr h¡ {H$ lr_ØmbV H$s H$m na {jVH$mo gZmE© JE© h¡ {dgH$s Am wH$s H$sbo gmV
{XZ hr ef W Ÿ& H$m ew¥ñ{Xodm gZma ho W Ama Cn| H$m gmV {XZ _| hr nyar H$a XoZr W Ÿ& Bgr Ama na ^mdV
H$s H$m H$m gám Am O ^r hmoVm h¡ Ÿ& A~ `{X ew¥ñ{Xodm amÁ`m H$m Zm_ bo XoVo Vmo ^mdnoH$s H$aU do AMV hmo
Omo Ama Cn| Nmh _hZo V| hmoe hr Zr. AmVm Wm ^mdV H$s H$m gZZo H$m H$m EH$ gám _| nyam Zr. hmo
mVm • **_ÀNm© nmÌ{dîU^ ^dV Ÿ&** Bgr Ame©H$m H$s H$aU ew¥ñ{Xodo Zo amÁ`m H$m Zmnoha hr Zr. {H$ Ÿ& amÁ`m H$s
Zm_ H$s ñnaU _mÌ go ew¥ñ{Xodm AMV hmo Omo, Xyaoo eãX| _| {Z{dH$ënV g_m{Y _| Mmo Omo • `h dmbV` h¡
gP _| Zr. Am Ÿ& Em Šm| {H$ `h gP go nao H$s ~mV h¡ Ÿ& `h gP Zo H$m {df Zr. h¡, ~wÕ H$m {df Zr. h¡;
AZwd H$m {df h¡, ^mdZm H$m {df h¡, öX` go AZwd {H$`m Omo gH$Vm h¡, ~wÕ go gP Zr. Omo gH$Vm Ÿ&

AW©Z zo O~ {dañQ>H$m Xe©Z {H$`m Vmo dh ^r AMV hmo Jm, A Z hmo Jm Ÿ& A~ O~ gZo lr¥ñ{UH$m
_mZf ê$n XoI Vmo dh gMV hmAÀ Ÿ& `h {Z{dH$ënV go g{dH$ënV _| Amo H$s pñ{V h¡ Ÿ& JVm Bg pñ{V H$mo
Xyaoo eãX| _| H$m Vr h¡ {H$ lr¥ñ{UH$m mZf ê$n XoH$a AW© a¥ñ{VH$mo àíam hmo Jm Ÿ& O~ VH$ AW©Z {dañQ>
ê$n XoI am Wm dh AmË`mo _| Wm; A~ O~ dh mZf ê$n H$mo XoI am h¡ Vmo a¥ñ{VW hmo Jm Ÿ& _Zî`, _Zî`
V~ hr VH$ h¡, O~ VH$ dh a¥ñ{V _| h¡, Ogo hr dh a¥ñ{V go D$aCR>Vm h¡ • AmË`mW hmoVm h¡ • dh ^dbZ?
~ZOVm h¡ Ÿ&

lr¥ñ{UH$m Vmo h¡ {H$ {Og Xw© {dañQ>ê$n H$mo AW©Z zo XoImCg go XoZo H$s {dE Xodm ^r hmo
h¡ Ÿ& Xodm ^r a¥ñ{VH$s AmZ h¡ Ÿ& do a¥ñ{V go D$aCR> Zr. nVo, AV.. AË`mW Zr. hmo mVo Ÿ& moj H$m A{YH$ar
H$sbo _Zî` h¡, Xodm ^r wŠV Zr. hmo Vmo h¡ Ÿ& EH$ H$m eãW ~«U _| Amo© h¡ Ÿ& àOm{VH$s mg gr àmU
JE Ama Cn| Zo Amo {dE ^mdZm H$s ì`dmVmZ Mmh Ÿ& àOm{VZo H$m {H$ Xodm d© _| Xo ~ma ^mdZm H$sbo,
{ñNa _hZo _| Xo ~ma Wm _Zî` {XZ _| Xo ~ma ^mdZm H$sbo Ama ew H$mo O~ {OZr ~ma ^mdZ {bOE V~
hr H$sb o|JÜ Ÿ& Xodm, {ñNa Ama ew Vmo àOm{VH$s Amo e H$m mdZ H$sbo h¡ {H$Ýw EH$ _Zî` hr Cg Amo e H$m
A{YH$ U H$sb o Xodm h¡ • **_Zî` m EH$ H$s A{YH$ _ÜÿÝ&** _Zî` {XZ _| Xo ~ma hr ^mdZ Zr. H$sbo, A{YH$ ~ma

ìmH$_ ~ma ^r H$aVmhiÝ` hr GH$sñdUSÌVmhiÝ` hñdUSÌVmhr Cgp_wŠVH$mA{YH$ar ~ZVrhiÝ` XodVmg{V gr amVr {Z_ gp ~±Yohc, H$s b_Zî hr {Z_m| gp D$ma ^r CR> gH$Vmhiß` Omo {Z_m| gp D$ma CR> gH$Vmhi, dhr vŠVhmogH$Vmhiß`

{Z_m| gp D$ma CR> ZoH$s Xmo_m© hc • {Z_m| HmdHsZ HaHs_Zî rewgp ^r ZrMo {JagH$Vmhi VWm {Z_m| H$mA{VH$s_U H$aH$s_Zî XodVWm| gp ^r D$ma CR> gH$Vmhiß` hA{VH$s_U H$aZo H$s e{$ - Q>ñÝ`gÝ`S> H$aZo H$s gmÌ© • _w»`V..Xmo ê$m| _| àH$Q>hmoVrhiÝ` EH$Vmo VH$s H$mA{VH$s_U {H$mOVmhi, Xygp Zi{VH$Vm H$mA{VH$s_U {H$mOVmhiÝ`

^{$ VH$s H$m {dF Zrt

VH$s H$s A{VH$s_U H$mAÌ hi, àO_| àdeAdm ^{$îmdÝ` àO_ îm ^{$ VH$s H$m {dF Zrt hiÝ` O~ VH$s h_ VH$s H$s ñVa na Or ao hc V~ VH$s dmgZm_| hr \$go ah|Jo, dmgZmgp D$ma CR> H$a àO_Adm ^{$ H$m AZwdh| Zrt hmoVrÝ` naÀam H$sVr hi {H$ Hw$N>mdA{MÊ hc, {Oh| VH$s H$s H$gmQ>r na Zrt H$gmOmgH$Vmo ñnï>HaUHs ê$n| ~VmmJm {H$ àH$s{VVH$s hr VH$s MVmhi, Omo àH$s{Vgna ohi, dmg VH$s Zrt MVm •

A{MÊm.. lw `o îmdm Z VhmVH$s U mo O>VÝ`
àH$s{Vã`... na$s `f VK{MÊñ` bjU_Ý`

O~ VH$s h_na ^mdZm àH$s{V_| ~±Yr hi, V~ VH$s dh ^mdZmdmgZm hiÝ` Ogp hr h_na ^mdZm àH$s{V gp D$ma CR> OVr hi, dh ^{$ ~ZOVr hiÝ` ^mdZm EH$s hr hi; dhr dmgZm ~ZOVr hi, dhr ^{$ ~ZOVr hiÝ` Bgr H$aU_ am H$s ^{$ Cgo H$s n{Vam Vm H$mo dmgZm Za AVr Wr Sm|{H$ ^mdZm Vmo dmg ^r WÝ` dh ^mdZm àH$s{V gp D$ma CR> JB© Wr AV..dmgZm Zrt Wr • Bgg ú_ AÝVa H$mo am Vm Zrt g_Pmo Ý`

Omo àH$s{V gp D$ma CRo, VH$s gp D$ma CRo, Cgo {dE àH$s{VH$s {Z_ ^r mN>o N>o> OVo h Ý` am Vm ^om {dF H$mSmo, BgVH$a nrOÝ` {dF _aVmhi • h àH$s{VH$m {Z_ hi ra _am àH$s{V gp D$ma CR> JB© Vmo àH$s{VH$s {Z_ Cgra bmJ Zrt hmo gH$s Am a {dF ^r Cgo {dE A¥Vmo Jm Ý` h ^{$ H$mà md hiÝ` à^mX H$mo Cgo {dV Zo dmS> go {Jam m, Am_| Omo Ý` àH$s{VH$s {Z_ bmJ hmoVo Vmo Cg _a OZm Mm{hE WÝ` {H$Vw dh ^mVw m, àH$s{VH$s {Z_ Cgra bmJ Zrt hmo EÝ` àH$s{VH$s g~ {Z_ Vmo S>Ha Ia ^o_| go Zag h ê$n Ya H$a ^mdZ à^Q>hmo JÝ` ~og~ KQ>ZmE± h_| Bg{bE H$mo H$aVo hr àVrV hmoVr hS¡ {H$ h_ H$s r VH$s go D$ma CR> hr Zrt mE, h_na ^mdZm dmgZm go D$ma CR> H$a ^{$ _| n[aV hmo hr Zrt mB© Ý`

h_ VH$s go ZMo Vmo {Jao hc; VH$s {dÕ • Ba²aeZo • H$m© Vmo h_ H$aVo hc {H$Vw VH$mV • gwaaeZo • pñW VH$m AZwdh| Zrt Ý` \$bV..h_| ^{$ VH$s {dÕ • Ba²aeZo • hr Za AVr hiÝ` h_ ~w Õ na AQ>H$ JE hc, ^{$ h_| mobZ Za AVr hi Am a ^m| H$s Odr go Ow S>r KQ>ZmE± h_| H$mo dH$aVo hr àVrV hoVr hiÝ` h_ Bg ~V ra Ümr Zrt XÝo {H$ Eogr KQ>ZmE± g~ Xem| _| Am a g~ g_m| _| hmoVr ar hÝ` hmo gH$Vmhi {H$ EZ| H$mA{VH$s KQ>ZmE± T>mJ Adm Mmo H$s H$mo, Om± Ago r hmoVmhi dm± ZH$or ^r ~Z hr OVmhi {H$Vw Bg H$m hAÌ Zrt hi {H$ Ago r H$mA{VH$s hmoVmhr Zrt Am a g~ ZH$or hr hiÝ`

EH$s A{VH$s_U VH$s H$mhi, Xyga m A{VH$s_U Zi{VH$mH$mhiÝ` Ogp VH$s gp ZMo _yÌmhi Am a VH$s gp D$ma ^{$ hi, Cgr àH$ma Zi{VH$m gp ZMo {Jao OZm ne Wmhi Am a Zi{VH$m gp D$ma CR> OZm ^odm m hiÝ` Ogp àH$s{VH$s H$mA{VH$s {Z_ hS, gm OH$s ^r H$mA{VH$s {Z_ hÝ` `XCZ {Z_m| H$mdZ mbZ Z {H$mOE Vmo gm O {dÕ Vmo Omo hiÝ` {H$Vw gm O hr ApÝV_ Zrt hiÝ` ApÝV_ Vmo AÊmhi Am a AÊmOgp àH$s{VH$m {hïm Zrt hi dgp AÊm gm O H$m {hïm ^r Zrt hiÝ` Zi{VH$s {Z_ gmOmo mor hi {H$Vw AÊmdmpÝ` _| CZH$m H$mB© Cmo Zrt hiÝ` hH$sU

Zo ñni> Kmofm H$s {H$ AmE_m Z dXm| go, Z Vn go, Z XmZ go, Ama Z `k go CnaY hmoVr h¡, dh Vmo H$b ^{‘$ go hr CnaY hmoVr h¡ •

Zm§ dXZ© Vmgm Z XmZ Z MÁ`m&
eŠ` E§{dVmo Ewê$ Ñï>mZg _§ `m&
^Ëm ËdY`m eŠ` Anojdmam© Z&
kmV§ Ewê$ M Vm§ àdUw§ M nañV&

ma_{V H$ Vrdnojdmam Z Ama XmZo H$s dfwhr Zr h¡, Cg | àdeH$ Zm hmoVm h¡, CgH$s gmV mXma ñVm{V H$ Zm hmoVm h¡ & h ^{‘$ Ûmam hr gaÁdh¡ &

^{‘$ H$m JwUmZ

àíZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ ^{‘$ H$m BZm JwUmZ {H$ïm On am h¡ Vmo H$_© Vm hmZ H$m Šm hmoVm½ nadr | AÚm` H$s A§{V_ 1mo0 | lr H$ë¶$U H$mVo h¢ {H$ H$_© ^r ^maX² w{ZîQ>H$ hr {H$Eogo Vm hmZ ^r ^maX{V Vhr hm| •

_Ë§ H$ë¶$Ym _Ø$.. gd{UV&
{ZíZa.. gr^ywÍw `... g _mo{V mÁ`dam&

dfwW.. ^{‘$, H$_© Vm hmZ `m Amha ma WH$ma WH$ Zr ahVo &H$N> ìm»`m H$ham | Zo JVm H$s ^{‘$ aH$, hmZa H$ Amh H$_© ra H$ ìm»`m ra Amjm ^r {H$Eogo {H$ÝwJVm H$s `{X Bg 1mo0 | ra {dMa H$ha | Vmo lr H$ë¶$U H$m ñdaî Vmo ^{‘$, H$_© Ama hmZ H$s EH$m _ | h¡, Z {H$ CnaH$ àmZ • JmU ^mdm ñVm{V H$ Zo _|&& hm±, H$^r H$ë¶$ JVm _ | hmZ àmZ Zo a AmZo bVm h¡, H$^r ^{‘$ Ama H$^r H$_© &Bg H$ha U ìm»`m H$ham | _ | _Vo X hmo Jm hbVm h¡ & O~ EH$ hr ^mdH$s VrZ A{^ì`{‘$m± hm | Vmo do VrZm | hr A{^ì`{‘$m± àmZ h¡ & AV.. H$^r {H$gr H$ho Ama H$^r {H$gr H$ho àmZ H$s hXZo _| H$ho© {dmaY Zr h¡ & Bg Ñï> go XoI | Vmo JVm H$s {d{dY ^mî`m _| CnaY {dmaY H$m nhlam ñdV.. hr hmo O Vm h¡ &

> VËd{X{V lr _Ø$dmVmgm{ZîQ>Ëgw ~«{dmïmS> `moZm±o lr H$ë¶$U© ZgbXo {dcdbZe© Zmo Zm H$ënUm.. Xo1 &

AW ÛmXEmoQÜm`...

_y> Vm AZwdmX

AO©Z CdmM •

Ec$ gVw^$n ` ^$mÜdc$ nw©mgjOÄ&
` MdS'a_i`$ V{fc$ Hc$ m`J{f©m_ÖÖÄ&

A©Z-mdo •

Om ^`$ Vm {ZÁÝa m`J^w$ AmH$s Ama Om Ai`$ Aja, ~«÷ H$s CmgZm H$aV> hc,CZ_| H$mZ©gf©hR> m`J{dX² hc:ÖÖÄ&

lr^JdmZwdmM •

_æmdi^ _Zo ` n$ {ZË`w$n CmgjOÄ&
lÔm ramomVmV> _o w^$V_m _Vm:ÖÖÄ&

lr^JdmZ² -mdo •

_¢ CÝ{f©n$ gf©hR> m`J{dX² mZVmh¡y^$ Om _wP_| _Z H$mo hmH$a {ZÁÝa m`J^w$ hmoH$a ra _Ôm go _ar CmgZm H$aV> hc:ÖÖÄ&

` Ëdja{ZX}i^ i`$ nw©mgjOÄ&
gf©U{MË`$ M H$Q>aVH$ Y«wd²ÖÖÄ&

Om A{ZX}i^, Ai`$, gf©i`mnr, A{MË`, H$Q>aW, AMb, Y«wd, Aja H$s CmgZm H$aV> hc, Om BÝÐm| H$mo de_| HaHo gf©I g_w{Õ aV> hc, gf©^ym| Hc$ {tV_| ho{ hþE db _wP> hr àmá H$aV> hÖÖÄ&

g{P>à`pÝÐJ«m$ gf©I g_w{Õ..Ä&
V> à`Sw>pÝV _mod gf©^y{h> aVmÖÖÄ&

gf©I g_w{ÕBÝÐm| H$mo g$`{V HaHo gf©^ym| Hc$ {tV_| ho{ hþE _wP> hr àmá H$aV> hÖÖÄ&

Šbnnoe{YH$aVm i`$mg$MVgm_Ý &
Ai`$m {h J{V«w..J$ Xmd{ZdmV ÖÖÄ&

CZ Ai`$_| {Mmhm ZmXo dmo| H$mo {def H$Q>hmoVmh¡, XoVm{am| Hc$ {bIo Ai`$ H$mhmZ àmá H$aZm H$Q>Rz hÖÖÄ&

` Vw gdm©{U H$_m©{U _{` gÝÝn _ram:Ä&
AÝVOZ:d ho{Z _m$ Üm`V CmgjOÖÖÄ&
V{fmh$ gwÕm© _Ëwgg{ha{U`V:Ä&
^dm{_ Z{Vam©mW© _æmd{eVgm_ÖÖÄ&

Omo g~ H$_m] H$mo _wP| A{©VHaHAZÝ ^mdgp_amhr ÜmZH$aVohpE_arCmgZmH$aVo
h¢, hoAW©Z! CZ_wP| {ÎmhoZmZodbm| H$m, _ eK«hr_ËEwê$nrgSya~gmJagpCÎmaH$aZodbm
~ZOmVmhyÀ¥Ÿ~7Ÿ&

_æ`odl_Z AmVËd _{` ~wpÕ {ZdbeY&
{ZdfgÎ`{g_æ`odl AV D$Ïd* Z g$e..Ÿ¥¥8¥&

aoo| _ZhoJAmo, _aoo_| hr~w{ÕhoJAmo, Bgà`H$maVw__wP| hr~gOmAmoJo - Bg| g$e`
Zrthpï¥¥Ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`
^{$ H$s _{hm

{hÝXy{dMaVamAma{hÝXyOmZeabrH$mogPZm, {dkV{em| H$mohrZrt, ^maVm| Hmo^rHR>ZhmOmVm
hiŸ$m|{H$BgmB© Awdm_wpîo_Oh~EH$ {deof CmgZm~Õ{VH$mà{VmXZH$aVohr¢ VmXygar CmgZm~Õ{Vm|
H$mo{ZamH$aUH$aVohr¢ O~{H$ {hÝXyna`amZH$s bAW©H$ CmgZm~Õ{Vm| H$mo{ZdbUH$aVrhi ~pëH$ na`a
{damOr CmgZmnÕ{VmnS H$mo^rgW©ZH$aXOrhiŸ&Eogrpñ{V_| AÝ`Oh~m| H$moA{Vîm{á~Aîm{á XmofmV| go
a{hVbJUH$aZmgå^dlmoOmVmhi O~{H$ {hÝXwËd H$s H$mo© Eogrîm>mgå^dlZrthiŸ&dVwpñ{V hhi {H$
EH$Y©~K«W, EH$CmgZm~Õ{VVmnEH$ni Ja adbr_Oh~H$s AdmaUm{hÝXyna`am_| ZrthiŸ&AV..{hÝXwËd
H$mo EH$_Oh~gPZm^ybhrhmoIŸ&

{hÝXy{MÝZH$mn_ybAmVa`hhi {H$gH$s é{MEH$Ogr Zrthmo IŸ&_mQ>oVmnarah_ìpŠVm| H$mo
VZ^mVm| _| ~mQ>gH$Vohi S>-gpëdH$, amOrVmVmgŸ&BZ| go {H$gr EH$ àHaHs ìpŠVH$mo Xygo àH$a
H$s ì`{ŠËd_| ~XZo H$mà{ËZH$aZmCg ìpŠVH$s gmW Ým`ZrthiŸ&C{V`hhi {H$mo ìpŠV {ogQ>m
H$mnhi CgH$s {bE Cgr àHaHs gmYZmnÕ{VH$mà{VmXZ {H$mo IŸ&Bg {MÝZH$s H$aUhr {hÝXyJ«Vm| _|
AdH$ na`a {damOr CmgZmnÕ{Vm| H$mà{VmXZ/g_W©Z {bo Vmnhi Ÿ&

hrOdbmnEogrîm>H$Ama CXa Ñ{ï>H$mo UH$mgmJm_ {ZdhiŸ&Eogo Ñ{ï>H$mo UH$s H$aUJrmH$s gå~Y
_| EHHR>ZmB© ^rnXmhmoJB© Sm|{H$JrV_| AdH$ CmgZm~Õ{Vm| H$mdU©Zhi, AV..BgH$mo Omo^mî`hpE
CZ_| na`a {damOr CËPhmoJm, hpAm`h {H$ {ogî`H$a H$mo Omo CmgZm~Õ{V é{MH$a àVVhpB© • Cg
^mî`H$a Zo Cgr nÕ{VH$mo VmoJrVmH$m_w» à{VmÚ_Z {bo Vmn eof CmgZmnÕ{Vm| H$m {ZamH$aUH$aZo
H$mà{ËZ {H$m, {ogH$s {bE CÝh| IrMVZ ^rH$aZrnS>Ÿ& \$V..JrVm ^rgmàXm{H$A{^{ZdeH$mAma
~ZJB© {ogH$s kmZaH$, H$_©naH$s Vm ^pŠVaH$s na`a {damOr îm>mE¥ VmohpB© hr, ÛV, AÛV, {d{eQ>ÛV
A{XXe©{ZH$s ãWZm| H$s nañnaH$s _VXm| H$mo {dIXH$mê$nXZo_| ^rCgH$mCmoJ {H$mJmŸ&Eogo ^mî`m|
H$monT>H$aAW{ZH$s mR>H$s H$s CZ^mî`m| _| Aé{MhmoOmnñîm{dH$hiŸ&

H$_© Vmhoz

EH$Xygar {deofmJrmH$s `hi {H$Bg| XmonÕ{Vm| H$mdU©Z H$aXOrH$s ~Xhr ãZCn>m {Xm
OmVmhi {H$BZXmoZ| nÕ{Vm| _| ÁmXmR>H$nÕ{VH$mZgrhi Amna Bgà`H$s Cma_| CZXmonÕ{Vm| _| go
{H$gr EH$H$mo Áma AÀNm~Vm {Xm OmVmhiŸ&CXmaV..VmXr^ AÜm`_| H$_© VmhoZH$s gå~Y_| AdH$©Z
nyNVmhi {H$`{XH$_© gohoZ kmdhõ>hi Vmohm¥H$U gohoH$_©_| Šm|hmohmo&àZH$s Cma_| hm¥H$U H$_© H$s
_{hm~VmohŸ&gmWhrhoZ m© Hmo^rdbEHCV_m© ~VmohŸ&do`o^rH$mXZohr:{H$gÝmgAma
H$_©moJXoZ| go hrH$ënUhmoVmhi • **gÝmg..H$_©moM{ZbogH$amdmîX&** BgH$s ~mdX e>amm© Ogo

ÂmÎHşaÂkZdşÂlmgŠÎmgHşomr_mojmÔ_mZHşaH$Ô_H$ àŞgmaH$dŠm|HşomJmUHşaXÝomÎÝ&BgH$s à{VH$m
_|bmr$mÝ {ÝH$OggÂmÎHşaH$Ô_moJHşomr JÝmHşm_w» à{VmÚ_mZomÎÝ&EggñVm|ra {HşgrEH$
ÂmÎHşaH$s_VHşoR>H$VWmXygaoH$s_VHşomJÝ_mZomH$sñWZra`h_mZZmM{hE{H$JÝmHşaVmoXomZm|
hr_Vm|HşmgW©ZHşaamh¡,ÂmÎHşaCZ|go{HşgrEH$_VHşomAZr ì`ŠÝVé{MH$sHşaUMZlomh¡Ý&
AÔ©ZHşm àZ

ÛmXeAÜm`H$sàmaÂ_|^rEH$Egmhrà"CgpWhmoJmh¡Ý&lH$ŞUZoEHşXeAÜm`_|^pŠV
Hş_{hm~VmÔ©Ý&^pŠVmogÝWgmHşaHşshrmoVrh¡Ý&XygraAmaH$N>gÝH$lw{VH$sZo{V~Zo{VdÔ©ZH$sAmVa
{ZwU©{ZamHşaHşsCmgZmHşomrlo>_mZomÎÝ&EgraAÔ©ZHşmàZh¡{H$EZXomZm|_|lo>HşmZh¡?

H$s gÝWw$n `o ^pŠmÜmZH$S nwÔ©mgÝÝ&
`o MÔ©ja_i`$S VomS H$s `mo{Îmm~Ý&

àZH$sCÎma_|lH$ŞUHşaU~VmohE{ZamHşa~{ZwU©HşsCmgZmHşsAmojmgmHşa~gWUHş^pŠV
HşmolO>Km{fVH$Vohc•

_ÀmdÎ_ZmoÀo_nS {ZÊ`w$n CmgÝÝ&
IÔ©m namoVmÚo_o`w$Vm_mÝ&

{hÝXy_Y©HşsÀhEH$nwamZrnÕ{Vh¡{H$ {Ogg XodÝmAmdmCmgZm~Õ{VHşs_{hm~VmZrhmVrh¡,
CgpgmÎoR>~Vm{XmOmVmh¡Ý&doX_|{OggXodHşsñW{VHşsOmVrh¡,CgpAÝXodm|HşsAmojmlO>Km{fV
Hşa{XmOmVmh¡Ý&Bgr àH$şaHşsàdÝÎmnwamÚ_|^r{hVrh¡Ý&Egrpñ{V_|goOhr`h{OmgmhmVrh¡{H$
dÝWW..`mÝ©pñ{VŠmh¡;HşmZgmXodgMÝMlO>h¡?gmÝZ`h{XmOmVmh¡{H$dÝWW..VmoZHşmB©Xod
NmoQ>mh¡,Z~S>r;àgÝZêşn{HşgrEH$XodHşo~S>m~Vm{XmOmVmh¡Ý&G$ÀdXHşÝVmh¡• **Z{hdoAÊ©Hşo**
**XodgmoZHş_maH$Ý&{dÎdogVo_mÝVÀVÝ&** Bgre|drra h_`hHşhgHşVohc{H$ZHşmB©CmgZm~Õ{V
NmoQ>rh¡,Z~S>rh¡,gÎrnÕ{Vm+_VrhS¡Ý&

BgmÀR>y{_|A~h_`hXoI|{H$àÝWàg"_|^pŠVHşmokmZHşsAmojmAdmgmHşaamomgZmHşmo
{ZamHşaamomgZmHşsAmojmlO>Šm|~VmmJmÝ&ñnn>h¡{H$_ZÎ`H$sXomjhc•~wÕnj VmöÎnjÝ&
~wÕ{dÎdofUHşaVrh¡,öÎgpÎdo>HşaH$sXoÝmh¡ÝAÝW{ZH$ {dmZHşs Imom|H$sAZgmahmao_pÝMH$sHşm
~mm+ÂmUnydÔ©raê$n_|H$s..gdoaoHşaT$sJgogWZAm|Hşmo{dÎdo{fVHşaH$s ì`pÝVHşaVmh¡Ý&`h{dmZ
Hşsnõ{Vh¡Ý&XygraAmahmao_pÝMH$sHşmXm{ZmÂmU,Omo~m+ÂmUHşmo{ZS>ÎVHşaVmh¡,gJ<mgogpÎdo>
ê$n_|gWZAm|Hşmo`WÝV² XoÝmh¡Ý&{dÎdofUHşm\$oAZoHşVmh¡,gSÎdofUHşmEH$Vmh¡Ý&O~h_{dÎdofU
HşaVohc•VmogHşaa~gWU_|evÕAnÝZdHşmXe©ZZrthmoVm;g~HşN>gmom{YH$hmoZoH$sHşaUZZmê$n_|
{XmB©XomZm¡,{HşÝw{ZémoY{HEHEdHş$sXe©ZZrthmoVÝ&AV..kmrgÎrgHşaa~gWUHşmZo{V~Zo{VHşnHşa
{ZamHşaUHşaVohE{ZémoY{H$ {ZamHşa~{ZwU©VH$sHşpÝVmh¡Ý&`h~wÕnjHşsnõ{Vh¡Ý&

BgH$s{dmaVöÎnj{HşgrHşm{ZamHşaUZrtHşaVm,g~HşomñWHşaHşaVmh¡Ý&O~XohihrZrt,Vmo
Omo^rh¡,dh~«H$sA{VaŠVAmaŠmhmogHşVmh¡?`{XZm_ê$n{^ÞhcVmo`h{ÌVmâwH$sñWê$nHşm
gmÝX©h¡,BgHşmAdmmHşaZoHşsAmoÎHşVmZrthÝ&Šmhbam|H$s{d{^Þê$nhmoZogogwÐHşsEH$VmIS>SV
hmoOmVrh¡?Amra{\$abam|HşmohQ>mXZoragwÐ`rHşm+amoM?ŠmHşmB©EggmgwÐh¡{Og|ba|Zhm|?
`{XZm_ê$n_mìmh¡Vmo_mìm^rVmo_mìm{VHşseŠVhrh¡Ý&ímŠVH$s{~mneŠVmZ?HşmA©hrŠmh¡?
lw{V^rg~HşN>Hşmo~«~VmhrhÝ• **gÔ©Ípëo¥S~«Ý&`hgHşaamomgHşsÑi>h¡Ý&**

koZ H$s gm_m

E{H$ JUH$bo _mZb| {H$ koZ H$s ~hV _hmhr& {H$Vw Sm~Sm go ~Sm koZr ^r g¥ï> Hw$ am^ H$bo OmZ mmM? g¥ï> Vmo ~hV ~Sr hr, E{H$ Nmo>o go ramV wH$s gmZm ra ^r dmbZ{H$ nyU Ymo OmVo hr& Ama CgHw$ am^ H$bo `{E{H$ #V² hr Imbo mVo hr& koZ H$s eSV BZr g{_V hr& {\$a koZ Hw$ ~bo ra ~wÕ Hw$ gmao ra _ë` ramE_m H$bo OmZ boZo H$mXa Hw$bo Xmgmg hr H$bo mEVr&

^pSV H$s E{H$ {deofVm hr {H$ {ogHw$ à{V hmar ^pSV hmoVr hr, CgHw$ Ümz _| hmam {MÎm VH$bo bJ OmVm hr Ama {\$a dh ^pSV H$mnÌ hmao {MÎm _| gXm ~ZmaVm hr& koZ _| h {MÎm H$bo ~ma ra E{H$«H$ Vo hr {H$Xw dhwZ..nwZ..ÒH$ OmVm hr& ^pSV _| h {MÎm H$bo Cnam^ go hOZm ^r Mm| Vmo {MÎm Ky _ {\$a H$a nwZ.. nwZ..Cnam^ ra hr Ama OmVm hr& O~ {H$gr {à`OH$mo {dmoJ hmoVm hr Vmo {MÎm H$s h pñWVm ñnï> hmo OmVr hr& h _ H$mnÌ©Xam| _| ì`ámhmoH$a Cg {à`OH$mo {H$Zm ^r ^wboZm Mm|, dh ^ybVm Zht& h pSV H$s _hmhr& {H$Xw h hmo {H$Z AZwdVo Cg AZwdH$mo A§e mÌ hr hr Omo Amo {H$Z AZwdV~ hmoVm hr O~ hmar h ^mOam ^mbZ² H$s Ama _wS> OmVr hr& Cg pñWV _| ^SV "{ZE`w\$' hmoZo H$s H$aU "w\$V' H$bo Vm hr&

B{Vt H$s> {deofVam| H$s H$aU hr Xw$U koZr H$s {Zam H$amoJm Zm H$s Aojm ^SV H$s gm H$amoJm Zm H$mo dar`mXo hr& {H$Xw Bgo H$m© h H$Xm{nZt nZm Mm{hE {H$ do {Zam H$amoJm Zm H$m ISS>Z H$a ao hr& do Vmo H$bo gpOgwo ^pSV H$s Cmo>o`m aH$>o H$a ao hr& `{X E{H$ Aojm go ^pSV H$mo lo~ ~mm Om gH$Vm hr Vmo Xyga r Aojm go koZ Amdm H$_© H$s ^r _hmH$_ Zht hr& à`mZgma {H$gr E{H$ mÕ{V H$s {deofVm ~mZo H$m h m© Zht g_P lo Zm Mm{hE {H$ Xyga r mÕ{V m+ho` hr&

koZr H$s àdH$Îm H$s {deofVm

B©gm H$s mH$dS>NR>r emÁ`r _| _ëbfoU Zm H$s E{H$ OZ Amm© hpÊ& Cnhm|Zo ÛmXa ZMH$s Zm H$s E{H$ AX²wJ«W {bIm& Eogm J«W ^mdm© _| Xyga mZt ~Zm, em XÁÎ ^r gXga _| Eogm J«W Zht hr& Bg J«W _| J«W H$a Zo {H$gr ^r VH$mg W© Zht {H$m ~ëbH$ gr _mo H$mo Ipîb VH$a H$ {Xm {Xm& Cnhm|Zo Cgg ^mV _| {OZo _ Am{bV Vo Cnh| 12 ^mZ| _| ~mO> {Xm& BgH$ ~XCnhm|Zo àW _ VH$mISS>Z {ÛÝr _ VH$s Ûmam H$a {Xm, {ÛÝr _ VH$mISS>Z VÀÝr _ VH$s Ûmam H$a {Xm Ama VÀÝr _ VH$mISS>Z MwW© _ VH$s Ûmam H$a {Xm& Bg à H$a Á`V _| ½`mdo _ VH$mISS>Z ~mdo _ Vgo H$aH$s ~mdo _ VH$mISS>Z ^r àW _ VÛmam H$a {Xm& Bg à H$a ~mh H$s ~mh _ Ipîb VH$mo JE Ama _ ÊS>Z {H$gr ^r _ VH$m Zht hmAm, AW©V² h {gÕ hmo Jm {H$ gr _ VJ«V hr&

Amm W.. _ëbfoU H$m h Var H$m mnbZ àV hmo gH$Vm hr lo {H$Z dÝW.. h E{H$ Ja ra gë` H$s Ama gH$V hr& Ao H$s gÁ`© _| XoI| Vmo B©gm© _ VH$mo H$Q>o dmo _ wgnZ lo H$m| H$s V© {bOm±o, B©gm H$mo H$Q>o dmo {hÝVm| H$s V© {bOm±o Ama {hÝVm| H$s _ VH$mo H$Q>o dmo B©gm| H$s V© {bOm±o& Bg à H$a Vm| hr _ VIpîb Vmo OmVm hr& ñWm{V H$mo© ^r _ VZht hmo mUm& A{YH$a h r hmoVr ^r am hr& gr _ VE{H$ Xyga H$mo H$Q>o dmo& h E{H$ Var H$m hr Om± h _ mZ H$a Mm OmVm hr {H$ Xmo rama {damoZr _ Vm| H$s ~MH$mo© E{H$ hr _ VgË` hmo gH$Vm hr, Xmo Zht hmo gH$Vo&

gmÜ` Ama gmZ

lo {H$Z JVm H$m _mZmH$s Ama hr& dh mZr h {H$ Xmo ramar {damoZr _ VE{H$ hr bo ^ V mhpÊ Mm gH$Vo hr& CZH$s gmZ ^mo hr {^ Ph m|, ra gmÜ` E{H$ hr hmoVm hr& Bg Ñ{i> go JVm Zo Cmgmr mÕ{V m| H$mo w»V..Xmo ^mU| _| ~mO> {Xm h • gmH$amoJmAm© ^{ï_mU© Ama {ZamH$amoJmAm© kmZm© & ^{ï_mU© H$m AZm VarH$m h, kmZm© H$m AZm VarH$m h; Xmo Zht hr Var H$m go ^mbZ² àá hmo OmVo hr& ^SV Vo gH$amgW U H$s

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

g{Þà qÉÐJm§ gÞÎ g–Õ..Ÿ&
Vò à Zq Ý mol gÞ{Vò ämŸ&

gÝV Amaa kmr Hm {_Z

AÝa ñi>h¡Ÿ&hmar à{ÎmBÉÐm| Hs de^VhmHaMVrh¡, kmr Hs à{ÎmBÉÐm| Hs de^VHaHs MVrh¡Ÿ&hmar à{ÎmAZ>amE Hs ^oXmd go g#m{VhmVrh¡, kmr Hs à{ÎmgHs à{Vg^mdaHa MVrh¡; hmar à{Îmñdm© Hs Hs _|aVrh¡, kmr Hs à{Îmà{UmÌ Hs HÊ¡U Hs Hs _|aVrh¡Ÿ& Bg m¡{bH$ AÝa Hs gmW kmr ^r à{ÎmHaVmh¡Ÿ&

`hr ^SV Amaa kmr Hm {_Z {~ÝXw^rh¡Ÿ& ^SV^r BÉÐm| Hs {dÚm| Hs AmH$ë¶U Hs de _|Zrt hmVm, ZCg| AZ>amE Hm ^oX hmVmh¡ Amaa dh à{UmÌ Hs Ho ^dY_ mZHaCZHs {bV _|hr à{ÎmaVmh¡Ÿ& Bg à Hma ^SV Amaa kmr Hm ãWZ {~ÝXw^ohr {^Ph¡ - HÊ¡ gÞÎ ^dde© Zgo àmaÂ Ha Vmh¡, XygamÑ{ï> mXm© Hs ~«ê$nVmHs {ZîY go àmaÂ Ha Vmh¡, {H$ÝXwXoZm| Hm AÝ_ {~ÝXwna {bZhmoOmVmh¡Ÿ& AV..JVm Hm Vrh¡ {H$ ^SV^dmZ Hm Ho àmáHa Vohr Vo kmr ^r ^dmZ Hm Ho hr àmáHa Vohr - **Vò à Zq Ý mol&**

Bg gmZVm Hs ~mOX^h^r ñi>h¡ {H$ ^SV kmr Hs gmZ^h ñdHa Zrt Ha gH$Vm {H$ CgHm Cnn© Aja, A{ZX}î`, Ai`$ Amaa A{MÊ¡ h¡Ÿ& CgHs g_P _|^h Zrt AVm {H$ Eogo Cnn© Hs ^{$ Hi$go Hs On gH$Vrh¡Ÿ& ^{$ Hs {bE Vo JU-JU _|~XZodmmgmX© Mm{hE - **JUo JUo `mVmwn¡{V Vmod êH$s aUrVmm.**Ÿ& {H$gr _ÝVa _|OmÊ¡ Vo hr ¥V$U Hs {dkhHam AV..ûmMa Ha N>Amah¡, XodaHa N>Amaa Vm gmS>Ho Ha N>Amaä&^h n[adV©ZodVm Hm gmX© h¡, Omo HyS>ãWm Hm AmÁdmZrZrt h¡Ÿ& AZ>AZr é{Mh¡Ÿ& EH$ Hm ho Vmh¡ {H$ ^dmZ Hm Vo gXu_Jugo D$aCnhÞAmhmZm Mm{hE, XygoHm ho Vmh¡ ^dmZ ^ohr gXu_Jugo D$aham| ho{HZCZHs nmeH$ Vo hmar Vëh hr gXu_JugwHs AZwgma ~XVrarZr Mm{hÿ&BZ| go {H$gr EH$ Hm Ro H$ Amaa Xygo Hm JVHm hr JVh¡Ÿ&

^{$ go A¥ZdHs àmá

V©$ Hm Vmh¡ {H$ ^dmZ Vo Ai`$ hr h¡Ÿ& lw{V^r Cn¥h| AHm, AdU, AZm{da, ewÕ, Amm{dÕ Ogo {deofVm| go {dnm{fVHa Vrh¡Ÿ& Oo ^r ^Sh¡ dh Vo jU^ya, Aä{U©, XZ, hZ, _{bZ, Amaa BZr C{ÚZm CËnH$ Ha Zo dmmh¡ {H$ Cgo ^dmZ _mZmgÂdZrt hmo mVÝÿ& Oo go gmH$aamogZmH$s {damoYrh¡, CZHm hr Vo V©$h¡ {H$ _{V© Vo OS>mÊ¡ Ha Hs ~ZrH$ dh ^dmZ Hs go hmo gH$Vrh¡? do _{V© Vo ~ZoHm o nwÊ¡ Hm© gÞÎ ohr Šm|{H$ CZHs Ñi> _|_{V© Vo S>Ha do Bg Aä{U© mÝVm Hm o gmá Ha ao h¡ {H$ ^dmZ ^r hmar Vëh hmV-mkmdmo Aä©V² iŠVh¡Ÿ& ^dmZ Vo Ai`$ h¡, {\$a CZHs _{V© H$go ~ZgH$Vrh¡?

JVm H$Vrh¡ {H$ V©$ Hs Hgm Q>rna Cnw©Ë {dMa EH$ _ Ia OÊ¡ Vohr Ÿ& gXgma H$s A{YH$aY© _{V©-nyOm H$s {damoY _|hr h¡Ÿ& {H$Ýwã Z hh¡ {H$ Šmh_ AZm_ ZAi`$ _|ho mgH$Vohr? _ZHo Vo iŠV AÝa hr Mm{hÿ& h_ gm JVU H$s gmao JVrH$o mZVohr, gÝm {ZU© Vo _ZHo nH$S>_|AÝm Zrt Ÿ& Amn Eogo ^dmZ ra AZo _ZHo {QH$ZmZ Mmno {gH$mZ Zê$h¡, Zag, ZJÝ, Zñn©, Zeã, Vo Amn H$m _ZAmdHo Aä©V² eÝ Ho hr nH$S>mÊ¡, ^dmZ Ho Zrt Ÿ& `{Xh| AZm_Z^dmZ ra {QH$ZmZ h¡ Vo ha Z Vo gm~Zmhr ao m {H$ do ^dmZ H$go h¡ {OZ ra h| AZm_Z {QH$ZmZ h¡Ÿ& "^dmZ Eogo h¡Ý"- Eogm H$Vohr do Ai`$ Zrt aVo, A{YwiŠV H$s Ho {Q>_|Amoh¡Ÿ&

Ai`$ Hs Cnmgm

JVm Bgr H$ {R>ZmE© Ho ÜmZ _|aIa H$Vrh¡ {H$ Vo Ai`$ _|Amg$ {Mmdo h¡ CZHo ~hVraeZr CÚmnSVrh¡ •

Šoeeuo{VH$Vaï\of_m_i`^$no^$MOYgm_^Y&
Aï`^$m {h J{W.I$ Xhd{adS\Oa&

Omo Aï`^$ H$s CmoZm H$aZm Mmhom, Cgo g~H$m {ZdY H$aXOmhomÌ$Šm|{H$ g~ iŠVhiY& \$bV..dh AdS$mah OmEMY& H$doB© gmWamVhi; Vmo `m_ | gmog~Zmamvhi Y& AdS$o_ | `m_mH$aZrnSoVmo g~HwN> ñdS§hr g_hmZmnSVmhiY& OmoAï`^$ H$s CmoZmna {ZH$bo, CÎmZo Vmo ^odZ? H$shr gmVmhoZo gobYH$a H$a {XmY& Bgr{dE~õ`m_hmdaBg ê$n_ | OmZo OmVohc {H$doAZdadVrhiY& ~õZo H$m {H$AZoXmH$ Amn~Zmo Ama_hmdaZo H$m {H$ _wî`ñdS§hr AdZm{Ihi, Cgo {H$grAÝ`{Ih H$mo ImoZo H$sAdî H$Vm Zrthi Y& ñni>hi {H$Aï`^$ H$s CmoZm Ho$_m© _ | {H$grgo H$doB© gmVmZrt{bZY&

BgHo$ {dañVi ŠVH$s CmoZm _ | ZHo$bo ramËgmH$hmVmhi ~pëH$ dhrg~HwN> H$a ^rXVmhi Amamñd§HwN> ^rZrt H$aZmhmoMY& ñd§Vmo Ho$bo BgA{^nZH$mo Nmo~SZmhmoVmhi {H$ç^rHwN> H$a gH$Vm hyY& ramËmH$s gmVmH$doB© gmaUVmhi Zrt {H$HwN> Vmo ramËmH$aAmaHwN> ñd§H$mo H$aZmnSoY& ra_ epŠVgmVmH$aVmo {\$añd§HmHÎ©ï BZmAdNmnSVmhi {HCgHmhmoZmZhmoZm~amahiY& AV..^{^$n© _ "_i§^rHwN> H$ê$Sï', h{dMa^r~MH$hiY& dm_Omo H$a|Jo, ^odZ? H$a|JY& ñni>hi {H$koZ_n© _ gam ^mamgMH$ramamVhi, O~{H$^{^$_n© _ gam^ma^odZ? ramamVhi, ñd§gMH$ {Zn©amamVhiY& Bgr pWV _ Aï`^$ H$s CmoZm H$m_n© Aojm HVHR>doB© go^amh pAmhrhiY&

JVmZo H$ê$XygarÑV h^rH$hrhi {H$Aï`^$ _ gMH$ H$m {ÎmAmg^$amVhiY& Amg{^$ CmoZm Zrthi ~pëH$ ~ÝYZhiY& Aï`^${ÎmH$s nH$S> _ | Vmo AmVmZrt, {\$a^rgMH$ H$m hXwamkhamVhi {H$dh Aï`^$ H$s hr CmoZm H$aomMY& BgXwamkhH$s H$aUAï`^$ H$s CmoZmVmo ~ZZrt mVr, Aï`^$ go Amg{^$ Adî Ow~SramVrhi Y& Amg{^$ H$Xm{n Y© Zrthi Y& OmXwa ÑV h hi {H$Y© Zo ^rh_ A{YH$VaAmZmg{^$ Z XwH$aAmg{^$ hr Xrhi Y& h ÑVXygarhi {H$ hAmg{^$ nmgo H$s Zhmo H$a gaXm H$s hi, {H$ÝVwhi dh ^rAmg{^$ hyY& Bgo hr _hr OmZZ `m"\$ZoQ>gÁ' H$m OmVhi Y& _hr OmZZ H$s nNo ì`ŠV_ mZo~Zo ra OmE$hmo OmVhi Y& Bgo Y©ào_ Zrt g_P bozMm{HEY& H$aZmH$a| {H$EH$ì`ŠV {ZamH$a H$m CmoH$hi Y& ^odZ? H$s _{V© Zrt~Zg H$Vr • h_mZ H$a dh_{V© VmoS>Zo H$s {dE_mdaXJOdr H$s VhAZoàUm| H$mo ^rXwH$ ramboMXVmhiY& dh_{V© VmoS> ^rXVmhiY& {H$ÝVw^odZ? _Î©Zrthi§, A_Î©hi • h_mZ H$a ^rdhA_Î© ^odZ? H$mo OmZo H$m {H$ZmàEZ H$aVmhi? Cg H$m nwÑW H$s bo_Î© H$m IS>Z H$aZo V§ g{_Vhi, A_Î© H$mo OmZo H$s bo Z Cg_ Zrthi Y& `XdhdVW..A_Î© H$mo OmZo Vmo {\$a_{V© VmoS>Zo _ | Cg H$m H$doB© agef Zrt ahOmEMY& {H$ÝVwCg_ | _hr OmZZ Vmohi, Y©ào_ Zrthi Y& Aï`^$ H$s nNa A{YH$Va Aï`^$ _ | Amg$ Vmo aVohc {H$ÝVwAï`^$ H$s CmoZmZrt H$amVY&

V§$go h{dÕH$a bozm{H$ ^odZ? Aï`^$hi, ~pVgbohi {H$ÝVwAï`^$ H$s CmoZm H$amZm~pV XwîH$ahiY& Aï`^$ V§ nwpMo H$s {dE{MaH$m A{V§UH$aZmnSVmhi, {dMamVVhmoZmnSVmhiY& h_{dMa H$s gmWAZmVmXwîa ga^ÝYñwm{V HaHs ~pRohc AwV² hZo hg_PamhiY& {H$h_{dMahiY& {\$ah_ {dMam| H$m A{V§UH$go HaHsh? H$doB© AZmhrA{V§UH$go H$aomM?

Bg{dE Aï`^$ H$s CmoZm H$s {dE rhoXm{^nZ Nmo~SZmAmdîH$hiY& XohH$m AW© H$sbo ñWo earaZrthi, gyî_earaAmaH$aUearaXrhH$m hr {hÑmhiY& Bg{dE Xm{^nZ Nmo~SZo H$m AW© hi • ñWo earaH$s gmWgmW_Z, ~wÕ, {Îm, A\>maEdS gSH$am| H$s gmW^rAZmVmXwîa ga^ÝY {dÀN>H$a bozmY& Bg{dE Vmo kZrhr {ZamH$a H$s CmoZm H$a mVmhiY& kZrH$m AW© h Zrthi {H$ CgZo ~pVgo emî`nT> {dE h©& kZrH$m AW© hi {H$ Omo AZo Amn H$o Zearag_Pmhi, Z_Z, Z~wÕ, ZÀN>o~wogSH$am& Egm kZrVmo Aï`^$ H$s CmoZm H$a gH$Vmhi {H$ÝVwXm{^nZ Aï`^$ H$s ^rH$ÊrZmAZo {dMamZmaH$aVmomM& CgH$m

[illegible]

[illegible]

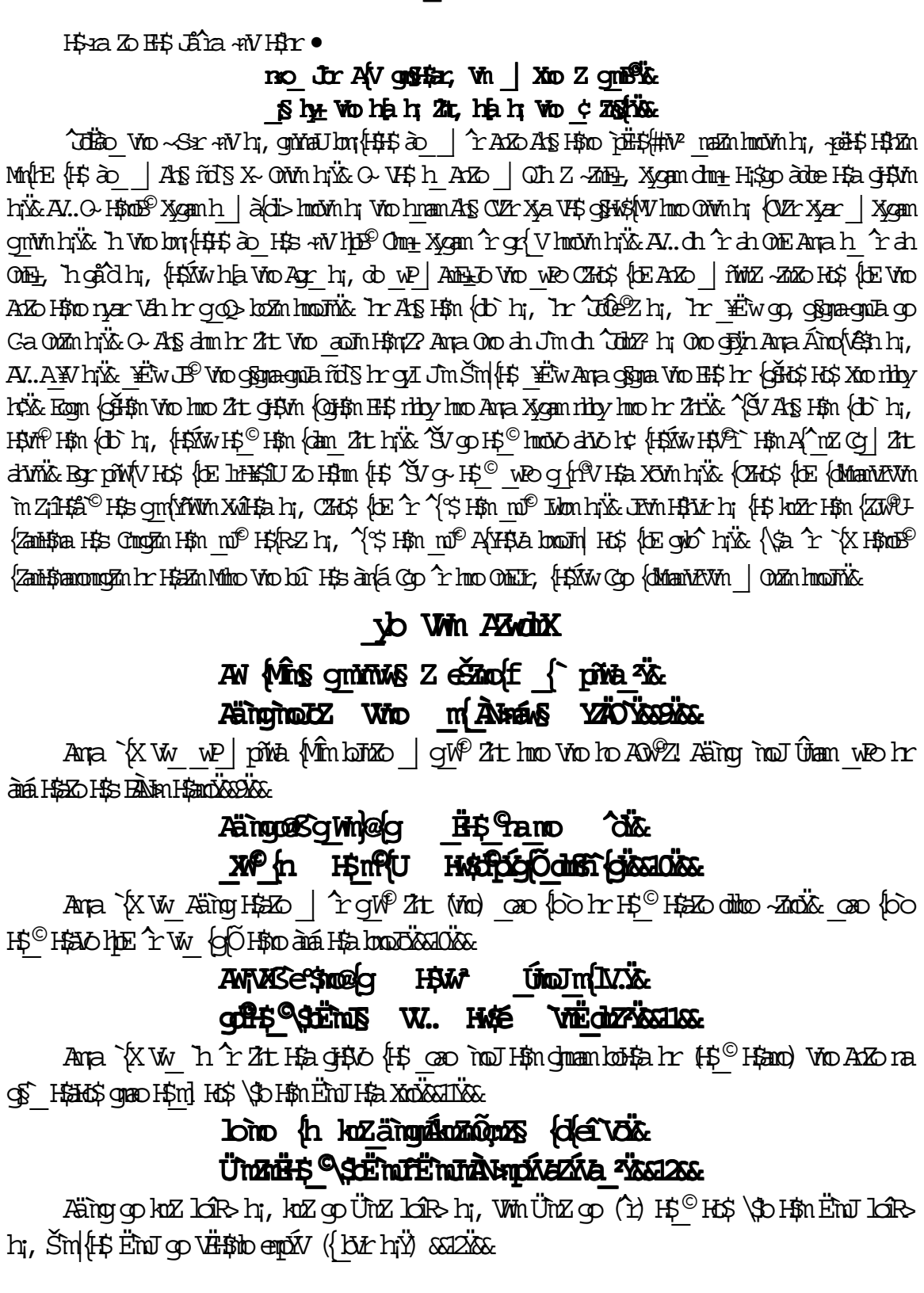
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



{dnwb-^mî`
^{$_ | V#$ H$mñWZ

^{$ E#$ ^mdh;&Gg#$mgå~Y öX rjgohÿ&B{E`h^«_hmoOWmh;{H$^{$gp~wÕH$mH$mb© gå~Yhr Zrthÿ&e$H$aM© E#$Vm{H$#$Wo,bo{HZE#$ŠV^rWÿ&`h~mVCH$ñWmìm|gpñmì>hmoOWr hÿ&MfV^_maŵVmoa_^Hê$n_|à{gÕh;$bo{HZ^{Hàdm_|AWbogpmbodo~mbHgwà{gÕ V#$$Wÿ&

lH#UHVohÇ,hoAW©Z!Vy_wP|hrAWm_ZbJmAma_wP|hrAWr~wÕH$mo^rbWÿ&Bgà$ma Vy_wP|hraZobJm,Bg|g$Xhnrt•

_æ`od_Z AWf#d_{`~wÕ{Zbe`Ÿ&
{Zbg{i`g_æ`od AV D$Ö#Z g$e`..Ÿ&

`m-lH#$UZo^dbZ?_|~wÕH$mobWZoH$s~mV^rH$sh;,_ZH$mobWZoH$s~mVVmoH$shrhÿ&{Zam$ma H$sCmgmH$#Zodbmbm~bZrVmo~«H$mo_ZWm~wÕXmZm|gpraom_Zmhÿ&AV..Gg|_Z`m~wÕH$bWZo H$mà`ZhrZrthÿ&{H$Ÿw^ŠV^dbZ?H$gm$ma ê$nH$sCmgmH$#Vmhÿ&OmogJUgm$ma h;dh_ZWm ~wÕH$m^r{dF`mogH$Vmhÿ&JrVmZo_ZWm~wÕ_|^r_ZH$mo à_aWÿ&B{H$m^rE#$amÎ hÿ&

V#$H$$XogCìmoJ

V#HsAojm^mdHsmHS>Jar hÿ&V#$hmaoApÑd H$sD$arghnahrH$m_H$#Vmh;,^md Jam©_|OWmhÿ&^dbZ?H$moà_^mdgophrmH$S>ZmbmVmhÿ&VZÝa V#$^rImOOmgH$VohÇ&V#$H$$Xo CìmoJhÇ&OmoV#$gpàmaêH$#Voh;,dmVohç{H$V#$gpVw{i>Ztbmr• **ZÝÑam$ma àgX{V&** MfV^_maŵ H$$gmN`hrhpAW&~$mbo^a_|CH$$Vm{H$#$,ê$nH$sYy__MrWrbo{HZAÝa gpdoH$tgZmZAWdH$a aoWÿ&GggZoZH$mo^{$Zo^aW&Jb~JbrEy~Ey_H$aH$#©ZH$#ZobJÿ&Cím|ZoV#$gphrV#$H$s {ZmgaVm OWZbÿ&`hV#Hmà_CìmoJhÿ&

V#HmXygamCìmoJ^rhÿ&gË`H$moAmAWdgoOWZbr{OEÿ&{\$aCgAWdH$sgË`VmH$mo{gÕ H$#Zo H$s{bEV#$Imo{EÿAm©eH#aZoH$m{H$lw{VH$sAWê$nV#HmAWgSmZH$#Zm M{hE• **lw{V^mH$mZgÝrVm²&** V#$gpgË`Vmo Zt{bm,{H$ŸwgË`H$smw{i>_|V#$ImOmAd^OmgH$Vm hÿ&`hV#$H$mXymmoJhÿ&JrVmBgr_m©H$mg_W©ZH$#Vrhÿ&mbo^dbZ?_|_ZH$mobJAmo,^dbZ? H$s ^mdgo_ZH$mo^m{dVH$#aboÿ&g~{dd^dBÝn{XZobJbJmÿ&{\$a~wÕgo•V#$go•^rBgrA_VH$s {gÕ_|bJOmAmoÿ&A_VH$mAWdlpAm•`hR>H$$hi,bo{HZH$mo©^rAWdV#${dÕVmoZtbmogH$Vmÿ& AV..{H$gr^rAWdH$moV#$$gpnw>{H$$mOmgH$Vmhÿ&`X H$mo©AWdV#$gpH$>OmEVmo{\$adhAWd ^«_H$sH$mo{>_|MmOmEmÿ&B{E{Ómo|ZogË`H$mAWd{H$$m,CH$mdhAWd_yèdbZ?hi{H$Ÿw Gg AWdH$s`mV©VmH$mo{gÕH$#Zodbmo V#$^rH$_yèdbZ?ZtrhÇ&_amOgp^mdbo ŠV~lpV5maohç{H$Ÿw ^{$H$m{dbMZH$#Zodbmoempê$e^rh$dy©hÇ&JrVmH$sAWgmaH$$_hmoZmMm{hE{H$_zmbo Ama~wÕ~mX_ÿ&`h^rR>H$$Ztrhi;{H$_ZVmo^dbZ?_|bJOmEAma~wÕH$#trAÝÌbJradoÿ&B{gà$ma O~nyamì{^$ëd^dbZ?_|bJOmVmhiVmoŠV^dbZ?_$hraUH$#Zobdmhÿ&

_h{f©nvÄO{bZo`moDyÌH$mà_mXgm{YmXH$s^ê$n_|{bmÿ&{OZgmV#$m|H$m{MîmÓÝ-ÓÝmÝa H$sgmZmgonâ[ÎH$#VhmoMW#$mhiCH$s{bEgm{YmXhrnì©ahÿ&Óh|GggpAmbH$m`moDyÌn<D~oH$s AmdÎH$#Vm Ztrÿ&dbÓîm_mìhÿ&{H$Ÿw{OH$m{MîmBZm{Z_©oZtr{H$dbVë#$bogm{Y_|OmgH|$,CH$s

{bE`moJgyÌH$mXygamnXgmZmnXZm_go~ZmmJm&ob_Ü_mnÌh&Cy|Vn,ñdüm`Amra©daàm{UnZ
Ogo{Hs$mmoJgomboAZo{MmH$mo{Z_©o~ZmH$a{\$agm{Y|OZmhmoM&

JrVm|AÊÝVH$mnyd©H$slr¥ÎUZomÌH$sjVmH$sAZgmaCm`©s^odDUHsà{HsmHsAZÝVa
VZà{Hs$mE±Amra~VmB&`{XgmVH$s^odVn|aUZH$agHs$•_~w{ÕH$mo^odZ|ZhJmgHs$•Vmo
Aà`gH$aoAmra{\$a^odZ²H$moàáH$aZoH$sBÀNmH$aoÝ&`{XdhAà`g^rZH$agHs$Vmo{\$ag~H$_©
^odXm©UH$aXo&BgàH$ma^rdh{g{ÕH$moàáH$ahoJm•

AW {MmS gmVmWS Z eŠZmo{f_{`pÊma²&
Aà`gmoZ VmoVm{ÀNmaS YZÕO&
Aà`goS gVm}@g_ËH$_©namo^dÊ&
X©{n H$_mf{U H$s©²{gÕdmn{gÊ&

gVH$ Amra ^odZ² H$mVmÊ`

mhrà{Hs$mh;{H$gVH$AZmAmra^odZ²H$mVmÊ`gå~ÝgP&h_g~AZwdH$aVohc{H$
hmoeara,_Z,~w{Õ{ZÝVa~Xboaohc&XygarAmagSgra^r{ZÝVa~XboamhÝ&`hreara,_ZVm~w{Õ
H$mgSgragpVmÊ`gå~ÝhÝ&XmZmH$mEH$hrJÛSwaê$nhÝ&XygarAmaeara,_ZVm~w{ÕHs$~XboZo
ra^r"ç'Zrt~XVmhÝ,_çOmo~MZ|Vm,dhOmZrAmra~w{Tmo|^r~ZmhÝ-Eogr"ç'H$s
An©adV©eaboVmgHs$AZwd_oSAVrhÝ&XygarAma^odZ²^rZrt~XVÕ&`hr_amodZ²gpVmÊ`gå~Ý
hÝ&BgZVo_çdWV..Vmo{ZE`hr^odZ²|{ZmgH$aamhÝ-{H$ÝVw_ZAmra~w{ÕgSgraH$mÌJmoZoHs$H$maU
gSgra|boh&O~_çAZoH$mo_Z~w{ÕgPobVmhÝ-Vmo`hmZ~PVmhÝ-{H$_çVmogSgra|Aog$hÝ,
^odZ²|Zrtbohc&`hmZH$a_çXwJrmoVmaVmhÝ&dWV..oar`hYaUmPPrhÝ&`{X_ç`hgP
bÝ-{H$_çVmo{ZE`hr^odZ²|pVmhÝ,^ohr_Z~w{ÕgSgra|^Q>H$Vohc|Vmonà`_`hmom{H$_Z~w{Õ^r^odZ²|hrbJOm±Õ&`hkZ~m©hÝ&

_Z~w{ÕgpAZoH$mo{^PgPgH$ZmkZ~m©H$smhrV©hÝ&`hgHs${bEgs^dZrthÝ&Xygam
{dH$ën h;Aà`g~moJ&AmgZ,àUmm_,`_,{Z^_,àË`mma,ÜmZ,YmaUmVmgm{Yê$nAi>m"`moJ
Aà`g~moJhÝ&`og~gmVZ_Z~w{ÕH$mogSgragpho>H$a{H$grE±Bi>raE±nK>H$aZoHs$hc&BgE±nK>m
H$mgmVZ_§I-on^rmogH$Vmh;,B©daàm{UnZ^rmogH$Vmh;AdmÌmQ>H$^rmogH$Vmhÿ&à{Hs$m`h
h;{H$ {MmH$mog~Amagpho>H$a{H$grE±rabm{bmOmEAmra{\$aA§V|GgE±H$mo^rN>mo<S>{Xm
OmÊ&BgàH$ma{Mm•X{MmH$momboE±nK>{H$mOmVmh;Amra{\$aGH$mgd©m{ZamoYH$a{XmOmVmhÝ&BÝ|
hrHs$_e..gêkmV gm{YVmAgêkmV gm{YH$mOmVmhÝ&`hmoJrH$m_m©hÝ&Omokm~m©gpZOm
gH$,dbmoJm©gpOmÊ&

`moJà`mgHs${bEAoJgpg_`{ZH$bZmhmoVmh;Vm`moJà`mgH$sà{Hs$m|JwérAmoJ^H$hÝ&
{~ZmOmZH$ma ì`pŠV gpgIo H$aZo gp AmgZ AmdmàUmm_ ^rhm^ Hs$ ñWZ ramhm{Z H$a gH$Vohc&AV..
lr¥ÎUE±Amra^rgboCm~VmhÝ&h_hag_`HwN>ZHwN>H$_©VmoH$aVohràVohc&`{XWmo<Sm{dMma
H$ma|VmonÊ±o{H$hmoBZg~H$m]Hs$mN>oA{^à`{HsgrZ{HsgrgmSgmaH$mXm©H$mo àáH$aZoH$maVmhÝ&
gr gmSgmaH$mXm©Zdahc&`{XdoàáhmorOmÊ±VmoZi>hmoOmohc&Bg{bEaV{XZH$_©H$aZora^r
h|gSmdZrthmoVm&`{Xh_BZrtH$m]H$s{Xem_o<S>X|Vmo`hrH$_©~ÝZHs$ñWZra^odÀ`á H$mgmVZ
~ZgH$Vohc&`{Xh_BZH$m]H$mhî gmSgmaH$mXm©]H$moZ_mH$a^odÀ`á{á_mZb|,Vmo`oH$_©dWV..
^odÀ`á{á H$mgmVZ~ZgH$Vohc&

{ÑÑgr ^r HÑ_© HÑ$ Xmo \$o aWo h¢ • hm{ÑÑ$ Amam{W®ÑÑ$ _ÑdhU© `h h¡ {Ñ$ hmarÑ{i> {ÑÑg \$o
ra h¡Ÿ& OXmaV.. EÑ$ AÜmÑ$ AÜmZ HÑaWm h¡Ÿ& BgÑ$ Xmo \$o h¢Ÿ& EÑ$ Vmo AÜmZ HÑaZo HÑ$ ~Xmo _| Cgp
doVZ {_Wm h¡ • `h hm{ÑÑ$ \$o hÑAW& XygaO dh AÜmZ HÑ$ ÛamAaZm Vm AaZo {dÑWu HÑm kmZ ~I>mVm
h¡ • `h mam{W®Ñ$ \$o hÑAW& ^OmZ² àm{U-mÌ HÑ$ HÑëmU _| hmO h¢, AÜmÑ$ ^r `{X {dÑWu HÑ$ HÑëmU
raÑ{i> aO VmOh dr HÑaamh¡ Omo ^OmZ² HÑaaO h¢ Aw®V² XmZm| hr àm{Um| HÑ$ HÑëmU _| hmO h¢Ÿ& AV..
AÜmÑ$ HÑm AÜmZ HÑ$© ^OmZ² HÑ$ {bE {Ñ$mJm HÑ$© hmo OmEMŸ& `h EÑ$ CXmaU gr HÑ$m] ra KQ> OmEMŸ&
{M{HÑEGÑ$ HÑ$s Ñ{i> `{X AaZr \$sg ra Z aHÑaamoIr HÑ$ XwI XyaHÑaZo ra h¡ Vmo GÑHm {M{HÑEGm HÑ$© ~ÝYZ Z
~Z HÑa ^OmWmgZm ~Z OmEMŸ& Cgp \$sg {_Wr h¡ • `h AaZwS{UÑ$ h¡ {ÑÑÝwGÑHÑ$s Ñ{i> \$sg ra Zht, aoIr
HÑ$ HÑ$i> {ZOmaU ra h¡Ÿ& AV.. GÑHm_w» `àmoZ aoIr HÑmHÑ$i> {ZOmaU hmo JmŸ&

ram{W®Ñ$ HÑ$©

Egr Ñ{i> hmZo HÑ$ Xmo \$o h¡Ÿ& àW Vmo Egr Ñ{i> hmZo ra gmYÑ$ AZw{WHÑ$© HÑaoJmhr ZhŸ& AZw{WHÑ$©
ñdW©-gÕ HÑ$ hr {bE {HÑEOmo h¢Ÿ& O~HÑ$© HÑmhoî hr aoIr HÑaha¡, ñdW© Zht, Vmo {\$aAZ¡{VÑ$ HÑ$© HÑaZo
HÑmàZhr Zht CÝVmŸ& XygaO Egr ram{W®Ñ$ Ñ{i> gpHÑ$© HÑaZo raHÑ$© HÑmgå~ÝYOS> gpho HÑaMOZ gpOwS>
OmVh¡Ÿ& doVZ Aodm \$sg OS> nXW© h¡, {dÑWu Aodm aoIr MOZ h¡Ÿ& OS> _| HÑmoB© AZÝX Zht ahgHÑVm, AZÝX
gmMOZ _| hr aWVh¡Ÿ& {dÑWu HÑmkmZ ~I>mXoHÑa AÜmÑ$ HÑmo Aodm aoIr HÑmHÑ$i> Xya hmoVm XoHÑa
{M{HÑEGÑ$ HÑmo Omo AZÝX {_Wm h¡, dhr dmV{dÑ$ OodZ h¡Ÿ& Omo Bg AZÝX go dS[V h¡, GÑHÑ$ OodZ _| nX,
à{ÕmAodm nmgmHÑmoB© gw I ËH>HÑaZo HÑ$ îWZ ra EÑ$ D~Ama AgSVmf hr ËH>HÑaVo h¢Ÿ&

hmH¥ŸUHÑVo h¢ {Ñ$ {OgHÑ$ HÑ$© ram{W®Ñ$ \$o HÑmo Ñ{i> _| aHÑa {HÑEOmo h¢ GÑHÑ$ HÑ$© ^r ^dam{á
HÑamXoVo h¡Ÿ& BgHÑ$ {bE Cgp {HÑgr `moham`mg HÑ$s AJ go AodÎHÑVm Zht hmoVr Ÿ& `h_m© ÆÝV gdh¡Ÿ& Omo
kmZ_m© ra ^r ZMo gH$, `moham`mg ^r ZHÑa gH$, do Bg HÑ$© moJ HÑ$ _m© HÑmo AZm gHÑVo h¢Ÿ& HÑ$© moIr
HÑmaËdo HÑ$© hr ^OmWmgZm ~Z OmVh¡Ÿ&

HÑ$©•\$o ^OmZ HÑ$ AmVZ

hmH¥ŸUgmYaUJvé Zht h¢, OXJvé h¢Ÿ& do ñdÌ§ ^OmZ² h¢, HÑ$Vmh¡ HÑ$ gmJa h¢Ÿ& gÑga HÑm ~ÝYZ gmYaU
Zht h¡, OÝ-OÝmÝVa HÑ$ gÑHÑaOo dHÑmo ~mY¡o h¡Ÿ& Oo dBg ~ÝYZ go O~NyQ>ZmMmVm h¡ Vmo ZZmàHÑaHÑ$
àËZ HÑaVh¡ {\$a ^r g\$VmZht {_WŸ& Egp _| hmH¥ŸUAmOdgZ HÑs ^mfm ~mdVo h¢Ÿ& do EH$ Cmì ~mVo
h¢Ÿ& {\$aHÑVo h¢ {Ñ$ `{X ho AWZ! Vy `h Cmì ^r ZHÑamo Vmo `h XygamCmì HÑa, `{X `h Cmì ^r Vmo
{bE gÂdZ ho Vmo `h VgamCmì h¡Ÿ& Aw®V² AZm$ {dHÑëngmYÑ$ HÑ$ gm_o h¢Ÿ& Egp _| gmYÑ$ AZr é{M
Amam gmÌ© HÑ$ AZwgaHÑmoB© ^r EÑ$ {dHÑëngmYÑ$ MmZ gHÑVh¡ Amam gwX ~mV `h h¡ {Ñ$ gr {dHÑëm| HÑmg_Z
_hdh¡Ÿ&

hmH¥ŸUZo HÑm {Ñ$ `{X ì_ŠVgm© ^OmZ² XeZ Z HÑaga HÑ$ Vmo Aëmg HÑaoŸ& nS{bo HÑm `moXeZ AmR>
Am| _| Cg Aëmg HÑs à{H$m HÑmo ~mVm h¡ {Ñ$ ì_ŠV {Hÿga HÑa g_{Y _| Omg HÑVh¡ Ÿ& `{X HÑmoB© Aëmg
^r Z HÑa gH$ Vmo {\$a Omo ^r HÑ$© _mZ HÑaoCZ HÑm] HÑm hr EÑ$ hmî aO {Ñ$ ^OmàmÁ HÑaZr h¡ Vmo do gmao
HÑ$© hr ^OmàmÁ HÑmgmZ ~ZOmE_ŸOo& gmYÑ$ h ^r Z g_Po {Ñ$ dh HÑ$m] HÑmHÑaZo dmm h¡ ~pÑ$ h g_Po
dhOo HÑVo ^r HÑaamh¡, B©ÌahrHÑaamh¡Ÿ&

HÑV©` HÑmAgHÑa

`h g_Pm {Ñ$ _ç HÑVo Zht HÑaamhÿ, Omo HÑVo HÑaamhÿ– B©ÌaHÑaamh¡ – gaO Zht h¡Ÿ& ñnÌ> {XnmB©
XoVm h¡ {Ñ$ _ç hr HÑaamhÿ&& Egp _| HÑV© HÑmAgHÑa NyQ>Vm Zht h¡Ÿ& hmH¥ŸUAÝV _| EÑ$ MmVm Cmì ~mVo

Zit H$aZr Mm{hE&& BZr~gr ~mV lr H$s{IU Zo Amam Omo S> Xr Amam BZr~gm H$hm XZo go gmam nhÑ` ~Xo J mV&
`hr JmV mH$s {deofVmhr&

JmV mH$n _m© AmV{ZH$ `wJ H$s {dEgm©{YH$ Cn`wŠV hr&& Bg `wJ _| gr ir ñV hr, g~H$s mg g_` H$n Amdhr&& Mmho `moZma ng H$aVo `m emÌm| H$n Aa ng H$aVo `m ÜmZ • BZ gr gmYZm| H$s {dEg_` {ZH$mZm nS>Vm hr&& H$_© $bo ^dZ ra N>m o S>Zo H$s {dEAmJ go g_` {ZH$mZo H$s {~ewbo Amdr H$m Zit hr, H$sbo Ñï> ~XZr hmVr hr&& Amr h_ H$_© H$aVo ho {H$Vw hmar Ñï> \$bo ra hr&& BgH$s Xmo nmÌm _hmVo ho • àW_ Vmo h_ H$_© H$no nyao _Zo mo J go Zit H$a mVo AV..hmam H$_© gMé Zit ~Zm mV&& Egog Aya o _Zo {H$m JmH$_© àm... {d\$bo hr hmo OmVm hr, Ama `{X \$bo Xo ^r Xo Vmo nyam \$bo Zit XVm&& Xyga o, hmar Ñï> Vmo \$bo ra hr Ama \$bo hmar BÀN>oZmH\$bo Z h¡Am Vmo hmo hmW Xw.I hr hVm hr&&

Aàmá H$s bmbgm

EH$ Vï` Ama ^r {MÝZr` hr&& hmar H$m ZmH$ BZr AZV ho {H$ do H$^r nyar Zit hmVm&& h_ H$_© H$aVo ho Ama Cgo Aï> \$bo {b^r OmVm hr&& {H$Vw {\$a^r h| H$^r V¥{a Zit hmVr Šm|{H$ Ogo hr h| H$maB© \$bo {bOmVm hr, h| Cg \$bo _| H$maB© ag Zit ah OmVm hr&& Z H$m ñdîmd hr {H$ dh àmá H$s Cojm H$aHo$ Aàmá H$no hr àmá H$aZo H$s {dEbmbm{V a VmVm hr&& `hr hmao Ag Sw> VmVm Xw.I ra Zo H$m _yb H$maU hr&&

h_ \$bo ra Ñï> Za T>&& \$bo H$s {MVm ^dZ? ra N>m o S>X|&& h_ ñdîS> H$_© H$s {MVm H$a|&& H$_© gXmd© m Z _| hmVm hr, \$bo gXm ^dî` _| a|&& Bgo pho hmao H$_© _| H$maVm AVr Mr OmEÝ&& Ogo Ogo h| H$_© _| AmZÝX AmEm, dgo dgo H$_© H$maVm ~T>o ir Ama Ogo Ogo H$_© H$maVm ~T>o ir dgo dgo H$_© H$m AmZÝX ~T>o mÝ&& EH$ g` Egm Amo m {H$ H$_© hr hmao {dE ^dZ? ~Z OmEm Ama \$bo H$s h| nadm hr Zit ao ir&&

mho Vmo g_Pm `h hr {H$ \$bo hmao AmV Zit hr&& Xyga rg_P `h hmo Zr Mm{hE {H$ H$_© ^r h_ Zit H$a ao, aH${V _| H$_© hmo ao ho h| `h ~V m Zit hr {H$ h_ H$m^m© Zit ho, A{^w `h OmZr hr {H$ h_ H$m^m© Zit h&& H$_© H$m ^na aH${V ra hr, Ama \$bo ^dZ? H$s AmV hr • `h g_P ko Zo ra gmY H$, ñdîS> ^mhZ hmo OmVm hr&& dh H$bo {Z{Îm~mÌ ah OmVm hr, Ñï>mAma kVm hr ah OmVm hr&&

_yb Vm AZwdX

Aï>m gd^yVm _¡Ì.. H$aU Ed M&&
{Z©mo {Zdh>ma.. g_Xw.IgwÌ.. j_ï>3&&
gÝXï>.. gXS> `moJr `m_m ÑT>{Zî.&&
_æ`{dV_mo w{Om} _Ø$.. g _o {à..ï>4&&

gr ^Ym| go Ûf Z H$aZo dhm, {_Ì, H$aU Vm __m~{hV, Ah>ma~{hV, gwI~Xw.I _| gmZ, jmdZÝ, gÝXï>, {ZaÝa `moJw$, gS>_r, ÑT>{ZM, Egm _P| _ Z Vm ~{Ï H$no ho Jm XZo dhm _am ^$_ wPo {à hï>3-14&&

`m_mo{Îo ho h\$o ho h\$mo{Îo M `..&&
hmf©^`moJ¡w$o `... g M _o {à..ï>5&&

Ama {Ogo àmUr C{Ûa Z hmo Vm Omo àm{Um| go C{Ûa Z hmo, Omo hf©, H$moY, Ama ^ H$s AmdmJ| go _w$hr, dh wPo {à hï>5&&

AZmoj... ew{M©j CXogZmo JVi`W.Y&
gmfaa^nbËEmur `mo _Ø$.. g _o {à`..Yx16&&

Omo AmH$mma{IV, ewÕ, Hw$bo, VQ>W, Xw.Ia{IVhi, dhgîr H$_m` {H$`Hy$Vm©Ho) H$mËEmur _amo ^"$_wPo {à`hiYx16Y&&

`mo Z Oi`{V Z Ûof{i> Z emoM{V Z H$m{YY&
ewîmewînbËEmur ^{"$_mÝ`... g _o {à`..Yx17&&

Omo Zhf{©VhmoVmhi, ZÛofH$aVmhi, Zemod$H$aVmhi, ZH$m_ZmH$aVmhi, dhew^-ew^ XoZm|H$bo Nmo>XZodmo^{"$_mZ wPo {à`hiYx18&&

g... eÌm M {_Ìo M VWm _mZmnZmo.Y&
emVmoîUgwXw.Iofw g... g`{dfO©V.Yx18&&

Omo eÌw VWm {_Ì _, _mZ VWm An_mZ _, gXu-Ju, gwI-Xw.I _ gm_Zhi VWm gîr Amg{"$ go_w$hiYx18&&

Vwë{ZZmoVw{V_mZr gÝVi>mo `oZ H$bZ[MAY&
A{ZH$bV.. pñVa_{V©{"$_mÝ`o {à`mo ZaYx19&&

Omo {ZZmoVw{V _ gm_Zhi, _mZ, Omo {_bOmo`o Cgr go gÝVi> hi, AÜ`mr VWm pñVa _{Vhi, dhr _wPo {à`hi &x19Y&&

`o Vw YamO©V¥V{_X$s VwboŠ$s nwñVmgoY&
lÔmZm _ËEa_m ^ŠVmVoVwd _o {à`m.Yx20&&

Omo lÔmw$_ËEamUBgC$Ym©V¥VH$sCnmgZmH$aVohÿ, db ^"$_wPo AËÝV {à`hiYx20Y&&

{dnwb-^mî`
^JmZ H$m {à` H$mZ

JVmH$s~abd| AÚm`H$sVabd| 1bobH$sgobH$aApÝV~gd| 1bobH$sVH$s`h~VmmJmhi {H$ramËEm H$mo {à`H$mZh? BZAmR>1bobH$m_| EH$AmÉ© ^ŠVH$mnyamMa`{IVH$a{XmJmhiY&ramËEmVmodVmJ hi, CgoHw$N>^r Z {à`hi, ZA{à`Y&ramËEmH$s{à`moZoH$mAV©H$sbBZmhi {H$s{Og|AmO~VmEoZo dmoJUhmVohÿ, dhramËEmH$mo JkUH$aboVmhiY&dmoJUhi • àmUmìH$s{à`{VÛofH$mAmdAma_ìr VmH$mÉEmH$mgX>mdÛofh|Xyam|goH$mQ>XVmhiY&_ìrAmaH$mÉEmh|Xyam|gomoSVrhiY&H$mQ>H$ah_{Z©b hmoOVohÿ, OwSH$ah_geŠVhmoOVohiY&h|_ìrhmo, raAm§H$ah_Zhmo&{_ÌVm gmZodmoH$mAmaHÛofgoD$aCnVrhi, _VmCgoamHÛof|YH$bVrhiY&H$mÉEmg~H$moAZo~amagPVr hi, AmHah_AZoHmogoD$aagPVmhiY&BgbE H$mJm{HHmÉEmhmo, raAm§H$ah_Zhmo&_ìrhmo, ra _VmZhmo&OmoXw.IgoSaoJm, dhXw.IH$s{H$ah_UH$s{à`{VÛofîraboVY&OmogwIMmoJm, CgH$mogwIH$s{gOZm| H$s{à`{V_Vm^rhmoJrY&BgbE gmYHmHmogwIAmaagwI|gmZ aZmMm{EY&Bgr|CgH$s{jVmH$m dmV{dH$mnaM{bVmhiY&

^ŠVgXmgÝVmQ>aVmhiY&CgH$s{bEgîrnapñV{Vm+^JmZ H$mdaoZhiY&BgbE CgH$sAgÝVmQ>hmoZo H$maZhr Zrthi Y&dhAmËEgs`rAmaÑT>•{ZMdmohmoVmhiY&dhAmZo _ZmaZ~w{Ô H$mo nyO©V..^JmZ

H$mo A{©V H$aXoVmhiÿ&Zdhm{dS>C{ÚÝ¼hmoVmhi Ama ZCggohr H$moB© C{ÚÝ¼hmogH$VmhiÿÝ&CgH$s empÝVBÝZr
Jar hmoVrhi {H$Cgo {H$gr àHaHmhr©, emoV$ ^m ^^ ^SÝ Zrt H$aga H$VmÝ&

gO mnn Ama H$s{Î_ nwÊ

h_ àm`..gPÝohr {H$gwIAÀN>mhiÿ&ko{HZ hr¥ï>U H$VohrH$ {H$ramE_mH$mo dh {à`hi Omo XwIH$s
gwWhr© H$mo ^r N>moS>XoÿÝ&h_mamhr© ^r XwIH$mo {N>moZo H$mo EH$ gmZhiÿ&AmZr Vmo gXmhr XwIrhiÿ&dh
H$moB© H$maUTy>{TH$a hmgkoVmhi Vmo hoVmhi {H$dhgwrhmo JmÝ&{dH$mAmZ Mmm Jm, Cgo Eogohr© H$s
AmO H$VmhrZrt aVÝ&h_mamnwÊ ^r hmamnn H$mo {N>moZo H$s {dE_moVmhiÿ&nwÊ ñdm{dH$ Zrt hi, nn
Vmohgo gO hr hmo OmVmhiÿ&ko{HZ nwÊ h_ ~pÝ àÑVyd© H$s H$VohrÿÝ&Eogo nwÊ go H$sdAS$ma nwQ>hmoVm
hiÿ&Bg{dE hr¥ï>U H$VohrH$ {H$ ^SÝ ewÝ Ama Aew^ XoZm| H$mo N>moS>XoVmhiÿ&Cg| H$moB© AmpÝVH$m ^mdZrt
hmoVmÿ&Bg{dE CgH$s {dE eìwAma {_Ì, _mZ Ama Anmz, gwIAma XwIXoZm| gmZhmoVohÝ&

^SÝ {ZÝ Ama ñVw{V_| gmZ aVmhiÿ&ñVw{V go h_ àgPBg{dE hmoVohr {H$ ñVw{V go hmamAS$ma
nwQ>hmoVmhi Ama {ZÝ mgo h_ XwIrBg{dE hmoVohr {H$ {ZÝ mgo hmamAS$ma ramMmQ>nSÝrhiÿ&^SÝ Vmo h
_mZH$ma hr MVmhi {H$dhH$N>^rZrt hi, Omo H$N>hi ^JmZ? hiÿ&Eogo _| Cg| AS$ma aVmhr Zrt Vmo dh
ñVw{V go àgPŠm| hmoJm Ama {ZÝ mgo XwIrŠm| hmoJm? dhW..ñVw{V Ama {ZÝ mgo gwr ~mXwIrhmoZo dhm
AZo H$mo Xyam| H$s Xmramo N>moS>XoVmhiÿ&Cgo ñdS>H$mo AZo ra H$moB© ^amgZrt hi {HdhHgmhi? ^XCgo
XyaoÀN>m~VmX| Vmo dh AZo H$mo ÀN>m_mZo hoVmhi Ama Xyao ~am~VmX| Vmo ~am_mZo hoVmhiÿ&_mZm|
dhñdS>Vmo AZo H$mo OmZ Zrt hi, Cgo Xyao hr OmZo hÿ&O~H$s gM`hi {H$Xyao h| OmZhr Zrt gH$Vo,
h_ ñdS>hr AZo H$mo OmZ OmE~Vmo ~pÝ ~S>r ~VmhiÿÝ&hmao ^m½ H$m {ZU© Eogohmohi {H$h_ dhW..H$go
hÿ&Xyam| H$s àUmÌgohmao ^m½ H$m {ZU© Zrthmoÿ&Eogo _| Xyam| H$s ñVw{V {ZÝ dhW..H$mo© _hdZrt
aVÝ&

gwVmf H$mAm©

JVmZo gwVmf H$s ~V ~ma H$s hiÿ&{H$gr ^r nañVw{V H$s Z HmE_mH Ama {dÌH$ Xoam| rjhmoVo
hÿ&H$mo© nañVwEogr Zrt hi Omo ewÕê$ go Z HmE_mH mo Ì{dÌH$ gwVmf H$mAm© i¡ŠVH$s Ì mnañVw
H$s {dÌH$ rjH$mo XoZo dhr Ñî>Q>hiÿ&Omo {dÌH$ rjH$mo XoZom dh gXmgÝVQ>hr aVmÝ&

h_ gmoMVohi {H$ nañVw ~Xo OmE Vmo h_ gwr hmo OmE~ÕÝ&Bg{dE àm`..h_ ñdW ~XoZmMmVohiÿ&
hr¥ï>U H$VohrH$ {H$ ^SÝ {H$gr ñdW H$mo AZm_mZmhr Zrt, dhA{ZH$sVhmoVmhiÿ&O~H$mo© ñdW Cg H$mhi
hr Zrt Vmo dh {H$gr E H$ ñdW H$mo N>moS>H$a Xyao ñdW ra OmE, h ãZhr Zrtÿ&hr¥ï>U H$VohrH$ {H$ ^SÝ _|
`og~JWhmoVohrH$ {H$ÝwdhEJWm| H$s ~Xo _| HN>MmVmhiÿ&

JVmH$s h {deofVmhi {H$Cg| Xe© H$mo ^r CZmhr _hd {Xm Jmhi {OZm _hdAmaU H$mo
{Xm Jmhiÿ&Bg{dE JVmXe© H$m Vmo E H$ JaaJ«Whi hr, gm0 ì`dWmH$m ^r E H$ Cî_ {Ze© Zhiÿ&
^maVr {MVZ_| E H$ Ame© gmm{OH$ àUr H$m nyam {daUhi ho{HZ CgH$mAmYa gm0 Zrthi, ^JdXe© Z
hiÿ&JVmH$s Cî ÝSÝV {daUgo h ñî>Q>hmoVmhi {H$ ^SÝ H$s Omo JW ~ma {JE E hr¥ï>U H$VohrH$ {H$
Ame© gmm{OH$ àUr ^r ~ZmXoVohÿ&{H$Ýwgmm{OH$ H$m©m| ~ma {daU_|Ama JVmH$s dZ_| H$mN>m_m{bH$
^ohÿ&

àW_ Vmo gm0 H$mAmYa E H$ gS{dhi, E H$ {ÛmjrgPnVmhiÿ&Cg| gXm h gå^mdZmaVrhi {H$
`{X E H$ rjgPnVmVmo S>XoVmVmo Xyam rj ^rgPnVm_mZo H$s {dE ~ÝU Zrthiÿ&{H$Ýw ^SÝ H$m Mà
{~mé© H$s hiÿ&Xyam H$mN>^r H$ao, dhAZmì`ma ~XoVmZrthiÿ&

AW ÌÌmoXemoQÜm`...

_yo Vm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

BKS earaS HŝmÝVo` joÌ{Ë{^YrVöX&
BÝfmo do{Îm VS àmp.. joÌk B{V V{ÛXöXöX&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdoo •

hoAw©Z! `h earaJoÌHŝbmVmhiÝX&OmoBgpOmZVmhi Cgp VÎd{dX² joÌHŝVohçÝöXöX&

joÌkS Mm{n _mS {pÕ gP^joÌdw ^maÝX&
joÌjoÌk`mdmP©S ÎmÁkmZS _VS _Ýöö2X&

hoAw©Z! gÎrjoÌm| _| Vw__wPojoÌkg_PmÝX&OmoBgjoÌAmajoÌkHŝnkmZhi _aoV_| dh (dmV{dHS) kmZhiÝöö2ÝX&

VËjoÌS `f `mÑM `{ÛHŝma `VM `V²Y&
g M `mo ËaÎmdM VËg_mgZ _o ÛmWVöö3X&

dh joÌOmohi Amaogmhi, {OZgo CËP hpAmhi Ama {OZ {dHŝam| dmomhi, CgHŝmOmo ÃÎmd hi, gSjom_| Vw_Cgp_wPogwZmöÝöö3X&

{dvwb-^mî`

earaAmaMoZmnWHŝnWHŝhç

MmogTWgmHŝaHŝsCmgZmHŝa|, Mmo {ZW©U {ZamHŝaHŝs, hî`VmoXmZm| hrCmgZmAm| HŝsAvpÉ` ~«HŝmgmïHŝaHŝaZmhiÝX&AÝVaBVZmhi {H$gTWgmHŝaHŝsCmgZmHŝaZodmomgTWgmHŝaHŝ_mÛ_go AvpÉ` VËdVŝmhpÊMVmhi Ama {ZW©U {ZamHŝaHŝsCmgZmHŝaZodmo {~Zm {HŝgT_mÛ_HŝhrCg VËd VŝmhpÊMVmhiÝX&Omo_mÛ_HŝmgmamkoVohç, Cñ| gdVmaVrhi {HŝÝWAŝV_| Vmo CñŝO^r_mÛ_Hŝmahr OmZmhoVmhiÝX&gTWgmHŝaHŝoEŝeÃ>_| HŝZmMm| Vmo earaHŝmgHŝVohç Ama {ZW©U {ZamHŝaHŝoEŝeÃ>_| MoZHŝmgHŝVohçÝX&JVmHŝ$Vadd| AÛm`Hŝ$àmaÂ_| earaHŝo joÌAmaMoZmHŝo joÌkHŝmhiÝX&eara 'BKS' hi, MoZm 'AKS' hiÝX&earako`hi, MoZmkVmhiÝX&eara {df`hi, AmÂ©oŠ>hi; MoZm {df`rhi, gÂ©oŠ>hÝX&

mhoearaHŝoXO| VmoBgH$VZñahçÝX&mdm_Vm{VmH$aO~dr©go~ZodmomgM^ywËHŝñWo earaOmoA~ra{QHŝmaZoH$sHŝaUA~`HŝmfîrHŝbmVmhiÝX&XygamÑagú_earaHŝmhiOmomÌMkoZpÉDm|, mÌMHŝ_pÉDm|, mÌMàmU_ZAma~w{Ogo~ZmhiÝX&Bg|àmU_ZAma~w{OHŝmoH$SÉD_| aIHŝa~ZodmoH$Še..àmU`_Zmo`Ama{dkoZ`ZmH$VZHŝmfaVohçÝX&

OmoW, ñdBZ Ama gwf{á AdVm

~w{OgoraoAkoZhiÝX&BgAkoZHŝmA{YHŝaUHŝaUearaHŝbmVmhiÝX&BgoAoZÝX`HŝmfîrHŝmOmVm hiÝX&earaHŝsEZVZm|pñW{Vm|HŝmAZwdh|AZrhrVZpñW{Vm|_| hmoVmhiÝX&OmoEVAdVm_|h|ñWo

eara H$m ^mZ hmoVmaVm hi&ÑWo eara H$m h ^mZ ñdBZ AdVm _| Zht aVm dm± gú_ eara H$m ^mZ ~Zm aVm hi& Bg{bE dm± _ZAma ~w{ÕAdZm H$m H$aVo aVo h¢, {dgH$s H$aUh | ñdBZ {XmB© XoVo h¢& gwéAdVm _| h | gú_ eara H$m ^r ^mZ Zht aVm AmV² _ZAma ~w{ÕH$m ^r ^mZ Zht aVm {H$ÚVw {\$a ^r h AZwîd hmoVm hi {H$ AnO _wPo ~hVgwI H$s ZXAmB©& h gwI H$m AZwîd H$aU eara H$mo hmoVm hi Ama ŠVm|{H$ ^m± Xw.I Zht aVm, Bg{bE Bgo AdZX` H$mof H$m OVm hi&

eara H$mo eara H$ZoH$m à^mdZ h hi {H$ dha{V jUZ>hmoVm hi Šm|{H$ eara H$m eãXV© hi - {dgH$s à{V jUdgm hmo ahr hi, eara H$mo joÌ H$ZoH$m à^mdZ h hi, Ogo IÊV _| IÊVr H$s OVr hi dgo hr eara go H$_© H$aVo h¢, eara _| hr CZH$m] H$m \$bo àá {H$m OVm hi& _yb ~hV h hi {H$ {H$gr ^r ñVa na eara ko` hr hi, kVm Zht hi& kVm Vmo MÌZm hi, Omo Bg eara H$mo OZZo H$s H$aU joÌ k H$mVr hi& h OZZo na hr gmYH$ H$m Xdm{^mZ Ny>Q>Vm hi Amï© gmYH$ h OZZm hi {H$ dh eara Zht hi, A{YV eara H$m kVm hi& h OZ ZoZo na eara _| hmoZo dbo {dH$a gmYH$ H$mo à^m{dV Zht H$a mVÒ& dh eara _| hmoZo dbo Xw.I gwI H$mo XoVm OZZm Vmo hi {H$ÚVw CÝh| AdZm Zht _ZVm& Bg{bE dh Xw.I Ama gwI _| g_mZ ah mVm hi& `{X Xw.I Ama gwI dmVW.. gmYH$ H$s h¢, V~ Vmo gwI _| AZwH$Vm Xw.I _| à{VH$Vm _ZZm CÝV hr hmoVr&

Bgo r pñV _| dh gwI Ama Xw.I _| g_mZVm H$m ^mdH$ go aI gH$Vm hi? AV.. eara _| Ama MÌZm _| ^mX H$aZm Amdm Xygo eãXm| _| "ç eara hy±' Bg Xdm{^mZ H$mo Nw>o S>Zm, gmH$a Ama {ZamH$a, XmZm| hr à^ma H$s Cmgm Am| H$s {bE Amdí H$ hi&

Xdm{^mZ H$mo Nw>Q>o Nw>Q>o Aä`mgm| go Nw>o S>m Omg H$m hi& O~h ^mZ H$a| Vmo h ZgP| {H$ ç ^mZ H$a am hy±& {dbH$ h {H$m OE {H$ ^mZ eara H$a am hi Ama ¡S OZ am hy± {H$ eara ^mZ H$a am hi& MÌZm, ~mZm, CR>Zm, ~iR>Zm gr {H$m Am| _| h Aä`mg {H$m Omg H$m hi {H$ H$mB© ^r {H$m eara _| hmo ahr hi, wP| Zht& ç HbHb Cg {H$m H$mo XoI OZ am hy±& Bg Aä`mg H$s {ZéXa H$aVo aZo go h_ma Xdm{^mZ Ny>Q>O MÌm Ama Vr h_ar gmYZm g\$bhmo mÌ hi&

Aï> H$s àá

lr¥¥U H$mVo h¢ {H$ ho Aï© gr joÌm| _| joÌk ç hr hy±& joÌ AZH$ h¢; joÌk E H$ hr hi& Bgo Egog P| Ogo AZH$ K>So a ho h¢, {H$Vw CZ K>Sm| _| aZo dmo Q>mH$e E H$ hr hi& KQ>H$s Cm{Yg o {dSVmoZo H$s H$aU AZH$ KQ>mH$e àV{V _| Amg H$mVo h¢, bo{HZ dmVW.. Am H$e E H$ hr hi& eara H$s Cm{YH$s H$aU MÌZm, Ocd H$s ê$n _| AZH$ h¢ • Egm àV{V _| Amm hi {H$Vw MÌZm dmVW.. E H$ hr hi& lr¥¥U Amo H$mVo h¢ {H$ joÌ Ama joÌk H$m kmZ hr dmV{dH$ kmZ hi& h gú_ m _| OmH$a XoI| Vmo h AZH$ à^ma H$s kmZ Bg{bE A{O© V H$aVo h¢ {H$ CZ kmZm| H$s ûma Aï> H$s àá H$a gH$Sï& hmam Aï> Vmo Xw.I go Nw>Q>H$am mZm hi Ama gñV Xw.I eaam{V hi& Šm|{H$ joÌ Ama joÌk H$s kmZ go Xdm{^mZ Ny>Q>O Vm hi Ama Xw.I go ^r Nw>Q>H$am {_bO Vm hi, Bg{bE dmV{dH$ kmZ Vmo joÌ Ama joÌk H$m kmZ hr hi •

joÌk§ Mm{n _m§ {bÕ gPjoZw ^maVï&
joÌjoÌkmo^m§ ImÁoZ§ _§ _ï&

`m± h ~hV ^r OmZo `m½ hi {H$ joÌ Ama joÌk H$m h kmZ V^r H$m© H$ar hmoVm hi O~ AZwdÝ hmoï& eãXe.. h OmZ koZm {H$ eara {^Þ hi Ama AÜm_ {^Þ hi, ì`dma _| Cmmoir {gÕ Zht hmoVm hi& Bg{bE Bg VÊd H$m AZwdgm YH$ H$mo ñdS> H$aZm hmoVm hi& ^m{V {dkmZ Ama AÜmÊ_ | h AÝVa hi {H$ `{X H$moB© dhm{ZH$ EH$ An{dH$a Ama Vmo Xygo bmoJ ^r Cg An{dH$a H$m hm Cm gH$Vo h¢; Cg| ñdS> {dkmZ H$m {gÕmV OmZo H$s Amd H$Vm hi Ama Zht hi& {H$Vw AÜmÊ_ H$s joÌ _| Jé_m© Vmo {XmgVm hi {H$Vw gmÜ^ VH$ mhÊMo H$s

{bE Cg _m© ra MbZm gYY$ H$mo ñdS> hr n[S>Vm hi Xa& Bg{bE {Cg à{H$ma {dkZ H$s Am{dH$ma| H$mbm^ ngm XoH$a Iam Xm Cg H$m Vm hi Cg à{H$ma AÚmE_ H$s \$b Xyam| go H$s` Zr. {H$bo Cg H$m Vm Xya eam| _| A[aVwX H$s à{á YZ go hmo g H$aVr hi {H$Vw {ZX}e g H$s à{á YZ go Zr. hmoVr& Cg H$s {bE Vmo ñdS> hr gmYZm H$s Vm _| VZm n[S>Vm hi&

gmV {dH$ma joI _| hmoVo h¢, joI k {Z{©H$ma hi Xa& Bg ~wV H$mo g_PZo H$s {bE joI H$m ñdS> hr gmYZm hmoVr& H$m© H$ma U {gmo$S joI ra hr hmoVr hmoVm hi, joI k ra Zr. Xa& joI H$s _yb H$mo _yb à{V{dH$Vo h¢ Sm|{H$ `h ~wÕ Am{XH$m H$ma U Vmo hi {H$Vw ñdS> {H$gr H$ma U H$m H$m© Zr. hi Xa& Bg _yb à{V{d _| gd© _hÎmd Am©V² ~wÕ CËI hmoVr hi Xa& `h _yb à{V{dH$m H$m© Am©V² {dH${dVhi Ama A§H$ma H$m H$ma U Am©V² à{V{dhi Xa& Bg à{H$ma A§H$ma ~wÕ go CËI hmoZo H$s H$ma U {dH${dV r hi Ama n[M _hÎmV| H$mo CËI H$ma Zo H$s H$ma U à{V{d r hi Xa& A§H$ma go CËI hmoZo H$s H$ma U m¡M _hÎmV {dH${dV r h¢ Ama BpÑ`m| H$mo Ý_XZo H$s H$ma U do à{V{d r h¢ Xa& m¡M hmZpÑ`m Ama m¡M H$s _pÑ`m n[M _hÎmV| go CËI hmoZo H$s H$ma U {dH${dVmo h¢ {H$Vw ñdS> {H$gr H$mo CËI ZH$Zo H$s H$ma U à{V{d Zr. h¢ Xa& Bg à{H$ma joI _| H$mo Mm~gV Ed Amo h¢ •

1. E H$m _yb à{V{dmo H$s do à{V{dhi, {dH${dVZr Xa&
2. n[M _hÎmV, E H$m A§H$ma Ama E H$m ~wÕ, `o gmV mo à{V{d r h[Ama {dH${dV r Xa&
3. Xgpñ`m, E H$m _ZAma m¡M hmZpÑ`m| H$s {dF$, `o gmdhmo H$s do {dH${dVh¢ Xa&

joI k H$s {Z{©H$ma

EZ Mm~gV Ed| H$s gwXm ê$n ema _| BÀNm, Ûof, gwI, XwI, Ogo {dH$ma CËI hmoVo aVo h¢ Ama {dbZ hmoVo aVo h¢ Xa& EZ joI H$s {dH$ma| H$mo hr Amo Zo joI k O~ AZo {dH$ma m¡Z hmoVm hi Vmo XwI CËI hmoVm hi Xa& joI Ama joI k H$s ~wM ^r X H$ma Zm, {Ogo {dbdH$»m{V H$m mVm hi, XwI go wOŠVmZo H$m Eg_mI Cm` hi Xa& {dbdH$»m{V H$m \$b `h hi {H$ BgH$s Ûmam joI k H$s {Z{©H$ma H$mo mZ H$a h_ `h g_PmVo h¢ {H$ h_ Vmo VZm| hr H$m| _| ewÕ, ~wÕ, {ZaÄZ ñdS> h¢ Xa& h| Amy© go ny© ~Zm Zr. hi A{YH$ `h g_PZm hi {H$ h_ ny© hr h¢ Ama ^«de Amo H$mo Amy© g_P lE h¢ Xa& `{X h_ dfW.. Amy© hm| Vmo {\$a H$s ny© hmo hr Zr. g[aVo Xa&

_yb Vm AZwdmX

G${f{^~pÑ`m JVS> N>mÝXm{^dÚ¡i.. mVH$Ë$Xa&
~«ejmX;1Mpd hmw{Z[dÚ¡pMi.. Xoe&

G${f| Zo Cgo AZwH$ à{H$ma go {dY dX _Ym| _| {d`$H$ Vm gw{ZpMV w{`w ~«ejm| Ûmam H$mh¡ Xoe&

_hÎmVm Ý`h`mo ~wÕa¡ `$_od M&
BpÑ`m{U XeH$S> M r#m MpÑ`JMam Xoe&
BÀNm Ûof.. gwS> XwI gmVm Y¥{V Xa&
BE joI S> gmgZ g{dH$ma wVm _ Xoe&

_hÎmV, A`>ma, ~wÕ, A`$, E H$m Xe BpÑ`m Ama m¡M BpÑ`m| H$s {dF$ Vm BÀNm, Ûof, gwI, XwI (m¡M ^Vm| H$m) , gmV, MbZm, Y¥{V - BZ {dH$ma| g{hV H$mo gon _| joI H$m Jm hmoe&

A_m{ZËdXpâ"Ëd_qgm jmpÍVanO©d_²Y&
AMm`jmqZS emMS mW`©mË_p{ZZkhÏY&&

{Za{^_m{ZVm, Xâ^ H$m A^md, Adqgm, j_m, AnO©d, AMm`© H$s Cnqgm, ew{Õ, pñWVm, AmË_g§`_Y&&

BpÍE`mVfw dpaY_h`xa Ed MÝ&
CÝ_ËE`VamI`m{YXw.IXofmZwe©Z_²Y &&8&&

BpÍE`m| H$s {dI`m| _| g§`_, dpaY_, Ah`xa H$m A^md, CÝ_-ËE`w-Vam-I`m{Y_| Xw.I H$s Xofm H$moXZmVÝ&&

Ag{`$aZ{^Id`... nwVxaJ`m{XVÝ&
{ZË`S M g_{MmÝ{_i`m{Zi`xon{Imfw&&9Ý&

nwV-ñÌr-J`h Am{X_| AZog{`$, Ag`Vm, B©Q>A{ZQ>_| {ZË` g_VÝ&&9Ý&&

_{` MmZÝ`moZ ^{`$a`{MmJUÝ&
{d{d`$XoeO{dËd_a{VO©ZgS{gXÝ &&10&&

_wP| AZÝVm`w`$ HHmÍV ^{`$, H$H$mÍV godZ, CZ-g_yh_| Aa{VÝ&&10Ý&&

AÜmË_koZ{ZËÊS VÎdkoZmW©xe©Z_²Y&
EHAoZ{_{V àno`$_koZS `XmoZÝWÝ&&11&&

{ZË` AÜmË_koZ_| pñW{V, VÎdkoZ H$m Xe©Z - `o koZ h¡, Bggo {dbaV (g~) AkoZ H$m J«hÝ&&11Ý&&

ko`S `ÎmÊdÎm{_ `ÁoËdm¥V1ZWÝ&
AZm{XËnaS ~«« Z gÎmOmgWA`VÝ&&12&&

¢Oo OmZZo `od½ h¡ Vm {Oqo OmZH$a A¥VËdàíà hoVm h¡, Cgo H$ï>-J«Ý&dh AZm{X h¡, na ~«« Z gV² H$hoVm h¡, Z AgV²Ý&&12Ý&&

{dbo-^mî`
koZr H$m AMeU

JwVm H$s ~abd| AÜm`_| ^SV H$s OrdZ e¡br ~mB© J© h¡ O-{H$ Vabd| AÜm`_| gVd| 1ooH$ go koH$a ½bd| 1ooH$ VH$ koZr H$s JwVm| H$m d® Z h¡Ý& BZ XoZm| go {MÎm| ra ÜmZ XoZo go `h ~mVñï>hoVr h¡ {H$ ^SV Ama koZr H$s Mm© ho`J EH$ Oogr h¡Ý& XoZm| hr {ZaH$a, {da`$ Ama gwI-Xw.I_| g_md aZo dhoo hoVo h¡Ý& BgH$m `h AW© hmam {H$ koZ Ama ^{`$ H$s gmZm H$m m© {ÞhVm{n XoZm| H$mgüU$ EH$ hr h¡Ý&

koZr H$m àW_ bJU {Za{^_mZm H$o ~mVm J«h¡Ý& A{^_mZ AmË_m H$m Vo {H$m Zr Ong H$Vm Šm|{H$ AmË_m gH$s gmZ h¡Ý& On{V, {dñm, JwU, nXAm{X H$m hr A{^_mZ hmo gH$Vm h¡Ý& AV.. {Og| A{^_mZ h¡ CgH$m AW© `h h¡ {H$ CgH$s Ñï>AmË_m ra Zr h¡, A{VwAmË_m ra h¡Ý& koZ H$m Xygam KQ>H$ Xâ^ H$m Amd h¡Ý& `{X h_ On, Vn, Ümo, ñdÜm`Xygam| H$mo {XVo H$s {dE H$aVo h¢ Vo dh Xâ^ H$mboVm h¡Ý& Xâ^ H$m AW© h¡ {H$ gmH$ H$s Ñï>Xygam| ra h¡, AZo ra Zr Ý& VZogaMmo dh Xygam| H$s àEgm Vo àíà H$a ko ko{HZ CgH$m

ñd§ HmHë`m Z1 hmo mVXr dfV.. Vo h mVo MZo na {H$ gmYH$ H$s gmYZm ahr© ZH$ {dEh, CgHo$ {dEXyam| H$s ae§gm ^r bvá hmo OmVr hmW Xyam o hg_PmVo h: {H$ dhT>moJr hmW&

ñd^md go j_mZ

kmZr h OmVo hmW {H$ Xyam| H$mo H$s> XoZm AZo {dEh r XwIm| H$mo An§ÌVH$mVr hmW& `{X h_ Xyam| H$mo H$s> XoVo h: Vmo do ^r h_| ~Xo _| H$s> hr XoZm Mm|Jo Ama Bg ahma dgm H$s Ûam h_ AZo {dEh r {dam V nañVmW© nXm H$ma bo[aV&& AV.. kmZr dgm go ~VVm hmW& h_| Xyam| H$s Xoem| na amoA m gH$Vm hr, {H$Vo kmZr H$mo h {XmB© XoVm hr, {H$ Xyam| H$s Xoem| go A{YH$ Xoem ñd§ Cg | hmW& Bg[aE h ñd^md go hr j_mZ hmoVm hmW& kmZr ÛmV mVm hr Z1 h, Bg[ao CgHo$ mg {H$gr go H$mo ^r {Nmo Ho$ {dO Z1 hmoVr, dh go hr C$Vm hmoVm h&

kmZ H$s {dEJé H$m ~pV _hdh r&& Jé H$s Cnoam H$mAm© h - A§H$ma H$m {dgY©& A§H$mar i`{ $ {H$gr H$mo AZm Jé _mZ hr Z1 gH$Vm& kmZ H$s _m© _| AZo$ ~ma {Zam hmoZo lo Vr h&& Egp _| Jé H$s Cnoam hr gmYH$ H$mo gmÌdm Xo gH$Vr h&& kmZr AZo ì`dma _| n{dVma Vmh Am© V² H$mo© ^r AZw{VgmZ Z1 hmVm&&

h_ OmVo h: {H$ Y© H$m m© H$m Z~gmh {\$a ^r h_ Cg_m© H$m AZwgaU Z1 H$ama Vo Šm|{H$ h_ BpÌm| H$s {dÌm| go Am H$m> hmoVo h:& Aod H$ h {H$ h_ BpÌm| H$s {dÌm| H$s à{VaoI w{ÕZa| Y& BpÌm| H$s {dÌm| _| {ZaoH$ H$maU h_ h r Vmo Mo mVm {H$ ÒÝ- ¥Ëw, Oam ìm{YH$ Xw.I h_| gXmKao hpEh:& `{X BZ Xwm| na hmar Ñï> OmE Vmo dh Or ÒÝ- aU H$s MH$ go Ny>Qo Ho$ s Vr« BÀNm CËnmo OmVr h&& h BÀNmhr gmYZm H$s _m© na gmYH$ H$mo Mo Vr h&&

gmao gwI, Omo g§mo J go CËnmo Vo h:, AÝV _| Xw.I _| ~Xo OmVo h:&& Bg H$maU kmZr g§mo J go {_Zo dmo r XmV] H$s gmW {H$gr à H$ma H$s Amgo ŠVZa Vo hpEAWH$b>à{VH$ Ho$ s à{Vg ^md aVm h&& h h {H$ Ogo hr H$mo© AWH$b>o ^m à{VH$ n[añVAVr h h_ VËH$mo Aer à{VH$ mA{^ŠVH$a XoVo h:&& Bg {dEh Cg n[añVH$s ~mao _| VoZ ^md go gmoZo H$m h_| Adga hr Z1 {_Vm&&

h VËH$mo H$s JB© à{VH$ m mpÝH$ hmVr h Ama Bg {dEh_| hmao kmZ H$m H$mo© `moXZ Z1 hmoVm&& `{X h_ Cg n[añVgo Wmo Sr Xyar ~ZmH$a VoZ ^md go XoI|Jo Vmo h_ Cg n[añVra `w{$'w$ à{VH$ m H$a gH$Vo h:&& Aä`mg H$s ~T> OmZo ra h_| nVm Mmo m {H$ {H$gr ^r n[añV H$s à{V à{VH$ m H$a Zo H$m A© h • n[añVH$s Xoem| ñd§ H$a H$a Vo h:&& Bg mkmZ hmoZo ra h_ n[añVgo _wŠV hmo OmE Jo Ama {H$gr ^r n[añV H$s à{VAWH$b>o ^m à{VH$ m Z H$a Vo h: {dÌ g^md _| ahgH$Vo h:&&

AZÝ^ pŠV

kmZr H$s H$ e© h ^r h: {H$ Cg H$s ^pŠVAÝ^ hmVr h:&& kmZ ~Õ ar Z h, ^{$ öX ar Z&& ar Z Vm H$s Aojm kmZ m© H$mo ~Õ ar Z mZm OmVm h:&& {H$Vo wÕ a H$m Vo h: {ZmŠVAÝ^md hmoVm h:&& {H$gr ^r gmYH$ _| XoZm hr njH$ gmW ao h:&& e> am© {dÕ kmZ mU Wo {H$Vo wÕ CgH$s ~mE ñVmoI ËÝV pŠV-^md go ^a o hpEh:&& Bg à H$ma kmZ Vm ^{$ _| ar Z-JmU ^md hmo gH$Vm h: {H$Vo wÕ H$mo© {dZ Z1 h:&&

kmZr H$m H$s JWh: {H$ dh H$mÝ{à hmVm h Ama Cg ^r<S>-^m<S> _| H$mo© é{Z1 hmoVr&& ^r<S> Ao Zo g o {dIm H$ma a_ m oj r hmZo H$m gmYZ h:&& ^r<S> _| h_ Ao Zo H$mo ^m g H$mo h: {H$Vo wÕ kmZ Vo ZÝ^ Ao Ë_ ñ¥{VH$s Aojm aVm h:&& AV.. kmZr H$mÝ{à hmVm h:&& gË` H$s ìm Ao H$mo hr H$a Zr hmoVr h:&& dfVpñ{V Vo h: {H$ ram© V.. h_ Ao H$mo hr h:&& ^r<S> Bg gË` H$mo ^m Zo H$m gmYZ h; bo{HZ ^y Omo go gË` Bg> Z1 ~Zmo&&

kmZr H$s é{MAÚmË_ | EH$ {ZO> hmoVr hi¥& gmÝ` i`{$ H$s é{MAZo$ MoOm | aVr hi¥& Eogm Zrt hi {H$ CZAZo$ MoOm | go EH$ AÚmË_ ^r hmo gH$Vr hi¥& {CZAZo$ MoOm | i`pŠV H$s é{Mhmor hi, do g~ gmZoVr` h¥& AV.. CZ | EH$ gwV é{Mhmo gH$Vr hi¥& i`pŠV ñdm{Xi> ^moZ | ^r é{MaIVmhmo Amam gwS>a dñ` ^r hmZm MdVmhmo • `h gå^d hi¥& BZ XoZm | é{Mm | H$mgå^Y B©pÝ`m | H$s {dî` go hi {H$Ýw AÚmË_ H$mo {dî` {dOVr` hi; dh AVpÝ` hi¥& AV.. CgH$mVmo do AÝ` é{Mm | go Zrt hmo gH$Vr h¥& AV.. AÚmË_ H$s é{MEH$ {ZO> hr hmoZr Mm{hË¥& kmZr H$s `m± AZo$ JwUEgo ~mE JE {OZH$mgå^Y AmMaU go hi¥& AÝV | `h ^r H$mJm {H$ kmZr VËdkmZ H$mÑï>mhmoVr hi¥& JVmAdmdoÝVAmMa-r_mSgmAmam VÎd-r_mSgm H$mo g_mZ _ËdXo h¥&

~mÕnaåaamZo AmMa-r_mSgmam Vmo ~o {Xîm {H$Ýw VÎd-r_mSgr` àíZm | H$mo Aï´>H$Vm VmAdmAï´>`o` H$mH$a N>mo<S> {Xîm¥& AV.. JVmH$s AmMa-r_mSgmH$s `{X Yå_X H$s AmMa-r_mSgmgo VWoZmH$s OmE Vmo nañam ~hVgmZVm {_hmr {H$Ýw {\$a ^r BZXoZm | _ | EH$ _mí`m ^oX hi¥& JVmH$s AmMa-r_mSgmH$mAmam gmS>` VWmdoÝVH$s VËd_mSgmhi O~{H$ ~mÕnaåaamAË_m, nam_ËmVWmàH$s{VOgo VÎdm | nañam... {dMma {H$E {~Zmhr gXMmaH$mà{VmXZ H$aVr hi¥&

ìhdmnH$s ÑïO>

JVmCÎwSÝVgmo Am{ZdAm{XJwÝm | H$mo JwUZH$mH$a kmZhr H$mXVr hi¥& kmZgo `o JwUCËnhmoVo h¥& AV.. H$maU _ | H$m© H$mCMaH$aH$s JwÝm | H$mo kmZhr H$mH$ {XîmJmhi¥& `hÑï>i> JVmH$mo ìhdmnH$s ~Zm XoVr hi¥& Mmo ^pŠV hmo, Mmo kmZ, AmMaU H$m_ËdgO© hi¥& `hÑï>npM_ go gd©m {^nhi¥& dmñ {H$gr Xe© {ZH$s H$s Ûmam à{Vm{XV {gÕÝm | H$s hr {MÝmH$s OmVr hi, CgH$s AmMaU H$s MmH© Zrt hmoZo¥& AmMaU CgH$m ì`pŠVVmdZ _mZm OmVr hi¥& ^maVr` naåaam `h _mZVr hi {H$ kmZ H$s H$gmQ>r AmMaU hi¥& `{X kmZ gfm hi Vmo `h hmo hr Zrt gH$Vm {H$ dh ì`pŠV H$s AmMaU | ZCVa¥& B{bE npM_ | Xe© Z H$mN> {ZO>mMZo {ejm- joI H$s ì`pŠVm | H$s MO~ZH$a h Jm O~{H$ ^maV | Xe© ZCZgmmaU VH$ nhpM gH$m¥& JVmdmn- npÊS>m | H$s MmH© H$m {dî` ~Zr, dmn gmnÝ` i`{$ ^r Bg | ~amaH$s é{MhoVmhi¥&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

gd©V.. nm{UmX$S Vëgd©Vmo{j{eamoIï¥&
gd©V.. lw{V^mdmX$S gd©nmË {VR>{VÀ¥&

g~ Amam hmW~na, g~ Amam ZoÌ, {ga VWm _wI, g~ Amam H$mZ – Eogm ch gSgma | gH$mo Kam H$apÝVWhi¥&

gd}pÝ`Jwmm©S gd}pÝ`{dd{©V_¥&
AgS$ gd©^¥fpd {ZW©S JwÚmoV¥ M¥&

g~ BpÝÌm | H$s JwÝm | H$mo Amîm{gVH$aZo dmam, naÝw (dmW.) g~ BpÝÌm | go a{hV, Amg{$ a{hV ({H$Ýw) gH$mo ^aUnmofU H$aZo dmam, {ZW© ({H$Ýw) JwÝm | H$mo ^moZo dmam ch hi¥&

~{haÝVM ^ywÝmZ_mS Ma_od M¥&
gyí_amX{dnoS XyaS MpÝH$ M V²¥&

(ch) ^ywÝm | H$s ~mam VWm AÝa (^r) hi, MmMa chr hi, ch gyí_ hmoZo go A{dko` VWm g_m H$s Xya ^r hi¥&

A{dŠv§ M ^ywdw {dŠV{_d M pñW_²ä&
^yV^© M VÁo`§ J{gûw ä{dûw Mä&6ä&

dh {dmJ-a{hVhmoZo ra ^r àm{Um| _| {d^°$-gmhmoH$apñWVh¡ Vmdhk`ra_mË_màm{Um| H$m^aU-mofUH$aZodm©, g§ma H$aZodm©mVmCËnQ>H$aZodm©hiÿ&6ÿ&

Áàmo{Vm_{n VÁÀmo{Vñ`g.. ra_wÀVoä&
kmZ§ ko`§ kmZa§ ö{X gmñ`{dpñVV²ä&7ä&

dhÁàmo{Vm| H$s^r Áàmo{V, V_go ra oH$hrJ`rhiÿ& dhg§H$s öX_| kmZ, ko`Vmhkmoa`
hiÿ&8ÿ&

B{V jo§ Vmhkmo§ ko`§ Mmoš`§ g_mgV.ä&
_ØšV EV{Ûkm` _Øm©mìmomÚVoÿ&8ä&

ZoBgrkH$ma jo`, kmZVmko` H$mgon| dU©Z {H$ìmhiÿ& _am^°$Bgo OmZH$a_ao ñdH$ma
_| hrhmZhmo OmVmhiÿ&8ÿ&

àH$ëVV nwé§ Mpd {dõ`mZr Cnd{hä&
{dH$ma§ JwUo§ pd {dÕ àH${VgåhmZ²ä&9ä&

àH${VAmanwé • BZ XmZm| H$mo hr Am{X_mZoÿ& {dH$maAmaJwU| H$mo àH${VgoOZVhpÝa
g_Pmoÿ&9ÿ&

{dnwb-^mî`
ÛÛîVZV ra_mË_XeZ go A¥VÊd-àm{á

kmZH$s bJUH$s ê$n_| kmZrH$s {Zan$aVmAm{XJwU-VmE_Eÿ& àZhmoVhi {H$BZJwU| H$s hmoZo ra
gmYH$s {H$gVÊdH$mo OmZkmoVhi? Cnam_| H$mnJmhi {H$kmZrH$s {dE dhVÊdOmZo`m½hi {OgH$s OmZo
ra dhA¥VÊdH$mo àmáH$aboÿ& dfwOJV² H$s gå^Y_| AZo§ àH$aH$s gyMm_ àmáH$aH$s h_{dkmZAmam
VHmHs H$s Ûamnmam àH$aH$s gyIgw{dMm_ àmáH$aVohr, {H$Vw A¥VÊdH$mo àmáZrtHagHVo&
¡ìo`rZo C{ZX²_| AmZon{V`mkdS`Š` go`hàmZ {H$Vm Wm {H$Šmdh YZH$s Ûamam A_¥VÊdH$mo àmáH$aboIr?
`mkdS`Š` Zo Cnam {Xm{H$ YZH$s Ûamam {H$gr H$mo A_¥VÊdH$s àmáZrtH$mVÿ& Bgma ¡ìo`rZo h_m{©H$s
-mVH$mr {H$ÁV_| `{X_¥Ëwhr AmZrh¡ Vmo {\$aeofgwI-gw{dMm| H$mŠ`m_hîdah OmVmhiÿ&

kmZH$mnma_bî`

Bg{dE lH$s UZokmZH$mnma_bî` A¥VÊdH$mo_mZmAmam-Vm`m{H$-«H$mo OmZH$aA¥VÊdH$s àmáH$a
hmogH$Vrhiÿ& -«H$s àW_bJUH$s ê$n_| EH$s {dMdîV` {Xm Jm{H$ZCgogV² H$mnOmgH$Vmhi, Z
AgV² H$mnOmgH$Vmhiÿ& gmnÝ`Vm$s hi {H$`mVonXmN©gV² `mAgV² hmoJmÿ& {H$Vw`{XWo-Sm uÎ`amgo
{dMaH$a| Vo nVmMmoJm {H$h_'hi' H$mànmoJCgrH$s {dEH$aVohr {OgH$s ZhmZoH$s ^r gå^mdZmhmoÿ&
CXmaVm..O-O-h_ `hH$aVohr {H$'KQ>' hi Vo CgH$mn `hA© hmoVmhi {HBgHs gå^mdZmhi {H$KQ>Z
hmoÿ& Bg gå^mdZmH$mo ZH$aZo H$s {dE hr h_' eêXH$mànmoJH$aVohrÿ& Cn{îmgo mho ^r KQ>Zrt hmoVm
Amam ZKQ>hmo OmZo H$s -mX ^r KQ>Zrt ahmÿ& 'KQ>hi' `hH$aZo H$mn`hA© hi {H$KQ>Cn{îmgo mho Mm$mhi Amam
ZKQ>Zrt hpÝamhiÿ&

{HSVwramEmZHSrCEPhmVmh;ZHS^rZQ>hmVmh;X&BgbECgHS$gaYY_`hHSZm{HS'ramEmh;'HSmB©A©Zt.aTmV&O~`hgXmgohiAmagXmaVmh;VmoCgHS$gaYY_`hHSZoHSm^rHSmB©A©Zth;{HSramEmZth;Sm|{HSdhVmoAZm{XHSmogohiAmaAZVHSmoVHSaomV&emr^`nfm_HS|Vmo~«HSmkQ>HS$gmZ.amJmdm`aCBgmmdZthmVm&{HSVw{gaHSmaramEmAZm{XAZVh;CgaHSmagSgmaHSmHSmB©AY^mXW©AZm{X-AZVh;Zt.&BgbEh_CZmXW]HS$gaYY_gv²AvdmAgV²eaXHSmaomJHSagHSVh;AmaHSaV^rh;&AYeaX|HS$s^r`hrpW{Vh;&

O~h_{XZeaXHSmaomJHSaVh;VmoCgHSm`hA©hmVmh;{HS{XZHS$sa{VSIraV^rh;&`{XaVhmohrZtVmo{XZeaXHSmaomJZt.{HSmOngHSVm&{ZlHE©`hh;{HS|hgSgma_mXW©UUEsn_{dSVhpEhr{XmB©nS>Vh;AmahnargnarmfmUUmEHSVmHSmohrA{^iSVHSaZoHS${bE~zrh;AmaSm|{HSramEm{ZU©Uh;BgbECgHS$gaYY_^mfmHSmaomJZt.{HSmOngHSVm&

{ZamHSaHS$NpQ>gpXO|VmoramEmHSmdUZCw©$N{i>gphmoVm&{HSVwgmHSaHS$NpQ>gpXO|VmoramEmHSmojv²ESn_`mZZmhmoJmSm|{HSCgHSmApVdgmO{eSAmagmHSm{bS;h;&BgbEHSmJm{HSCgHS$hmW,mxd,AxL,HSZ,{gaAmaw_IgE1h;&OgpgmZo_gmaoAmyfUaVoh;AvdmmrmrdU©mmaVrh;,dgphr^dmZ²_gnVamraVoh;&BgbEOmxHSmB©^rAddh;dhAdd^dmZ²HSmhrh;&mUUmVHSmoOZhoVmh;CgpUSU_^rUSmVHSmhrXE©ZhoVmh;&{QHS$sNpQ>_hmHSmeah;CgpK>mHSme_^r_hmHSmehr{XVmh;&{QHS$sNpQ>{ZamHSaah;CgpgmHSa_^r{ZamHSa{XIOmVm;&

gmHSa Amaa {ZamHSa

gmHSaesn_ramEmEgpaVhmVoh;_mZmodg~BYE]m|gpAmag~JWm|gp`WVh;&{HSVw{ZamHSaesn_dg~BYE]m|gpa{Vh;&{ZamHSaesn_dAmpSVgpa{Vh;{HSVwgmHSaesn_dg~HSm^aUmofUHSaVoh;&d{ZU©U^rh;AmagnVJWm|HSm^moJ^rHSaVoh;&`hrbbmh;&O~HSmB©i>SVbbmHSaVmh;VmodhgHSN>HSaVohE^rHSN>Zt.HSaV&`{XdhgVmVHSN>HSaoVmo{\aGHSmHSZmHS_©hmoOmEm,bbmZt.aoV&`hgSgma^dmZ²HSsbbmh;&BgbEBg|OmoHSN>^rhmoamh;dh^dmZ²hrHSaamh;,{HSVwoWW..dhHSN>^rZt.HSaamV&

`{XmZrHSmoK<SoHS$AmHSa_OmHSa~\©$HS$EgpK<So~Zm{bEOmEOmoAYaGpImdohm|AmaCh|Zr_Sm{XmOEVmoCZK<Sm|HS$AYa^rmZr^aOmEmAma+ma^rmZramJAmañdSdoK<Soo^r~\©$HS$~zohmZoHS$HSaUmZrhrh;&AV..`hHSmOngHSVmh;{HSmZrK<Sm|HS$AYa^rh;Ama+ma^rh;AmaVaomZrVmomZrh;hr,gKZ~\©$^rmZrh;&Cgr`HSagoHSmOngHSVmh;{HSramEmgHS$AYa^rh;,gHS$+ma^rh;&dhrOS>h;AmadhrM6VZ^rh;&

mVdrgoOogú_h;,OogoA3½Zgú_h;,A3½ZgodmwgYú_h;,dmwgoAmHSegú_h;AmaAmHSego^rA{YHS$gú_yoa¥HS{Vh;&{HSVwramEm_yoa¥HS{VgO^rA{YHS$gú_h;&h_yon¥HS{VHSmohrZtOZmVoVmoCggO^rA{YHS$gú_ramEmHSmoHi$pOZgHSVoh?BgbEramEmHSmoXyagO^rXya~vmmJmh;&{HSVwŠm|{HSdhgOimHSh;BgbECgp{ZHSQ>gO^r{ZHSQ>~vmmJm&OmowÕgpOZZmMmoramEmCggpBVZrXyah;{HSCgpOZmhrZtOngHSVm&{HSVwOmoAZwdgpOZZmMmoCgHS${bEramEmBVZm{ZHSQ>h;{HSdhgXmgohrOZmhpAmh;&

~\©$HSmQ¥HS$smZrHS$~MaIX|VmohVmh;{HSmZrXomT|_~Q>Jm&{HSVwdmW..~\©$^rñdSmZrh;BgbEdhmZrHSmo~mQ>Zt.gHSVm&mZrVmoA{dSVhraVmh;&a¥HS{V~«HSsepSVh;&

Bg{bEdh~«Hfno~mQVr Zt hiÿ&Ono QV² I{SV{XmB© XÖVmh; dh^r A\S>hr hiÿ&àm..h_ramËm Hfno
ÖQmHo;êfn_|OmZohc {HSÝWwdhÖQmhr Zt hi, gfmaf;^r hiÿ&g©ZAmagfmaEf;hrà{H;mHo;Xno^nU
hiÿ&Bg{bonOnoÖQmh; dhgfmaf;^r hiÿ&dhrmbf;^r hiÿ&

h_gPVohc {Hf;gy©, MÉDAwdmAp½ZàfmehcŠm|{Hf;BgHo;Amnodf;_|h_nXWm]Hfno XOIgfVohc
{HSÝWwdmVd_|`ogvnonXWm]Hfnoàfm{eVHfaZo_|{Z{Îm_mihiÿ&nXWm]Hfnodf WvnkoZhràfm{eV
HfaVmhiÿ&koZZhnoVnohOnagy©^rnXWm]Hfnok{VZthfagfVÖ&AV..koZêfnramËmHfnoÁno{Vm|Hf;s
^rÁno{VHfmJmhiÿ&BgÁno{VHfnoOZmZmhrkoZh;, hrkoZgpàáHfZo`nd½hiÿ&

_Z, BpÉÐm± Amra ~wÕ

BpÉÐm±{df m|Hfnoàfm{eVHfaVrhc {HSÝw`{X_ZgmWZXoVnoBpÉÐm|Hfm{df^gpg{DHf©hnZonra^r
{df m|Hfmkoz Ztrhnodmÿ&AV..HfZmM{hE{Hf;_ZBpÉÐm|Hfnoàfm{eVHfaVmhiÿ&_ZgpOnZZonra^r~wÕ
Hf;{dbf;Hf;{-zmho-cmXo`Hfmkoz Ztrhnodmÿ&AV..~wÕ_ZHf;àfm{eHfmhiÿ&ho-cmXo`Hfmkoz hnZonra
^rh_hrho`HfmËmUWmcmXo`HfmJkUHfaVohc%&`{Xh_ËmUAwdmJkUZHfa|Vnoho-cmXo`Hfm
koZ^rHfm©Hfmarzt-zmÿ&AV..h_ñdS~wÕHf;^ràfmef;hcÿ&

h_ñdS^rramËmHf;hrAfehcÿ&ramËmHfsBÀ¼mHf;{-zmh_ho`HfmËmUAmracmXo`HfmJkU
^rZtHfamVÖ&AV..ramËmhrhman^ràfmef;hiÿ&{Ogàfma_ZBpÉÐm|Hfmàfmehi{HSÝwBpÉÐm±
_ZHfsàfmef;Ztrhc, CgràfmaramËmg-Hfmàfmef;hi, {HSÝwramËmHfnoHfmB© BpÉÐ, _Z, ~wÕAn{X
àfm{eVZtHfagfVÖ&Bg{bECgpÁno{VHfs^rÁno{VWmAÝHfmagpnaoHfmJmÿ&BpÉÐ`An{XHfno_Z
Hfmàfme Z{lovnodAoZêfrAÝHfma_|aVrhiÿ&{HSÝwramËmVno{-zm{HfgrHfsgmVmHf;ñdS
hrgfmàfm{eVh; Cg_|AÝHfmaHfmãZhrZtCR>mÿ&

dfWw..hramAzmñdSnhrramËmhiÿ&AV..ramËmh_g-Hf;ÖX`_|hr{danOnZhiÿ&

Bgàfma lf¥ÎUZokoZAwdmkoZrHf;bJm|Hf;gmVko`Am©V²OnZZo`nd½~«Hfmñdfn^rgfjon
_|à¥Ò>{Hf;mÿ&BgCXefHfmà`noZ`hh;{Hf;gmMf;ñdSramËmênhrhnoOnMÿ&`hrpmW{VCgpA¥Ëd
^rà¥oZHfaXÖrhiÿ&

_yo Vmn AZwdmX

Hfm©HfaUHfnfÑdo hoWw.. à¥{eÀVÖ&
nwÉf.. gmXwIZZS ^no¥Ëdo howeÀVÖ&2Ö&

Hfm©AmaHfaUHfmhoWà¥{VhiÿgmIAmaXwIHf;^noZoHfmhoWnwÉfhiÿ&2Ö&

nwÉf..à¥{VmnO{h^w>Cf;à¥{VnOmWmZÿ&
HfaUS JwOgnoÑ^ gÝÑno{ZÝgmÿ&2Ÿ&

à¥{V_|pmWnwÉfà¥{VgpCËÐJwm|Hfno^noMhiÿ&Jwm|Hfng"CgHf;ÀNa~war`no{Zm|
_|OÝ_hoZohfmHfaUhiÿ&2Ÿ&

CËÐnZwÝmM^m©^no$n_hoeÖ&
ramËo{VMnSw$no XhoqñÝnwÉf..raÖ&2Ö&

Bgeara_|(pmW)nwÉf(dfWw.)ramËmhrhiÿ&ramËmgmjr,AZwÝm,^m©,^no$nAmra
_hoÓahiÿ&2Ö&

` E$ do{m nw{$ a`g$V M JWi.. g`&
go@m dV_mZmo{n Z g ^ymo{Om\Vo&2&&

Omonw{f H$moAmaJWm| g{hVa`g${VH$moEogmg_Pmh; dhg~HW$N>H$aVmhpAm^rnwZ..O{_
Zrtkomo&2&&

Um`mZmE_{Z m^pO{V Ho${MoEmZmE_mZmo&
A{Yo gmJ?>>OZ `moOZ H$_@moOZ Mmamo&2'&&

HW$N>AmE_mH$moAmE_mHo$Um`mAmE_m_|hrXoVohc, HW$N>koZ~moJHo$Um`mVmHW$N>H$_@moJ
Ho$Um`mo&2(&&

{dhwb-^m`
AmE_x@Z Ho$ Mma Cm`

{dkmZ_ybVdm| H$soImOH$aVmh; AmaCZVdm| H$sgS>>mH$^r98 `mH$^rCggpHW$N>H$_-Am`m
~VmmaVmh;Y&dhkm{ZH$s`hAmjon^rH$aVohc {H$^maV`nwdr, Ob, A{YZ, dmwVmAm{he
gopmEMVdd
m`mohc O~{H$s`o_ybVddZrtkc A{YwgmS>moJH$shY&CXmaV..ObH$amb@ E$VddZrth; A{YwhmB>~moZ
VmAm$gCZHo$_dogp~Zmh;Y&

JVmH$aVrh; {H$VddVmoXohrhc •CS>Am@V² a`g${VAmaMoZAm@V² nwf{&BZ_| go {dkmZnwf
H$sVmo {MVmH$aVmZrth; {H$fYw {CZ98Ho$Amgmgddm| H$sMm@ {dkmZH$aVmh;, JVmCZgH$mgmde
a`g${V_| hrH$aboVrh;Y&Mmonwdr Am{XmEMVdhm| Amdm {dkmZgå_V98Vdd, do g~a`g${VHo$ hr
{dH$ahcY&AmO {dkmZ^rBg {ZH$f@ramhpAmh; {H$gw{i>H$m{Zm@UH$aZodmoH$amb@ Rmogh$UZrtkc A{YwD$Xm@
gyhcY& hD$Xm@gyh, {Oh| $bmQ>_H$mOmh;, gm$>`H$sa`g${VHo$gmZgo@imH$hc, Ym`Ho$
ramVwHo$gmZE$Xer`ZrtY&

a`g${VHo$ {dH$aXo^mT|_|~Qohc-H$m@AmaH$aU&H$m@Zm nwdrAm{Xko`mXmV|H$mh; VmH$aU
Zm_hom{XBgOm| Vm_Z, ~w{OE$SAn>ae$nAVHaUHmh;, Omoko`mXmV|H$moOmZoH$mgmZhmZo
HoHaUHaUHamVohc Y&a`g${VH$m@AmaH$aU, XmZm| H$moEE>H$aVrh;Y&H$aUUmaH$m|AmV²ko`m| H$mo
OmZoraOmogw~Xw.IH$m^mdEE>hmoVmh;, GH$mH$aUnwfAmV²MoZhY&

AZwH$bVm Amaa{VH$bVm

a`g${V_|{dH$ahmoVaVohc Y&do{dH$aZgwIê$nhc, ZXw.Iê$Y&_mZb|{H$sE$mXm@AEVñdm{Xi>
h;, _YahiOgomH$mhpAm_RmASyaAmaXgamXm@Ho$>~ñdmXOgpZr_H$mîmY&A~ñdSAS>ya_|H$amb@
AZwH$bVm`mñdSZr_|H$amb@a{VH$bVmZrtaVmY&ZñdSAS>yaH$mo`hmVmh; {H$_ç~hpVé{MH$ahy~,Z
Zr_Ho$mîmoH$mo`hmVmh; {H$_çAé{MH$ahyY&dXmZm|VQ>Whc, doOgohc, hc, ZAN>ohc, Z~woY&MoZmASyA
|AN>mZAmaZr|~wamZAZrAmagpAmamo{VHaHogwI~Xw.IH$mAZwdH$aVrh;, {Opem`m^mfm
_|^moJH$mOmhY&

BgH$mA@`hpAm{H$s^moJMoZmHo$AmZrh;, a`g${VHo$AmZrZrtY&`hrMoZmH$sñdS>VmH$m
~OYihY&E$_YwdH$mamoIr_RoASyA_|a{VH$bVmAmamo{VH$aboVh;AmaZr_Ho$mîmo_|AZwH$bVm,
VmoGHo$ {dEdoXmZm|, Omogm`^ipOVHo${dEgwIVmXw.IH$mH$aUWo, H$se..Xw.IVmgwIHmHaU
~ZomohY&{ZH$f@`hh; {H$gw~Xw.IH$m^moJa`g${VHo$AmZrZrth; A{YwnwfHo$AmZrhY&

gËg" H$m bm^

Cn`wSV VwZm| Cnm` ^r {OÕh| H$s{R>Z boJ|, JwUwCnZH$s {bE MnMwo Cnm` H$mdUmZ H$aVr hmVo & `h Cnm` h¡ • gËg"Vo & gÝVdh h¡ {OgZo ñdH$ AmËgmjmË`H$ma H$a {bOm hmVo & Eogo gÝVH$s CnoZm ^r AmËXe©Z H$am XoVr hmVo & _Zm` AZwH$aUm© h¡Vo ~mbH$ AZwH$aU go hr gdÝVm h¡Vo & AZwH$aU go gdÝZo H$s {bE àW_ Vwo `h AmdíH$ h¡ {H$ `h _mZm OmE {H$ h| kmZ Zht h¡Vo & Xyga o `h _mZm OmE {H$ gmZo dmo H$mo BVmkmZ h¡ {H$ CgH$m AZwH$aU H$aZm hmaw {bE H$ËnUH$a hmOmVo & ~mbH$ _| `o XmoZm| JwUhmoVo h¡Vo & Bg{bE dh AZwH$aU H$s Ûmam {OZr CËnr gdÝVm h¡, ~<Sm i`{$ Zht gdÝVm hmVo & CgH$m Am\wa ~mÝm S>moÝVm h¡Vo & gËg" H$m bm^ V~hr {_bmÝVm h¡ O~h_| ~mbH$ Ogr lÕmhmoVo & Jwé AmËkmZr h¡Vo & CgH$s ha {H$`m_| AmËkmZ H$s gwÝY aÝVr h¡Vo & CgH$s Cnogm go CgH$m ng AZo Am\wa H$mo Nwo>S>H$a ~ir>Zo go CgH$s dh gwÝY h_| ^r gH$s{_Vhmo OmVr h¡Vo & `h AmËXe©Z H$mMwMwCnm` h¡Vo &

EZ Mwam| Cnm`m| H$s AZo AZo bm^ h¢ Amam Mwam| H$s AZr AZr H$s{R>ZmBm± ^r h¡Vo & gmYH$ H$mo AZr é{M, ~bmo Vwmgw{dÝmXoI H$a EH$ AWdmE H$m{YH$ Cnm` H$m Adbå>Z boZm Mm{hE Vo & gmÛ` Vwo àË`dH$ Xem _| E H$m hr h¡ {H$ dh jÌ-jÌk H$s gs`moJ go MwMa H$s g>{i>H$mo OmZH$a {ddoH$»m{VH$mo àmá H$aVo &

_yb VwÝm AZwdmX

AÝo Ëdbo_mZÝV.. lwËdmÝoa` CnmgVo &
Vo{h Mm{VaËEod _ËWs lw{VamÛmUo ÝÌ2Ëo &

XyganbmoJ `h H$mÝ\> (^r) Z OmZH$a, XyganS>o go gwZH$a hr CnmgZm H$aVo h¢, ob kdUmamU ^r _ËWH$mo VaOmVo h¡Ì2Ëo &

`mdËgÃOm`Vo {H$ÚV² gÎdS> ñWmaO`_ ²Yo &
jÌjÌkgs`moJmÎm{UÎÕ ^am©Ì2ËÌo &

`o Omo ^r ñWmaO`_ àmUr CËnhmoVo h¢, ob jÌ Amam jÌk H$s gs`moJ go (CËnr) hmoVo h¢ - Eogo gPmÌ2ËÌo &

gS> gÎdw ^ydw {dÕÝS> ramoa²Yo &
{dZ Ëd{dZ Ý`S> `... ní`{V g ní`{VÌ2Ì7Ìo &

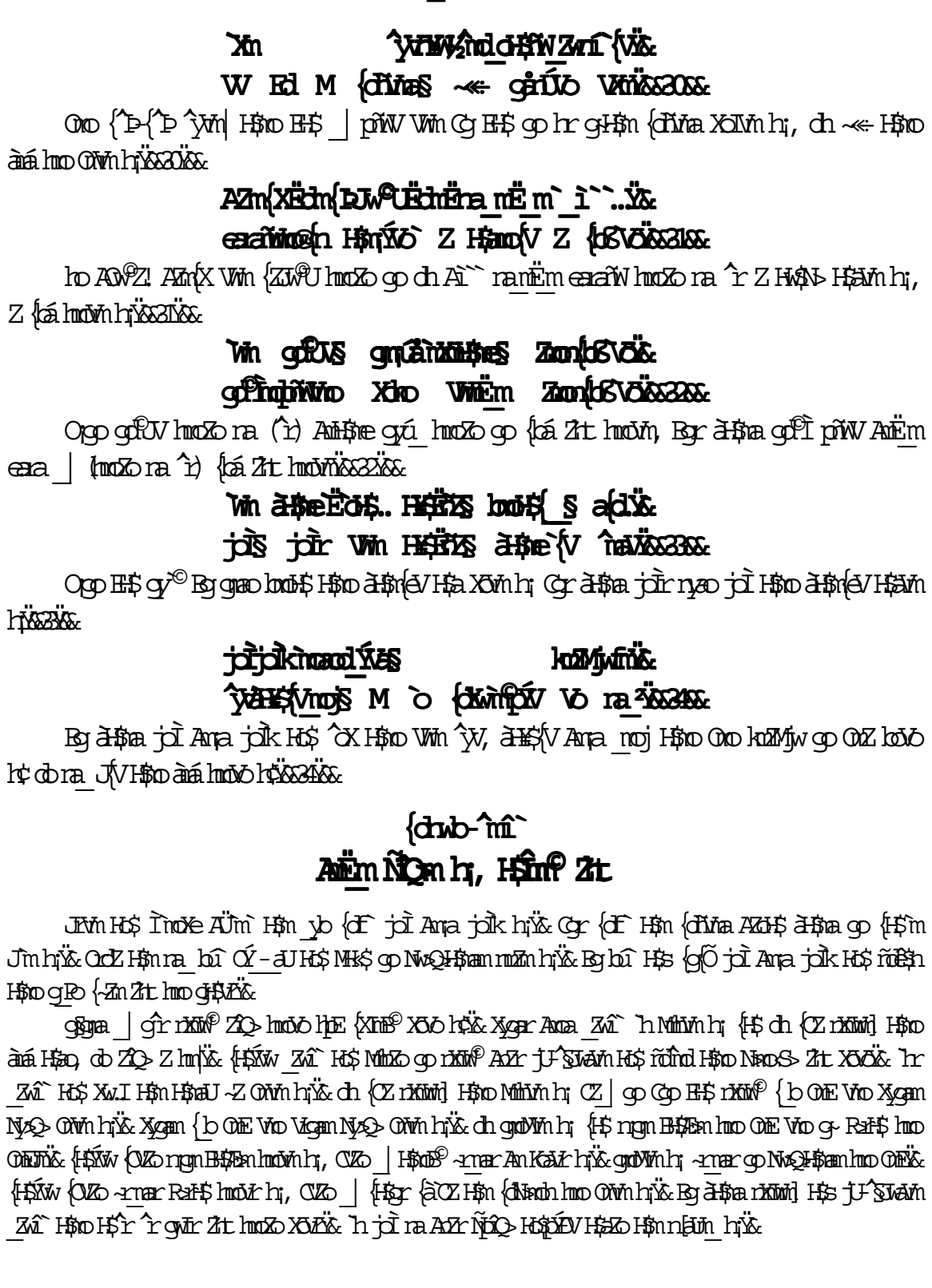
g~ ^ym| _|, Omo Zda h¢, AZda ramËmH$mo Omo gmZ ê$n go pñWV XoVm h¡, dmWV.. dhr gËXeu h¡Ì2Ì7Ìo &

gS> ní`pÝh gpÏ` gdpñWVmoa²Yo &
Z {hZËmËZmËmS> Vwo `m{V ramS> J{V²Ì2Ì8Ìo &

g^mdgo gpÏ` pñW B©da H$mo Omo gmZ ê$n _| XoVm h¡ dh AZo Ûmam AZm Zme Zht H$aVm Amam ra J{V H$mo àmáhmoVm h¡Ì2Ì8Ìo &

àHËÊpd M H$mÝ©{U {Hk`_mÝ{Z gpe.Yo &
`... ní`{V VmËmZH$m©S> g ní`{VÌ2Ì9Ìo &

gËXeu dhr h¡ Omo (^r) H$m] H$mo g~ àH$ma àH$s{VH$s Ûmam {H$`o JoVo hr g_Pm h¡, Amam AZo H$mo A{Îm© hr g_Pm h¡Ì2Ì9Ìo &



jdÌ Amaa jdÌk

Bg jdÌ H$ ~M, Omo {H$ Zda h, jdÌk aVmh, Omo {H$ AZda h§& {dg H$ Ñï> jdÌk ma {Z H$ OmVr h, Cg H$ mgI ed Vmo OmVmh, Šm| {H$ jdÌk Z H$ ^r ~Xmh, Z ZQ> hmoVmh§& Xyga r ~V h, {H$ jdÌ _| VaVÎ h§& {H$ gr H$ s mg H$ _ mgmh, {H$ gr H$ s mg Ámam& H$ bmB© H$ _ VmH$ da h, H$ bmB© Ámam VmH$ da h§& {H$ gr H$ s ~wÕ A{YH$ h, {H$ gr H$ s H$ _ h§& {H$ Vwî AË_ mg ~ _ | gmZ h§& Eogm Zrt h, {H$ {H$ gr H$ s AË_ m H$ _ h, {H$ gr H$ s Ámam& gV Vmo ` h h, {H$ AË_ mAo JAo J h, hr Zrt&& Bg {bE JVm H$ Vr h, {H$ XoZm Vmo G H$ mh, Omo ra ËmH$ bo XoI g H$ s& OV² H$ bo Vmo rew ^r XoVo h§&

{dg H$ s AË_ ra Ñï> h, dh {H$ gr H$ s dgmZrt H$ a g H$ Vm& XwI Vmo gm Xyga o H$ bo {Xm OmVmh§& H$ bmB© ^r Amo H$ bo XwI Zrt Xom h§& ea aAZm Ama ram ìhmoVmh§& AË_ mVmo EH$ hr h, dh ZAZr h, Zram©& _ao ea aH$ bo H$ Q> Zhmo Bg {bE _ Xyga o H$ bo XwIr ~Zm g H$ Vmh§& Eogm aU Ama Ûf ea aH$ Q> EVï> Q> go hr G H$ hmo g H$ Vmh§& {H$ Ww {dgo g© I E H$ hr AË_ m H$ bo Amo V amo VXoI {bÌ, dh dgmZrt H$ a g H$ Vm& G H$ m h Adg H$ OmZ hr G H$ s _ pŠV H$ m H$ aU ~Z Omh§&

gñV {Hy$ ìhmoS>V _| hr hmo ar h, AË_ mHw$N> ^r Zrt H$ aVr& h koZ jdÌ-jdÌk {dMa H$ m _ w» ` H$ Q> E {~Xw h§& aH$ {VH$ ^r {ZMo Zrt ah g H$ Vr& O~ h _ Amo H$ bo aH$ {V _ mZo h¢ Vmo Eogm bVmh, {H$ h _ gm HwN> Z HwN> H$ aVo ar o h Cg& h gm HwN> Z HwN> H$ aVo ar o H$ m ^md h | à{V JU jU H$ aVmh§& Šm| {H$ {H$ gr ^r {Hy$ m _ | bZo dmr D$ © H$ m Vmo ì`` hmoVmh r h§& Bg H$ aU h | Eogm bVmh, {H$ à{VZ h_ mar D$ © jU hmVr Oma r h§&

ea aH$ gm Vmo dmW.. h pñ{VK Q> V ^r hmoVr h§& {XZ ra {XZ ea a jU hmoVmh, Ama dÕ hmoH$ a AÝV _ | gmá hmo Omh§& Bg pñ{V H$ bo H$ © ^r à{Hy$ m ~ o Zrt g H$ Vr Ama h pñ{V gm Xm ìr Zrt h§& Bg {bE `{X h _ ea a h, S Vmo {Sa Vmo h ma {Z{V Xw I hr h§& {H$ Ww h_ dmW.. ea a Zrt h¢ Ama Z h _ | H$ © {Hy$ m hmo ar h§& {Sa h ma D$ © H$ s ì`` hmo Z H$ m ãZ hr Zrt hmoVm& Bg {bE dmW.. Z h_ H$ ^r Oma Õ Vmo h¢, Z _ ao h¢&

AË_ gå_ mdZ H$ s pñ{V

H$ {R> Z© ` h h, {H$ Ó Ý Ý ma gh Z o A Z> Am H$ bo ea a hr _ mZm h pÝ Amh§& Bg m Ý Vm Z o h | {hÚm Q> H$ {H$ m h pÝ Amh§& Bg AË_ gå_ mdZ H$ s pñ{V H$ bo Vmo S> Zm hr gåy© gmZ H$ m EH$ m ì h î h§& gå_ mdZ _ | ~hV e pŠV h§& h Omgm gdMo h¢ dgmhr ~Z Omo h§& h _ gdMo a o h¢ {H$ h _ ea a h¢ Vmo h _ Eogm hr ì`dma H$ s Z o bVo h¢ {H$ _ mZo h _ gdMm hr ea a h§& EH$ Ñï> H$ bo Xyga r Ñï> go hr H$ Q> mOm gH$ Vmh§& Bg {bE JVm _ | ~ma ma a "XoZm' {Hy$ m H$ m ì`o J h Amh§ - Omo h XoI bVmh, {H$ AË_ mH$ m© Zrt h, dh dmW.. XoVmh, -

**`...m{V VmË_ mZ_ H$ m Vm§ g m{V&** `{X ~ÝZ dmV{H$ hmVmo Cg H$ Q> o H$ {bE ^r dmW.. H$ Vm Zm S> Vm& {H$ Ww ea a _ | AË_ ~wÕ Vmo H$ ën{ZH$ h§& Cg AmZ H$ bo Q> o H$ {bE kZ hr ì`m h, {H$ gr H$ © H$ s AmOH$ Vm Zrt h§&

jdÌ H$ m {dMa ~hV ~S> m h§& H$ bo Ow Vmo ea a hr jdÌ Zrt h, _ Z, ~wÕ Ama A§H$ a ^r jdÌ h¢& Bg H$ m ` h A© h pÝ Am {H$ hmo H$ mo{X ^md Ama ram m~ Ê m{X {dMa ^r à{VH$ m {hÚm h¢, hmam ñdH$ Zrt h§& _ ¢ hmV ma Am{X Zrt h§ - ` h g P bo Zm Ao jm H$ Vm Ama Z h, {H$ Ww H$ mo{X ^md Ama ram m~ Ê m{X Vm {dMam| H$ s gmV h mam Vmo dmà Ama ^r A{YH$ epŠVeo h§& {H$ Ww ` {X Vmo S> m Jao _ | OmE Vmo ìVMom {H$ {dMa ^r Ñï> h¢, Ñï> m Zrt&

` h gM h, {H$ jdÌk ^r jdÌ _ | hr aVmh, {H$ Ww {Sa ^r dh jdÌ Zrt h§& Ogo h _ {Og H$ Z _ | aVo h¢ Cg H$ Z H$ s Z ï> hmo Omo ra h _ ï> Zrt hmo Omo V& Cg r à{Ha ea a ì`m Z _ | H$ Vm ~ ^r {dH$ a Šm| Z AmE,

h_{Z{©Hpahrahvohv&JrmZoAËmH$sCmAH$egoXrh;{ZmXW_ ^rnad©ZhmoaohH$dogmXW©AH$e_hrh;,AH$ego-haZthv&CmXW_ ÀN>-waoH$gô^rnad©ZŠm|Zhm|,EggoAH$e_H$pd©nad©ZZthmoV&Bgra$paa¥{V_ H$pN>^rnad©Zhmo,AËm{Z{©ahrahvrh;&AËmH$bo{Z{dHpahrZthi,dhA^VrhÝ&a$m{eVhmZodmomXW©{^>{^>h;{H$XwCÝh|a$m{eVH$ZodmogY©E$hrhÝ&

joÌ{^>{^>h;,{H$XwjoÌkE$hrhi,`hg-{df`kmZÛamhrOmZmOmgH$Vmh;Ý&AZo$-ma`h^«hmoVmh;{H$gmZmgoh_|nad©ZhmoamhÝ&dVwpW{V`hh;{H$gmZmgo^rOmonad©ZhmoVmh;dhà¥{V_|hrhmoVmh;,AËm_|ZtÝ&gm{Y^r{MmHsEAdWmh;Ad{MmV{MmH$m{ZamoYh;Ý&BggoAËm_|H$pd©nad©ZZtAVmh;Ý&AËmVogXmgohrAZogOêm_|pWh;Ý&BgogXm|ZogOgm{YH$mh;Ý&`hgmZmH$m\$oZth;,A{VwAËmH$mñdmh;Ý&

H$s{Î_ nd{dVm ñWmr Zt

Bg{df`_|`h^rgPkoZmMm{hE{H$s{H$gr^raËZOY^{HsmH$m\$ogr{_VhrhoVmh;Ý&`{XAËmAn{dÌh;Amagmzm|gond{ÌhmoVrh;VmoGH$sn{dVmgXmZt~ZrahgH$VÝ&Bg{dE`h_mZZmhmoJm{H$sAËmgXmgohrn{dÌh;Ý&H$pd©AN>rm-war{HsmGgoãm{dVZtH$aVÝ&`hkmZhrh_|AZw{H$sAdmà{VH$sonapW{V_|g^md_|aZoH$seqŠVàmZH$aVmh;Ý&BggmXeH$sgmWJrVmH$sm`mo^eAÜm`gaP>hpAÝ&

> VËg{X{V lr_X²>JdÒVmgn{ZËgw ~«÷{dÍm`§ `moEm`o lrH$Sm©ZgSmXo joÌjoÌk{dmJ`moho
Zm_ `moXemoÜm`.Ý&&13Ý&&

AW MWWX©emoQÜm`...

_yo Vwm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

ra§ ^y... àdîm{_ koZZZ§ koZ_wîm_²X&
`Áomdm _wZ... gd} ra§ {g{Õ{_vo JmYXXWX&

lr^JdmZ² ~rdoo •

_¢Vwå| kozm| _| loîR>ra_koZrwZ..g_PD±§MŸ {OgHog_PHag~_w{ZBggg§ga go ra_ {g{ÕH$oàáhmoJÖXXWX&

B¢§ koZ_wm{lË` _ gmá`©_nVm.ŸX&
gJ}@{n ZmomÝVo ào`o Z i`wpÝV MŸXX&

Bggkoz H$mAil` lodH$a_ao g_mZ-Ym© ~Z H$ai`{°$ZgÞîQ>H$$Am{X_| CËÏPhmVo h¢Z à`H$bo_| i`{WhmVo h¢ŸXX&

_ `mo{Z©hX² ~«« Vpñ_Ý^a XmàhZ²X&
gàîd.. gd©^yWZ§ Vwo ^d{V `maŸXX&

ho AwPZ! _hV² ~«« _ar `mo{ZAwPV² Jm©mZH$mñWZh¡Ÿ&_¢Cg|J© ñWm{VH$aVmhy+{Ogp g~ ^yW|H$s CËÏîmhmVrh¡ŸXX&

gd©mo{Zw H$mÝVo` _y©... gàdpÝV `mŸ&
Vmg§ ~«« _hÝmo{Zah§ ~rcX.. {nVŸX4&

ho AwP©Z! AZdH$ àHaHs `mo{Zm| _| Omo_y© amr CËÏPhmVo h¢_hV² ~«« CZH$s `mo{ZAwPV² _mVmh¡Ama_¢~rOàkZH$ZodIm{nVmhy+ŸX4ŸX&

{dnwb-^mî`
à¢§{V H$$ {H$`mH$mm

hmamAmZH$mg§H$aÓ-Ó_mÝVa_| ~maamAmdÎmhmoZoH$$H$aUÄÝVgWKT>hmoJmh¡Ÿ&emî` Vmo {ZáVakofmH$aVo h¢{H$h_eaaZrh¢{H$ÝwE§Oamgm H$aQ>meaa_| MwÎmOEVmoh_| `rhoVmh¡ {H$`hH$aQ>m_wPo MwÎmh¡Ÿ&`hZrhoVm{H$`H$aQ>meaa_| MwÎmh¡,_wPo ZrŸ&_¢eaahrhy+•`hg§H$aa BZmgWKT>hmoJmh¡{H$`IVo~rVo,gmVo>mVogÎm~ZmaVmh¡Ama h_eaaH$s gñV{H$`mAm| H$mAoZr hr{H$`m_mVohŸ&

Aëïng Ama dam½`

Bggg§HaHmo jrUH$aZoH$$JVm_| XmoCm`~VE•Aëïng Ama dam½`Ÿ&BZ_| Aëïng H$mAW© h¡•~maamAmd{ÎmH$aZmŸ&AmZH$mn{damVrkoZh¡Ÿ&OgoAmZH$s~maamAmd{ÎmgoAmZH$mgg§H$agWKT> hmoJmh¡,Cgr à§H$aAmZH$moH$mQ>oH$$ {dE koZH$s^r~maamAmd{ÎmH$aZrMm{hEŸ&`hrAëïnghŸ&

Xwmaeaa YaUHZoraO>aHaXOrhiX&XwIVmohh{HBÀN=AYarahJªAmaO>arhh{HB
CZAYarÀN=Am|HomeaaJamHamhnyam{HmOmgHVmhiX&AV..EHeaaNy>amhiVmoA~e«hr
XygameaaYaUHZmMm{HEX&ra_{gÕVmodhpW{Vhi,Om=HmoB©ÀN=eofhrZtahOmVX&AV..dm=
Z_¥ÊwHmXwIaVmhi,ZXygameaaYaUHZoHsÀN=mhrhmVrhiX&

ra_{gÕHo$gmVH$

lr¥V$UHVmohr{HBEogrra_{gÕHmoàáamVH$ra_Ëmo$gYm©hmoOmohrX&OggraËm{ZÊ
V¥ahi,GgràHaaboîrra_V¥aàVohrX&bogi>Ho$CËP>hmoZora^rCËP>ZthmoVAmaà`_îri{W
ZthmoVX&BgbŠV`HmA©gJZoHo${bEà`AmagH$i>Ho$ñdËnHmoggjon_OmZhoZmMm{HEX&

`hm¥VdrgXmgoZthi,ZgXmaboZX&m¥VdrHmCËP>hmoZmg©hiAmam¥VdrHmZi>hmoOmZmà`
hiX&aZhmoVmhi{HBO~m¥VdrZthmorV~Oodm|HmŠmhmoVhiX&Cîahi{HBGgg_`Oodm|Hmñ[bearaa
ZtaVm,{HBÝwCZo${gSHaZi>ZthmoVX&EZgSHamHmA{YHUhrHaUearaHaboVhiX&à`Hos
pW{V_|OodHaUearag{hV~zoaVohX&g{i>Ho$nwZ..~ZoraCZHm`hHaUearahrCZo$ñ[bearaa
YaUHZoHmHaU~ZOmVhiX&

`hpW{VCZAozrOodm|Hosi;OoraË_{gÕHmoàáZthEAma{CZHBÀN=ahJªX&XygarAoaa
{Ófm|ra_{gÕ{bJ©hiCZHBVmoHmoB©ÀN=ahrZtAmaZhrgSHaeofamX&AV..CZHmHaUearaa
^rZtamX&A~g{i>CËP>hmoZora^rCZ|eaaYaUHZoHmHmoB©AmH$U©eofZtahOmVX&Zà`
hmoZoraCÓfm|HmoB©XwIhmVhiX&gJQ>Amaà`À¥{VHo$Hm©h¢,`hÀ¥{V_|hmVoaVohX&{ÓfmZoAoZm
VmaÀ¥{VgpOmoS>amhidog{i>Ho$gmWËP>hmVohrAmaà`Ho$gmWÀ¥{V_|bZhmoOmohX&{HBÝw
kmZrZCËP>hmVmhi,ZàbZhmVmhiX&

Oodm|Hos CËfm

àm{Um|HosCËfmZHo$bà¥{VgphmVrhiŠm|{HBà¥{VVmoO>hiAmaZHo$bMVZmhrHm$N>CËP>
HmagHVrhiŠm|{HBMVZmVmo{ZdHmahiX&àm{Um|HosCËfmà¥{VAmaMVZmHo$gJ`mJgphmVrhiX&lr¥V$U
HVmohr{HBà¥{V`mo{ZhiAmaMVZmO~Gg|JmnZHaVrhiVmUrCËP>hmVohX&àm...`hàZ
CR>mOmVhi{HB©daHmogi>CËP>HZoHosŠmAdCHVmhiX&dVW..ñdËngogi>Ho$XmZm|KQH$•
à¥{VAmanwef•AZm{ÝhX&`oH$rCËP>ZthmoVX&OdAZogSHamgpO{ZVH$m]Ho$HmaUOÝ-aU
Ho$MHma_|n>SmaVmhiX&gJgmahmo~maZthiX&hmaÁVaaZodmogSHmahrdV{dHgJgmahX&gSHma
hiVo{hmb`Hos{HgrEHVVJw$m_|^rgJgma~zmaoJm,gSHma{dbZhmoJEVo^r<S>_|^rgJgma{dvá
hraodmVX&

EZgSHamgpCËP>H$©AZm\$bVËH$bZtXVoÀËW\$bmÝwIhmZoHo${bECÓfm|naŠdhmZo_|
H$bHosAojmaVrhiX&EH$g`EogmAVmhi{HBgr Oodm|Ho$gr H$©EogpahOmVohr{OZ|gpHmoB©^r
AZo\$bXZoHo${bEnaŠdZthmoVX&Eogp_|doH$©AZm\$bZtXogHVX&\$b~mo½`H$m]Ho$Amd
_|g{i>{ZaWH$hmoOmVrhiX&AV..Cgg_`à`hmoOmVrhiX&H$boHo$~VZora`ohrAnaŠdH$©naŠd
hmoHma\$bmÝwIhmoOmVohX&EZH$m]H$m\$bg{i>Ho${-Zm^mJmZtOngHVX&AV..H$m©Ujra_ídaHo$
_Z_|{gg{jmCËP>hmoOmVrhiX&

{ZdH$©`hpAm{HBg{i>_|Oodm|Ho$H$m]H$s\$bXZoH$sgmÏ©CËP>HZodbrnaŠdVmhrhmVw
~ZrhiX&BgrpW{VH$boJVmZoà¥{VH$s`mo{Z_|J©nZHZmH$mhiX&HmaUearag{hVOodAZonaŠd
hmZodboH$m]H$m\b^mZoHo{bEg{i>_|ñ[bearaYaUHaboîrJ©nZhiX&`hJ©nZra_ída

H$s BVnmH$ {~Zm H$s bà¥{VgpmoZmgÂdZrh¡ AmaZH$sbMoZmà¥{VH$s gmVmH$ {~Zmg¥ï>~Zm
g§JVrh¡&AV..MoZmAmaà¥{VH$mgSmoJrg¥ï>H$mH$aU~Zmh¡&

Maà§ña H$s eara

`h ^r ñnï>h¡ {H$g¥ï>H$m {Zm©Umo OmZo ra ^r gr Ordm| H$mo EH$ gmeara Zr {bgH$Vm Šm|{H$
Ordm| H$s H$_© {^þ{^þ h¡&`h H$m] H$s {ZVmBZrA{YH$h¡ {H$eara _»V..Maà§ña H$s hmoH$a ^r Mmagr
hmIà§ña H$s hmo OmZo h¡&Maà§ña H$s eara Oam`o _ZVm{X, AÊS>rjrAm{X, ñdXOoZ§Am{XVmo{ZO
dfjAm{Xh¡&BVr Maà§ñam| H$s Mmagr hmI ^oX h¡&CZ^oXm| _| ^r {H$gr EH$ `m{ZH$s g~àmr EH$ go Zr
hmoZÃ&OmaV..{H$Vr Xo _ZVm| H$s AmH¥{V, Amdm OmañdmdV, {ddí`oEH$ go Zr hmo gH$Z&`h H$m]
H$s {dMVmH$m \$bh¡&H$m] H$s `h {dXmgÊd, aog² Vmo Vg² Zm H$à¥{VH$s VZJVm| H$s gpå_U
_|JVm| H$s VaÂ`H$s H$aUËH$hmoVrh¡ {OgH$mdU©ZAmoH$s 1mo H$m| _|{H$mOmUm&

_yb VVm AZwdmX

gÎdS> aofV_ B{V JVm.. à¥{VgpÎdmZ&
{ZíÜ¶ÝV _hrhmo XhmoXo{ZîZ_ÝXS>Z&

ho AW©Z! gÎdWU, aOmoWUAmaVmoWUà¥{VgpËH$hmZodmoJUhr Omo A`` XoVrH$mo
Xo_|~ÝZohÝXS>Z&

VÎ gÎdS> {Z_©ËdmÀ`H$mE$Zm`Z&
gwIg`oZ ~ÜZm{V kmZg`oZ MmZÝXS>Z&

ho AW©Z! CZ VZJVm| _| gÎdWU {Z_©o hmoZo H$s H$aU àHmE Amaa Xw.I a{hVh¡&dh
gwIng{$gpAmakmZ{^_mZgo~ÝZVmh¡ÝXS>Z&

aOmo amÜËH$S> {dÕ VÎmIng`gwÎdl²&
V{ÞÜZm{V H$mÝV`o` H$s©g`oZ Xo{hZ²XS>Z&

aOmoWUamJÊmh¡ Bgo H$mZmAmaAmg{$gpËH$hmoZodmo g_PmÜ&`hOmdËm H$mo H$s©
H$sAmg{$gpo~ÝZVmh¡ÝXS>Z&

V_ËdmoZS> {dÕ _mdZS> gp©o{hZm²&
à_XmdmÎ{ZmZ{^îV{ÞÜZm{V ^maVÝXS>8&

ho AW©Z! g~OmdAËm_Am| H$mo _mo{hVH$sZodmoVm_moWUAmoZgpËH$hmoVmh¡ dhà_X,
Admî Amaa {ZmngpoÝZVmh¡ÝXS>8Ý&

gÎdS> gwIo gÄO`{V aO.. H$s_©{U ^maVÝ&
kmZmdË` Vw V_... à_Xo gÄOËwÝXS>9&

ho AW©Z! gÎdWU gwIgpOmoS>XVmh¡, aOmoWUH$s_© _| hmVmh¡ Amaa VmoWUkmZH$mo T>H$
H$aà_X _|SmdVmh¡ÝXS>9Ý&

aofV_üm{^`y` gÎdS> ^d{V ^maVÝ&
aO.. gÎdS> Vüd V_... gÎdS> aofVmÝXS>10Ý&

ho AwZ! gdWU, aog² Ama V_g² H$mo A{^yV H$aVmh¡ V_g², aog² Ama gdH$mo A{^yV H$aVmh¡ Ama aOmoWU V_g² Ama gdH$mo A{^yV H$aVmh¡ 10

gd©`m cwñVwb¡ Xmo{hVmo Ë`m§ Cn`m§
kmZ§ `m Vm {dMma{hV§ gd{_ïw 10

O~ eara _| AV:H$aU Ama g~ Bg Ë`m| _| à`moe Ama kmZ CËgmnhmOmVm h¡ Vmo g_Pmam Mma{hV§ {H$gdWU ~Tmhpam h¡ 11

bmo... ado{ÌVaaU... H$_mOne... ñdÌ`m
aMa§Vm{Z Cn`Vo {dbo§ ^amOm 12

ho AwZ! aOmoWU H$s ~Tmo ra bmo, ado{Ì, H$m] HmCH, AemVm Ama ñdÌ`m CËgmnhmVo h¢ 2

A`H$ma§ Ado{Ìm à_mXo _mh Edo M
V_m§Vm{Z Cn`Vo {dbo§ H$aOm§ 3

ho AwZ! VmoWU H$s ~Tmo ra à`moe H$mÀNm, Ado, à_mX Ama _mh CËgmnhmVo h¢ 13

`m gdo ado§ Vw ao§ ì`m{V Xoh¡V
VmoMm_{dbo§ bmoH$Z_mOa{V 14

`{X _wî` gdJWU ~Tmo ra eara Nmo>Vmh¡ Vmo dh Cn_mÌm| H$s {Z_bo bmoH$m| H$mo à`mH$ H$aVmh¡ 14

ao{g ao§ JEdm H$_g{'Vw Cn`Vo
Vm ao§ Z`V{g _yT>mo{Zw Cn`Vo 15

aOmoWm| H$spñV_ | eara Nmo>Zo ra H$_mgm$n| _| CËgmnhmVm Ama VmoWU H$spñV_ | _Zo ra _yT>mo{Zm| _| CVmh¡ 15

H$_©U.. gmH$ma§Mmp.. gmpÝdH$§ {Z_bo§ \$b²
aOgñw \$bo§ Xw.I kmZ§ Vg.. \$b²o 16

loîR> H$_© H$mn {Z_bo gmpÝdH$§ \$bo h¡, aOmoWU H$mn \$bo Xw.I h¡ Ama VmoWU H$mn \$bo AkmZ h¡ 17

gdmÝdgÝ`m Vo kmZ§ aOgo bmo^ Edo M
à_mXmdm; Vgo ^dmOmoZ_od M 18

gdJWU go kmZ CËgmnhmVm h¡, aOmoWU go bmî Ama VmoWU go à_mX, _mh Ama AkmZ CËgmnhmVo h¢ 19

Dï`Vm JÀNpÝV gdmdm _Ûo {ddpÝV aOgm
CÝVJwUo{ÌmVm Amo JÀNpÝV Vmgm 18

gdJWr Cf bmoH$m| _| CVo h¢, aOmoWr _Ûm _| aVo h¢ Ama {ZîZ o{Ì_ | aZo dmo VmoWr Amo{VH$mo à`mhmVo h¢ 18

ZÝS JWä... H$ñfe$ `m Eb¤Zm{Vä&

JWäü na$ cb{Îm _mb$ gmo{YÀN>{Vä&19&&

O~EQ>mJWm| H$SA{V^$ {H$gr Am¡a H$moH$Îm© Zr. g_PmVm (AZo H$mo) JWm| H$s nog_P
hoVmhi, Vmo dh _mo ênHmoàíH$ahoVmhiä&20&&

JWZVmZ Ì ÌÝÝdr XdgwZmZÝ&

OÝ_ ¥Ì`wCamKw.I¡{d©w^$mo@¥V_ íZwOä&21&&

eaamar eaamoÝVEZ VZ JWm| H$mA{V^$U H$aOmVmhi Vmo OÝ_ ¥Ì`wVmCamH$s Xw.Im|
goNy>Q>H$aA¥Ïd H$moàíH$ahoVmhiä&22&&

{dnwb-^mî`

JWm| H$s ~mEZo H$s à{H$Vm

nwH$V{VAmamÝfmVWH$s ¥WH$hr {H$Ýw{$a ^rmÝfnwH$V{Vgo ~¥YOmVmhiÝ& nwÝfHmoHV{Vgo ~mEZo dmo
VÏd JWhiÝ& JWH$m EH$ AW© aÚgr ^rhiÝ& Ogo aÚgr go {H$gr iÊS>V `m nwH$o ~mY {Xmo OmVmhi dgo hr
JWnwÝfHmoHV{Vgo ~mEYXoVohr& dmW.. o JWnwH$V{V_ hr amVohr& {H$Ýw Amamde _mî` Bg_ AZo D$na
Aamo{VH$ahoVmhi Amam EZ JWm| H$s {H$`m Am| H$moAZr {H$`m gEZohoVmhiÝ& hr CgH$s ~ÝZ H$m H$naU
~ZOmVmhiÝ& Ogo hr Cgo `hgP_ AVmhi {H$JWm| H$s H$m© nwH$V{VH$s hr CgH$s Zr, dgo hr dhAZo gO
eõÕmdm_ pÝVhmoOmVmhiÝ&

nwW_ ~ÝZ gdmWH$m hiÝ& gdmW {Z_bmoZo H$s H$naU gwIXVmhi Amam nwH$me ê$nmoZo H$s H$naU
kmZ EÝZ H$amVmhiÝ& {H$Ýw`hgwI hr ~ÝZ H$m H$naUmoOmVmhiÝ& Šm|{H$gmV$ `hMmVmhi {H$`hgwI
h_em ~mZmaoÝ& kmZ ^r Bgr nwH$ma ~ÝZ H$m H$naU ~ZmVmhi Šm|{H$gmV$_ `hbmMaVmhi {H$CgH$m
kmZ gXm ~mZmaoAmam ~¡TVmaoO{H$gmß© `hi {H$JWm|_ CÞmaMÌ dmoOmaVmhiÝ& AV.. ZgXmgwI
~mZmahgH$Vmhi Amam Zgkmo ZÝ&

gwI Amam AZÝX_ AÝVahiÝ& gwI AmÝVWH$hi, Cg_ ÝYZm{VŠ` hmoOmaVmhi Amam Bg{bE `h ^r
^r ~mZmaVmhi {H$hmamgwI H$s_ Zhmo OmE Amam `h BÀNm^r ~ZrahVrhi {H$hmamgwI ~¡TVmaoÝ& Bg_ H$s
{dmaVAZÝX H$aVmgh hiÝ& Bg{bE Cg_ {H$gr nwH$ma H$s ^r Am©mH$m BÀNm H$s {bEAdH$ma Zr. hiÝ& Bgr nwH$ma
gmpÎdH$moZAmam VËdmZ_ ^rAÝVahiÝ& gmpÎdH$moZ_ `hA{^_mZgÂdhi {H$_ ¢ ~pÝV~Sm kmZrhy+, O~{H$
VËdmZhmamÕmdmhi Amam Cg_ {H$gr nwH$ma H$m A{^_mZ Zr. hmo gH$Vmß&

H$_© H$s Xm¡S>

aOmoW HmH_hi VÊm EÝZ H$aZmÝ& `h JWAmgŠVH$s ûmam _mî` H$mogXmH$_© _ hmE aVm
hi, Cgo H$s rMZgo Zr. ~¡RZo XoÝ& gmpÎdH$s iÊS>V H$moB© ^r H$_© ÕdAmgo H$aVmhi Bg{bE Cgo H$_© ~mY©
Zr. Ý& {H$Ýw amOr iÊS>V H$moaOmoW H$s H$aU {deh moH$a H$_© H$aZo nSo ohÝ& dh H$_© H$aZo `m Z H$aZo _|
ÕdmÌ Zr. hmoÝ& H$_© H$aZm Cg H$s _ ~¡yar hi, Bg{bE Cg H$s {bE H$_© ~ÝZ H$m H$naU ~ZmVmhmoÝ& dh Amam
H$Îm` _mZ H$a H$moB© H$m Zr. H$aVmhiÝ& A{YCg amoCg H$_© ÕdmamamoH$ {H$`m OmVmhiÝ& `X
{H$gr EH$ H$_© ÕdmamÕmdm© {deH$ H$s ny{V© hmo OmZo ra Cgo MZ {bOmVmo dh emÝVhmo gH$Vmhi Ý& {H$Ýw
Egm hmoVmZr Ý& Ar EH$ÕmdmW© H$s ny{V© hmo ^r Zr. mVrhi {H$Xgo ÕdmW© H$m AmH$U Cgo Xgo H$_© _ hmE
XoVmhiÝ& `hXm¡S>H$ir g_á Zr. hmoVmÝ&

aomoWUHo$Ra#$ {dmaVVmoWUiÞŠVHmoH©_H$#ZohrZtXoVm&hVkgonk#$maH$m~ŶZhrÝ&Vmgr iÞŠV`{XH$©_H$#Vm^rh;VmoEogoH$©_H$#Vmh;Omo`mVmo{ZV®$#hmoVohc#Ama`mA{ZQ>\$oXZodmohmoV hÝ&Aom^H$mE#$ê$n{ZKm^rhÝ&eaaE#$`Ÿh;{QgH$ {dE l_Ama{dm_XmoZm|AmoÎH$hÝ&Eogm Amo Î H$ {dm_VmoWUH$m nk<mdZtrhÝ&VmoWUH$mnk<mdoh{ZKmh;OmoAZmoÎH$hmoZoma^rAmo^de brOVrhÝ&XmoZm|{ZKmAm|_|AŶa`hh;{H$AmoÎH$ {ZKmH$AŶa_Zv^ ny$ {V AZvdH$#Vmh;O-{H$ AZmoÎH$ {ZKm_Zv^H$eaaAma_ZH$mo^ma~ZmXOrhÝ&

Cn\w$ŠVVZm|hrJWUAmqŠVH$H$#aU~ŶZS>mZodmo~ZohÝ&`{XAmqŠVZhmoVmogWZt ~m±YÝ&OZH$A{XamO{f©WÝ&Cfh|amA^H$mgWnk<á\m,{H$ŶwAmqŠVH$SA^md_|dhgW~ŶZH$#aH$ ZthPÝ&Bgrnk#aH©_oHsAmqŠVHH#aU~m±YmhÝ&\$oqŠVZhmoVmoH$©~m±YmZtnk<ëwV{Mm H$mo{Z©b~ZmhÝ&Amogr_|Ama gm{fW_|^rAŶa gPkoZmM{hE Š m{H$~#ma gpXmZm|E#$Ogp hmoVohÝ&ZAmogrH$N>H$#VmhÝ,ZgM{fWH$N>H$#VmhÝ{H$ŶwXmZm|_|~ÞVAŶahÝ&Amogr_mZmhÝ{H$ _¢H$N>ZtH$±$mÝ&GH$ZH$#ZoH$nNb>^rH$V©dH$mA{^mZ{NmhÝ&B#$ {dmaVg{fWnvf^h OmZmh:{H$_¢H$$bX¥Q>mhÝ,H$V©ZtÝ&Bgnk#$adH$V©dH$A{^mZgpa{VhmoVmhÝ&

_w» Ama JmU JWU

A{^mm^hh;{H$VZm|hrJWUAZ>AZoT$>Jgo_Zv^H$mo~m±YohÝ&`oVZm|JWUE#$XygoH$ {dmoVr h:Ama`{XVZm|gmZ~bodmohm|moVmoEZ|gpH$moB©^rAZmH$m©ZH$amÑm,OgpE#$a©grH$mo`{X{ëW$b gmZ~bodmonvfAZr~AZrAmaIM|Vmoa©gr{H$ya^rZtqJmmÑÝ&Bgrnk#$a`{XaomoWUiÞŠV H$moH$©_|nkdÎmH$#oAmaVmoWUGpH$©ZH$#ZoXoAma`oXmZm|JW{ëW$bgmZ~bodmohm|,Vmo{\$a iÞŠVZH$©_|nkdÎmhmomÑm,Z{ZdÎmhmomÑmÝ&{H$ŶwEogmhmoVmZthÝ&O~{H$grE#$JWH$moAZm H$m©H$#ZhmoVmh;Vmodhef XoJWm|H$moA{^ÿVH$#aboVmhÝ&Bgnk#$adhJW_w»`hmoOVmh;Ama aef JWJmUhmoOVohÝ&

ñmQ>h;{H$O~kmZ~I>moVarnahmoVmog_ZmM{hE{H$gÎMWU_w»`hmoJmhÝ&gÎMWUH$s~I>Zo naBÞÝ«m|_|AmaÁV.H$#aU_|{Z©bVmAnOVrh;{OgpnkHe#eHmOVmh;AmaA0>~woH$m{dbH$OmU OVmh;{OgpkmZH$mOVmhÝ&

O~amoWU_w»`hmoVmh;Vmonkd¥{Îm,AepÞVAmaH$mZm~I>OVrh;&BgH$s\$oñmE$n iÞŠVAmZm {MmpñVatH$#agH$VÝ&`{XH$moB©iÞŠVAmZoH$m©H$mhoî D±$MnaIVh;VmoBgohmo^ZtgZmM{hE& ÁŶa`hh;{H$hoî D±$MnaZonaVmo{MmH$s EH$mKm~I>OVrh;,{H$ŶwV`{XhmoV^h;Vmo{MmEH$mK<hmoZo H$s$ñmZmna{d{jáaVmhÝ&

O~VmoWU_w»`hmoVmh;Vmoi ÞŠVH$mkmZAma{dbH$HwS${R>VhmoOVmh;VmdhnkmXdeH$#aU` H$©VmoH$#aVmZt,A#$aU`H$©_Ad^H$#ZohoVmhÝ&

Bgnk#$a_Zv^AmZrd¥{Îm|H$moXoIH$#ahmMmZgH$#Vmh;{H$Cg|{H$gg`H$mZgmJWU_w» hmoJmhÝ&_hMmy©`hh;{HHmoB©^rJWnkmZ`mJmUŠm|ZhmO{H$ŶwgmY$h_mZo{H$CZJWm|H$s H$#aUGH$sd¥{Îm|S_|^hohrÁŶaAmEnaCZd¥{Îm|H$sOmZodmoMÝ&VM_|H$moB©ÁŶaZtAmVm& `hg_PkoZonad¥{Îm|H$s CmaMT>mdH$s~MgmY$g^mdgoA{dM{hVahgH$Vmh;&gÎdWUH$#s`h {dmeÝ&Vmh;{H$dhgmYHmoheH$m~ZVmhÝ&BgpOgH$sDÝ«©JVhmoOVrh;Bgohremî ñmU©nkm{áH$#Vmo hÝ&aomoWUH$m\$o_ZvîhmoH$#snkm{áhÝ&VmoWUH$mH$m_h;•AmoÎÝ&Amoî^narZH$mhrXygamZm_ hÝ&^narZgmZmoOVmhÝ&Bg{dEVmoWUAmo{VHmH#aUhÝ&

gwI Amna {Z_©bVm

gmpÎdH$ i`pŠV _| kmZ Amna {ddbo$ ~Zm aIVm h¡, Bg{bE dh JUV H$m_ Zr± H$a g§YVM& `h nwÉj AwYdH$m {df` h¡ {H$ AÀN>H$m_ Zwî` H$mo nwéZVm XoVo h¢ & gmhaV^mfm _| nwéZ H$s Xmo A© h¢ • gwI Amna {Z©bVm& A{^ïm `h h¡ {H$ Omo {Z©bVm h¡ dh gwI h¡ & amOwU M§Z Zr± hmZo XoVm Bg{bE Xw.I H$m H$aU h¡ & VmoU _| y±T>m aIVm h¡ &

Bg gmÑV {ddbZ H$m nwïm`mZ `h h¡ {H$ gmYH$ AZr dfÎm _| CVa-MT>md H$mo nwéZ{VH$ JUV| go Omo>S>a XoZo Vmo `h mEH$ {H$ g~ Amlad{© V aIVm h¡ & O~ gmYH$ AZr Amlad© Zr`Vm H$mo OmZ hoVm h¡ Vmo dh ramË_-^mdH$mo nwéaho Omo h¡ Š`m {H$ Amlad© Zr` Vmo ramË_m H$s A{VaŠVa Amna H$aVm ^r Zr± h¡ & Bg ramË_-^mdH$mo nwéaho mZo raOÝ_ ¥Ë`w, Oam Amna Xw.I H$m nwïZr h¡ Zr± CR>Vm& `o Xmo H$s Y© h¢, Aë_m H$s Zr± & `h gP gmYH$ H$mo JUVmV ~Zm XoVr h¡ &

_yb Vwm AZwdmX

AwZ©Z Cdm•

H$s{©`mÑï>Vwm Zm ^d{V ämo&
{H$_mna.. H$s M{VgÑï>Vwm{d©Vo&&2Ÿ&

AwZ©Z ~mdo •

BZ VrZ JUV| go AmV ì`{^$ H$s Šm bJU h¢, Cg H$m Šm AmMU h¡ & ho ämo! H$mo© BZ VrZ JUV| H$m A{V$_U H$s go H$a Vm h¡ &&2Ÿ&&

lr^JdmZdm•

ämH$m§S M ädkÎm M _mdmcd M mûBbo&
Z ûd{ï> gädkÎm{Z Z {ZdkÎm{Z H$m{V&&2&&

lr^JdmZ? ~mdo •

ho AwZ©Z! dh gÎd, aOª Amna Vgª H$s ädkÎm hmoZo na Z CZgo ûdf H$a Vm h¡ Z CZgo {ZdkÎm hmoZo H$s BÀNm H$a Vm h¡ &&2Ÿ&&

Omgo Zhgo Z {dmëVo&
JUm dmV Ëdmd ìm{ï>V Zo&&2&&

Omo Omgo Z ^mdgo aH$a JUV| go {dMVo Zr± hmoVm Amna 'UWUhr AZm H$m© H$a ho h¢' Egm g_P H$a A{dMVo aIVo hmE pñW aIVm h¡ &&2&&

g_Xw.IgwI.. ñdfW.. g_hmoÎQ>m_H$#Z.Ÿ&
Vwë{ïm{ïmo Ymam Vwë{ZXmë_g§Vw{V.&&2Ÿ&&

AmZo _| pñW, gwI-Xw.I H$mo gmZ g_Pdo dmo {Å>r H$s T>do, nëVa Amna ñdf© _| g_mZ ^mdo aIZo dmo, {ïm`-A{ï`, {ZXmñVw{V _| Vwë ~w{Õ aIZo dmo mZ¡ &&2Ÿ&&

_mZmZ^mdVwë ñVwë mo {ÌmÌmï>mo&
gmfmïmÑï>mr JUmVV.. g CÀVo&&2&&

_mZ Amam An mZ _ | gmZ, eìwAmam {_Ì _ | gmZ gñVH$V©Ed H$s A{^mZ H$mo Nmo S>Zo dmbm ì{°$ JwUmZV H$bVm h¡ &2& &

_m§ M ìmoÀ`{^MmaU ^pÊVmoZ gmdÚ&

g JwUmÚg_vÉ¡ imÚ<«ÿym` H$ënV§ &2&

Omo ì{°$ EH$ÚV ^{°$-ìmoJ H$s Ûam _ar Cnga H$mVm h¡ dhEZ VZm | JwUm | H$mA{VH$_UHaHs «-ÊnhrhmoOmVm h¡ &2& &

«Uwo {h à{VÀR>mh_ ¥ñVîmì`ñ` M&

emÚdñ` M Y©ñ` gwñ`¡H$mpÚVH$ñ` M &2&

Aì`` «- H$m, A_¥V H$m, gmZVZ Y© H$m, Amam {ZdmY AmZÚX H$mAdbo-Z _ç hy+ &2& &

{dnwo-^mì`

AmZo ^mdm | H$s ^r EH$Qam ~Z |

JwUmZV ì`pÊVÚ-¥Ë`w, Oam Amam Xw.I go _wÊVmoH$aA¥Ëd H$mo à{H$aboVm h¡ & ^h gwH$aAm©Z H$s _Z _ | ^h {Ibvm hpÊ© {H$ JwUm | H$mA{VH$_UH$aboZo dmo ì`pÊVH$s Šmb Uhr Amam CgH$m {H$gà{HaHmAmMUhmoVm h¡ & JwUmH$s MwX©eÄUm H$s «mÊgd 1mo H$s go boH$aAp{V_ 1mo H$s VH$ hr «-UAm©Z H$s Bgr {bvm gH$mOhr Cha XoVo hr & &

hr «-UH$mVo hr {H$ JwUm | H$s AmZo H$m© hr & gd HmHm© h¡ • à{H$eAm©V² kmZ, amoWU H$mH$m© h¡ • à{VÀ`{îmAmam VmoWU H$mH$m© h¡ • mdm & JwUmV ì`pÊVZ VmoEZ VZ à{HaHs H$mì] H$s à{Vdîmhmo Zo go raemZ hmoVm h¡ Amam Z ^h MmVm h¡ {H$ ^h H$m© à{Vdîm Z hm | & {dg à{H$aO-VH$ eara aVm h¡ V-VH$ ^y-H$mg boVr aVr h¡, Cgr à{H$aO-VH$ JwUaVo hr V-VH$ JwUm | H$s H$m© ^r-Zo aVo hr & kmZr ^h OmZVm h¡ {H$ ^h H$m© JwUm | H$s hr, CgH$s ZrVr & Bg{bE dhAmZo à{VUmÀ^mdaVm h¡ & AÚVH$aU _ | VZm | JwU-Zo hr & CZH$s H$maUo d{ÎìmAmV-OmraVr hr & &

JwUH$s A{VH$_UH$aZo H$m ^hAm© ZrVr h¡ {H$ gmVH$s AÚVH$aU _ | d{ÎìmH$m CX hr ZrVr hmoVm & amoWUH$s Xo H$m© hr • amJ Amam {H$Vm & JwUmV _ | {H$Vm hmoVr aoJr {H$Ú`wUg {H$Vm H$s à{VamJ ìmÛfZrVr hmoVm & Bgr à{H$aO VmoWUH$s ^r Xo H$m© hr • ma{MH$ {dbo H$m Zhmo Amam ìdma _ | ^«{V hmo OmVm & JwUmV ì{°$ H$m ma{MH$ {dbo Vo-Zmaoh mo{HZ ìdma _ | Ogo ^r Bg à{HaHs ^y hmo gH$Vr h¡ {H$ dhañgr H$mo gm_g Plo & &

Amam V© Zmb ñdH$m

dmW..JwUAmZm H$m© nyao gyam _ | H$s aho h & {dg à{H$aO gyam _ | {JwUm | H$s H$maUo gH$ì`mhmoZo dmbr {H$Vm Am | H$s à{V h_ CXogZ aVo hr, Cgr à{H$aO JwUmV nwéfAmZo AÚVH$aU _ | hmoZo dmbr JwUm | H$s d{ÎìmH$s à{V ^r CXogZ aVm h¡ & d{ÎìmH$s ~XVr aVr hr ho{HZ gmVH$s H$s Ñï>Q>-AmZo Amam V© Zmb ñdH$m ra hr aVr h¡ & Bg{bE d{ÎìmH$m Amam-OmZm Cgo ^m{dV Zr H$aVm & &

O-h {H$gr ^mdgo AmZo H$mo Xya H$aboVo hr Vo h Cg ^mdH$s gå>Y _ | `pÊVgSV {ZU© ho gH$Vo hr & CXaV.. `{X H$mo© Xygam ì`pÊVH$mo Y _ | hmoVo h | VH$mo Eogho Vm h¡ {H$ CgH$m H$mo YH$Zm AZw{V h¡ Amam h_ Cgo gPmo boVo hr {H$ Cgo H$mo Y Zr H$aZm Mm{HE & h _ | ^h gPmar Bg{bE n¡Xmhmo OmVr h¡ {H$ Xygo H$s H$mo Y H$s gmVh _ VmXmà` gå>Y ñWm{V Zr H$aVo, A{VwCgH$s H$mo Y H$s à{VH$Xyar ~ZE aVo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AW nǂ#ŽmoQÜ`m`...

ˍyo Vwn AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

DǂüdºˍyoY.. emIˍídËWS àmhpai``ˍz½&
NÞŽXSǂg `n` nmfºZ `nS doX g doX{dVÝXXŽX&

lr^JdmZ² ~mdoo •

`h (gSgmaêǂnr) AídËW dVj A{dZmer h¡ {QgHǂm ˍyo DǂmaAmpa emIm ZmVo h¡, doX {QgHǂS nÎmo hǂ, Omo Cgp OmZWnh¡ dhr doX{dV² h¡ŽXZX&

AVümoüdª àgÞvnnVn` emIm
JwîaXÑn {dfˆàdmmoÝ&
AVü ˍyomÝ^ZwgÝVwn{Z
HǂˍmºZw÷ŽVr{Z ˍZnîmoXSǂXX&

CgHǂs JWwn| gp ~<IǂZo dmor {df` êǂnr HǂmhmoM| dmor emIm`| ZmVo DǂmaAmpa \¡ǂor hǂ Amp ˍZnˆ hmdǂS ˍ| HǂS©gp ~mˍYZo dmor OS>| (r) ZmVo gîr hmdǂm| ˍ| iÑámo anr h¡ŽXZX&

êǂnñn`dh VwnmoäVo
ZmÝVo Z Mn{XºM gǂa{VÑnX&
AmËWoZS gw{dêǂT>ˍyo•
ˍgÞeÑÀU ÑT>oZ {N>ÎdnŽXX&
W.. nXS VËhˍamˍ{ºVnS•
`pñÝUwn Z {ZdVºpÝV ^y`..Ý&
Vod MnÚS nvfS ànío
`V.. àdk{Îm.. agWn nwnmÝXX4X&

BgHǂm êǂn dgm `mˍ ({dMma HǂZo ra) {ˍovm Zˍt h¡, BgHǂm Z An{X h¡ Z AÝV, Z `h gwa{ypR>V h¡Ý& Bg gwÑT> ˍyomo AídËW HǂmoÑT> AZmg{ºS êǂnr eÑÌ gp HǂmQ> HǂpaCg nX HǂS ImO HǂpZr Mn{ho Omˍ OmHǂpa ì`{ºS hmQ>Vm Zˍt Ampa {Qg ra_cída gp Bg nwaVZ dVj Hǂmˆ {dVwa hpAn Cg An{X nvf HǂS eaU ˍ| ˍ¢ hÝˍ (Bgm mZ)ŽXX3-4X&

{dnwb-^mÌ`

gSgma-dVj Hǂmˆ {dVwa

joÌ Amp joÌk HǂS gSmoJ gp gSgma ~Zm h¡Ý& joÌ {ÌwnËHǂS h¡Ý& joÌk JwnVV h¡Ý& JwnVV hmZo ra ^r joÌk AmZdeAZm gpˆÝY Jwn| gp mZ hoVm h¡ Amp gSgma ˍ| ^Q>HǂmaVm h¡Ý& lrHǂSÌU HǂS êǂnHǂS HǂS Ûam

gŠma HŠm ñëêh gÆV oh¢ V{H$ gmYH$ gŠma go _wŠV hmo gH$Q>&& do HŠV oh¢ {H$ gŠma E H$ Eogm AíËW dÝj hm {ZîH$s OS>| D$Ia HŠs Amah¢ Ama emÌ ZmV HŠs Amah¢&& dX Bg dÝj H$s nmohÝ&& mo Bg dÝj HŠmo OmZm hm, dfmW..dhr dX{dV² hÝ&&

`hm gŠma HŠmo AíËW dÝj ~vmmÝ&& AíËW HŠm AW© hm • à{VJUnadV©Zeb, Omo AmO hm HŠo Zht hÝ&& gŠma E H$ àdmhm, `hm HwN> ^r pÝVa Zht&& AwZH$ {dkmZ HŠV hm {H$ `{X h_ {H$gr Eogo Pmogm XmW© HŠs Imo HŠo ZmVm| {ZîH$s Omo S>Omo S>Ha h {dkd ~Zmhm Vmo Eogm HŠmo© ^r Pmogm XmW© Zht hÝ&& AíÝ_ {dkdfU HŠo Zmam H$bo E H$ D$Vm© Cham Yhmo Vr hm Omo {ZíÝVa ñÝVeb hm, pÝVa Pmogm HwN> ^r Zht hÝ&&

E H$ HŠm AS>V, Xygo HŠs gÎQ>

`h gŠma êŠr AíËW dÝj D$Ia© _o hm, Bg HŠs Omo S>| D$Ia HŠs Amah¢ Ama emÌ ZmV HŠs Amah¢&& gŠma HŠm _o ram Ëmhÿ&& ram Ëm HŠmo àmaH$ Zmhmo Vmo d{îm| HŠmo D$Ia© Im ~ZZmhmoVmh, AVmo Im d{îm± gŠma HŠs emÌ Am| _| Cham XoVr hÝ&&

nadV©Zeb hmoZo ra ^r h gŠma dÝj HŠ$ ^r gmá Zht hmoVm – `h Aï` hÝ&& gŠma HŠmo àdmh {ZÎ` HŠm JUmhÿ&& E H$ gma _Ê$bo Z2> hmoVmh Vmo Xygam gma _Ê$bo CÎ` hmo OmVmhÿ&& Bg à{Ha àdmh go gŠma gXm ~ZmaVmhÿ&&

Bg gŠma dÝj HŠ$ dX nmohÝ&& dX _| à{Vm{XVH$m| ra hr h gŠma {Q>H$mhÿ&& dX H$m w» ` à{VmÚ H$© `k hÿ&& A¡Z _| gmo _ HŠs Amp{V hr `k hÿ&& `h `k a H$ {V _| {ZaÝVa Mo am hÿ&& `{X h `k E H$ JU HŠmo ^r e H$ OmE Vmo Z i pÝ2> HŠs pÝ{V ah gH$Vr hm, Zg pÝ2> HŠs&& AV..dX hr Bg gŠma dÝj HŠ$ nmohÝ&&

dX H$m w» ` à{VmÚ gÎQ>hr hÿ&& Omo gÎQ> HŠmo OmZm hm, dhr dX{dV² hÿ&& {ZíÝ yemÌ| _| VZr e H$ma HŠs ÑÎQ>m± hÝ • dX HŠs ÑÎQ> ~«mS> _bo$ hm, ñ¥{Vm| HŠs ÑÎQ> gmO ~_bo$ hm Vm XeZ HŠs ÑÎQ> i pÝV ~_bo$ hÿ&& ~«mS> H$s ñëêh HŠmo g Pm oZm hr dX{dV² hmo OmZm hÿ&& ~«mS> eaX hr ~bmam hm {H$ Bg gŠma HŠm _b ~« hÿ&& hmar ^mfm _| g^r eaX AmZr HŠmZr ñ`S> hr HŠm XoVo h¢ QV² HŠm eaXm© hm – Omo {ZaÝVa J{Veb hm, gŠma HŠm eaXm© hm • {Og | Omd gŠgU H$aVm hm, ^« U H$aVm hm, {dkd H$m eaXm© hm – {Og | ramËm à{dQ> hÿ&& dX _| ~« H$mo dÝj H$s êh _| aVW H$aVo hE Cgr go QV² H$s aMm ~mB© J© hÿ&& C$gdX _| {Omgm H$s J© {H$ dh dZ H$m Z gm hm, dh dÝj H$m Z gm hm, {Og Vame H$a Úmdm¥{Wdr ~ZE JE • **q{H$ pÝVqS> H$s C g dÝj Amg `mo Úmdm¥{Wdr {ZQ>Vjw&&** Cma XoVo hE V{îmar ~« U | H$m Jm {H$ ~« hr dh dZ hÿ&& ~« hr dh dÝj hm {Og Vame H$a Úmdm¥{Wdr ~ZE JE • **~« dS> ~« g dÝj Amg `mo Úmdm¥{Wdr {ZQ>Vjw&&** ~« gŠma H$m Cmo ZH$a Ua hm AV..H$ r ~« H$mo dÝj H$m {Xm OmVm hm Ama H$ r gŠma H$mo dÝj H$m {Xm OmVm hÿ&& Cmo ZH$a Ua H$m H$m© go VmÚ ~ ga Yhmo Vm hÿ&& {Q>Q>r Ama KQ> _| VmÚ ~ hÿ&&

JUm _| gŠma êŠr AíËW dÝj H$m {dVa ~Vmo hE H$Vo h¢ {H$ BgH$s emÌ D$Ia ^r J© h¢ Ama Zht ^r J© h¢&& Bg emÌ Am| H$s gd, aog² Vm Vg² êh JUm| go dÝÕ hmoVr hÿ&& {dî Bg dÝj H$s H$mob| h¢&& Zm bmoH$ _| H$© Bg dÝj go ~« Zmo dmo h¢&& Bg dÝj H$m Am{XAma AÝVr Yha Zht hmoVm&& `h dÝj AËÝVÑ> êh _| pÝW hÿ&& AZmpŠVê h r eî go hr Bg H$Q> H$a Cg ñWZ H$mo àá {H$m On gH$Vm hm Om go Xwaam hmoZm Zht n«Vm&& Bg H$ {dE Cg A{Xnwî H$s eU _| OmZm hmoVm hÝ Om go `h AZm{XgÎQ> à{dîm hmB© hÿ&&

Od Am Zo H$m© Zmam Bg gŠma dÝj _| D$Ia© J{V Vm Am o J{V H$mo àá hmoVo h¢&& _ Vmoam ÝVm Wo eara Vmo `h n«m Vm| _| {bOmhÿ&& Am_ mgo©`mnH$ hm, AV..Cg | J{V gÂd hr Zht hÿ&& J{V H$s bo gú_ eara H$aVm hÿ&& gú_ eara _| _Z_w» hÿ&& Bg _Z H$s à mZm H$ H$m U {YH$a Od MÎ bmoH$ _| Omo h¢ {H$Vw HwN> {dîQ> Od Omo _Z H$mo ~« Õ go A{^V H$a boVo h¢, do MÎ _Ê$bo H$m ^oZ H$a H$ g© _Ê$bo _| Mo

h¡Ÿ& Ocd Bg Xem _ | H$ht ^r Zht OmVm A{iw ~ht AmË ^md _ | boZ hmo OmVmh¡ • **Z Vm^ àmVm OË`H$mpÍV Bhpdg dbr Ÿ`o&** `o Ocd ^r jdmX©$ Vm^ ym X©$ ^X go Xo à`ha H$s hmVo h¡Ÿ&

^pŠV^moJ H$sn \$bo Aaam _pŠVh¡, kmZ^moJ H$sn \$bo nam _pŠVh¡ Vm~w{Õ^moJ H$sn \$bo g_db` _pŠV h¡Ÿ&

gmpËd H$s, aOgr Ama Vm{gH$

{^ÞH{^ÞH$sn gpH$sn Z-gr J{V à`ahmoVr h¡ • Bg {dbmZ H$sn dh m{ZH$ AVma h¡Ÿ& h_ Oo H$s© H$aVo h¢, do kmZ yd©$ hmVo h¡Ÿ& H$aVo H$sn _ | kmZ w» h¡, do H$s© gpÎd H$s h¡Ÿ& Omo {H$sn w» h¡ do H$s© aOgr h¢ Vm Omo kmZ H$sn bo JUAmd h¡ do H$s© Vm{gH$ h¡Ÿ& gpÎd H$s© gy© bmoH$ _ | bo OmVo h¢, aOgr H$s© MÝÐ bmoH$ _ | Vm Vm gr H$s© n¥ïd r bmoH$ _ | Ÿ& m{Wd H$s© ñdmV H$s mofH$ h¡Ÿ& aOgr H$s© nadmH$a H$s h¡Ÿ& Ogm {H$ mo H$sn Jm, `o VZ h¢ - B©Q>AmV² ñnV© `k, Amy Î© AmV² OZ H$Ê nU H$s H$sn© E H$s XmAmV² OêaVÝ| H$s gm\$ Vm Ÿ& BZ VZm | H$sn _ | do X kmZ H$s Aof^ H$Vm Zht h¡Ÿ& Bg H$s {daV gpÎd H$s© ^r VZ h¢ • `k, Vm Ama XmŸ& BZ VZm | H$sn _ | do X kmZ H$s Aojma Vr h¡Ÿ&

gpÎd H$s© gma à`Ugo, aOgr H$s© MÝÐ à`Ugo Vm Vm gr H$s© dídZa à`Ugo gaÞ hmVo h¡Ÿ& Omo H$s© {dg à`Ugo gaÞ hmVm h¡, dh H$s© Cgr à`U H$sn o nwQ>H$aH$s Ocd H$sn o Cgr bmoH$ _ | bo OmVm h¡Ÿ& ^g-gH$sn _ H$sn \$bo h¡ Omo g§ga-dÁ` H$sn o hr dÁ` {ÕH$aZo dmbm h¡Ÿ& JrVm Cg Ag Vm H$sn o _hÎdXVr h¡ Omo g§ga-dÁ` H$sn o Ào X hr H$aXVr h¡Ÿ& Omo H$s© gH$sn ^md go H$aZo ra Aadm UZ H$sn H$aU-ZVo h¢ do hr H$s© {ZÎd H$sn ^md go {H$E Omo ra ~ÝZ H$sn H$aU Zht ~ZVo h¢Ÿ& Bg à`H$ma Ag Vm g§ga-dÁ` H$sn o À`X hr H$aXVr h¡Ÿ&

_yb Vm AZwdmX

{ZnÞZnbm {dVgXmfm
AÜnË{ZËnm {d{Z^Îdnm{nŸ&
ÛÛ¡{d©wº$n. gmXw.Iga{k•
JÀ`XËnyËnm. nXï`§ W¥ïOOŸ&

{ZH$sn A§H$aAma _mdZo Jm, {Ónm|Zo Ag{º$ê$n Xmf H$sn o OmV {bÌ, Omo gXmAËnm _ | boZ h¢, {ZH$s H$sn ZËn ZÞo Jª, Omo gwIXw.I H$s Xmfm | go N>o Jo • Egog kmZr Cg A{dkma rXH$sn o à`aH$aVo h¢ OOŸ&

Z Vdg`Vo gy`m} Z eem>xo Z nmdH$.Ÿ&
`XUËnm Z {ZdºVo Vñn ra§ _ OOŸ&

{Og rXH$sn o à`aH$aH$s nwZ.. g§ga _ | Zht Am`mOmVm, Egog _amra Ym_ h¡; Omo Z gy© à`H$sn {eVhmoVm h¡ Z MÝÐm, Z A¡ZOOŸ&

{dnwb-^mî`

g§ga-dÁ` H$sn _yb ... ra nËnm

g§ga ê$nr Ad¥ï H$s dÁ` H$sn Z H$sn ©$ A{X h¡ Z H$sn ©$ AÝÐ Ÿ& h_ ram Aoo Z h¡ {H$ h_ gPo h¢ {H$ E H$s {XZ h_ g§ga H$sn AÝÐ mbo JÝÐ Ÿ& ^m{V H$s Am| _ | XoI | Vm do dh m{ZH$ g§ga H$sn Ama Nma Aï`V H$s Zht Ty>±<T> gH$s h¢ Ama do _oZo ^r hmo h¢ {H$ g§ga H$sn A{X-AÝV Ty>±<T> Zm gå^d Zht h¡, Z h¡ m| mhVm h¡ {H$ h

Am{Yìm{VH$, Am{YX{dH$, AmÜmpËH$

gŠgmaHo$ VZrnjh: • Am{Yìm{VH$, Am{YX{dH$ VmAmÜmpËH$X&CXmaV..gy© H$m{nÎS>Am{Yìm{VH$ h, CgH$mA{YR>mVmXodmAmV² gmpamUAm{YX{dH$ h, Amp {nÎS>ñVrZ ~wÕAmÜmpËH$ h, ~«nÎS>Amp {nÎS> _| gw{bV ìnd h, - **Vm{nÎS>o Vm~«nÎS>oX&** gŠgmaHo$ `o VZm| hr rnjnadV©Zdo h, dmV..`o ñdH$meZ hmoH$mamàH$meh, {OgHo$ àH$me go `o àH$m{eVh:, CgñdH$meMoZm H$mo `o àH$m{eV Zrt HmgHVX&O~wÕH$s hr nhMoZm VH$Zrt h, Vo Z, EH$Ð Am{XVo~wÕgo ìr {ZH$Q>h:, {\$aCZH$s nhMoZ VdVH$ hmohr H$gogH$Vrh? gmnÝ {Z_ `h h, {H$Omo kmZH$m {df~ZgHo$ dhko` hmogH$Vmh, kmVrZt VmOmo ìrko` h, dhr gŠgmah, ramÊmZtX&Cnm± VH$ gŠgmah, dnm± VH$ AmdmJZh, AmdmJZ go Nw>H$mamramÊ-VdH$s àm{á _| hr h, CZ{ZX² H$Vo h: {H$ kmVmH$s àH$me go hr g~ko` kmV hmoVo h:, ko`m| _| ñdS kmV hmoOmoH$s eŠVZrt h, • **Vñ ìngmgP{_s {dnm{VX&** {H$SVwkmVmñdV..àH$m{eVh, X&

h_ ^maJ ao h: gwIHo$ à{VX&h_ pñVZrt h:, AV..h| dh {XmB© Zrt Xo gH$Vmo pñVh, X&ApñVa {MÎmH$mo ramÊmH$m XE©Zrt hmo gH$VX&gwIm| H$mAmH$U hr _mdh, AmpŠVh, X&AmZo {MÎmH$s MH$mV H$o H$maUh_ `h ìrZrt XoI mVo {H$ dnm± hZo gwIg Pmh, dnm± gwI {_hmZrt X&

Adp _| gwIHo$ Zrt h, gŠgmaH$s ^mJ-Xm;S>go Oo VZd, hmOVAmaHo$Rmn;Xmhmor h, Cgo ^mdZo H$o Cn`H$mo h_gwIH$m XVo h, X&gwIgo Xw.IXa Zrt hmoOmo, H$o$bHo$ g`H$o {dE ^mo Omh, X&^mdZ-_mdaZo gŠgmaH$o gwIm| H$m Zm {Xm • _ÀN>m© X&_ÀN>m© go Xw.IXa Zrt hmoOm X&{H$SVwO~VH$ _ÀN>m© ~ra Vrh, Xw.IàV{V _| Zrt AmOm X&_ÀN>m© Q>ZQ>o ra Xw.I Cnm± H$m Vnm± ~ZaVmh, X&g~gwIH$o bEH$ _ÀN>m© h, X&Bg _ÀN>m© H$s AmdmH$ h| H$o bEg{dE àVrVmdr h, {H$ hmaomg Xw.I h, X&{H$SVwXw.IH$o Xa H$mZo H$m Cn`ÀN>m© Zrt, OmUh, X&

h_ Bg gË` H$o à{VOmJ {H$ Apñ Vm gŠgmaH$m ñdmnd h, dnm± ñVm{`Ed H$s Aem H$mZm gXm {d\$Vm H$mo hr OÝ_ XoJ X&gŠgma _| H$ÎrH$mo© g\$o hmoVmhr Zrt, g\$o dr hmo mVmh, Omo ramÊ-Vdd _| AmZm {MÎm bJm XoJ X&gŠgmaH$s {d\$Vm EH$ OÝ_H$s {d\$Vm Zrt h, OÝ-OÝmÝVa H$s {d\$Vm h, X&h_ OÝ-OÝmÝVa _| Bg{dE ^mo Omh: {H$ h_ {d\$o hmo ao h, X&amOm ìr {d\$o h, a> ìr {d\$o h, X&amOmH$o AmZo Xw.I So h, X&a> H$o AmZo amZo h, X&a> g_Pmh, {H$ amOm ~ZOmD$Vm go wr hmo OmD$m X&Egmdh Bg{dE g_Pmh, {H$ Cgo Bg OÝ_| amOm ~ZZo H$mAmZdh, Zrt Amp {nÌo OÝm| _| dh amOmah MwH$mh, {H$SVwCgH$mCgo ñaUZrt h, X&

^mJ H$s àdK{Îm

{dï>{VH$s _{hmAaåmah, X&h_ ^mJ ^mJVo h: {H$SVwAÝV _| hmVH$N>Zrt hoVmA{VaŠVAmË¿¶m{Z H$mo X&Šm|{H$s ^mJgo eŠVH$m j` hmOmh, AV..^mJgo AmË¿¶m{Z hmOr h, X&{H$SVwOogo hr H$N>g` ~«X eŠV-j` H$s nyV© hmoOmr h, h_ {\$a ^mJH$o {bE Cgo H$mo Oo h: X&`h H$s _Mdmamh, X&nydd ^mJH$o ~«X Omo AmË¿¶m{Z CËÐ hmB© W, dh h_| {dï>Vhmo Omr h, X&`{XCgH$s ñï>V~Zrao Vo h_ Xw~mara ^mJ _| àdÎm hr Zhm|X&^mJH$s àdK{Îm hr Vo h_| Cg Aï` nXH$s àm{á Zrt H$mZo XOr Cnm± àH$me h, Cnm± go nwZamdV© Zrt h, Omo {ZË h, X&Cg nXH$s àm{á H$s JmZo H$N>eV© hmB© X&{ogo _ZAmpa _mh H$mo OV {bmh, Omo

AmpŠVa{Vh¡, AÝVw©I h¡ Am¡a H$m_ZmZm| go {dwI hmo J«m h¡ AV.. {dgH$s ^maÛÛU Zt ahm dhr Cg Aï` rXH$mo àíH$aVmh¡, Cnbgy©, MÝDam¡a A¥Z HmaHme Zt h¡ë&dbgo rwZamV©Z Zt hmoV¡&

{ZmP©Zmdm {dUwYmofm AÚmE{ZEm {dZoÛH$mnm.ë&
ÛÛ{dPwëVm. gwXw.Ja{JP©AÝ>E_yEbm. rXi`§ W¥ë&
Z Vdg`o gy`m} Z eam>mo Z mdH$.ë&
`dÛdm Z {ZV©Vo Vo_ ma§ _ë&

_yo VVm AZwdmX

_mdH$amo Cdbmo{H$s Cdy`V.. gZVZ.ë&
_Z.fiRw>ZpÝEbm{U àH${VVm{Z H$s©{Vë&ë&

eaa _| gZVZ Cdm_am hr Ase h¡ (mo) àH${V _| pWVm M Bpïbm| Am¡a _H$mo AmH$s©Q> H$aVmh¡ë&ë&

eaa§ `XdmZmo{V `fm§ wËH$s n_Vía.ë&
JmhÛ{dVm{Z gs`m{V dmwV©Vm{Zdm`mVë&ë&

Ogo dmwJ«Y H$s ñWZ go J«Y H$mo J«hU HaHs lo OVm h¡, dgo Cdm_ {dg (eaa H$mo) Nmo>Vm h¡ (Cg eaa go) Bpïbm| g{hV _H$mo J«hU H$aH$s (Cg eaa _|) lo OVm h¡ {dg eaa H$mo dhàíamVm h¡ë&ë&

{dnwo-^mî`
epïV àH${V _| Zt h¡

M¡hVm H$mo, AgÝVf H$mo, AepïV H$mo, Xw.I H$mo • `o g~nm©dMr hë& `{X h| H$t gÝVf Amdmepï V {bOE Vo {\$a h_ dt pñWamo OmE~bo • M¡hVo Šm| ~Z|Jo? M¡hVo h_ Bg{bE hmoVo h¢ {H$ h| H$t ^r gwI Zt {bVm& h_ gPo h¢ {H$ `m~ Bg pñW{V _| gwI Zt {bVm Vo enX H$t Am¡a {H$g pñW{V _| gwI {bOmEVm& Bg àH$ma h_ AZr pñW{V ~XVo ahVo h¢ • `h M¡hVm h¡ë&

{H$Ýw {H$g ^r pñW{V _| h| M¡Z Zt {bVm& Bg{bE h_ H$s^r ^r pñWa Zt hmo mVo, gm AmpñWa ~ZoahVo hë& h| {H$g ^r pñW{V _| gwI Šm| Zt {bVm? h| gwI Bg{bE Zt {bVm {H$ h_ gwI dm~ Imo ahVo h¢, Cnbdh i hr Zt ë& h_ OS> àH${V _| gwI Imo ahVo h¢ • Yw, rX Am{XOS> hë& CZ| gwI H$s go hmo gH$Vm h¡? h_ OS> _| gwI H$s Imo hr Zt H$a ahVo, A{V wñdS H$mo OS> _mZo hE hë& AZo H$mo eaa _mZm AZo H$mo OS> _mZm hr Vo h¡ë& h_ `h {dMa Zt H$aVo {H$ OS> H$mo gwI H$s go hmo gH$Vm h¡?

lH$s U H$Vo h¢ {H$ Cdw^ Jbw? H$m hr Ase h¡ë& `h EH$ gZVZ gE` h¡ë& Ase O~VH$ Ase r H$mo àíZH$a bo V~VH$ Cgo gwI Zt {bVm& ZXr g_D| {JH$a h reÝVhmoVr h¡, AÝVm {ZÝVa ~hVr ahVr h¡ë&

^pŠV D$ar, AgVV_ AÝy>Vm

h_ ZH$mo ^Jbw? | lUm MmVo h¢ {H$ Z ^Jbw? | lUm Zt h¡ë& h_ AZo Am H$mo ^Jbw? | Zt lUVo • AZm nyam Apñïd ^Jbw? | Zt lUmë& O~h_ dgZm-JrV hmVo h¢ Vo H$b h_am _Z `m ~wÕ hr dgZm | {ía Zt hmoVm, h_am nyam Apïd dgZm | Sy>~ OVm h¡ë& Bg{bE h_ar dgZm gr hmoVr h¡ • dh AZm nyam ãmd {XVr h¡ë& {H$Ýw h_ar ^pŠV D$ar hmoVr h¡ • dh H$b Z Am¡a ~wÕ H$s ñWa H$mo hr Ny>mVr h¡, h_mo AÝVV_ H$mo Zt {^JmoVë& Bg{bE h_ar ^pŠV AZm nyam ãmd Zt {XVë&

eaa N▸o◂S▸H$a J_Z H$ZoddoAdmeaa _| pñWAdm {dÎm| H$mo ^moZoddoAdmJwV| go `w$ (Bg AmË_mH$mo) {ZH$mg kmZ Mjwhc, dbXoI boVo hc&& ({H$Ýw) AmZr Zht OmZ mVÏ&&1Ï&&

`VÝVo ^mo{ZZ MZS> mÌ YÊmË_ÝqpñW²Ï&&

`VÝVmoS>H$s VmË_Zo ZtS> mÌ YÊMVgÏ&&1&&

nwéfmW© H$ZoddoAdmo `moIr AmZo _| pñW Bg AmË_mH$mo OmZo hc {H$Ýw {ÓÎm|Zo AmZo H$mo n{dÎ Zht {H$ïm Egop AmZr ËZ H$ZoraÎr Bgo Zht OmZ mVÏ&&1Ï&&

{dnwb-^mÌ`

àH${V go hr àH${V H$m ^moJ

emÌm| _| Bg {dÎ ra {dÚV² {dMmahpÝmh; {H$ {dÎm| H$mŠmñëH$mh; Amra Ord CZ {dÎm| H$m ^moJ {H$g àH$ma H$aVm h&& ApñVdXo ^mÌm| _| ~Qmh; • MoVZ Amra CS> MoVZ kmV Eï>mh; Amra CS> H$ÎmÀ©^mo$mh; Ï&& h_ H$_pÝÎm| Ho$ Ûmam HwN> ^r H$a| Amra kmZpÝÎm| Ho$ Ûmam HwN> ^r OmZ, kmV Amra Ñï>m MoVZ Cgo pàm{dV Zht hmoVÏ&& {dÎ H$mgodZ H$aVo g` àH${V hr àH${V H$mgodZ H$aVr h;& MoVm ZH$ HwN> H$aVr h; ZH$ HwN> ^moJr h;& `h OmZ koZo ra h_ {H$gr H$© `m ^moJ go àm{dV Zht hmoVÏ&& V~ h_ H$© ~mÊVm Zht h;& `hr _moj h;&

àH${V Ho$ VZJU à{õ h;& àH${V Ho$ gdJU go kmZpÝÎm ~Zr h;& amoJU go H$_pÝÎm ~Zr h; Amra VmoJU go ^moJ Ho$ {dÎ ~Zo h;& Šm{H$ hmÝVmMh; Bg{dE kmZpÝÎm ^r mMh;, H$_pÝÎm ^r mMh; Amra ^moJ Ho$ {dÎ ^r mMh;& AmH$ma Ho$ gdJU go hmoìpÝÎ Amra amoJU go dm{ÚÎ ~Zr h; Vm CZH$m {dÎ VmoJU go ~ZZo ddmo eãX h;& Bg àH$ma VmoJU àmZ eãX H$m gdJU àmZ hmoìpÝÎ JkU H$a ahr h;& AmV² àH${V hr àH${V H$m ^moJ H$a ahr h;& eãX> hmoÌ _| Amh; Amra Mmo OmVm h;& MoVm Cgo OmZr Vmo h; {H$Ýw CgH$m ^moJ Zht H$aVr; eãX AmE ìm OmE, {H$Ýw MoVm dht H$s dht aVr h;& Bgo hr JVm _| JU hr JVm| _s ìdma H$a ahr h; • **JVm.JVmVwd¶Vo** • HmHa àH$> {H$mJm h;&

{ZdH$a MoVm

`hr pñW{VAÝ {dÎm| H$s ^r h;& dmwH$s VmoJU àmZ ñnë© {dÎ H$m gdJU àmZ Ed{ÚÎ go, AÝ ZH$s VmoJU àmZ ên {dÎ H$m gdJU àmZ Zo ìpÝÎ go, Ob H$s VmoJU àmZ ag {dÎ H$m gdJU àmZ agpÝÎ go Vm nÌdr H$s VmoJU àmZ JS> {dÎ H$m gdJU àmZ kmpÝÎ go JkU hmoVm h;& AmV² àH${V hr àH${V H$m ^moJ H$a ahr h;& MoVm Bg {dÎm| go Aën~ {ZaÄZ hr ~Zr ahr h;& dh àH${V _| hmoZo ddmo {dH$am| H$mo H$sbo OmZr h;, {H$Ýw CZ| {ÚÎ hmoH$a ñnë {dH$ Vht hmoVÏ&& h OmZ koZo ra gmV$ {Z© ahmo OmVm h;& dh AmZr ñnîm {dH$ ewÕ H$m AZwdH$a hoVm h;&

Bg mMm| kmZpÝÎm| Amra mMmH$_pÝÎm| Ho$ A{YH$ma Vm Ho$ ên _| Zh; Omo {ZaÄa gH$ën-{dH$ën {H$m H$aVm h;& Z _| Omo gH$ën-{dH$ën MoVo hc CZ ra h_ ~wÕ H$m {ZS>Ua Vo hÏ&& Bg {dE CZ g^r gH$ën-{dH$ém| H$mo h_ àH$> Zht H$aVo& `{X h_ CZht gH$ën-{dH$ém| H$mo àH$> H$a X| Vmo Xygam H$mo nVm Mo OmEJm {H$ hmam Z {dMma Vm {dÚjá h;& ^moJr ^r h;& V~ h_ {ZS>U H$s {ZS>U H$m h_ CZ g H$ën-{dH$ém| H$mo àH$> Zht H$aVo h;& Vm{n Bgo pñW{V _| H$mo© AÝa Zht Aë {H$ hmam Z {dÚjá h; Omo aV-{XZ {Za© gH$ën-{dH$ën {H$m H$aVm h;& Bg {dÚjáVm H$s H$maU h_ Xw.Ir ^r aVo hÏ&& h_ Mmo h; {H$ Z H$s AmdmH$ gH$ën-{dH$ën gmá hmo OmE; {H$Ýw Egop hmoVm Zht&& Z àH${V H$m EH$ {dH$am h;& h_ MoVZ h; Am©V² Z go {^Ph;& h OmZ koZo ra Z Amra hmao ~MH$ Xyar n¥Vm hmo OmVr h;& V~ Z H$s AmdmH$ gH$ën-{dH$ën eÝVhmo OmVo h;& V~ Z {dÚjá Zht hmoVÏ&&

gSHSën-{dHSën

O~ VHS Ocd _Z HcS gSHSën-{dHSën VWm kmZpÉÐ` Amra HS_pÉÐm| HcS de _| aVWmh; V~ VHS dh EHS ñWbeara HcS NyQ>OmZo raXygo ñWbeara HSo YaU HSaVWa VWmh;Ÿ& eara HS_pñW{V~zmEaZo HcS {bEAmcîHS {dîm| HSmo Cîmo J _| koZmEHS ~WVh; Amra {dîm| HcS à{VAmg{'$ aZmXygar ~WVh;Ÿ& Y© HSmgmZ _mZHSa eara HS_pñW{V~zmEaZo HcS {bE Ëmr ^r Amra HSaVWh;Ÿ& {HSÝw {OmHcS ñdX HSmo AZmAmZÝX _mZ HSa agHcS à{VbmbmWmaZmamJ HSmbJUh;Ÿ& ~SyZ HSmHSaUamJh;, {dîm| HSmgmZ ZrtŸ& à¥{VH¥{VHSm ^moJ HSa ahr h;, `hgP koZo ra {dîm| HcS à{VamJ CËr Zrt hmoVŸ& Ocd MOZ ñËSh;Ÿ& AV..dh MOZ ramË_ VËdHSmhr AmÝX kogHSVmh;, OS>à¥{VHSm ^moJ Zrt HSagHSVŸ& {HSÝw AkmZr AZo Amd Smo à¥{V _mZHSa à¥{VHcS ^moJ HSmo AZm ^moJ mZ koVmh;Ÿ& `hr amJh;, `hr ~SyZh;Ÿ&

Omo pñW{V ramM {dîm| HcS ^moJ HS_sh;, dhr pñW{VÓ_ Amra _aU HS_s ^rh;Ÿ& Ó_ Amra _aU à¥{VHcS hmoVohc, AmËmHcS ZrtŸ& `h OmZ koZo ra ZÓ_ HSmgWI hmoVmh;, Z _ËwHSm XwI hmoVmh;Ÿ& Ó_ Amra _aU AWHSVmAmra à{VHSVmHcS CîbJUhcŸ& HSmo© ^r nadV®Z à¥{V _| hmoVmh;Ÿ& Cg| {HSgr nadV®Z HSmo h_ AWHSVmo _mZ koVohcŸ& {HSgr nadV®Z HSmo h_ à{VHSVmo _mZ koVohcŸ& dñWpñW{V `hh; {H$ à¥{V _| hmoZo dhm HSmo© ^r nadV®Z Z hmao AWHSVmo h; Amra Z hmao à{VHSVŸ& `hkmZ hmo OmZo ra h_g~ napñW{V _| g^mdaI gHSVohcŸ& Šm|{H$ AmËmñdmdgo hr g_ê$h;Ÿ& AV..Ogo hr h_g^mdHSmo à á hmoVohc dgo hr h_ AmËmHSmo Cha Y hmo OmohcŸ&

AkmZr HSmo gWI Amra XwI XmoZm| _ZmamÁ_| ^Q>HSVohcŸ& dh AZV HcS gWI Amra XwI HS_s ñ¥{V_| Amra ^{dî` HcS gWI Amra XwI HS_s HSërZm_| Imo`m aVWmh;Ÿ& dh aVWmdV©mZ_| h; Amra OrVm ^yVAmdm ^{dî` _| h;Ÿ& gË` Vmo dV©mZ_| hr h;Ÿ& AV..Omo ^yVAmra ^{dî` _| aVWmh; dh gË` HSmo Zrt OmZVŸ& gË` hr ^mbZ? h; Bg{bE ^mbZ? ^r gYmdV©mZ_| h;Ÿ& Omo ^mdam{á HcS {bE ^{dî` HS_s `moZ~ZmH$aVohc, do ^mbZ? HS_s HSërZmhr HSaVohc, ^mbZ? HS_s dmV{dH$VmCZgo NyQ>OmVrh;Ÿ&

napñW{Vm| _| hmoZo dhonadV®Zm| _| Ó_ Amra _Ëwg<go ~SonadV®Zh;Ÿ& Šm|{H$ Cg g` HcS bXe Amra HSmohr Zrt ~XVmeara ^r ~XoOmVh;Ÿ& h_mar {OZ {dîm| _| ^r Amg{'$ h; CZ| g<go àm<T>Amg{'$ eara HcS à{Vh;Ÿ& Bg{bE h_ `hgPohc {H$ eara Zi>hmo OmEJm, Vmo h_ hr Zi>hmo OmE±JÝ&Bg{bE g<go ~Sm^ _ËwHSmh;Ÿ& Bgo em`m| _| A{^{ZdeZm_ HSmmM±Šoe ~VmJmh;Ÿ& `{X h_ _ËwHcS g` hmoe _| ahgH$Vmo `h XoIgH$Vo {H$ eara HcS Zi>hmo OmoZo ra ^r h_ Zi>Zrt hmo adÝ&{HSÝw hmoVm h; {H$ h_ A{YHSa _ËwHcS g` ~dmoe hmo OmVohcŸ& Eogm _ËwHcS HSaUH$_ hmoVmh;, _ËwHcS ^ HcS HSaUA{YH$ hmoVmh;Ÿ& Bg ~dmoe rHcS HSaUh_ `hXoIhr Zrt mVo {H$ _ËwHcS g` {HSgV eh eara hgpNy>Oamh;, h_ AmJhc Amra eara AmJh;Ÿ& `{X h_ _ËwHcS g` hmoe _| ahgH$Vmo h_ eara Amra AmËmHS_s {^ÝmHSmo àËjXoIgHSVohcŸ& {HSÝw _ËwHcS g` hmoe _| ahZo H$ {bE nyaoOmdZ _| hmoe _| ahZo HSmAä`gHSaZmAmdî H$ h;Ÿ& hmoe _| ahZo HSmAW© h; {H$ h_ Omo ^r {Hc$mHSa|, hmam _Z ^r nyar Vah dhr hmo, AZV HS_s ñ¥{Vm| Amra ^{dî` HS_s HSërZmam| _| Z Imo`m adÝ&nyO© Zmo`moh©H$ H$ H©Zmmam{W©H$ Ñi>go Vmo hmaXh; hr, hm{H$ g\$Vm HSm ^r OmZH$ h;Ÿ&

ÁVLH$aU H$s ewÕ

EH$nKVmHo$ gmVÁVLHaUHs ewÕ ^r AmoIH$ hiV& {dfm| Ho$ goZHo$g_ ^r EH$nKVmhmoOVr hiV& Mma Mmar H$aVog_ ~pVEH$nK hmoVm hiV& {dfr H$s {df ^mJH$aVog_ Ogr EH$nKVmhmoVr hi; ewÕ ÁVLH$aU dmo H$s odgr hr EH$nKVm ^dZ {MVZ Ho$g_ hmoVr hiV& `hr EH$nKVm H$s ©H$ar hiV& Jmoñdmr Vwgo Xog Zo H$s {H$ H$s nr ì pŠV H$s {ogàH$ma ñnr H$s ^mJfmamoVm hi; Awdmo ^r ì pŠV H$s {ogàH$ma YZfmamoVm hi, Cgr àH$ma _wPoam_ {à`oJ|;

H$m{ h Zma {pAma {O_ mo^h {à` {O_ xmV&
{V_ aKZVN {ZdSa {à` moIp_ mo{h amV&&

ÁVa Ho$bo BVmh i {H$ ^mOm| H$s màO_ dmg wI H$s Aem H$aVm hiV& Cmg wI h i hr ZhV& {H$ÍVwam_ Ho$ à{V à O_ wI H$s IuZ go wI H$s Aem H$aVm hiV& Bg{dE ^mOmg{°$ Ho$ hmN gXm {Zdem, HwFR$m, {dfmX Amga gXmg hoVm hi; O~{H$ am_ Ho$ à{V à O_ H$s naU{V Agr_ AmZXV hiV& JVm H$aVr hi; {H$ _x<T> _Z H$s ngmam hoVa hmoI, Mjw, ñnë©, agm VmKmU {dfm| H$s ngoZ H$aVo hoV& _yT> ¥ÍEw, OrdZ Awdmo ^mOH$s g_` JVm| go `wV à¥Ë{V H$s oAZog nwAFR$, Zht XoI mVo, kmZr XoI hoVo hV& kmZr Ho$ {dE ^r nam_ËV-VËd H$s XE©Z V~ hr gå^d hi, O~ dhrhoo AmZm ÁVLH$aU ewÕ H$a hoo •

hmoIS Mjw.. ñnë©Z4m agS KmUcol M&
A{YH$m` _ZmS {dfmZwgoV&&
CËH$nXS pñWS dm{h ^mOmS dm JVmpÍV²&
{dyT>m ZZmpÍV npÍV kmMjwE.Y&&
`Vmo hmo{JZMmS nYËnËÝdpñW²&
`VmoHaHsËnËmo ZmS nYËMVgV&&

_yo VWm AZwdmX

`Xm{XËJS VOmo COZg`Vo@{Ibo²&
`fÍD$_g `fmZm; VÎmOmo {d{Õ _mH$²&&2&&

gy© H$mOmo VOgåyU© OV² H$so à{eVH$aVm hi; VWmOmo VOMÍDm_ | Amaa Omo VOA§Z _| hi; CgH$so Vw_amhr OmZmo&&2&&

JmmdmÎ M ^ymZ Yaàmah_moOgm&
nwÎm{_ MmpÍVr.. gmP.. gmoOmo ^yËmagËH$.&&3&&

ç nËdr| ade HaHs AZr e{°$ go g~ ^ym| H$so YaU H$aVm hy+ Aaa agË_H$ MÍDm~ZH$a g~ Amf{Ym| H$so nwÎ>H$aVm hy+&&3&&

A§S dpeZmo ^yËmàmUmS XhmV.&
àmUmZgmwS.. nMmaH$S MwdrY²&&4&&

ç g~ àm{Um| H$s eaa_| ah H$a àmUAmaAmZ go `w$ dídZa A§Z H$s ê$n| Mmam| à H$a H$s A§P H$so nMVmhy+&&4&&

{dnwb-^mi^

à¥{V ra_mË_à¥m1^ h¡

gmY¥ ~ma¥ma emÎm| _ | n¤T¥mh¡ {¤¥ àm¥{V¥ nXm] _ | gwI Zt h¡ Vm{n G¥¥mCZ nXm] H¤¥ à{V AmH¤©UNy¤QvmZt h¡Ÿ& Xygar Ama bm{¤¥ nXm] H¤¥mAmH¤©U{OZmA{Y¥ hmOm h¡ ra_mË_mH¤¥ à{VAmH¤©U CZmhr H¤¥_hmOmOm h¡Ÿ& `hr XwI H¤¥mH¤¥aUh¡Ÿ&

{dkofU H¤¥Zo ra nVmMVm h¡ {¤¥ bm{¤¥ nXm] H¤¥ à{VAmH¤©UBg{dEhmOm h¡ {¤¥ CZ nXm] H¤¥ âmdaË¯j JmVa h¡Ÿ& {¤¥gr H¤¥m ^i` _¤¥mZ X¤I¥a bmO¤¥ _ | G¥¤¥ à¥gmhmOr h¡ {¤¥ A_w¤¥ H¤¥m _¤¥mZ ~hpV ^i` h¡Ÿ& {¤¥gr H¤¥ ñdW gw¤¥mbeara H¤¥o X¤I¥a h_ G¥¤¥ gmÝX© H¤¥s à¥gmH¤¥Vohr Ÿ& {Og¤¥ mgA{Y¥ YZ hmOm h¡, h_ G¥¤¥mgåmZ H¤¥Vohr Ÿ& Bg¤¥ {dkaV {ZrZ© Zi¤¥ŠV H¤¥mgñI AmZmhmOm h¡Ÿ& Eogo _¤¥ñdm{dH¤¥ h¡ {¤¥ h_ | A{Y¥m{Y¥ YZA{OVH¤¥Zo H¤¥s BÀNmCËP hmOmOr h¡Ÿ& nwI¯ñdm, bmO¤¥ñdm Ama {dÎmñdm H¤¥mhr Xygam Zm_ AmqŠV h¡Ÿ& AmqŠV hr h_ | ~mY¥r h¡Ÿ& bm{¤¥ nXm] H¤¥s _¤¥mH¤¥ H¤¥aU CZ_ | hmar AmqŠV a¥r h¡Ÿ& `h AñdmH{dH¤¥ Zt h¡ {¤¥ Ý¥wàZ `h h¡ {¤¥ bm{¤¥ nXm] H¤¥s _¤¥mCZ H¤¥s AZr h¡ Amdm CZ H¤¥s `h M¤¥-X¤I¥ H¤¥t go Cma bo JB© h¡? JmV H¤¥Vr h¡ {¤¥ àm¥{V¥ nXm] H¤¥s _¤¥mCZ H¤¥s AZr Zt h¡ A{nVw ^JmZ² H¤¥s hr {dy{V bm{¤¥ nXm] _ | à{V{¤åVhmOr h¡Ÿ& gy© _ | Om VO h¡ {Ogo gñVOV² à¥{eVhmo am h¡, Amdm Om VO MÎ_m Amdm A¿½Z _ | ^r h¡, dh VO dhVV.. ^JmZ² H¤¥mhr h¡Ÿ&

`Xm{XËJV§ VOmo OmZmg`Vo{lb_²Ÿ&
`fÉ{g Àmdm¡Zm¡ Vîmo Om {dÕ _m¤¥_²Ÿ&&

`h Vmo h_ {dkmZ H¤¥s H¤¥mgo gr OmZo h¡ {¤¥ MÎ_m H¤¥m à¥he G¥¤¥mAZmZt h¡ A{nVw dh gy© H¤¥s à¥he go hr à¥{eVh¡Ÿ& `m¡ `h H¤¥m Om am h¡ {¤¥ MÎ_m hr ra à¥mî Zt h¡, ñdS gy© H¤¥m à¥he ^r G¥¤¥mAZmZt h¡, dh à¥he ^r ^JmZ² H¤¥mhr h¡Ÿ& Bg ~mV H¤¥o dX{dkmZ H¤¥s Amdo¤¥ _ | Wo<mg_Pmhmo MÝ&

~«¡ hr Cmo{XZ H¤¥aU

dX{dkmZ H¤¥s AZwga g_ñVÑî_mZ ~«¡mÊS> ~«¡ go CËP hpAm¡Ÿ& ~«¡ hr QV² H¤¥m Cmo{XZ H¤¥aU ^r h¡ Ama {Z{Îm H¤¥aU ^r h¡Ÿ& Om o nXm© {H¤¥gr Cmo{XZ H¤¥aU go ~ZVm h¡ Cg nXm© _ | AZo Cgr Cmo{XZ H¤¥aU H¤¥s JWY© Am¡m H¤¥a o h¡Ÿ& Ogo K¤¥m {Å¡r go ~Zm Vo K¤¥o _ | {Å¡r H¤¥s hr ê¤¥h, ag JÝY, ñne© Am OVo h¡, K¤¥o H¤¥m AZmH¤¥V> ^r Zt hmOm, g~ {Å¡r go hr Cma {bÎm hpAm hmOm h¡Ÿ& O~ gy©, MÎ, A¿½Z H¤¥m gdm ê¤¥h ~«¡mÊS> ~«¡ go hr ~Zm h¡ Vo BZ H¤¥s VOpñdVm ~«¡ go hr Am© hp© hmOr Mm{hE • h ~mV VH¤¥ go {gÕ hmOr h¡Ÿ&

~«¡ go gKQ> H¤¥go ~Zr h {dï> {dÚm H¤¥m h¡ Ama ~hpV {dÚmV h¡Ÿ& Vm{n ag m¡ZmH¤¥go gJ¤¥m _ | Cgo `m¡ g_Pho Zm Mm{hE Ÿ& AmBñdQ>Z Zo h ñdQ> {H¤¥m {H¤¥ E=Mc² H¤¥s gZ¡Zmga nXm© L¤¥m© _ | Ama L¤¥m© nXm© _ | ~ho Om Vr h¡Ÿ& Eo Vo ~ma H¤¥ Zo Bgo Am o H¤¥m E¤¥s gÎ {Xm {H¤¥ MoZm nXm© _ | Ama nXm© MoZm _ | ~ho Om Vm h¡Ÿ& {Oga {H¤¥m go h hmOm h¡, Cgra {H¤¥m H¤¥m Zm_ `h¡•• dMpMÎm m ham H¤¥m o Ûk Ÿ& AËm H¤¥s VZ KQH¤¥ h¡ • _Z, àmU Ama dmH¤¥Ÿ& _Z H¤¥s H¤¥m Zmgo àmU J{Vebo hmOm h¡Ÿ& àm| H¤¥s h J{Vebo Vh H¤¥mVr h¡Ÿ& àm| H¤¥s J{Vebo ^ym| H¤¥o J{Vebo ~ZmXVr h¡Ÿ& ^ym| H¤¥s h J{Vebo l_H¤¥mVr h¡Ÿ& gmaSe `h h¡ {¤¥ MoZm H¤¥s H¤¥m Zmhr MoZm H¤¥o nXm© ê¤¥h _ | nÕV H¤¥a XVr h¡Ÿ& AV.. nXm© MoZm H¤¥mhr Kr^yV ê¤¥h¡Ÿ& gJ¤¥m _ | QV² H¤¥s gñV nXm] H¤¥m Cmo{XZ H¤¥aU MoZm Amdm ~«¡ hr h¡Ÿ& Eogr pñV _ | bm{¤¥ nXm] H¤¥s H¤¥mb© ^r _ {¤¥mCZ H¤¥s AZr Zm hmO¤¥a ~«¡ H¤¥s hr h¡Ÿ& _ {¤¥m H¤¥m Am H¤¥© Uñdm{dH¤¥ h¡ {¤¥ Ý¥wh _ | _ {¤¥m H¤¥s _yb o XVH¤¥o m H¤¥S>Zm Mm{hE Z {¤¥ à{V{¤åVhmOr h¡Ÿ& gy©, MÎ Vm A¿½Z _ | ^JmZ² H¤¥s _ {¤¥m Cgr à¥he à{V{¤åV hmo ar h¡ {Og à¥he ^m{V QV² _ | gy© H¤¥m à¥he MÎ_m | à{V{¤åVhmo am h¡Ÿ&

A{^ãm` `h h¡ {H$ Vo Vmo EH$ hr h¡ • ^dbZ² H$ma© ea f g~ mXw© CÎr. go AZmVo Oma hoVo h¢& gy©, MÝD Vm A§ZH$ a§Jhe _| KQ>oQ>m{X mXw© a§Jhe{V hmVo h¢ {H$Vw `{X MZmH$ a§Jhe Z hmo Vmo Šm gy©, MÝD Amd m A§ZH$ a§Jhe _| h_ KQ>oQ>m{X mXw© H$aoZ gH$Sy? {ZîH$© `h hmpÝ {H$ AÝW.. Vmo mXw© H$aoZ a§Jhe{V MZmH$ hr H$aVr h¡, ^m¡{V H$ mXw© MZmH$ sgm Vm ^o hr H$aX| {H$Vw do ñdS mXw© H$aoZ oZZo _| Ag© h¢&

ñnîQ>h¡ {H$ AÝV_ epŠVMZmh¡ & MZmhr Hm_mHa gH$Vr h¡ & H$m_mhr J{V Xo gH$Vr h¡ & J{V hr gXmah¡ & QV² H$m eamX© hr h¡ • Oo {ZaÝV J{V eo h¡ & Bg a§Jha QV² H$m _o MZmh¡ & QV² Vo h¡, MZm _o h¡ & QV² ÀËj JmVa h¡, MZmnamoj h¡ & _o Vo gXm hr namoj a Vm h¡ & dfj H$s O>S>A d m _| H$m Z H$s Zdh | {XÎm© H$m_ XoVr h¡? {H$Vw dfj O>S>na Vm _| H$m Z Zdna hr {Q>H$m h¡ & h_ ÀËj go A{^ÝV hmoH$a namoj H$aoZ ^o |& Oo dfj O>S>go H$Q>o Vm h¡, dh gI Om h¡ & h_man _o ^dbZ² h¡ & `{X h_ AZo _o go H$Q>o MÝ_| Vo gI Om ÝÌ& Odf H$m Amn X a§X V~ hr VH$ h¡ O~ VH$ h_ mXw© H$aoZ _ËdlZ XoH$a MZmH$aoZ _ËdlX| & MZmH$s ^m Xo na mXw© H$m h H$m H$aU ~Zo h¢, gI H$m gmZ Zr ~Zm Vo&

gy©, MÝD Amna A§ZH$

JmVm Zo a§Jhe{V mXw© H$s Cn hU H$s ê$n _| VZH$m Cëoo I {H$ïm • gy©, MÝD Vm A§ZH$ & gy© Ûmo H$s H$aoZ, MÝD AÝVaj H$aoZ Vm A§ZH$ ^o h H$s Cn {V H$aVr h¡ & Bg a§Jha gy©, MÝD Vm A§ZH$ go VZm | h H$s n¥Vm Om h¡ Amna VZm | h H$s go VZm | h H$s H$s gr a§Jhe{V mXw© H$s n¥Vm Om h¡ & A§ZH$ go m{Wd gI, MÝD go {VÀMh H$s gI Vm gy© go ñdU© H$s gI | H$s n¥Vm Om h¡ & Bg a§Jha gy©, MÝD Vm A§ZH$ H$s H$Zo go VZm | h H$s ^m½ d mXw© Vm Z mXw© go àíam Z o dh o gI H$s n¥Vm Om h¡ & {h H$s EZ gñV mXw© H$s {h m ^dbZ² H$s hr {h m h¡ Vm EZ mXw© | Om o gI H$s aÚk{V h | h Vr h¡ dh gI ^dbZ² H$s AZZÊ$n H$s Nmm-m Ih¡ & h_ Nmm H$aoZ dmV{dH$ m Z H$a Cgr H$s m No m h¢ & hr m Vm MH$ h¡ & {H$Vw A^ï> H$s àíam _o mXw© go h Om Vr h¡, Cgo Nmm go Zr Vo & _o Vo ^dbZ² h¡ • h Om Z o Z o na a§JhH$ {V H$m Xw© Vm H$m© Ugmá h Om h¡ Amna ^dbZ H$s à{VAmH$© Ugmá h Om h¡ & Bgr A{^ãm` go lr¥Vm Ua§JhH$ {V H$m na H$aoZdmo Vm ^dbZ² H$m ñdH$aoZdmo AdW© H$aoZ go gPm ao h¢ & gy©, MÝD Amna A§ZH$ s ^mfm A{YXdH$s ^mfm h¡ & `{X A{YXdh r na V H$aoZdmo h¡ Vo A{YÝV Vo na V H$aoZdmo h¡ & lr¥Vm Ua H$aoZ h¢ {H$ ^dbZ² h r mÝdr _| à{dQ>hmo H$a gñV ym | H$aoZ Yma Ua H$aVo h¢ Vm do h r agÝ_H$ gmo ~Zo H$a gñV Am{Ym | H$aoZ mQ>H$aVo h¢•

Jmm{dÌ M ^ym{Z Yma nañh mo gm&
mÚ{_ Mmfr.. gmP©.. gmo ^ym agÝ_H$ &

A§ZH$ ^y H$m Xo Vm h¡ & CgH$m Vo ^dbZ² H$m hr Vo h¡ & h A{YXdH$m dU©Z m¡ & A~ A{YÝV H$m dU©Z H$aVo h E lr¥Vm Ua H$aVo h¢ {H$ gr ^ym | H$aoZ ^r ^dbZ² hr AZo Vo go Yma U {H$E h¢ & Am Mo H$a JmVm H$s Bgr n§Jhm | Am Ü_ | lr¥Vm Ua VZ nwém | H$m dU©Z H$a | o • ja, Aja Amna Ai``& ja nwém hr ^y h¢ • **ja.. gmP© U ^ym{Z**& {H$Vw ^y ^r h¡ nwém h¡ & do H$s AZgna gr nwém h¢ • **nwém Eo{S> gP© _**& O~ gr nwém h¡ Vo ^y hr nwém go {^ H$s go hmo gH$Vo h¢? d{XH$ naam go Am a{VAmoMH$ | H$aoZ ^m Am{Îh¡ {H$ {hÝy OS> H$s n¥Om H$aVo h¢ & H$hr ^r {H$gr dfj H$s ZMo EH$ mfnU ÎES> a I H$a Cgna Vo Vm {gÝya hmoVo H$a Cgo hr ^am Or _| H$a Cgo n¥Om H$aZo ho Vo h¢ & do{dH$ Vm h¡ {H$ {hÝy gñV mam H$m o ^dbZ² H$m hr _| Vm h¡ & dh O~ {H$gr mfnU ÎES> H$s Amo Z _| Vm h¡ Vo dh mÝdr H$m o Zr ^dbZ² H$m o hr Z H$a H$m h¡ & mfnU ÎES> _| ^r dh epŠV mo _ Oo h¡ Vo Cgo Yma U {H$E h¡ Amna dh epŠV H$m Amna Zr ^dbZ² hr

Ÿ Bgr{dEnÝdr, Od, A¾Z, dnwBZ ^ym| _| gpÎ {MÀNkŠVh¡, Cgp H$s{t ^r AmZr lÕnA{©V H$s Omg H$Vr Ÿ

à H$ne H$Ed Vrn mofH$dÝ&

MÝ_m _| XoJUh¢ • à H$ne H$Ed Vrn mofH$dÝ& MÝ_m H$s à H$ne H$Ed ^dbZ go Am¡nh¡ `hmho ~rn {Xe©& A~H$m Omamh¡ {H$ MÝ_m H$s mofH$Ed ^r ^dbZ go hr Am¡nh¡ Ÿ& MÝ_m H$s oAmf{Ym| H$s n{VH$s Jmh¡ Ÿ& Amf{Ym| _| Oo agAm¡nh¡ dh MÝ_m go hr Am¡nh¡ Ÿ& gmoVr H$s `hr _{hmh¡ {H$ dh gmYr MÝ_m go Ow~r h¡ Ÿ& Cg H$s n{Îm¡ MÝ_m H$s H$m H$s gmW KQ>r ~ITr h¡ Ÿ& dh MÝ_m H$s gå^y© agEH$ Vm H$m à{VZ{YH$d H$aVr h¡ Ÿ& Bg{dE gmoag XodVam| H$mo na{à h¡ Ÿ& lm¡V{dY go {H$EOo dmo gmo_ `oJ _| gmoag H$m à`mo Jnmo¡ Ÿ& Xm©½ go Aom gmoYm {dbáhmo MH$s h¡ Ÿ&

gmo_ H$m _Ed

AV..d©nZ _| gmoYm H$s ñWZ ra ny{VH$m Am{XAÝ Amf{Ym| H$s Cnmo J go hr gÝVmf H$aZm nS>Vm h¡ Ÿ& dX{dbZ H$s AZwga gmo_ H$m EH$ AÝ^ _Ed ^r h¡ Ÿ& A¾Z, dnw, Ama Am{XE Vmo AmZo` Xodh Ÿ& `o H$s e.. ^y, AÝVaj Wrn Ümdm H$s XodVm h¡ Ÿ& gmo_ gmå^ h¡ Ÿ& A¾Z _| O~VH$ gmo_ H$s Amnp{VZ n S>o `k nyam Zr hmoVr Ÿ& AV.. gmo_ H$m AmZm Aa J _Ed h¡ Ÿ& A¾Z Ama gmo_ H$s g_Ýd` go hr QV² H$m `k Mb ahm h¡ • **A¾Zfmo_ EH$S> QV²** Ÿ& ^dbZ hm¥ÌU H$aVo h¢ {H$ Amf{Ym| _| ag H$m gMa H$aZo dmo gmo_ ^r ^dbZ H$s hr _{hmgo _Ed hmoVr h¡ Ÿ&

_yb VrnAZwdX

gpÎ MmS> ö{X g{H$dbo

^m. ñ¥{VkmZ_moZS> MÝ&

dX{ü gaH$mod dbÚo•

dbÚVH$s{OX{dkod MmnÝ&&5Ÿ&

_¢ gH$s öX _| pñWhÝ Ama _wgo hr ñ¥{V, koZ Ama ~wÕH$s Xoof| H$m {ZdaUmoVm h¡ Ÿ& g~dbÚ| Ûam OmZo `mo½ _¢ hr hÝ Ama dbÚVH$m ~ZZo dmo Vrn dbk ^r _¢ hr hÝ Ÿ& &5Ÿ&

{dnwo-^mî`

naIm hr dbÚ| H$m gma

gy©, MÝ«, A¾ _| Oo VoO h¡ dh ^dbZ H$m hr h¡ Ÿ& ^dbZ hr AmZo VoO go g~ ^ym| H$mo YmaU {H$E h¡ Ÿ& do Amo agEH$ go_ ê$n go Amf{Ym| H$m mofUH$a ho h¢ Ama dídmA¾~ZH$a n«{Um| H$s ea _| AÝZm Mmao h¡ Ÿ& h ^dbZ H$s gpÎ m H$m d©Z hAÝ« n«ZhmoVm h¡ {H$ `{X ^dbZ gpÎ m H$s h¢ Vmo Šm Ch| H$s t ^r Cnma {H$m Omg H$Vm h¡ ? Cnma h¡ {H$ {Og n«H$ma dmw gpÎ h¡ {H$ Ýw dh n«Unm« X V~hr ~Zr h¡ O~ íd go Zo r go \$S>S>m| VH$ mw M Ÿ& Cgr n«H$ma Ún ^dbZ gpÎ h¢ Vm{n CZH$s AmZÝ« H$s n«{á Vr hmoVr h¡ O~h Ch| Amo öX _| ñWm{nVhAmZwdH$a|Ÿ&

H$©, koZ Ama ^md

öX ea a H$m H$s Ý« h¡ Ÿ& gñV ^md| H$m ñWZ hr öX h¡ Ÿ& ^md H$m ñWZ H$© Ama koZ go D$Mm h¡ Ÿ& h H$© Ûam {H$gr H$s go dmo g{_Vg` VH$ hr H$a gH$Vo h¢, H$mo© H$© ^r gXm Zr Mb gH$Vm Ÿ& {dMa H$s ñVa na koZ ^r AWm h¡ Ama OWm h¡, H$mo© koZ gXm Zr ~Zm hVm Ÿ& EH$ ^md hr Egm h¡ Omo gXm ~Zm hVm

dX H$s Mm© Mr Vo Ì r H$s _ü_ go Vd H$m {dfofU H$aVo hE VZ nwém| H$s Mm© ^r Am©ÝX& do VZ nwéf h¢ • ja, Aja Ama Ai``Ý& ja ^y h¢, {Oí| h_ OS> H$aVo h¢Ý& g~ nxm{Um| H$s eara ^r ja h¢, Šm|{H$ do Zwedm² h¢Ý& Aja Odë_m h¡, Šm|{H$ dh ZQ> Zr h¡ mo Ý& Ai`` ©da h¡, Šm|{H$ dh VZm| bo H$m| H$m Cgr nxH$a ^aU-mofU H$aVm h¡ {Cg à H$ma e H$ AZr à Xm H$m ^aU-mofU H$aVm h¡ Ý& janwéf Vm Ajanwéf H$s Aojm loR> hmZo H$s H$aUAi`` nwéfmo_ H$aVm h¡Ý&

ja H$mo Aamx H$s {VAdm jo Ì r H$aVo h¢, Aja H$mo nam xH$s {VAdm jo k H$aVo h¢ Ama Ai`` H$mo ©da Adm nam_ m H$aVo h¢Ý&

H$m On MwH$m h¡ {H$ d{XH$ Xa ZQ> go Am_ m H$s VZ KQ> H$ h¢ • _ Z, nxU Ama dmP$ Ý& hr VZ KQ> H$ Ì r {dfm H$s Amam h¢Ý& Ai`` nwéf _ Z.-fwZr` h¡, Aja nwéf nxU-fwZr` h¡ Vm ja nwéf dmP$-fwZr` h¡Ý& dX| H$mo XoI| Vo H$a X dmP$-fwZr` h¡, Vo dX nxU-fwZr` h¡ Ama gm_ dX Z.-fwZr` h¡Ý& Bg nxH$a H$mP$, Vo Ama gm_ H$s Ì r {dfm H$m Bg Zm ~Sm {dfma h¡ {H$ {dd H$m H$mo© ^r Vd Ì r {dfm go ~{hÝ© V Zr h¡Ý& Jwm _| Cgr Ì r {dfm H$m Ai``, Aja Ama ja nwéf H$s ê$n _| {dfma {H$m Jm h¡Ý&

ñWyb, gú_ Ama H$aUara

ja H$s AÝV© V H$s bñWyb ara H$mo Zhoa gú_ ara Ama H$aUara H$mo ^r hoZm Mm{hÝ& `o VZm| hr ara Zwedm² h¢, Bg{IE ja H$aVo h¢Ý& `o VZm| ara nxH$s {VH$ ^y h¢, Bg H$s {H$Jm_ ^r nxH$s {VH$s {H$Jm_ Ý&

Aja nwéf Adm Odë_m h¡ Vo na_ m H$m A§e {H$Ý© ^y go Cg Zo Am Zm gå~Ý nxH$s {V go _ Z {bm h¡, Bg{IE dh Aja Am© V² A{dZer hmo Vo hE ^r Am Zo H$mo Zda _ m H$aVo Xw.Ir hmo Vm h¡ Ama {Z{d©H$a hmo Vo hE ^r Am Zo H$mo {dH$V _ m Vm h¡Ý& Cg H$s Bg ^y H$m ñaU {hZo H$s {IE Jwm _| Aja H$mo H$a©V ~Vm Ý&

Odë_m H$s gm Z na_ m _| H$mo© ^« Zr h¡, Bg{IE Cg | H$mo© Xw.I ^r Zr h¡Ý& Aja ^r Am Zm gå~Ý ja go Vo <H$aAi`` go Oo<S> ko Vo Odë_m ^r na_ m hr h¡Ý&

^maVr` Xe©Zm| _| ja nwéf H$m dU©Z dke{fH$ Xe©Z Zo gV nxmXwI H$s AÝV© V {H$m, {OZ| X«i`, JwU, H$_©, gmnÝ`, {def, g_dh Ama Amd Aßo h¢Ý& gm§> Xe©Z Zo nyg Vdm| H$s _ü_ go Aja nwéf H$m dU©Z {H$m Ama do XmÝV Xe©Z Zo ~« H$s _ü_ go Ai`` nwéf H$m dU©Z {H$m Ý& Bg nxH$a H$aB Z Vm nwéf| H$s dU©Z _| hr g~ñV ^maVr` Xe©Z ho h¢, Šm|{H$ B Z Vm nwéf| _| hr g~ Vdm| H$m g_ de hmo Om h¡Ý& Jwm H$s gå~ 1 mo$ h¢•

Ûrd{_m; nwém; bmoZ$ jamja Ed MÝ&
ja.. gm©{U ^ym{Z H$Q>mZmoja CÀVoÝ&&
Cîm... nwéfoÝ... na_ dwZoÝ&
`mo bmoZ$ Ì r{dï` {~Ï©1`` B©daÝ&&
`ñ_ Ëja Vmm©ja X{n Mmoî_ Ý&
Amoqñ_ bmoZ$ do M nx{W.. nwéfmo_ Ý&&

_yb Vm AZwdX

Ûrd{_m; nwém; bmoZ$ jamja Ed MÝ&
ja.. gm©{U ^ym{Z H$Q>mZmoja CÀVoÝ&&6Ý&&

gSma _| ja Ama Aja go Xmo nwéf h¢ (Bg |) gmo ^y àm{Um| H$s eara ja h¢ Ama Odë_m H$mo Aja ~Vm Jm h¡Ý&6Ý&

Cîm_... nvéfHöÝ... ramËdÊwïöV.ÜÜ&
ìno lnoHŠI_m{dî {~Ë©1`` B©a.ÜÜ&1Z&

{HŠÝwdh Cîm_nvéf (ja Amra Ajago) {^Ph; Ono {ÌlnoHŠs_| à{dîQ>hnoHŠagHŠnoYraU {HŠ^oh; Amra {ogoAì``, B©ídaVïnramËmHŠmOïVmh;ÿ&1Z&

ì`ñmËja_VÝvnoh_janX{n MnoîmÜÜ&
AvnoqñI_ lnoHŠ dbO M à{jV.. nvéfnoîm_Ü&18&

Šm|{HŠ_¢jagoraoAmraAjago ^rlcR>hÿ+AV..lnoHŠAmradX_| nvéfnoîm_Zm_goà{gÕ hÿ+&8&

ìno _nolgåÿZHno OïZ{V nvéfnoîm_²ÜÜ&
g gP{dO{V _nŠ gP^ndZ ^ravÜ&19&

hoAw©ŸZ!Ono {ddHŠsì`{$_wPonvéfnoîm_HŠ$ê§n_| OïZVmh;dg©fdîm,gP^ndZ_arhr CnogZmHŠÀVmh;ÿ&19&

B{V JwØV_§ em6{_XwfŠ$ _ìnZKÜÜ&
EXª-wXÜdn ~w{ÕnínïnïHŠ§VHŠ§Ëü ^ravÜ&20&

ho {ZînmAw©ŸZ! `h_¢ZoAËÝVJnoZr`emÌ~vìmh;,Egp OïZHŠa~w{ÕnZª HŠ§VW© hno OïVmh;ÜÜ&20&

{dnwb-^nî`
AnË_m nnn-nwÊnÝïZV

gnZmHŠsXpîQ>gpVZgnZ_ZvÎ`HŠ$ngh¢•eaa,~w{ÕAmraöXÜ&eaagpH$_©hnoVmh;,~w{Õ gpkoZAmraöX`gp ^pŠÜ&Eg{bEnamËmHŠsn×{áHŠ${bE^rVZhr_n©h¢•H$_©noJ,koZnoJAmra ^{$noÜ&H$_©H$AŠV©Vh_HŠN>H$ZmMnVoh¢,koZgpOïZMnVoh¢Amra^{$gpn×áH$ZmMnVoh¢& AwÎd_|AVmh;{H$h_HŠN>^rHŠa,{\$a^rHŠN>ZHŠN>H$ZoHŠoefahOïVmh;Ü&h_{H$Zm^rOïZb, {\$a^rHŠN>ZHŠN>OïZoHŠoefahOïVmh;Ü&h_|{H$Zm^rn×áhno,AmraA{YŠà×áH$ZoH$sBÀNm~Zr hraVrh;Ü&Eg{bEhraogÿnaH$sXn¡<S>H$^rg_áZthnoÜ&EgXn¡<S>HŠn^ndBZmJanh;{H$O~E$ eaaNy>^rOVmh;Vno HŠN>AmaH$ZO,OïZoAmarn×áH$ZoH$sBÀNmh_|Xÿgmeaa YaUH$ZoH$Š{bE ~nÛ H$aXÕrh;Ü&`hrAndJZH$ŠMK$HŠmhOVwh;Ü&

gP{dª gnH$Š

AndJZgo_vÊVhnoZmhnoVnoHZoHs,OïZoH$sVmn×áH$ZoH$sXn¡<S>HŠno{dn_XZmhnoÜ&`h V~hrgåÎdh;O~{H$Šh_HŠN>EgmH$a|{H$HŠN>AmaH$ZoHŠoefZahOE,HŠN>EgmOïZ|{H$HŠN>Ama OïZoHŠoefZahOEVmHŠN>Egmn×áH$ab|{H$HŠN>Amarn×áH$ZoHŠoefZahOïÜ&JVmH$Vrh; {H$nvéfnoîm_Aì``nvéfH$noOïZhoZoraZHŠN>OïZoHŠoefaVmh;,gnH$gP{dª~ZOVmh;,ZHŠN> Amarn×áH$ZoHŠoefaVmh;,gnYŠn×án×ahnoOVmh;VmZHŠN>H$ZoHŠoefaVmh;,gnYŠH$ŠV-H$ŠËhnoOVmh;•

ìno _nolgåÿZHno OïZ{V nvéfnoîm_²Ü&
g gP{dO{V _nŠ gP^ndZ ^ravÜ&

Jwohc Vho _ZmoOV² • ramnk#H${VAdmAjanvéf • Hc$ahî Ama ^rJwVahÿ&dXH$Vmhi {H${cgnk#$a aWHc$n{hoH$s Zm{^ | gnÿVAsoOwSo>aWohc Cgrnk#aHH$, gn_Ama `ow.. _ZgpOwSo>hÿ&EcgrJwVa _{hmhi _ZH$s&{H$ÝVwramÊmH$s _{hmVhoJwV_hi • CggpA{YH$JwohW4>^rZhÿ&_ZCgpZhtOmZ gH$VmA{nVw_ZOmZZoH$seqŠVCgrgpnkmaH$aVmhi •

ÝYZgm Z _ZWo `mhp©ho _V²&
Vkol ~« Ec$s {pÕ Zos `{XwmgÝÝ&

EcgmJwV_ dhramÊmhi {cgH$md©ZJVm_ hi&Bg{cEJVmJwV_ emÌhi&{H$gremÌ_ VZhr{dFm| H$md©ZaWhi • gSgma,OcdVmramÊÝ&gSgmaja-nvéf,OcdAja-nvéf,ramÊmA``-nvéf&jaA{YVhi,AjaA{XcdhiVmA``AÜmÊ_hi&BZVZm|gp~{hÝ®VH4>^rZhÿ&BZVZm|H$m d©ZH$aZoHcHmaUJVmgaÝ©emÌhi&Bg{cEH$mOVmhi {H$JVmH$moR>aH$gpnkT>{pÌmOmE,VhoAÝ emÌm|H$monkT>oH$sAmÌH$Vmhi • **JVmgwZVmH$mÌm {H$_Ý¡..emÌ{dVa¡Ÿ&**

JVmH$mnkÊdH$snXaî gp^amhi&`m±AW©ZH$mo'ZK'Am©V² {ZîmmH$H$agamo{V {H$ÌmJm hi&JVmH$mnkmaÂ Bg{cE{H$ÌmJm{H$AW©ZH$moHwéjoÌHc$ `õ_ mmH$m^^Wm • AZo~ÝWAm|H$m _aZogpbZodbrdgmHcmmHm^^&lr¥UH$VohÇ{H$AW©Z{ZîmmhÿOcd_mÌ{ZîmmhÿmmH$m AamY~moYOcdH$moBVr~warVahgp^amk$mV{H$EahÿhiH$s_ZiÁm|-Ám| XtZ-hZpÞV{VgpC-aZm MmhVmhiËm|-Ëm| dhAmaA{YH$XtZVm-hZVm_ CgrnkH$aY±gmOVmhi {OgnkH$aXbo_ \±gmhmVÿ& gmYH$Hc$ {cEg-gpmbmH$m_ BgAamY~moYgp_pŠVmmZmhiÿ&

hZVmAmaASHaHc$ ^md

EcgmH$mZhi {CggpOcdZ_ JVH$m_ZhpEhm|?CZmmm| H$s ñ¥{VhrAZonk«{VE#$hZVmH$m ^mdËÝZH$aXVrhiÿ&BgH$mCQ>m^rhmVmhiÿ&OmoVh,CmdgAm{XgmVohÇAmaH$R>kaZi{VH$VmH$mOcdZ OVohÇ,dbAS$H$agp^aOVohÇÿ&Om±H$VF©dH$m^mdhi dm±,MmoAÀN>H$s_©hrŠm|Zhmo,~ÝZhmoOVm hiÿ&hZVmH$sJpÝWZt~±VrVmolr>VmH$sJpÝW~±YOVrhi • ~ÝZXmZm|hÇÿ&

{H$ÝVwÌhkmZJwV_hiÿ&AmÌH$moÌhkmZ{_loVmodhVÊH$moÌh{ZU©kmJm{H$O~H$s_©_wPo ñne©hrZtH$aVmoŠm|Z_ç~woH$s_©H$ê$S,ean-{nì±,dîmUZH$ê$S?ÌhemÌH$sXwÌm©»mhiÿ&O~emÌ Zo ÌhH$h{X{H$H$m_çhÿ±hrZtVmo{\aH$aZoHmgHênCR>ZoH$s~VH$m±gpAmJB?gH$ênVmoH$VF©d ^mdhQ>VohrgnámoJmÿ&A~OmohmoJm,nkH$«{VHc$H$aohmoJm • _çVmoXÆQ>nkVmhÿ&

OcdÝwHmAmÊUH$gmhmoJm?OcdÝw$AZogpHW4>^rZtH$aVmÿ&OcdÝw{$nkmáH$aZoHc$nyd© Hc$CgHc$gHHa,OmoCggpH$adVohÇ,dhH$aVmaVmhi,~pêHH$ZmM{hEdrCggphmoVmaVmhiÿ&nyd©{©V gHHagmáhmoOmZoraCgH$mea^rNy>OmZmhiÿ&nyd©{©VgHHaOcdÝwHmo^rXwIXogHVohÇ,dh e½UhmoH$aearaH$H$Q>^moJgH$Vmhiÿ&`hnkmaYH$m]H$m\$hiÿ&{H$ÝwŠmCggpmmH$_©hm|J?BgnkZ H$mÎmaXZoHc$ {cEgmbmd|AÜm`_ lr¥UXydrgaXmVmAmgvargaXmH$m{dVagpd©ZH$a|JÿnÝXkmh AÜm`ht gaÝZhmoVmhiÿ&

*> VÊg{X{Vlr_OdX²UVmgn{ZÊgw~«{dÝmnS`moemÌolr¥UVmO©gaXonvéfmoÎm`moho Zm_*
n#XmoÜm.ÝXX5ÿ&

AW fmcS›emcQÜ^m`...

_yo Vwm AZwdmX

lr^JdmZwdmM •

A^`§ gîdg§ew{Õm©Zîmoî`dpîW{V.ÝÝ&
XmZ§ X_ü `kü ñdmÜ^m`îVn Amo©d_²ÝÝ&&
Adqgm gË`_H$s›mdrËîmJ.. empÝVa›ewZ_²ÝÝ&
Xîm ^yoîdbmdwß§ _m©§ õaMmb_²ÝÝ&&
Vo0.. j_m Y¥{V.. em›MËdbmo Zr{V›m{ZmÝÝ&
^dpÝV gå›§ Xpdr_{^OmVî ^maÝÝ&&

lr^JdmZ ~mdbo •

A^`, ~w{Õ H$s ew{Õ, kmZîmoJ _| pîW{V, XmZ, BpÝÐ` gS`_, `k, ñdmÜ^m`, Adqgm, gË`, A›H$mdY, ËîmJ, empÝV, ra{ZÝÝm H$s›m Aîmd, à›{Um| H$s à{V Xîm, Abdbmîm, _¥ÝWm, (XwaMma H$s›Zo _|) bÝÕm, pîWam, Vo0, j_m, Y¡©, ew{Õ, Abdbm, {dZ«Vm•• ho Aw©ZÝ! `o g~ Xpdgå›Xm`w$ i›pŠV _| mdVohÝÝ&&1-23ÝÝ&&

Xa^mo Xmh@{^_mÜ H$s›mY.. mma^_od MÝÝ&
A§Z§ M›{^OmVî mm© gå›Xmgyar_²ÝÝ&&4ÝÝ&&

ho Aw©ZÝ! Xa^, Xî©, A{^_mZ, H$s›mY Ama H$s›Rmcam Ama A§Z • `o Amgyar gå›Xm go `w$ i`{$ H$s›bJUhÝÝ&&4ÝÝ&&

Xpdr gå›{^mojm` {Z›Ýmmgyar _mÝÝ&
_m ewM.. gå›§ Xpdr_{^OmVmcog mm©Sbo ÝÝ&&5ÝÝ&&

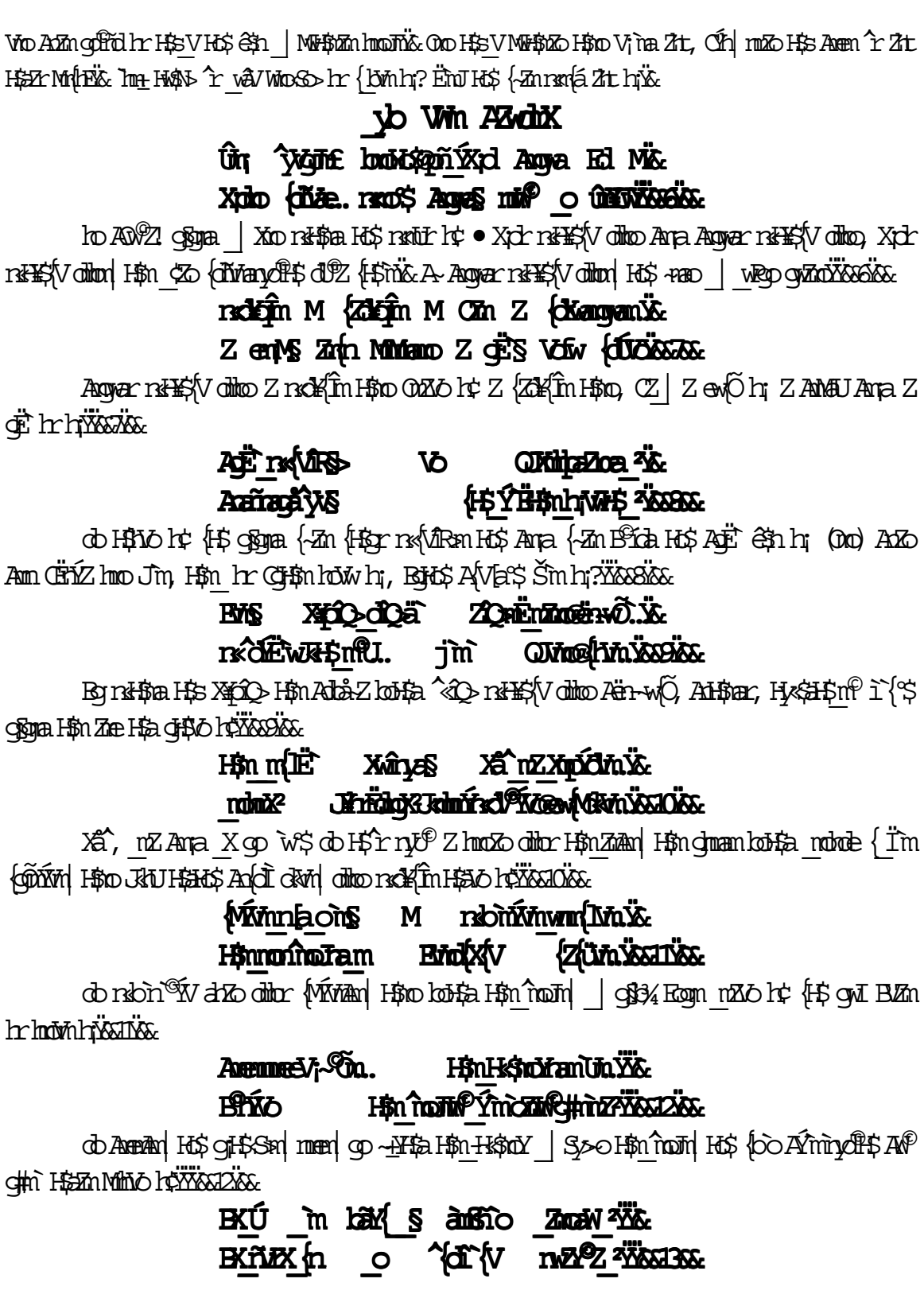
Xpdr gå›Xm _moj XZo dbo hi, Amgyar gå›Xm ~m›YZo dbo _mZr JB© hiÝÝ& ho Aw©ZÝ! Vw_ emb$ _VH$am, Vw_ Xpdr gå›Xm H$s›o bo›H$a ÜÊT>hÊ hmÝÝ&&5ÝÝ&&

{dnwb-^mî`

Xpdr gå›Xm

Odÿw$ H$s {bE ew›Aew^ XoZm| ~ama hÝ& AmËm H$s›o Vo mm›ewÊ mm© H$aVo ZrÝ& {H$ÝÝw Odÿw{$ V H$s mhÊMo H$s›m_m© ew^ hi, Aew^ ZrÝ& AmËm H$s›m {á Amgyar ^mdbo m{^m| H$s›o Zr hmÝr • **XoÊ{ZoÊ _yH$a Amgya§ ^mdm{Um.. _m§ Z mmÝÝo** Ý& Xpdr ^mdbo mÊËm hr AmËm H$s›m {á H$s {bE ÜZ H$aVo h§ Ama ob hr AmËm H$s›o mmá H$a ^r gH$Vo hÝ • **gH$§ {Vo _m§ ^ÝÝo, Xpdr mH$§ {Vm{Um.. _m§ ^ÝÝo&**

h_g~| Xoimgya§ Km_ {ZÝÝa Mo amhiÝ& h_ ew^ H$aZo H$s gmMo hÝ Ama Aew^ H$a ~R>Vo hÝÝ& `hr Odz H$s g›go ~§Sr mam` hiÝ& h_ Xyam| go Zr; AZo go hr ma OMo hÝÝ& `{X Amgyar ^mdm| ra Xpdr ^mdm| H$s {d` hmo OmE Vmo dhr Odz H$s g›go ~§Sr {d` hiÝ& Bg gmdbdm| AÜm` _| lH$§U Xpdr ^md Ama Amgyar



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AY}UfXo VmV², VWo ^XmU mÎ{WX&
gEZmÄO\o gmfZ², gyhmW {dÎ{WXX&

`hAmZHŝm\$ohiX&

2. amoWL.- kmZgEdWUHŝmHŝm© hiX&AmZHŝmA© h {H$ i`pŠV _| gEdWUAën hiX&gEdWU Aën hmZoramoWUWm VmoWU_w` hmoOWmhiX&amoWUHŝmHŝm© h i • A$Hŝ$aX&A$Hŝ$aH$s hr {ÝZ{ÝZ êŝnXa^, _mZ, _XWmX© hX&amoWUHŝmXygam\$oMWmhiX&amoWUr i`pŠVamQ>rR>mR>nQ>HŝoHdo XWmhiX&Cgo {dmfWm{n`hmoVrhiX&dhAZrS>tJmHŝnHŝamhiX&dhmZmhi {H$Cgo ~ŒHŝaHŝmB© ZrthiX&

3. VmoWL.- VmoWUHŝmn<mdnÑÃWmhiX&nÑÃWmh| HW$N>gZo hr ZrtXWX&H$moYamoWUWm VmoWUHŝm{{lVêŝnhiX&H$moY_| Oo h hmeIo~P>VohtdhVmoWUHŝmn<mdhi WmH$moY_| H$soMo dhr{k$mE_amoWUgo<dÎmhmoVrhX&

4. I{SVXpQ>.- A© AmaHŝm_HŝohrOdZHŝmho^mZhoZmI{SVXpQ>Hŝmn[aWm_hiX&A© AmaHŝm_^rnwÉfmW© h {H$ÍwY© Ama_mojHŝm^r_hdhiX&eaaH$s{bEA© Wm_ZH$s{bEHŝm_Ao{jV hiX&{H$Íw~wÕH$s{bEY© WmAËmH$s{bE_moj^rAodÎH$hiX&OoY© Ama_mojHŝsCojmHŝWmhi, dhAZoXoKQ>Hŝm|HŝsCojmHŝWmhiX&hI{SVXpQ>i`pŠVHŝoHŝ^rgÝWQ>ZrtHŝagHŝWX&

5. ê%U_mZ{gHŝWm.- XygaoH$sXwI_| gwI_mZmê%U_mZ{gHŝWmHŝmgMH$hiX&{H$grHŝmXwIh| H$sgogwIXogHŝWmhi?{Z^_Wo`hi {H$h_OoXVohc h| dr{bWmhiX&XwIXZoramh| XwIhr{bWm hiX&HwŝbWmgP©Z_| hi, {dZme_| ZrtX&H$moYgo{dZmehmoVmhi;gP©ZZrtS>&d© nZHŝs{ÍWmZHŝa$^{dî H$s_ZoamÁ^_| {dMaUHŝZm^rê%U_mZgHŝmHŝn hiX&dhWW..gnVdo{dMaOo{ZaWH$hmoVohc, ñdhW_mZg _| ZrtCPVX&AogwardÎmh| Hŝmë{ZH$s{ÍWWam| _| KaXVrhiX&o{ÍWmE_Šm|{H$HŝmëZH$hmoVrhc, AV.. BZHŝm{ZdaUH$s^rZrthmoVWX&

6. AZMma.- EH$AMa<s{hWmragn0{QHŝmhiX&ñdhWuì`pŠVAZoAZMmagogn0Hŝo{Z©b ~ZWmhiX&dh`hZrtOZmWm{H$dhgn0HŝmA{dÎmÁ^ASJhiAmragn0H$s{H$Oorahmo Zogo,dhñdS ^rH$OorahmoVmhi&Bg{bEdhgn0{dmoVrVhHŝWmAm{XHŝm]_| nxdÎmhmoVmhiX&

7. ñWbXpQ>.- ñWbXpQ>go^m{VH$nXW© hrnxÊjhmoVohcX& {H$ÍwOdZH$s AZoH$s_hdy© VÊd•no_,gmÍX©,AZÍXAm{XnxÊjZrthcX&Bg{bE_mZmn<s>oJm{H$g~HW$N>nxÊjJmMaZrthiX&gú_ XpQ>gohrAËm=ramËmAm{XHŝm»`hoAmgHŝWmhiX&Aogwardî mdboH$smgEogrgú_XpQ>ZrthmoVX& Bg{bEdhOdZH$sgú_njgocS{VahOWmhiX&

8. nxÊ©Z.- Aogwardî mdboì`pŠV^rY{_H$sHŝm© HŝWohc {H$ÍwCZHŝmn<mdZnxÊ©ZhmoVmhiX& Eogo_| {H$sgr^rY{_H$sHŝm©gOÍh| HŝmoB© hm^ZrthmoVm,H$sbHW$N>_Vo>r`mMmbygbmoJm| HŝsBPo>rnxÊgm OÍh| {bOWmhiX&H$s^r>H$s^rdoY{_H$sAZWR>ZrñdW~g{Õ H$s{bE^r{H$`mHŝWohc {OggoamÎdofHŝm^md ~dEKQ>oH$s~ŒWmhrhiX&B{Vmg_| amjgm|ÛamEogoAZWR>ZHŝZoHŝmdÎZ{bWmhiX&

nx{Vnj Hŝs^mdZm

Aogwardî`m| go~MoHŝmEH$sgOCm`hi•nx{VnjHŝs^mdWX&bo^HŝoXZHŝsdî`mgoOW|X& H$moYHŝoj`mgoOW|X&gÝXhHŝobÕmgoOW|X&gÊ goAZWHŝoOW|X&gmdX_| EH$sgWgm_ZmH$sAÊ- JmZAm`hiX&Cg|Hŝmhi {H$`oMaXWagWhc,OoBÍh|maHŝabWmhi,dhA¥W,ñdW©VmÁmo{VHŝo nxáHŝZmhiX&`hrEH$Cm`hi•

gWÝÃa XmaZ& XZZZ_& A$oZ H$mY& lÕmÕn& gË`ZZV& Emo J{V& EKV& nÕÂN& Ano{VÂN& gWÝVmo MaZ&

gS>>n _| h AZo AÝa aZo dho Aogar d{Îm`| go Z CP|, Xdr gaXm H$no BVn ~oaZ² ~ZE {H$ Aogar d{Îm`m CZH$ gaw I {QH$ hr Zm E&

`{X Aogar d{Îm`| H$s Cpñ`V h AZo _| m E Vo K am E ZtI& _Vr `m{Z ~Zr hr Xoaga gS>n _| H$s {bE hþ& mm ~E Hw$Ûo _Vr `| hr Mbm hþ&

{OZ_| `hÛo hr Ztr do `m Vo Xoam hþ: `m Aga h$s& AWZ H$s gnZo `hÛo Wm& h ¥Ì$UZo Cgo H$Ýjo H$s `Õ _| oZo go rho Xoaga gS>n _| Xdrj H$s OmZo H$n Cm ~`m& Oo Xoaga gS>n _| Xoaj H$no {Om XmhÿV, gSga H$s Nwoo>_ noo> gS>m _| {dO`ma H$aZm CgH$s ~E hmW H$n Ioho Oo hþ&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

Aogat `m{Z mo _yb m CÝ{Z CÝ{Z&
_mam§S>pd H$mÝXo` Vmo `mÊYn§ J{V² 2&

ho AWZ ! do _yb wPo$no Vo àíZ H$aH$s CÝ-ÝmÝVa _| Aogar `m{Z H$no àíh mo hþ: Vmo dm go AY _ J{V H$no àíh mo hþ 2&

{I{d§ ZaH$ho§ Ûa§ ZeZmÊZ 2&
H$n... H$no fVmo boîVmÊO§ ÊOoV² 2&

AZm Zme H$aZo dho H$n, H$no Ymo ^ ZaH$ H$s VZ Ûa hþ, Bg{ño EZ VZm| H$no Nwo> XZm Mm{hþ 2&

{dbo-^mî`

ZaH$ H$s VZ Ûa

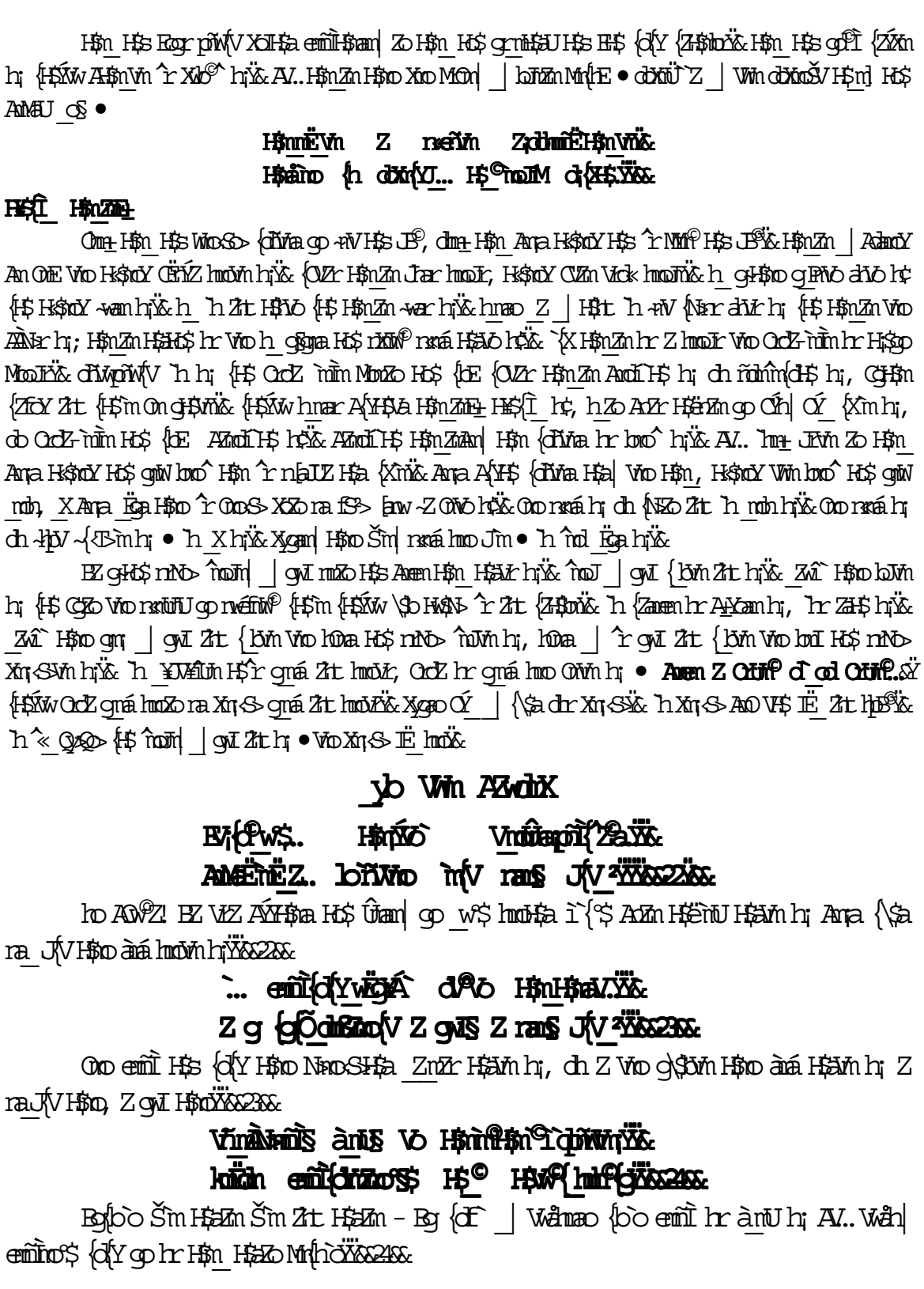
Aogar gaXm H$n {dÚa ~pV hþ& nXo-Xo h go Oo r< mX h mÝ ha Vm hþ, CH$n ko In Oo ma Zm ~pV H$s {R>Z hþ& Aogar gaXm H$s Zd ~pV Jar hþ& h OÝ-ÝmÝVa _| Bg{dE ^QH$ ao hþ: {H$ Aogar ^mdh | m H$s o hþ& Aogar ^mdh Ny> Oo Vo Vo Aom UZ H$n MH$ hr Ny> Oo W& Bg gar Aogar gaXm H$no lH$ UZo VZ hr eX| _| gm{hV Ha {Xm • Hn, Hno Ymo ^& o VZm| ZaH$ H$s Ûa hþ; ZaH$ H$s Ûa Sm, ñdS ZaH$ hr hþ•

{I{d§ ZaH$ho§ Ûa§ ZemÊZ 2&
H$n... H$no fVmo boîVmÊO§ ÊOoV² 2&

dmW.. _yb Vo H$n hþ& gSga H$n _yb ~o H$n hþ • **H$mÝVmXo< gdV² m{Y 2& Om H$n Zm hþ dm gSga hþ, Om H$n Zm Zr hþ, dm gSga ^r Zr hþ& H$n Zm go hr gSga H$s Ëm{Îmhp© hþ, H$n Zm go hr hmar Ëm{Îmhp© hþ& H$n _ Z H$n dO Y© hþ& H$n H$s _hm H$n ma mZm H$ {R>Z hþ& Ad dX H$Vmhþ {H$ H$n _ H$n ma Z Xo lm gH$s, Z {nÌa, Z JÝd©, dh {dÚm`m hþ, Cgo Vo Zm H$a hr H$aZm hmoVm hþ •**

H$mo Oo rWo ZgS Xoh Am.. {Vao Z _Ëf&
VmËd{g Ám`² {dÚm _mgÝ¡ Vo H$n Z _ Bº² H$mo{ 2&

\«$n> Zo H$n _ H$s g©kmV H$n Ogm d©Z {H$m hþ Cgo `aZ` n[aVWÝ& H$m Jm {H$ H$n hr XZo dho hþ, H$n hr ho Zo dho hþ • **H$mo XWm, H$n.. r«{VÝ&**



{dhwb-^mî^

gWI-XwI Amra nxo_-dra

¥UVÆîm HŠmgÝVmof Vmo h| AZr _yI©Vm HcŠ HŠraU Zît {_bVm, Amra JWÝgm h_ Xygam| ra CVraV hÇ&
_ZwÎ^ HŠmñdmdh¡ {HŠ gmVZ dh HŠt Amra hmoVm h¡ Amra Eyb HŠt Amra nQVm h¡Ÿ& n{V Amra nËZr Zo EHŠ
Xygo gp gWI HŠs Aem HŠs W¢, gWI {_bm Zît Vmo EHŠ=Xygo HcŠ n«{Vn«o_dra_| nÆV hmo OVm h¡ • **dra^d{V**
gpX² Ÿ& _yb_| ^yb^h Wr {HŠ gWI -mra gp Zît AVÝ&ñdŠ_| gWI hmo Vmo h_ Xygo HŠmo ^r gWI Xo gHŠVo
hÇ&h_ñdŠ XwJr h¢ Vmo Xygo HŠmo gWI HŠm=gp XoZ? h_dr Vmo Xo gHŠVo h¢ Omo h_ramo mg h¡? gWI HŠs HŠm_Zm
gÝm {Zaem_| ~xbOVr h¡Ÿ&

Omo h_| Mm{hE, dh g-HŠmo Mm{hEŸ& Bg{bE Omo h_ramo mg h¡, Cgp -m_QHŠa ^moZm Mm{hEŸ& {HŠÝVw h__mZ
~ipo>h¢ {HŠ -m_Qzo gp IË_hmo OmÝVÝ& ^hr hmo^h¡Ÿ& dVW..AZÝX-m_Qzo gp hr ~IVmh¡Ÿ&

HŠm_ZmAÝVr Jbr h¢ • ^h HŠt Zît ko OVÝ&HŠmoY_| Vmh¡ {HŠÝVw n«HŠme {-ëVwŠo Zît h¡Ÿ& hmo^
EH$ ~ÝX_wÆr h¡Ÿ& VZm| _| A+Yam h¡Ÿ& Omo EZ VZ gp Nyo Vm h¡ dr HŠËmU HcŠ _m© ra Mo gHŠVm h¡ •

E¥{d©w$.. HŠmÝXo^ Vm_dmapi{Za&Ÿ&
AMËmË_Z.. lo^VVmo ^m{V ran$ J{V²&Ÿ&

HŠm_, H«$moY Amra hmo^ra emÌ AŠHŠe hoVVm h¡Ÿ& n«ËjAVdmAZwmZ gp g-gË` Zît OZmOVÝ&
n«ËjVmo ñWo HŠmo OZVm hr h¡; AZwmZ ^r {Og {o‘ HcŠ gmao OZVm h¡ dh {o‘ n«ËjhrhoVm h¡Ÿ& emÌ
HŠmn«_mU Cg gË` HŠmo OZVm h¡ {Og gË` HŠmo, n«ËjAVdmAZwmZ Ûam h_ Bg{bE Zît OZ gHŠVo {HŠ dh
ÆËÝV gyú_h¡ •

n«ËjJVZ{Ëm dh ^hÝymmo Z {dÝVÝ&
EH$ {dpÝV dVXZ V_mÎXÎ dVÝVÝ&

AgKVMaU ra {Z^SÌU

A¾gpR>>Xyahmo OVr h¡ • **A¾{H©ñ^ ¡ñO²** • ^h OZo HcŠ {bEdVXn«E^o HŠs AdÎ HŠmZît h¡; ^h Vmo n«ËjÛam hr OZ {bmOVm h¡Ÿ& dVXVmo ~VVm h¡ {HŠ A¾k^HŠmXo h¡, nwamo{V h¡, E¡ËD
h¡ • **A¾{_mo nwamo{V ñWo& ^hÎ Xo_yËD²Ÿ&** {Og H$s emÌ_| lÕmZît h¡ dh emÌ HcŠ dMm| HŠmo n«ËjAVdm
AZwmZ Ûam {gÕZ hmoVm XoH$aAÕo`_ZVm h¡Ÿ& ^h t gp ñÀN>ÝXmamanXmhmoVm h¡Ÿ&

emÌ HŠs ^h_{h_mAÝYÎmHŠm\$o Zît h¡Ÿ& hmo JAgKVMaU gp gåÝZ hmo ao h¢ • ^h n«ËjJmVa
h¡Ÿ& {\$aAgKVMaU ra {Z^SÌU H¡$gp {HŠ^mOmgHŠVm h¡? emÌ-n«_mU hr AgKVMaU ra AŠHŠe hoVmgHŠVm h¡Ÿ&
Omo_emÌ HŠmÇ$SZ hmoVm h¡, dm_{Z..lo^gHŠs -mVVmo Nmo<S>, Bbm¡{HŠ$gWI ^r Zît {_bmVm •

`... emÌ{dYwËgÝA^ dV©o HŠm_HŠmaVÝ&
Z g {gÕdmZo{V Z gWS Z ran$ J{V²&Ÿ&

n«ÝZ hmoVm h¡ emÌ HŠs n«mm{UHŠVm HŠm AVra Šm h¡? dVW..emÌ gmjËHŠVÝm© H$S{f^m| HŠs dMr
h¡Ÿ& {OÝm|Zo amÎdf HŠmo OV {bmVm {OZHŠm {MmEH«mo Jm, ma_{V©H$ gË` HŠm XE©Z do hr HŠa gHŠVo
hÇ&h_Vmo gË` HŠmo gmAZo amÎdf HcŠ M_o gp aS HŠa XoVo hÇ&^hr emÌ_| HŠs n«mm{UHŠVm HŠm AVra h¡
{HŠ do dVam| HŠs dMr h¡Ÿ&

AwP©Z ñdoÀN>m go mm-wÊ HŠm {ZU© HŠsZmMmVm Wm& emÌmZwgra j{Ì` HŠmo AÝm` HŠm XZ emÌ
Ûam HŠsZo HŠmA{YHŠa h¡Ÿ& Xwm}YZ-rj HcŠ AÝm` HcŠ {dÕ bo>Zm j{Ì` AwP©Z HŠm Y© ~Zmh¡Ÿ& Bg emÌmo ŠV
Y© HcŠ mdZ_| dh `{XAZr -w{Õ gp mm_mZ-aCg Y© HŠmo N>mo<S>Vmh¡ Vmo ^h GHŠm ñÀN>ÝXmamhmoVÝ&

ìpŠVgn0 H$m A" h¡Ÿ& CgH$mgn0 Hw$ n«{V ^r HwN> HS$1` h¡Ÿ& Am_ ì`dWm _w»V.. ìpŠVV h¡Ÿ& dU1`dWmgn0V h¡Ÿ& h_gn0 go BZm JkU H$aVo h¢ Vmogn0 H$mo HwN> XZm ^r hmam HS$1` ~ZVm h¡Ÿ& Bgr AmYmamadU©Y_© H$m {ZE$UemÌ H$aVo h¢Ÿ& Adjgm Cn_h¡, {H$Ýgwgnm{OH$ Xm{`Ed H$m {ZdmhH$aVo g_`ÁN>m`H$mn«{V H$aH$ZmÝr j{ÌH$mY©h¡Ÿ& AO©ZAmZo Bgjm Y©H$s Cnjm H$aamh¡ • Bgr Amoa lr H$s UH$mgH$s Vh¡ {H$HS$1`A HS1` H$m {ZU` emÌ H$s AmYmamahmZm Mm{hE •

Vm_mÀNmS> n«mÚo H$mnmH$mn1dmWm Ÿ&
kmÜm emÌ{dMmoS> H$_© H$mwV_mfg Ÿ&

emÌZgma H$m©

~maamaEH$n«ZCR>mh¡ {H$`{X emÌZgma hr H$m©H$ZmZh¡ Vmo {\$ahmar ~wÕH$m Vmo H$moB© CnjoJ hr Zht h¡Ÿ& _ZwZo Y©H$s Mmabj U~mo • **lw{V.. ñ¥{V.. gÜMma.. ñdî` M {n«`_mÜ_..** Ÿ& EZ_| lw{V Amoa ñ¥{V _yo h¡ • CZH$s {dî` _| VH$s Zht lo`m`mnm gH$Vm •

`moZÝÒoV Vm¡ _yo¡ hoVemÌ`m² {dÚ Ÿ&
g gw{^... ~{ÎH$m} ZmpÝH$mo doX{ZXH$s Ÿ&

AnOhmoH$sgm _| Iy~ ~hgh moVr h¡ {H$Ýgw H$moB© gXî` gs{dMZ H$s _yo ^mdZm H$s {dîÕ VH$s Zht Xo gH$Vm; gs{dMZ H$s n«{V do\$Xam H$s Vmo dh emWo oVm h¡Ÿ& lw{V ñ¥{V gs{dMZ h¡ • CgH$s AÝVr hr VH$s H$m Cnjo J {H$nmnH$sgH$Vm h¡Ÿ& ~pîH$s VH$s H$m Cnjo J lw{V H$s ajm H$s {dîE hmoVm h¡ • **lw{V_ñ¥H$m}ZgÝr`Vm²Ÿ&**
Amjon Zht H$aZo H$s naamam

AwJm| ma Amjon Z H$aZo H$s _mÝnH$m mhZ gr^ maVr` AmMr© H$aVo ahoÛ& `Ûm nOZ Vmo ~mÕ doX H$mo n«mU Zht _mZo Wo {H$Ýgw {H$gr ^r OZ Amdm ~mÕ AMm© Zo VH$s XoH$a {H$gr doXYI H$m IS>Z Zht {H$mÜ& Z hr {H$gr d¡{XH$ AMm© Zo ^mdZm _hmaH$s Amdm ^mdZm ~wÕH$s AwJmo\$ Amdm {Ì[aQ>H$ _| gXH$m Vmo dMr H$m IS>Z {H$mÜ& AMm© Amng _| EH$ Xygo H$mo VH$m H$mo ^moQ>o h| {H$Ýgw ñdV..n«mU mZo Omo dMo dMm| H$m IS>Z Cnhm Zo Zht {H$mÜ& `h EH$ _mZmWr Ÿ& `{X Aánvfm H$s dMm| H$m hr h_ VH$s go IS>Z H$a X|Jo Vmo {\$a Y©H$m Amoa hr H$mZ Zht ahoZm, Šm{H$ VH$s go H$moB© ^r ~wVA H$Q>o ê$n _| n«mUV Zht hmoVr Ÿ&

AwJ~«mmÊ` H$s Bgñdf H$s {VH$s H$maU ^mdXo¶Y© go gpÝdV h¡Ÿ& BgH$m AW` h¡ {H$ dh H$mob ~wÕ{dkgZ Zht n«EWOdZ Oo Zo H$s H$m h¡Ÿ&

H$_© H$s, {deofH$a d¡{XH$ H$_© H$m S>Hs, EH emÌ ŠV {dY h¡, _mHdHm {bkgZo H$_© H$s VZKH$ ~mE h¢ • lÕm, gm_Jr Amoa {dÚ& EZ VZm| _| go {H$gr ^r EH$ H$s Amd _| H$_© _| Ý`ZVm ahVr h¡ Amoa A^m>\$o Zht {bnmV& `m H$mO©Zo h¡ n«Z Cnjo {H$m {H$ `{X H$moB© ipŠV lÕm go wŠV Vmo h¡ {H$Ýgw emÌ ŠV {dY H$m mhZ Zht H$aVm Vmo CgH$s H$_© H$mo H$gm_mZ OE • gmpÝdH$, amo{gH$ `m Vm{gH$ H$_© H$s {dY ÄS> gú_ Amoa O{Q>bo hmoVr h¡ Bg{bE AZo H$gmV Cg {dY H$s Cnjo H$a XVo h¢ Amoa `h H$m H$aVo h¢ {H$ {dY H$m mhZ Vmo CZH$s {bE Xw:Hka h¡ {H$Ýgw CZH$s lÕm ^m`a h¡Ÿ& Bg{bE Cn| H$_© H$m Amjon \$bo {bOE Ÿ&

Bgra lr HS1UH$m H$aZm h¡ {H$ H$_© Vmo emÌ ŠV {dY go hr hmoZm Mm{hE Ÿ& Omo VH$ lÕm H$m n«mZ h¡ g^r lÕm EH$ Ogr Zht hmoVr Ÿ& lÕm H$s ^r VrZ ^cX h¢ • gmpÝdH$, amo{gH$ Amoa Vm_{gH$Ÿ& `hr {dî` Abo AÜm` _| {dMmaago {Xm Jm h¡Ÿ&

*> VrZ{X{V lr_mZ X>rVmgn{ZÝdgw ~«{dmm§S> `moEmÌo lr HS1UH$mZgH$mo X>dmgaga{UmUmoZm_*
fmSemÜm.Ÿ&

AW gâXemcdÜ^m`...

_yo Vwn AZwdmX

AowZ GdmM •

`o emÌ{d{Y_wEgyÁ` `Óío lÕmpÓdm.ÝÝ&
Vdm§ {ZÕm Vw H$n H$Sy gÎdmmo aMV..ÝÝ&&

AowZ-mdo •

ho H$Sy ! Omo emÌ H$s {d{Y H$no N>mo S>H$a lÕmyoH$ `Z H$aVo h¢, CZH$s {ZîR>m H$mZ-gr hmoUr • gmpÎdH$ Awdm amOgr Awdm Vmgr Ý?Ý&&

lr ^JdmZwdmM •

{Ì{dVm ^d{V lÕn Xo{hZ§ gm ñdmdmÝÝ&
gm{ÎdH$s amOgr Mpd Vmgr Mo{V V§ ûmWÝÝ&&

lr^JdmZ Zo H$nm •

eara Ymam| H$s dh ñdhm{dH$ lÕn gmpÎdH$, amOgr Vwn Vmgr VZm| hr à`moa hmoUr h¡ - Vw_ hgZoÝÝ&&

gÎdmZ§ê$nm gmoÑ` lÕn ^d{V ^maÝÝ&
lÕn_mo§ nwéfmo `mo ÀN>Õ.. g Ed gÝÝ&&

ho AowZ ! gÎr H$s lÕn gÎdH$ Awê$nhmoUr h¡ÝÝ& `{º$ lÕn_ hr h¡, {OgH$s Ogr lÕn hmoUr h¡, dhdgmhr h¡Ý&&

`Óío gmpÎdH$nm XodÝ`jm§{g amOgmÝÝ&
àOmÝ`yUm§ÝÝo `Óío Vmgn OZmÝÝ&&

gmpÎdH$s i`{º$ XodVwn H$s CnoZmH$aVo h¢, amOgr `j-amjgm| H$s Vwn Vmgr i`{º$ àOVa ^ya| H$s CnoZmH$aVo h¡ÝÝ&&

Aemì{d{ï§ Kmo§ V§Ío `o Vmo OZmÝÝ&
Xê$mh`mo§ w$n.. H$nam-hmpÓdmÝÝ&&

Omo i`{º$ emÌ _| Zr~ Vmr Jr {d{Y go Vn H$aVo h¢, Xê$ Ama Ah`mao `w$, H$n, amJ Vwn-hr{^nZ go `w$Ydo • Ý&&

H$e©ÝV.. eara§ ^yUm_ MoÝÝ&
_§ MpdÝV.eara§ Vmpíñ`mya{Zîm²ÝÝ&&

eara _| pñW ^yVgwm` H$no Vwn eara H$s ÁÝa pñW _Po ^r H$Se H$aVo h¡Ý& CZ Am{Zm| H$no Vw_ Amoa d{Îmdhgo gPoÝÝ&&

{dhwb-^mî`

VŽZ nx«Ha Hš$ ì]pŠŽÖd

lõmHš$ gpÖdH$, an{gH$Amra Vm_gH$, VŽ ^oXhÇ&_ZwÎ` Hš$ ñõmdHš$ ^r `hr VŽ ^oXhÇ&BZ|
aoowUAmra VmoWUE«Xyga Hš$ {daeVhÇ&aoowUJ{VXVmh¡, VmoWUaod«Vmh¡&{OZ| aoowU_w»`h¡ do
gXmHw$N> ZHw$N> H«aZmMmVohÇ&{OZ| VmoWUnxMZh¡ do Hw$N> ^r Zt H«aZmMmVo&gÖdWU {dbo$n«xMZ
hmoVmh¡ Bg{dEdh H«_© AmraA«_© Hš$ ~MgSWbZaVmh¡&BZ VŽ nx«HaHš$ ñõmdHš$ H«aUhmoJm| H«s lõm
^r VŽ hr nx«HaH«shmoOVrh¡& aoowUddmìpŠV `hMmVmh¡ {H$Cgo gXmAZoH«_© _| g\$Vm{_boÕ&
g\$VmHš$ {dEHw$N> ^r H«aZmnxSo> Bg| dh C{VAZw{VH«m{dMaZt H«aVm&Bg{dEdh H«_©R> Vmohmovm
h¡ {H«ÝXw`{Xg\$VmnxáhmoVrhmoVmoCgHš$ {dEAZw{VH«_© H«aZo_| ^r Cgo H«aB© Am{îmZthmoV&`hamOr
lõmH«nñdÊnh¡&

Vm_gr lõmddmìpŠVMmVmh¡ Cgo {~ZmHw$N> {H«EhrgHw$N> {_boÕ&dhEgoCm`InoOVm
h¡ {H«Hw$N> H«aZmZnxSo> AmraA^Q>H«s {gÕhmoOV&gpÖdH$ lõmddmìpŠV {ddo$ny©H«ewH«_© _| nxdÎm
hmoVmh¡ AmraAew^H«_© go {zdÎmahVmh¡ Bg{dEdhamOAmraVmgXmZ| H«sAmojmloR>h¡&CgHš$ H«m_|
gSWbZahVmh¡&gpÖdH$ lõmddmìpŠV ^r ew^ AmraAew^ Hš$ ~MewH«mdUH«aVmh¡ AmraBg{dE
dhJwVmVpÝW{VH«monxáZthmonVm {H«Ýw {\a ^r Vm_gH$ Amra amo{gH$ ìpŠVH«s Aojm CgHš$ {dE
JwVmVpÝW{V_| OZmgahmoVmh¡&

emÎ AZwebZ go hr H«ë`mU

XoZo_| AVmh¡ {H$VŽm| hrnx«HaHš$ ìpŠVH«^r«H«r Egr~V {H«mH«aVohÇ {H$_ZodoemÎ
H«mhrAZwaUH«aJohÇ&VmoWrìpŠVH«mH«aVohÇ {H$H«aZodmVmo^dmZ¡hZoVmog~Cgrra N>oS>
aIm¡&h_H«aZodmoH«mZhmoVohÇ? EgmH«aHa dAÕV©`Hš$ AmS>_| AZmAm^hr {NamH«aVohÇ&
XygrAmraaOgrnx«Î{mHš$ ìpŠVH«mH«aVohÇ {H$hmarnyOmVmoH«_© hr h¡&h_| {H$grAmraMO_| {ddog
Zth¡&EgmH«aHa dAZrhmo^H«snx«Î{mhr {NamVohÇ AmraH«_© H«moH«aVoVmoñdmy{V© Hš$ {dEhÇ hoÕH«Z
H«mXVohÇ {H$doVmoH«_© H«mohrnyOmg_PVohÇ&gpÖdH$ nx«Î{mHš$ hmoJm| H«mkZ {Z©hmoVmh¡ AmraBg{dEdo
emÎ H«s {dEXìm»mH«aJH«VohÇ&do_mZhoVohÇ {H$emÎmZwebZgohrCZH«mH«ë`mUhmoOmÖdÝW&O~{H$
gñB© `hh¡ {H$emÎ Hš$ AZwebZ_mÎgo {H$grH«mH«ë`mUZtshmoV&H«ë`mUVmoemÎ H«moOrdZ_| CVmZo
gohmVmh¡&

lõmH«VŽH«m{dÎ Zth¡, AÝVH«aUH«snx«Î{mH«m{dÎ h¡&`hH«mXZogo {H$hmarB©da_| X¥<T>
lõmh¡, lõm{gÕZthmoV&{OgH«s {ggrnalõmhmoVrh¡ dhVX©«hrhmoOVmh¡&O~VH$ Egmhm{X©H$
lõmH«m^mdZhmoV~VH$ dhlõmH«t^r Zthoo OVÖ&h_`hgVoaVohÇ {H$CmgZmgoXw.IXya hmo
OVohÇ&naÝWhmarlõm{gH«mo{Q>H«shmoVrh¡ hmarCmgZmH«mhoî^r Cgr H«mo{Q>H«mhmoOmh¡&XmaV..
`{Xhmarlõm Vm_gH$h¡ Vmoh_`oMm|Jo {H$hmarCmgZmHš$ ûamh_| {~ZmHw$N> {H«EhrgHw$N> {_b
OÖ&EgmhmoJEgopÛ«s>, VmoOm{XH«s Imo_| aVohÇ {Oñ| ~«VZo_mÎgo gmar {gÕm~nxáhmoOÖ&Egop
hmoJm| H«mo Tm¡rìpŠVR>J^r {ò`mH«aVohÇ&JVmH«Vrh¡ {H$Egoìpš^ÝVo«Vm| H«sCmgZm{H«mH«aVohÇ&

aoowUrìpŠV_w»V..YZAmragîmH«sBÀN>m {H$«mH«aVohÇ&YZHš$ A{YR>«Vm`jhÇ Amra epŠV
Hš$ nxVH$amghÇ&Bg{dEamOgìpŠV`jAmraamgm|H«snyOmH«aVohÇ&gpÖdH$ìpŠVkmZH«sH«mZmH«aVo
hÇ&Bg{dEdoXoh|H«sCmgZmH«aVohÇ&XolgmranUhÇ&`ogmranUnx«HeAmrakmZH«moXZoddohÇ&JmÎr
_Sï_| H«sJB© nxWZmBg{dEgpÖdHÝW$Q>_mZrJB© h¡ {H$Cg|{dVmgo~wÕHš$ {dEnxWZmH«sJB© h¡&~wÕgo

hr Y© Amra AY© H$m {ddb$ hmoVmhr¡& Y© H$m AmMUH$ZoraAV© Amra H$m_ H$s ñdT§hr {gÕ hmoOVrh¡, CgHo$ {bE Ao J go `mMZm Zr. H$aZr n«S>VrV&

JwUm| _| CnamMEod

O~h_ i{$m| H$mo JwUm| Ho$ Amnra VZ ^mJm| _| ~mQ>Vo hr Vmo CgH$mAmra {H$gE H$s JwUH$s n«mZm hmoVr h¡& Bg H$m h AV© Zr. h¡ {H$Vmo i¡pÊV gpñdH$ h¡ Cg| amOg `mVm g ^mdH$m gd©mAmdh¡& g r _Zm| _| VZm| JwUamo h¡& Eogm ^r AmdrH$ Zr. h¡ {H$ {H$gE H$s i¡pÊV _| H$s JwUgmhr w» ` amo¡& Jwm| _| CnamMEod AmVmamVm h¡ Šm{H$ n«H$s{VnadV©Zabo h¡ Bg {bE gdUH$m ^r A{^mZ Zr. H$aZm Mm{hE& n«H$s{VH$s J{V ~Sr {dÌh¡& Eogm ^r XoZo _| AmVm h¡ {H$ H$mo© AY H$mo{Q>H$m mmr A§Vm² mÊ$ë$m ~Z OmVm h¡ Vmnmê$ë$mmnH$s JV© _| {ZaOmVm h¡ Ÿ&

JwUmVH$s Aojm VZm| hr JU~SZH$m H$aUh¡& {H$ÚwVZm| H$s ~SZ _| AS>a h¡& VmoWUH$s Aojm amoWUH$m Amra amoWUH$s Aojm gdoWUH$m ~SZ {gÕ H$s {bE A{YH$ AZw½d mZm OmVm h¡& VmoWr H$mV> ^r Zr. H$aVm¡& amoWr AV> ~wo H$m {ddb$ {H$E {~Zmg H$mV> H$aVm amVm h¡& gpñdH$ i¡pÊV ~wo H$m_ H$mo Nmo>HaHsbo AV> H$m© H$aVm h¡& Omo H$mV> r Zr. H$aVm dh S>H$s gmZ h¡, Cg| {H$gr ^r n«HaHm nwémW© h¡ hr Zr. h¡& CgH$s Y© Amra mojnwémW© H$s {gÕ Vmo Šmhmo r, CgH$s Vmo A© Amra H$m_ ^r {gÕ Zr. hmoVm& CgHo$m ~SZ gmo J amh¡& amoWr i¡pÊV H$s© ûUamH$_ gmH$s A© Amra H$m_ H$s {gÕ Vmo H$aVmhmo h¡ {H$Vm CnV~Zw {dMmaZH$aZmo H$s H$aUCgHo$m ^r Y© Amra mojmo {gÕ Zr. hmo mVm&

A{^mZ mojm _| ~mH$

gpñdH$ i¡pÊV {ddb$ H$s H$aUY© nwémW© ^r {gÕ H$aVmhmo h¡, {OgmoCgH$s A© Amra H$m_ ñdV.. {gÕ hmo OmVm h¡& {H$ÚwH$V© HdHm A{^mZ aZo H$s H$aUCgHo$m ^r mojnwémW© {gÕ Zr. hmo mVm& `{X dh H$V© H$dH$m A{^mZ Nmo>S>Xo Vmo CgHo$m mojm ^r {gÕ hmo OmVm h¡& ñdÚ>h¡ {H$ CgH$s {bE mojm V$H$s ~mÌm H$m _m© gmoNmo>mh¡ O~{H$ CgH$s Aojm amOg i¡pÊV H$m _m© bam h¡ Amra Vmg H$s {bE Vmo `h _m© Amra ^r bam h¡& `h gmMÝ {Z_ h¡ {H$ÚwAmdX H$s êh _| `{X Vmg Amra amOg i¡pÊV ^r H$V© H$dH$m A{^mZ Nmo>S>X| Vmo Oh| mojm {bgH$mh¡& mojm H$m Ûa g H$s {bE Imoh¡&

JwU _| BZ VZm| H$s A{VaÊVE H$mMr H$mo{Q>H$s i{$m| H$m ^r d© Zh¡& do Aogra d{Îmdbo J h¡& Oh| emÌ H$s {dYgo H$mV>bo Xo Zr. h¡& Dar Vmra do Kma Vh H$aVo h¡, bo{HZ AmVMH$ê$n _| CZH$s _Z _| XÎ Amra AmH$m Îmanwh¡& do mZo h¡ {H$ H$sbo Oh| hr Vîd H$m kZ h¡& do Vh Vmo H$aVo h¡ bo{HZ CZH$s _Z _| ^moJ| H$s n«{VAmg {$aVr h¡& h Amg {$ hr CZH$m ~o h¡& do H$sbo AZo H$m o hr H$mQ> Zr. XoVo, AZo AVMH$aU _| pñWra mÊ$ë$m H$m o ^r n{hPV H$aVo h¡& Aogra gåXm H$m d© Z H$aVo g ` Eogbooo| H$s d{Îm| H$m o {dVaVo h¡& Ÿ

Bg n«HmaHs AmZ© H$s {Oogm H$s Cna _| hH$ÊUZo ñdÚ> {H$m {H$ emÌ{dV H$s© hr H$aZo Mm{hE& Cn-VH$s lÕm H$m n«Z h¡, lÕm gpñdH$ hmoZr Mm{hE& h _ ^mJZ go {Mm H$s {Z©Ym hr m¡J|, `m{VH$s gwI Amra `moJ Zr. & `hr gpñdH$ lÕm H$m ñdê$n h¡& Ÿ

_yb Vwm AZwdX

Amnmê$ë$n gpñdÚ> {I{dmo ^d{V {à...Ÿ&
`kmVmwm Xm§S> Vmn§S> ^m{§ ûmVmwmS>Ÿ&

gH$s o VZ à H$aVm Amnma {à` boVm h¡Ÿ& Cgr à H$a `k, Vh Vwm XmZ H$s ^r BZ ^mJm| H$o gwmVm h¡Ÿ&

Amw.. • gîdbmamb½gwÀa{V{dbI°Zm.Ÿ&

aîm.. pñZ½m.. pñWm öñm Ambmam.. gpîdH$ {à`m.ŸŸ&

Amw, ~w{Õ, ~b, Amamb½, gwI Wm à{V H$mo ~<T>mZo dmbo gag, pñZ½Y Amam gpñWa Wm öXmnXH$a Ambmam gpîdH$ i`{^$m| H$mo {à`mbVo h¢Ÿ&

H$Q²>dÀdodUmË`wIUvîUê$j{dWm{hZ..ŸŸ&

Ambmam amOgîcï>m XwJambH$n`ÀXm.ŸŸ&

H$Q>, IÅ>o, ZH$ZZ, ~hVJa, VrIo, êTo, XmHnaH$, XwI, embH$ Amam amOJ ËEP H$aZo dmbo Ambmam amOg i`{^$ H$mo {à`mbVo h¢ŸŸ&

`mVm§ Jag§ ny{V nw{f{ï§ M `V²Ÿ&

QÀNï>_{n Mmnï§ îmoZ§ Vmg{à`²ŸŸ&

~mgr, Zag, Xw©Ÿ`w$, ~mnIWm VmPZ Amam A{dI îmoZ Vmgr bmoJm| H$mo {à`mbVm hÿŸ&

{dnwb-îmî`

VZ nwHaH Ambmam

O~VH$h_JWm| H$mA{VHUZHaOmE, V~VH$h_JWm| H$s nwnd_hr AZo OmdZH$mo gMr{V H$aVo h¢& JWm| H$m hnwnd hmao OmdZH$s nwËnï>jì_ Xpî`Q>mMa hmVm h¡& hmar Cnggmnr{V, hmar gmYZm Vmhmao ñdW© E$s nam© {hE Oo dmbo H$_© • gr_VZm JWm| H$m nwnd nw{V{dåVhmVm h¡& Cnggm Amdm gmYZm gr Zr H$aVo, {H$Ýw îmoZ Vmo gr H$aVo h¢& îmoZ H$m MwZd îr h_AZr é{MH$s AZgma hr H$aVo h¢&

gmYmaU..h_ hgPo h: {H$ îmoZ H$s {H$^$m~hVñWo h¡& ì`ñV H$mV> îr Im¡ H$aZm mQ> îa ho, Bggo gH$s nwH$ë{VnaH$mo© nwnd Zr nS>m& {H$Ýw dVmVm{V BgH$s {dnaVh¡& nw{õh • 'Ogm ÁZ dgm_Z' h bmbH$mo ŠVNm ÁXmo à`mo{ZX² H$s dmŠ` H$m hr AZdmX h¡ • **ÁZ_§ {h gmoà`_Z..**Ÿ& Amw~X_| Bg {df` H$mo V©H$ydH$s g_Pm mJm h¡& Omo ÁZ h_ Imo h: dh H$s e..dídZa A¾H$s nwnd go gyú_go gyú_Va hmVm Mmo OmVm h¡& ag go aŠV, m§g, _mnAm{X ~ZoZo AŠV_| dr© ~Zm h¡& dr© ÁZ H$m mm{W© dXpîQ> go gyú_V îmJ h¡& {H$Ýw ÁZ H$s `hr A§{V nhU{V Zr h¡& dr© go îr A{YH$ gyú_Amo h¡& `h Amo hmao eara H$s Mam| Amam Am§S>o H$s ê$n_| h¡ {H$Ýw `h îr ÁZ H$m A§Va ê$n hr h¡, `h îr ÁZ H$s A§{V nhU{V Zr h¡& Amo go îr A{YH$ gyú__Z h¡& _ZÁZ H$m hr gm©{YH$ gyú_ê$n h¡& dr© Amo_| Amam Amo_Z_| ~Xm h¡& dr© mm{W© dh¡, Amo AnaVhU h¡ Amam_Z {Xî` h¡& Bg nwH$ë{VaÁZ hr AZr A§{V, gyú_V Adm_| ~Zm h¡& _Z~Zo Om h¡& Bg{dE emÌ H$mV h: {H$ `{X Ambmae õhmoJm Vmo _Z îr ewõhmoJm • **Ambmaewõm; gîdew{Õ..**Ÿ& Bg Vî` H$mo Zg P H$a Amoa de H$mV> bmoJ H$m {Xm H$aVo h: {H$ Imo nwZo_Zo | Šm aJm h¡, ì`ñV H$mV> îr Im¡, {dMaewõhmoZo M{hî& h XpîQ> dh m{ZH$ Zr h¡&

îmoZ_m{hH$ Amoî H$mVm

îmaVr` naram_| ñ`¥V Am{XJÁWm| _| îmoZ gaÝr {dbH$ra nwÌR> H$s nwÌR> aS>o hpÌ h¡& ~| hr `h iW© H$m nwnsMbo, {H$Ýw Bgo H$s nwnd> Ho$ dh m{ZH$ Vî` h¡& h_ Omo OmdZH$s gm©{YH$ _m{hH$ Amoî H$mVm îmoZ h¡& H$mo© ì`ñV dî Wm_ H$mZ H$s {-Zm nyam OmdZ {ZH$mo gH$mVm h¡ • H$s© Am{Xdgr Om{V Amo îr

Xhmg§V g◂g◂p n◂◂b

g◂ Amg{°$m| _| XhmgŠV g◂g◂p A{Y#$ ◂bVr hiŸ& Xhmg{°$ _w»V.. ˆmoZ H◂$ n◂{VAmg{°$ H◂$ ê$n _| A{ˆi ŠV hmVr hiŸ& {Og#$s ˆmoZ H◂$ n◂{VAmg{°$ Ny▸Q▸ J§© Cg#$s Xhmg{°$ Ny▸Q▸ OmVr hi Ama {Og#$s Xhmg{° Ny▸Q▸ J§© Cg#$s nÌr, YZ, nwÌ, _H$ZAm{XH◂$ n◂{VAmg{°$ ˆr nÌ§ hr Ny▸Q▸ OmVr hiŸ& B{ZE H$m Jmhi {OgZo O◂nZ H$m ñdX OmV {bo`m Cg Zo g◂ H$s\▸ OmV {bo`m • {ZVbamp{ZVgf§© ²_ Ÿ& h_mar ˆmoZ◂n◂{H$`m h_mao i`{°$Ed H$s gM H$ ˆr hi Ama i`{°$Ed H$s {Zm©r ˆr hiŸ& h_ Cg#$s Cojm ZH$a|Ÿ&

_Zñ¥{V _| `hñ`m Q▸ {H$`m Jmhi {H$ n◂Eo$s `wJ H$m E$ nWH$ Y© hmVmhiŸ& H$s\▸ wJ, `oVm, ûma Wm H$s{bwJ _| H◂$e.. Vn, koZ, `kWm XoZ n◂nZ Y© hmVohr •

AÝo H$s\▸ wJo YmÌ`m$ ûmaoÜ&
AÝo H$s{bwJo Z`m$ `wñgZ©$ Vn.. Ÿ&
Vn.. na$ H$s\▸ wJo `oVm$ koZ©À`Vo&
ûmao `koÌ`m$ H$m| `wJo&

`h Bg◂ nV H$m gM H$ hi {H$ Y© H$m E$ ên emÍV hi Wm Y© H$m Xyga ên Xe H$mo Zgma na{dÚ©Zo ˆr hiŸ& h_mao Xe _| E$ {dMXB{Vmg H$am| H◂$ ◂MMVr hiŸ& H$s\▸ B{Vmg H$am {bVohr {H$ n◂MZ H$mo _| Aw$ n◂wnWŸ& A~ h_mam g_mOg n◂wnH$mo _ÝVm Zr XoñŸ& AV.. H$s\▸ B{Vmg H$am `h _mZo H$mo Vi`aZr hr {H$ n◂MZH$mo _| ˆr Eogr n◂wnWŸ& `oXoZ| hr B{Vmg H$am Bg◂ nV ra ÜmZ Zr Xoako {H$ `{X H$mo© n◂wn {H$gr g_ n◂M{bVWr Vo dh Cg `wJ H◂$ {bEC{Vmo g H$Vr hi {H$ÍwdÚ©_Z `wJ H◂$ {bE ˆr dh C{Vmo, Eogm Amo H$s Zr hiŸ& ñ¥{V H$am| Zo Eogr mÝVam| H$mo H$s{boÀ© H$m hi Aw©V² do n◂wnE$ H$r mÝ Wr {H$ÍwdÚ©_Z `wJ H◂$ do AZê$n Zr ar Ÿ& Y© H$s Admam ˆr ~XVr hiŸ& {H$ÍrB{Vmg H$am| H$m `{X `h _mZmo {H$ n◂MZH$mo _| Eogm hmoVm Wm Vo dÚ©_Z _| ˆr Eogm hr hmoZm M{hE Amo H$s\▸ B{Vmg H$am `{X Eogm _ZVo hm| {H$ Šm|{H$dÚ©_Z _| Eogm Zr hmoVm AV.. n◂MZH$mo _| ˆr Eogm Zr hmoVm Wm • Vo `oXoZ| hr n◂H$ma H◂$ B{Vmg H$am Y© H$mo E$ H$ÝQ>ñWpÝ Amo Vm Vo hr C{ZH$s _w»V Zo {bE ˆr `h Bg◂ nV H$m gM H$ hi {H$ Y© H$m E$ ên emÍV hi Wm Y© H$m Xyga ên Xe H$mo Zgma na{dÚ©Zo hmoVm hiŸ&

A{Vw, n◂H$V _| h_| JVm H◂$ Bg dŠÌ` H$s ì»`mH$ Zr hi {H$ {OZ Vn, koZ, `kWm XoZ H$mo _Zñ¥{V Zo {ÝZ{ÝZ `wJ _| Y© ~Vmhi do Y© ˆr H$Vm© H$s n◂H$s{V H◂$ A{Zgma VZ-VZ n◂H$ma H◂$ hmo Omo hiŸ& h dŠÌ` Bg◂ nV H$m gM H$ hi {H$ Ym©Zr R▸ Zo H$mo© ê${T> Zr hiŸ& {H$gr Zo k, Vn Amo Xo Z {H$m Vmo Cg {H$m H$n◂ mo ñdên Cg {H$m H$s _ëdÎm Vmo {Zm©{V Zr H$aoJ m A{WH$V© H$m Amo{V ar H$ Ame` Cg {H$m H$m _ëm$ H$Z H$ao H$s gr H$gm Q▸ hmoVŸ& h {ÕÝV Y© H$mo `pÝT H$mo Zgo p ~VmhiŸ&

lr H$s\▸ U ûma _| ◂mo ako hiŸ& H$s{bwJ Ar Zr Amhi, Wo So g` ◂nX A©Z H◂$ mÌ nar {jV H◂$ g` _| AmUŸ& _wH◂$ A{Zgma ûma H$m w»` Y© `k hiŸ& AV.. lr H$s\▸ U Zo `k H◂$ hr VZ n◂H$ma| go AZm {ddZ n◂maÀ` {H$`m Xyga r X{Q▸ go Xo| Wo d{XH$s Y© H$m H$Ý`k hr hiŸ& AV.. `k H$m hr {ddZ n◂W H$ma m C{ZhiŸ& Amha H◂$ VZ n◂H$ma ~VmŸ& Amha o m{H$s H$_© hiŸ& `k hm m{H$s H$_© Zr n◂Ew d{XH$s H$_© hiŸ& lr H$s\▸ U H$Vo hr {H$ `k H◂$ ˆr VZ n◂H$ma h Ÿ& JVm H$Vr hi {H$ Omo `k em Šd{Y H◂$ A{Zgma {H$gr \$o H$s BÀ`m H◂$ {~Zm AZm H$Vo© i` _mZH$ma {H$`m Omo hi, dh `k gpÝT H$ hmoVm hiŸ& Omo `k \$o H$mo hî ~Zm H$ a ê$ Z H$ H◂$ AZr lo R▸ Vm {gÕ H$ H◂$ mo H◂$ {bE {H$`m Omo hi, dh `k aOg hiŸ& Omo `k {dY H◂$ {~Zm, AZmZ {H$E {~Zm, _Yî a{hVWm X{jVm Amo a lÕm H◂$ {~Zm {H$`m Omo hi, dh `k Vmg hiŸ&

~ma `k H$s n<{H$sîmE H$ Ogr {XVr h¡ {H$Ýw `OmZ Ho$ AmÝVa H$ ^md {ÚY-{ÚY h¢ Vmo E H$ hr {H$sîm Ho$ \$bo ^r AmJAmJ hmoVo h¢ & JVm H$s hr XeqîQ>Y© H$mo _Ü`Z{ZdmE (ìpÛH$) hmoZo go ~mMr h¡ & Y© H$m Cnoî H$mo© ^m{VH$ nadV H$aZm Zr h¡ A{YwAmÝVa H$ê$nÝVU H$aZm h¡ & Bg{DE dm_ ^md w» ` h¡, ~mo {H$sîm Zr & E H$ Ro H$aZo H$m> _Oyar | H$mo nwÜVa Vmo S>Zo Ho$ {bE bmîM© Cnhmo Z E {ZdV _mÌ | {ZdV g` | nwÜVa Vmo S> {XE Vmo Cg Ro H$aZo H$m> H$mo© {õOmo J¡ & _Oyar | Zo nwÜVa {Hg ^mdm go Vmo S> Bgo Cg Ro H$aZo H$mo H$mo© n<moZ Zr & H$m> _Oyar nwÜVa Vmo S>Vo g` JVJ H$s Vo h¢, H$m> ramZmo g H$s Vo h¢ Ama H$m> OmgZ ah g H$s Vo h¢ lo {H$Z `{X Cîm| Zo {ZdV Ad{Y _| {ZdV _mÌ | AZo AZo {hõpH$ Ho$ nwÜVa Vmo S> {XE Vmo g ¡r H$mo gmZ \$bo • ~ma _Oyar • {bOmE & {H$Ýwdm_ H$sîm© H$mo ^md w» ` Zr h¡ & Ym©ZmR>Z ìpÛH$ {H$sîm Zr h¡ &

_yb Vwm AZwdmX

A\$bmH$s{ {^°Xmo {dÚmWm>o ` BÝVr &
`i>i` ob{V _Z.. gmWm` g gpîdH$s Ÿ&1&

Omo emÌ {dbV `k Bg à`Ha mZ H$a {H$ 'H$aZm hr Mm{hO', \$bo H$s AmH$mN>o S> H$a {H$sîm OmVm h¡, dh gpîdH$s h¡ Ÿ&1&&

A{^gÝm` Vw \$bs xâmM© {n Mpd `V Ÿ&
BÝVo ^aVod> Vs `s {dÕ amOg Ÿ&2&&

Omo Xa de \$bo H$mo hî ~mH$a `k {H$sîm OmVm h¡ Cg `k H$mo Vw_ amOg gPo Ÿ&2&&

{dYmZ_gÝi>mH$s _ÝhZ_X{JU Ÿ&
lÕm{da{hVs `s Vmgs nhMmJÕ Ÿ&3&&

emÌ {dYgo a{hV, AEdZgo a{hV, _ÝhZ Vwm {~mX{JUm H$s lÕma{hV `k H$mo Vmg H$sîm OmVm h¡ Ÿ&3&&

Xod{ÛOVeamnyOs emMm©d Ÿ&
~«M©_gmgm M eaas Vh CÀVÕ Ÿ&4&&

Xod, {ÛO, Jwé Vwm {dîUm| H$mnyOZ, n{dÌm, gbÕm, ~«M©, Adgm • `h Vh eara H$s Vh H$mVm h¡ Ÿ&4&&

AZwdH$aZs dbÕs gËs {à{hVs M `Ÿ&
ñdÜUmnaÀgs Mpd dmÌ>_s Vh CÀVÕ Ÿ&5&&

{H$gr H$mo n<Sm Zr hþ MZo dbm {à Ama {hVHaH Vwm gË dMZ Ed² ñdÜUm` H$m Aämg dmUr H$m Vh H$mVm h¡ Ÿ&5&&

_Zàgm.. gmåËs _mZmË{dZkh Ÿ&
^mdgwÕaËÕ Vmo _Ëgw À Ÿ&6&&

_Z H$s {Z©bÕm, gmå^md, _mZ, AmËgs _ Ama AmËw{Õ `h _Ëg Vh H$mVm h¡ Ÿ&6&&

{dnwb-^mî`
`k

`k E$H$_©H$mH$S>hiÿ&H$_©H$mH$S>H$oAZo$ {dÛmZ^ mpÌH$ {H$`m_mZo hcAmamxm...h_H$_©H$mH$S>H$m AZwamZ^ mpÌH$ T>J go hr H$aVo ^r hcÿ&JVmZo H$_©HmHS>H$o ^mdH$s gwVmoSmÿ&Ogm ^mdbgmH$_© H$m _yëm±Zÿ&

gmpÌdH$ dÝ{ÍmH$m i`pŠV `k H$mgåmZ emÌmoŠV {dÚmY go H$aVm hiÿ& `k H$s {dÚmY H$m {ZåmaUBg AmYma na {H$`m OmVm hi Xod {Ogr n«{H$`m go AZmH$m© H$aVo hcCgr n«{H$`m H$mAZwgUh_ ^r H$aV| • **^dm AH$aZ VH$amU**ÿ&Xod| H$s n«{H$`m n«UmZ^ mZ hi, ^y±Z^ mZ ZrÿB{bECgr n«{H$`m H$mgmjÑH$VY© H$mf hr OmZ gH$Vo hc, h_Ogo mÑ`Vo¿>AmH$mH$Sm n«amVY© Z hÿ& `k H$mo H$mf|Ûmam n«{eV {dÚmY go hr {H$`m OmZm Mm{hE, Cg|h|AmZr ~wÕ Zr thZmr Mm{hEÿ&Hw$N>H$© lw{V^Zamoj hc, Cg|h|AmZr ~wÕ go {H$`m On gH$Vm hiÿ&CXmaU.. `{X h|H$mB© fmO{dbmZr h, Amdm Y©emam ~amZr h, Vmo `h CZ^H$ê$UH$m H$m© hiÿ& Bg|h|AmZr ~wÕ bmn gH$Vo hc {H$fmO{dbmZr, Amdm Y©emam H$m±, H$s~, {H$VZr ~S>r ~amB© OmEÿ& {H$Vw `k hm¡VH$© hi, Cg H$s {dÚmY|h|AmZr AH$bmZa \$a~o Zr thH$a gH$VoÿfmO{dbmZr go _wî`m|H$m ^mhmoVm hi Ama _wî`m|H$s AZwH$aVm n«{VH$Vm hiÿ& `k Xod| H$s n«gÝZmH$s {dE {H$`m OmVm hi, Xod H$s go n«gÝZ hm¡Jo `h lw{V hr ~ÝmgH$Vr hi, h_AmZr ~wÕ go Bgo Zr thOmZ gH$VoÿAV.. `k emÌmoŠV {dÚmY go hr {H$`m OmZm Mm{hEÿ&

H$m_Zm{dnZ gmpÌdH$s `k

Xygar ~VgmpÌdH$s `k H$s {dE `h hi {H$Cgo H$aVo©i _mZH$a {H$`m OmE, \$o H$s H$m_Zmgo ZrtÿOmo H$aVo©i `moVm hi, dhm_mo {dEAm¡am© hmoVm hiÿ& h_H$aVo©i H$m±mZ H$mo H$mZ^ mZ H$s {H$gr ra H$mo© AmgZ ZrtH$aVoÿ& h_ra Xod| H$m±mE{Uhi; gy©, dmwVmA¾H$m±h_ra {H$VZm CH$a hi Bg H$m ÁXOmo bmZm _wî`H$m hiÿ& gS>on_| BZ Xod| H$s H$m±mH$s {-ZmE{H$ jUH$s {dE ^r h_mam AmVmdhrtÿ {Q>H$go H$m • `h ~VrnËj-{gÕ hiÿ&A~ `{X h_BZ Xod| H$m±o `k _| Amp{VXofmBZ H$s {H$UH$m o pÌ{H$aV² MmH$Vo hc • nyar Vâh Vmo Cg H$s {H$UH$mo MmH$m±mZrt Omgo H$m • Vmo Bg|h|Eogm H$mZ-gm~Sm Hm_Ha ao hc {H$ {dgH$s ~Xo_| {H$gr \$o H$s Aem H$aVÿ& `k H$m±Z H$s {dgH$s ~mdXh_ Vmo Xod| H$s {H$UgoXo hr aVo hcÿ&H$m±Z m±H$a {H$ {H$gr i`pŠVZo _wî`mo Oma éE {XE; _ao mg Cgo dhmg XZo H$s {dE hmo Oma éE Vmo Zrt hc {H$ÑVwgm; éE hcÿ&A~ ç Cgo gm; éE hr XoVm hÿ± Vmo Šm±H$m© Eogm ~Sm nwÊ H$m© H$aVo am hÿ± {dgH$s ~Xo_wî`mo wa H$aV {H$`m OmZm Mm{hE _ao {OZr epŠVh, CZm H$© _Zo MmH$m {Xm, eof H$s {dE Cg i`pŠVgo j_m_±Jhr Ama H$aVo Vmo i`pŠV H$aXÿ&Bg|_Zo AZm H$V©i hr Wepo Šmn Vo ^m±m H$m, H$mB© Eogm H$m© Zrt {H$m {dgH$s ~Xo_| _wî`mo wa H$aV {dÚmo Xÿ&Xod| H$s {dE {H$EJE `k H$s `h pÝW{V gÊ Mm{hEÿ&h_| Vmo Xod| H$s n«{VgXm Amha hr i`pŠV H$aZm Mm{hEÿ&do {-Zm_±o hr BZm Xo ao hc {OZo H$s h_A{YH$ar Zrt hcÿ& {\$a Ama _±J H$aZm Vmo hmar Y¥{Q>V hr gÊ Omdr hÿ& hm±, hmar {OZr gm±I© hi CZr Xodomog m H$aZm H$V©i Adî ~Zm hiÿ& `k _| gmpÌdH$s i`pŠV H$s `h X¥{Q>amr hiÿ&

amOgr n«H$s{VH$s i`pŠV H$mo Om {bmhi, Cgo Cgo H$ê$r gÝfof Zrt hmoVÿ& dhgm A{YH$go A{YH$s H$s H$m_Zm H$aVm hiÿ& `k Vmo Xod| H$s n«{VAmha A{i`pŠV H$aZo H$s n«{H$`m hi {H$ÑVwamo gi`pŠV `k _| ^r `mZm H$m H$mo© mamboH$a hr Xod| H$s gå`wI Omhi Ama Xod| H$s gmZo Ama i`pŠV H$aZm Vmo Xÿa, dhCgo {ÝZ-{ÝZ nXm H$s H$m±mH$s i`pŠV H$s `h X¥{Q>amr hiÿ&Cgo H$s Bg `mZm o H$aVo©i AVrZ tmoVm, AmO H$s nXm©

{_bJmVwoH$oXygamnXW© M{nE&dhgkVmVZmd_ anVmh;, H$^rV¥{áH$s_wXm_ AmVmhrZtV&Bgra `hVwa© Ama h; {H$dhMmVmh; {H$hmoJXoI {H$dh{H$Zm~Sm`kHaamh;, AmaGH$snesgmH$a|V& gmdMZoH$s~mVh; {H$Šm H$^r{H$gr{^maraH$s^rnesgmH$s OmVh;?

Vmgi`pŠVH$spmW{VAmaˆrA{YH$XZr`h;V&nwV_woGH$semÌmoŠV {d{Y_ hrAmVmZtV hmoVV&dhdmhAZmVH$|hmVmh; {H$Eogm Šm| {H$mOE, Eogm Šm| ZtV&emÌ{d{YgyúnxmU{dúmra AmVWh; {H$ÚwVmgi`pŠVmWoVH$HS$AmaraAmaraAmaraA

~«M© Amra Adqm Hfo {Zdm Jm& O~h {Hfgr Hfm yZ Hfa Vo h: Vo Cg | Afa Ha$ md Hfo Nmo SZm
nSVm h&~«M© H$ mdZ H$ {dE {dm | H$ gw Nmo SZo nSVo h& Adqm H$ mdZ H$ {dE Ud md Nmo SZm nSVm
h& Bgr n«fa earaH$ Vn H$ gr n«fam | Afa JE m H$ Zm nSVm h& Bg Em Jgo ny{©V gfa Z Q>mo
Omo h: Amra ZE gfa fam | Hfm {Zm© UZt hmVm& yZ Adm Zfa E$ earaH$ {H$ m h; {dfw h earaH$
{H$ m r `{X gfo _ go H$ s OE Vo Afa Hfo {Q«Vr h&

{Z fo Zfa H$ Z o H$ mJm h, do k Z | D«Vo h:, {Hfgr X m m {H$ d d H$ H$ a UD«Vo
Zt h&Xo n«fe H$ gMH$ h: Amra n«fe k Z Hfm gMH$ h& Bgr n«fa ~«U, Je Z Amra k Zr `o gr k Z
H$ H$ a Un A h&{g gm O m am Q> | k Z H$ m Z ra gm Amra ngo H$ s nyOm hm Zo h Vr h; dh gm O Amra
am Q> Vn H$ mo Nmo S H$ a {dm g | S>~Omh&

earaH$ Vn Hfm Xg am A J em Mh& m Zg I | em M Hfm h \$b ~m m h; {H$ gmY$ earaH$ Bg
m md Hfo Oma ko {H$ {Za Va g\$ Hfa Vo a Zo ra r earaH$ _ Zm go hr am a Vm h& h k Z earaH$ n«{V
Ag{ $ g_ á Hfa X Vm h&

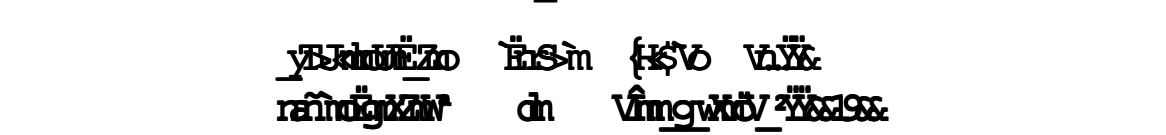
H$ Vm, ~«M© Amra Adqm Hfo r earaH$ Vn H$ A J V© V {Zdm Jm h& i pV H$ s ga Vm Awdm
H$ {Q>Vm Cg H$ s earaH$ {H$ m Am | go n«fa Q>mo Omh& Cg H$ earago `{X ga Vm A{ i pV hmVr h; Vo Bgo
earaH$ Vn Hfm Jm h& g pV | earaH$ Am H$ © U Hfm n«{V am Y fa g H$ Vo hr H$ mb© ~«M© Hfm mdZ Hfa
g H$ Vm h& `{ n dqm H$ s n«a H$ am Fo f _ Z | a Vo h: {H$ Vw dqm Hfm _w» g Z earahr h; Bg{bE Adqm
Hfo r earaH$ Vn | {Zdm {Xm h& h ©~V h h; {H$ m earaHfo H$ Q>X Zm Vn H$ A J V© V Zt
_m Jm& dw..Vn {df ~{dfam | Hfm Em J go w I hr {b m h, Xw I Zt&

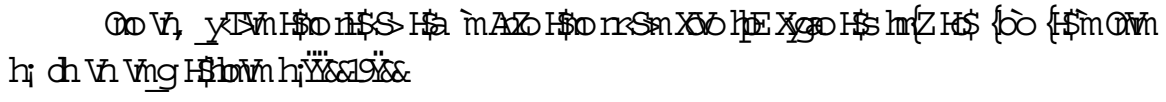
{ V far Amra {n«dm r

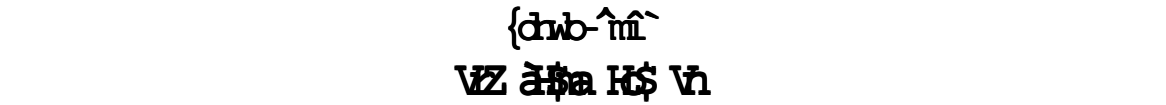
earaH$ g Z dm r r Vn m Hfm g Z h& dm r H$ Vam h _ Xg ao Hfm {V r Hfa g H$ Vo h: Amra
A{ V r Hfa g H$ Vo h& dm r H$ Vam h _ {Hfgr Hfo Ra H$ _m© ra r ho m g H$ Vo h: Amra J V _m© ra r ho m
g H$ Vo h& _ Se pV r dm P$ pV Hfm hr E$ ê$ h& Jm Hfm r h; {H$ Egm dZ ~mb Zm Oo Xg ao Hfo C{¾ Z
Hfa o, g E hmo, {n« r ho b Amra {V far r hmo Vm ñdm m Hfm Aa ng H$ Zm • h g ~dm?>_ `Vn h& H$ ©
~ma h _ Egpdm$ ~mbVo aVo h: {OZ | gYZo dmo H$ s Hfm© é{MZt hmVr& h dm P$ {°$ H$ Am `` Hfm Xma U
h& h _ {H$ Zr r {V far ~mV Sm | Z H$ | bo{H$ Z O~V$ dh ~mV gYZo dmo Hfo {n« Zt ho b r V~V$
dh Cg o _ mZo m Zt& ~mV {V far r hmo, {n« r ho b Bg H$ s {dE ~hV gm Z H$ Zr n SVr h& h gm Zm hr
dm r Hfm Vn h& am Fo f H$ s d{Im Hfo C ma Zo dmo dm A{YV a boo m | Hfo A H$ Q> H$ Vo h: Egpdm | Hfo
~mb Zo dmo i pV g Vr bo H${n« Vm r A{© V H$ a bo m h& {H$ Vw A Vm o Ed m dh g Hfm A{V hr H$ Vm h&
Egr g Vr bo H${n« Vm H$ s n«bo Z | Z A Zm dm?>_ `Vn h&

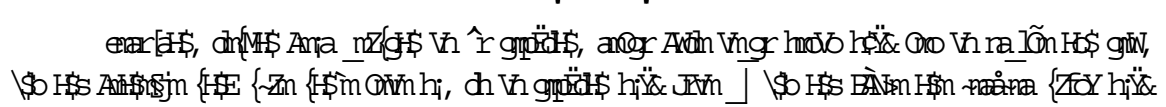
_mZ{dH$ Vn H$ s mM KQ>H$

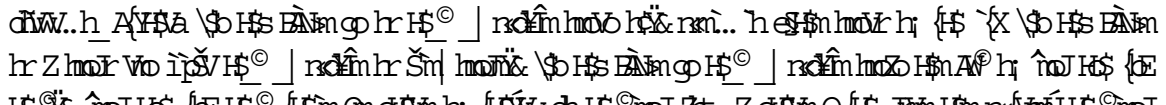
_mZ{dH$ Vn H$ s mM KQ>H$ J m Zo {ZdmE • _Z H$ s n«gÝZm, gmå` md, _Zeb m, _Z.g§ _ Amra
^mdw{Z& Vn Hfo H$ Q> go Zt A{Vw n«gÝZm go Omo S Zm M{hE& H$ Q> | h A Zr g P~ P Io Xo h: Ag
Egm n« E Z H$ Zm M{hE {H$ _Z n«gÝZ a o& {Z© h mo Zo ra _Z n«gÝZ a m h& dm W.. n«gÝZ e X H$ m A© hr
{Z© b m h& {dH$ _Z | ñdm© Zt h, am Fo f Zt h, A H$ a Zt h, Amra Omo g H$ m gYm {V gmMm h,
dh n«gÝZ a h g H$ m h& _w` | g O hr Egm md a m h {H$ {da Vn [apñV | C{¾ mo Omh& Bg H$
{da Vha n[apñV | gmå` md a Zm _mZg Vn h&

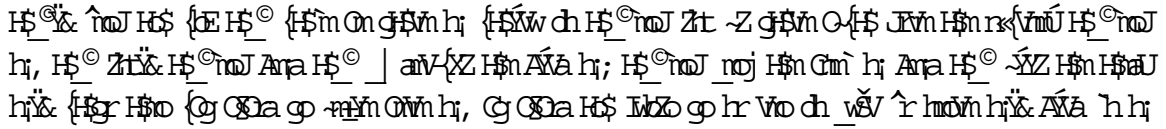


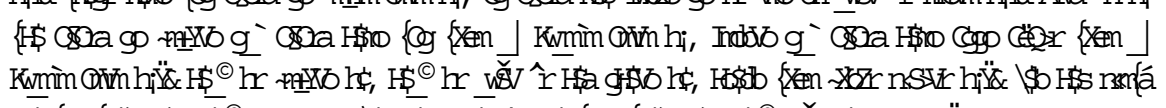


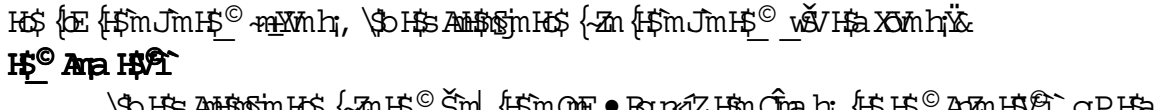


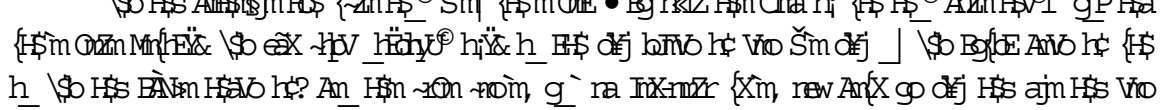


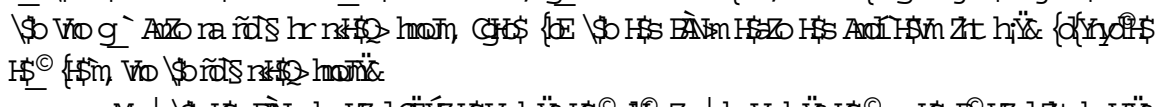


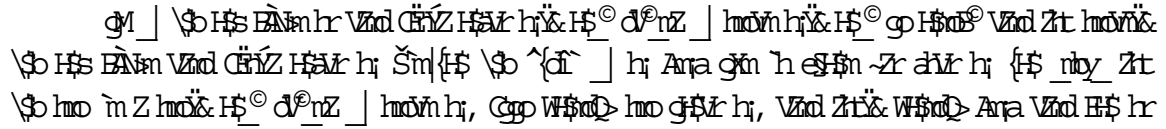


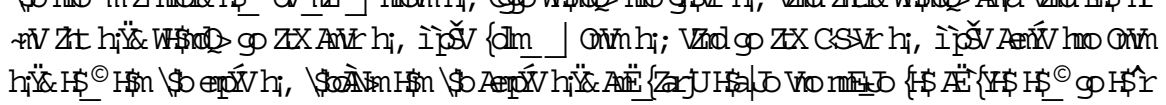


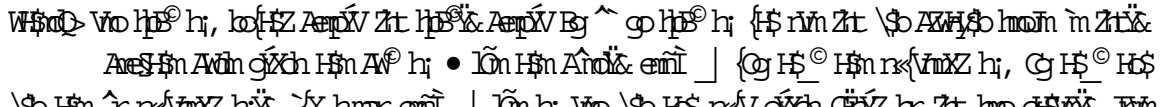


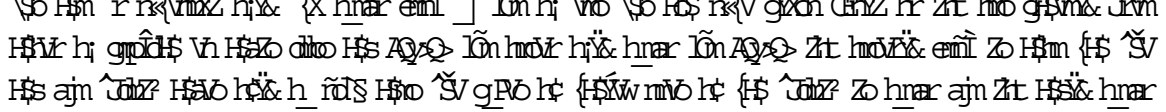


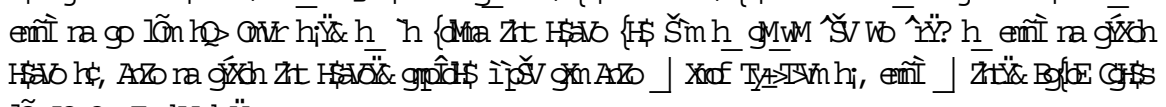












[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

_yo VWm AZwdmX

XWV`{_{V ^mZS XrVoZWnH$ha{dYYZ&

Xae H$bo M nmo M VmZS gpIdH$S> ñ_¥V_ZYYZ2ZZ&

XmZ XZm Mn{hO, Eogm _mZ H$aUo XmZ Xe, H$bo VWm nmV H$bo ÆwH$ha Z H$aZo dmo H$S> à{V {XmOWmh dh XmZ gpIdH$S> _mZm OWmh ZYYZ2ZZ&

^mw ÆwH$ha\$ \$bwIV dh nwZYY&

XrVo M nhpXbo> VmZS amQS> ñ_¥V_ZYYZ2Z&

Omo XmZ Xw.I _mZH$ha ÆwH$ha H$S> {dE: m \$bo H$bo Ñî_> _| aH$ha {XmOWmh dh XmZ amQ H$bo Wmh ZYYZ2Z&

AXaeH$bo ^mZ_nmcaü XrVoYY&

AgIH$¥V_dnmS> VmgwmoV_ZYYZ2Z&

Omo XmZ {~Zmg Ha H$S> An_mZydH$S> Amo½ XaeH$bo _| Hw\$mV H$bo {XmOWmh dh Vmg _mZm Jmh ZYYZ2Z&

{dnwb-^mV`
gXm H$aUr` H$s_©

Xae, H$bo Wmnm V H$bm {dMa HaHS> {XmJmXmZ ^r amQ hmo OWmh `{X_Z _| h {dMa ao {H$ h XmZ Vmo _¢emV H$s AnmZ gma Xo amh ~ AV..AdV hr \$bo {_ogZ&

XmZ _| YZ H$mÊnJ H$aZm nS>Vmh &YZ h _| {n<` hmoVmh &AV..Cg H$mÊnJ H$s Q>n<Xbo Wmh &Egm H$s Q> mH$ha {XmJmXmZ amQ hr hmoJm Šm|{H$ Ú{n h_Zo YZ Vmo {XmnaYZ H$S> n<{V hnar Amg{\$ ~Zr anh &AV..XmZ dmV{dH$S> n<`moZ {gÕ Zr hpAm&

`{X Xae H$bo H$bm {dMa {H$E {~Zm Hw\$mV H$bo An_mZydH$S> {XmOmE Vmo dh XmZ Vmg H$bm`Jm&XmZ H$S> Xmo ê\$h¢ • AÚmpÊH$S> Anagnm{OH$S> &AÚmpÊH$S> Xe{Q> go Vmo XmZ gånmZydH$S> hr XmZm Mn{hE& Cgr go AÊmH$s ewÕ hmoVr h &{H$SVwgnm{OH$S> Xe{Q> go ^r YZ H$mgS{dnJ hÎdyU© h &Bg{dE lw{V Zo H$bm {XmJ {H$S> XmZm Mn{hE, ^mo hr ^`-de `m b,mn-de hr Šm| Z {XmOmo • {^`mXoS> {bmXo`_Y& `h gnm{OH$S> Xe{Q> h &g~Xo ao h¢, _¢ZXa{IVmo hmoJ Šmg P|Jo • `h _mZH$ha hmoH$bo go ^r {XmOmE Vmo hoZo dmo H$s AmdMH$Vm H$s Vmo ny{V© hmo hr OWmh &AV..gnm{OH$S> Xe{Q> go Egm XmZ ^r Xo` h &JVm H$aVr h {H$S Egm XmZ Xo` hmoZo na ^r Vm{gH$S> hr H$bm`Jm&

Vm{gH$S> `k hmo Amdm Vm Amdm XmZ Ú{n Cgo H$aN> ZH$aN> bm{H$H$S> n<`moZ Vmo {gÕ hmo OWmh VWm{nAÊmH$bm nVZ hr hmoVmh, AV..Cn| Amgar gå{ÎmH$bmJmh &dAmo{VH$bm H$aUh &dgå{Îm h, bm{H$H$S> n<`moZ H$s sgr{YH$mh, {H$SVwAÊmVZ H$bm H$aUhmoZo go Amgar h &

_Zm`-gb^ amQ dX{Îm

amQ dX{Îm _Zm`-gb^ h &gdWmA\$H$a Vm \$bog{\$ go _wÑVhmoZm H$S{R>Z h &AV..amQr dX{Îm _ZmbmoH$S> n<á H$aVr h &

Xpdr-gåV² Vro gmpÎdH$ d¥{ÎmhrhŸ, Cm±ZAn$Ha hŸ, Z \$bog{°S&~ hd¥{ÎmZH$bo ñdÊ©-nm{aH$m hoVwhŸ nëEwVnaåaàm_moj H$m H$aU ^rhŸ&AV..gmV$ H$bo gmpÎdH$ d¥{ÎmH$m hrAm`loZmMm{ÊE&gmpÎdH$ d¥{Îmbm{H$$ AëwX H$m H$aUhmoZo gpgå{ÎmVrohŸ hŸ&AëmÊdVZH$m H$aUhmoZo gpdhXpdr^rhŸ&

d{XH$ XpîQ>_ | ì`pŠVH$s gmZhrgmO^r_ëdhy©hŸ&H$s½dXH$s EH$ gy^S_ | XoZH$s _{hm-hpV {dVago-VmrhŸ&H$m Jmh {H$ _ëEwVrogo^rAVrh {dH$ mgdwo^moZh {H$ÝVwOroXyam|H$bo XoVmZthŸ&g`Aoo ra GH$s H$mB© gmVmZt H$aVm&Oro {Z©bo H$s n{VHy<sahmoH$a GH$s gmVmZt H$aVm, Gpo H$mB© ^rgVZt {bVm&OroOaVmyd©$XoZXVmh, GH$s g-{Ìhro OVohÝ&Oro {Ì H$s gmVmZt H$aVm, Oro AdH$bohrgV^moVmh, H$^rXygbo H$s mgjÝ&

Oro g_Pka Zthr GH$m d^dìW©hŸ&gëVro`hh {H$ GH$m d^dGH$s _ëEwhrhŸ&Oro {Ì H$s gmVmZt H$aVm, Oro AdH$bohrgV^moVmh, dhdaVW..mmhr^moVmh •

_moK_H$s {dÚVbo AdMVm.gëS ~«d{_ dY BÀ² g VnÝ&
Zm©Us mV{V Zro gmS H$bhmbo ^d{V H$bhmbÝ&

Bgr^moZmH$bo JVm_| Bgn«H$aH$m Jmh {H$ Oro AoZ {bEhr^moZnH$VmhŸ, dhH$bo mm Hmhr^moJHaVmhŸ • **^wAÚbo Vo ËdS mmm`o mMËnËH$aVÝ&**

`k, XoZ Wm Vn • `o VZm| H$s_© gmH$aUr hŸ&`o VZm| H$s_© gËH$s_© hŸ&{H$ÚwBZ VZm| H$m_| H$bo H$aZo H$s EH$ {dYhŸ&BZ VZm| H$m_| H$mo nwaå^ H$aVo g`'Ao3²VëgY²' BZ VZ eãXm| H$mo CfraU H$aZm Mm{ÊE& BZ VZ eãXm| H$mAm© `{XÜmZ_| aoJmVro`o VZ H$s_© hrZt, H$mB© ^rH$s_© gËH$s_© ~ZOmÊMÝ&BZ VZ eãXm| H$mAm© ~hpVJåaAmaJmadhy©hŸ&BZ VZ eãXm| H$mAme`NyQ>OmEVro gîrH$s_© AgY²hmoOmohÝ&

H$aZo H$mo Vro AÝ eãXm| H$bo gmZhr 'Ao3²VëgY²' ^rVZ eãXhrh: {H$ÚwBZ H$aH$mAm© AËÝV amî`hŸ&`o VZm| ~«H$bo • ra_VîdH$bo • dmMH$hŸ&dhra_VîdhrgñV ~«km{Zm|, dbÝm| Amra`km| H$mn_yboX²U`oVhŸ&

n«W_Ao3²H$mob|Ÿ&Ao3²_| VZ Aja h: • A, C, _²&`o VZ Aja nyar Ìr{dîmH$bo n«VH$s hŸ& JVm_| VZ JWm| H$mn{dbU hŸ&`m-n«gSTZgma h HmgHVo h: {H$ A, C, _² VZ JWm| H$bo dmMH$h: • BZ| gmar n«H$s{V Amo MVrhŸ&A, C, _² H$bo CfraU H$bo AÝÝa EH$ AZja JyAO Ogr Ü{ZeofahoMVrh; Oro _mZ_| OmH$a gån>moVrhŸ&`h MWW© AZja_mZ JWMVV nwef H$mn«VH$s hŸ&Bgn«H$aAo3²_| n«H$s{V-nwef XoZm| gm{dVhŸ&{OZo^maVr_yboH$s Y©h: • d{XH$, OZ, ~mÕWm{gSI • dogîrAo3²H$mo ñdH$a HaVobh:, `Ú{nAÝmÝ {dîm| ra CZH$m Jam_VoXhŸ&`hVî Ao3²H$s_| {hmH$mo n«H$Q>HaVmhŸ&JVm H$aVrh; {H$ `k, XoZ Amra VnHwN>^r {H$îmOmE, Cgpo mbo Ao3²H$m CfraU Adî H$a b|Ÿ&Bgpo h_| `hÜmZ_| AnOmEJm {H$ h_ nyao ApÑVdgpOwS>hŸ&h_ Amra hmamH$s_© ApÑVdgpOwS>hŸ&h_ Amra hmam H$s_© ApÑVdH$s gmJa_| CR>rEH$s bha h; • Oro H$bo VH$s Zt WrAmraAoZo dbo H$bo_| Zt abrŸ&Bgpo A{YH$s Zh hr:, Zh mamH$s_© Y©&h_ Amra hmamH$s_© jÚSIVahŸ&ZAoZmAn>H$ma, ZAoZo H$s_© H$mAn>H$ma •

Oro Zm h;, abZm Zt, Oro Zm {ñdm ~«gŸ&
gpOro V{ZH$s gyhmU ra Šm JwVm`o gpg?

ëEwAmra A¥V

V~gëS Šmh;? ~«mÕY© gSgma H$s jÚSIVaVm ra hr é H$s JmŸ&gSgma H$s jÚSIVaVm d{XH$s Y©H$s XpîQ>_| ^rAmB© {H$ QVr_| g~HwN>QV² • JZeb h; • **QVËm$ QV²** Y&EH$s ra_mVw^rEH$s jUH$s {bE ^rpñVa Zt h;Ÿ&{H$ÚwgmWhrd{XH$s XpîQ>Zo Bg jÚSIVaVm_| • ¥ëEw_| • AdVrkmoVA¥VVîdH$bo ^rXoÝ&

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

g@ub gmWmb M g{XËÖËaÁVÖ&

àæV HŠ_©{U Vm gÀ¼X.. mM© ÁVÖ&

gV² he X, gË Amalo R>H$ {boàw$hmoVhiY&hommM! Cm_ H$_© H$ AM© _| ^r gV² eX H$màmoJhmoVhiY&

`ho Vh{g XZo M pîW{V.. g{XVMmÀVÖ&

H$_© Mpd VWu§ g{XËom{^YrVÖ&

`k, Vh Amaa XZ _| boZm ^r gV² H$bmVhi Vm Cg (na_Ë_) H$ {bË {H$mhpAmH$_© ^r gV² H$bmVhiY&

AÕm hpV§ XîV§ VmaV§ H$¥V§ M `V&

Ag{XËwÀVo mM© Z M VëdË Zo B&

ho AO©Z! {~Zmlõm H$ {H$mJm `k, XZ Amaa Vh Amaa Oo HwN> ^r Amaa H$_© hi dh Ag V² H$bmVhiY&Oo Z `m+H$m_H$mhi, Z_ Zo H$ ¥&

{dnwb-^mî`

~« H$m {Ï{dY {ZX}e

gV² eX ApÑVdH$mo ^r ~VmVhi Amaa loR>VmH$mo ^r ~VmVhiY&Oo ApÑVdgpOwSmhi, dr loR> hiY;Oo W² hi, dr gË hiY&H$mZgmH$_© H$ZmAmaH$mZgmH$_© Zr H$ZmV• h {MÝZH$mogpMoAZo dbonZ[hY&Bgn[ZH$ Cma _| Oo _ÎXhi dhrAZoV$ga«Xm| H$ OÝXVmhY&JVmZoBgn[ZH$ Cma _| VZ eM bmîY& {H$gr H$_© H$mo gË H$_© hmZo H$ {bEn[W_ Vo Cg H$_© H$mo gV² • emÁV • VËdma {Q>H$mhmoZmMm{hË&{dgH$_© H$ H$aVog_ ramËmH$mñaU Zr hm, dh H$_© AÝÝVWÀN> bm{H$H$ H$mZZam| gpOwSH$aho_ hmoOVhi, ^mo hr dh H$_© emîmoV hr Sm| Zhmo&Xygao dh H$_© CÎmCÎm gp {H$mOE, {H$gr gH$aS© ñdM© gpn[oaVhmoH$aZr&Vgao dh H$_© {ZÝZr Zhmo&`X {H$gr H$_© H$ gW ~ VZ eM nyar hmoVhiV Vo hr dh H$_© gË H$_© ~ZmVhiY&ñî Q>hi {H$Egm H$_© gpîdH$ hr hmoJm, amOr `m V_ {H$ ZrY&

n[{VH$ H$ n[{V ^r AZH$ho

JVmH$Vhi {H$gË H$_© H$s ~ VZm| eM 'gV²' eX _| hr gm{hVhY&gV² H$ VZ A© h • gîm, gmWmAmaneVmY&O~h_ 'Ao3²W²gV²' H$mCmaUH$aVo h Vo h_ ragîmgp ^r OwSVo h, AZr ^mOm H$mo ewÕ ^r ~ZVo h Amaa AZo H$_© H$s neVmH$mo ^r ÜmZ _| aVo hY&ramËmgpOwSZo H$mA© hi • H$VV©ËdmÝ{^mZH$m {dgOZ&AnH$ma ^r ~ZmVo Amaa ramËmH$mñaU ^r hmo • h gaÎdZr hiY&ramËmH$ ñaUH$mA© hr hi {H$H$Zo dbr H$mo© Cf gîmhi, h_ H$ b {Z[îmhY&gmWmH$mA© hi {H$ {H$gr ^r pîW{V _| {H$gr H$ A{VH$s H$mZmZH$s OmY&hmoMam| Amaa AZwH$ho n[{VH$ n[apîW{V Amaa ì`ÝVhY& gmW {H$gr H$mA{VZrMmmY&AZwH$ho H$ n[{V Vo gr AZwH$ho hmoVo h, {H$ÝVw gmW n[{VH$ H$ n[{V ^r AZwH$ho ì`dmahr H$aVhiY&

n[{ZhmoVhi {H$O~\$o H$s AmH$mhr ZrH$ZrVo H$_© Sm| {H$mOE? Cma hi {H$H$_© ramËm H$s n[á H$mo bo ~ZmH$a {H$E Oo Mm{hË&{\$an[{ZhmoVhi {H$ Zda H$_© AZda ramËmH$s n[á H$ go H$adgH$Vo h? Cma hi {HH_© H$mE H$\$o Vo YZ, nXAm{XZda hi {dgH$m {ZdY H$a {Xm Jmhi; H$_© H$mXygam\$o AÝVH$aU H$s ewÕ hi, Oo BQ>hiY&hAÝVH$aU H$s ewÕ hr ramËmH$s n[apîV H$adVhiY&

Bg {dÎ HŞmo Vmo<m gÊZmM{HË&EH$ iÊpŠVHwN> ^r Zt HŞaVm • dh {HŞg ~mVHŞmAŞ$Ş$aHŞaoT?
`hVm_gH$ iÊpŠVh¡; AËÍVAmogÿ&BgH$mAŞ$Ş$aEgmhrh¡ Ogm eÍVOboH$s VboQ>r _| nS>rhpB© {_²Q>rÿ&
Oamgmob {hmo Vmo {_²Q>rmZr _| Ca Amo rÿ&BgoN>o<S>X| Vmo BgH$mAŞ$Ş$aCaoT, AÍVmMVmMmnS>m
aomÿ& hAŞ$_Ê iÊpŠVH$sAŞ$Ş$aHŞmê$hiÿ&amO{gH$ iÊpŠVamV{XH$s_© HŞaVmhiÿ&dh~pVS>tJhmHŞVm
aVmh¡ {H$dhAmam_HŞaZmOZVmhrZt, dhVmogÿmAZoHŞÎm©`mZ_o| boTmaVmhiÿ& `hAŞ$Ş$aHŞm
OmEVê$hiÿ&

AÍVHŞaU HŞs ewÕ

EH$ iÊpŠVgpÎdH$hiÿ&dh_mZVmh¡ {H$HŞaZodbmramËmhiÿ&AV..XpdrnkaJUZgmadHŞ© HŞaVm
hiÿ&{HŞÍVwHŞVÊd HŞm^madhramËmraS>bVmh¡, AZoAŞ$Ş$araZtÿ&ZVmodhAŞ$Ê iÊpŠVH$s^m{V
XZ>hZaVmh¡, hZVmH$s JkÍWgoJkÕV; ZdhamOgriÊpŠVH$s^m{VJmÝ`ÝîmaVmh¡, loR>VmH$s JkÍWgo
JkÕVÿ&^maVAbo^_| nS>HŞaXZ>hZhmoJmAmampM_HŞ© ÊVmgoJmÝ`_îmhiÿ&JVmH$sAZgmaXomZ| JV
hÿ&HŞ© HŞa| AmaAŞ$Ş$aZHŞa| • hrAÍVHŞaUHŞs ewÕHŞm_m© hiÿ&Vm{gH$ iÊpŠVHŞmAŞ$Ş$aXmaVm
h¡, amOgrHŞmAŞ$Ş$aOmEVaVmh¡; EH$ eÍVOboH$s VboQ>r _| nS>r {_²Q>rh¡, XygamdjáOboHŞm_>_mZ
hiÿ&gpÎdH$ iÊpŠVEgoOboH$sgmZh¡ {OgH$s {_²Q>rB©damU • ~wÕH$s dÎ gpNwZHŞa {ZH$bo Xr Jr
hiÿ&{ZH$Ê V..H$s_© \$bZt M{HE Vmo H$s_© Šm| {H$mOÊ? Bgnk<ZHŞmÎmah¡ {H$AÍVHŞaUHŞs ewÕH$s {bE
H$s_© HŞaZoM{hbm{H$\$bnk<áH$s {bEZtÿ&

JVmZo EH$Xygar_ÎdhyO© kofUmH$s {H$~«gV² h¡, H$s_© JÊSwah¡ {HÍVw~«nk<áH$s {bE {H$Îm
JmH$s_© ^rgV² hmoOmhiÿ&bodmA¾Zth¡ {HÍVwA¾_| nS>HŞabodm^rbodhmodHŞaA¾hr~ZOmVm
hiÿ&ramËnk<áH$s {bE {H$ÎmJmH$s_© JÊSwahmZora^rgV² HŞdmVmhiÿ&

nk<ZhmoÎm {H$Bgnk<HŞaVmo~«AmaH$s_© XmZm| hrgV² hmoJE, {\$aAgV² VmoHwN>amhrZtÊ? Îma
h¡ {H$lÕmH$s {~Zm`k, XmZAmaVn^rAgV² hmoOmoh¢, gmnÝ`H$sm] H$s Vmo~«VhrŠmhiÿ&lÕmHŞm
gå~ÝYemÎmoŠVH$sm] gphiÿ&`{Xh_HwN>HŞZodbmoZtht¢, H$sb {Z{_îmh¢• Vmo`h {ZO© H$sgphmoIm {H$
HŞmnZgpH$s_© {bEOm|? Îma`hh¡ {H$^mJmZoAZrBNwemÎm| H$s_mÚ_gpnk<H$Q>H$s hiÿ&A~`{Xh|
^mJmZH$s BNwZmgmahrH$s_© HŞaZoh¢, hmarñdS>H$s H$maB© BNwmh¡ hrZtVmo BgH$m`hAV© hpAm {H$h_
emÎmoŠVH$s_© hrHŞa|Vÿ&BgH$s {bEemÎm| _| lÕmhmoZrM{HEÿ&Bg lÕmH$s {~Zm`{Xh_ `k, XmZAmdmVn
^rHŞaVohr¢ Vmo GgH$mÂmQ>\$bZthmoMÿ&`hZtg_ÊZmM{HE {H$lÕmH$s {~Zmh_ `km{XHŞa|Johr Šm|Vÿ&
AZo_mVm{VmM{XHŞm ZaZoH$sAmdmbodH$s nk<áHŞaZoH$smo ^r`km{XH$s_© lÕmZhmoZra^r {bEE
OmohpEXdZo_| AmohÿEgoH$s_© H$sb{XmoH$s {bEhmVohr¢, CZ$mnH$sB© \$bZthmoMÿ&oH$s_© AgV² hÿ&
A{^nkm`hhiÿ&{H$emÎ {dÕO H$s_© VmoAgV² hr¢, emÎmoŠVH$s_© ^rV~hrgV² hmoVohr¢, O~lÕmnydH$s
{bEOmh¡Vÿ&

*> VËg{X{V lr_ZdoVmgm{ZËgw ~«{dÍmnS>`mo Emo hrHŞSmoVmoZgdmXo lÕmÎ{dmJmoIm o Zm_*
gÊZmoMÝm..Xÿ&17Xÿ&

AWmQ>mXEmoÜ`m`...

_yo Vwm AZwdmX

AO©Z CdmM •

gÝ`mgm` _hr+hmo VÎd{_AV>m{_ db{XVw_²X&
Ëmnm` M ÖmH$pe mW.c$}e{ZyXZÖ&&ZX&

AO©Z +mdo •

ho _hr+hmo ! AÝV`m©{_Z dhgyXod ! _¢ gS`mg Amra ËmJ H$s VÎd H$mo AoJ-AoJ OmZZm MmVmhyÖ&&X&

lr`JdmZwdmM •

H$pamZ&& H$_©m& Ymg& gÝ`mg& H$bmo {dkVX&
gm©H$_©\$ËmU& àmpËmU& {dMfun&&X&&

lr`JdmZ? +mdo •

{dkZ H$pa` H$_m] H$s ËmJ H$mo gS`mg H$aV ho: Y(d²AÝ`) {MVH$ gr H$_mª H$s \$o H$s ËmJ H$mo gS`mg H$aV ho: &Z&&

ËmÁ& XmoZ{XÊo&s H$_© àmp©Z{fUX&
`kZmZm.. H$_© Z ËmÁ{_{V Mmna&&Z&&

H$aV _ZfrH$aV ho: {H$ Xmf-w$ hmZo H$s H$paUH$m] H$mo Nmo>XZm Mm{hV Amra Xyap {dMZ H$aV ho: {H$ `k, XmZ Amra Vh ê$n H$m] H$mo Zr Nmo>Zm Mm{hÖ&&X&&

{ZiV& ûmXw _o Vì Ëmnbo ^ayîmX&
Ëmnmo {h nwéîmK« {I{dX.. gaH$s{V©Z&&X&&

ho nwéf loR>AO©Z ! ËmJ H$s {df` _| _ar gå_{V gyZm&X ËmJ VrZ à{Vpa H$m h¡ &&X&&

`kZmZm.H$_© Z ËmÁ& H$n©ol W²X&
`koo XmZ& Vñ`d mdZm{Z _Z{fUm²&&X&&

`k, XmZ Amra Vh ê$n H$_© Nmo>Zm Zr Mm{hV, A{VwH$aZm hr Mm{hÖ& `k, XmZ Amra Vh hr _Z{fm| H$mo n{dÌ H$aZo dmo h¡Ö&&X&&

EmÝ`{n Vw H$_m©{U g§ ËËdm \$m{Z MX&
H$V©`mZ{V _o mm© {ZiV& _Vwîm²&&X&&

ho mm© ! _am `h {Zpñ`V Cîm_ Vh¡ {H$ (`k, XmZ Amra Vh) VwnAÝ H$_© ^r Amg{°$ Amra \$o H$mo Nmo>S H$aH$aZo Mm{hÖ&&X&&

{dnwb-^mi^
gSÝmg H$m VÎd

JrVm Ho$ AR>mabd| AÜm` H$mZm _mJ-gSÝmg `moJ hÿ& `h C{V hr hÿ& `h AR>mabdm± AÜm` JrVm H$mApÝV_ AÜm` h¡o Amam _mJ mwéfmW© Vmn gSÝmg Am_ ^r ApÝV_ mwéfmW© Vmn ApÝV_ Am_ hÿ& ApÝV_ AÜm` _| ApÝV_ mwéfmW© Vmn ApÝV_ Am_ H$s MmW© H$s OmE, `h gd©Wm `wpŠVg'V hÿ&

Aw©ZZo JrVm Ho$ àmaÀ` _| ^r {^jMem© Ûam OrZ-mZ H$s BÀNm± à^{> H$s WÿV& dh BÀNm ^r gSÝmg H$s BÀNm H$m hr nmW© WÿV& h¡ H$Sy>U Zo Cg BÀNm H$m Aï´>wmoZ Zht {H$m Šm|{H$ dh BÀNm _mdh go CËEH$ hmB© Wo; AZo ^mB©~ÝVmam| Ho$ _ZZ-maZo go S>amn _mdh H$m n[aV_ hr WÿV& h¡ H$Sy>U Zo Aw©ZH$mo nyar JrVm _| dh Cnm~Vm {H$ {H$gà`H$a dh `mOH$aVo hmE ^r {Zînmah gH$Vm hÿ& gSÝmg _| aVo hmE ^r _Zm` wÝV hmo gH$Vm h¡ • `h JrVm H$m {d{eî> gÝXe hÿ& dmW..Vmo gSÝmg go ~mam OmZo H$m H$mB© Cnm` h¡ hr Zht& {_mb` ^r gSÝmg H$m hr {hîm h¡, Amam Adr gSÝmg Vmo _Z Ho$ AÝa aZo dmo amUm{Ufo hÿ; ~mam H$s pñW{V H$m Zm_ gSÝmg Zht hÿ& amO{f© OmH$ Ho$ {dE _mo Ho$ ^rVa ^r gSÝmg Zht h¡, amO Ho$ {dE {hmb` H$s JwÌ$n _| ^r gSÝmg ^am Sm hÿ&

ãZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ {\$a gSÝmg H$m Šm AW© h¡? Aw©ZZo `h ãZ AR>mabd| AÜm` _| àmaÀ` _| lr¥Ë¥Sy>U Ho$ gåwIam {H$ gSÝmg H$m Vî d Šm h¡ Amam Ëd H$m dmV{dH$ AW© Šm hÿ&

Mma àH$aa Ho$ gSÝmg

ãZ Ho$ Cnma _| lr¥Ë¥Sy>U ~pVo Xmam~aVr Amam CZ g^r Admam±Am| H$m gSÝmg _| gmdeH$a {Xm Omo Admam± | Bg gå~Y _| hmo gH$Vr h¡; Cnm|Zo gSÝmg H$s {H$gr ^r Admam± H$m {ZîOY Zht {H$m&

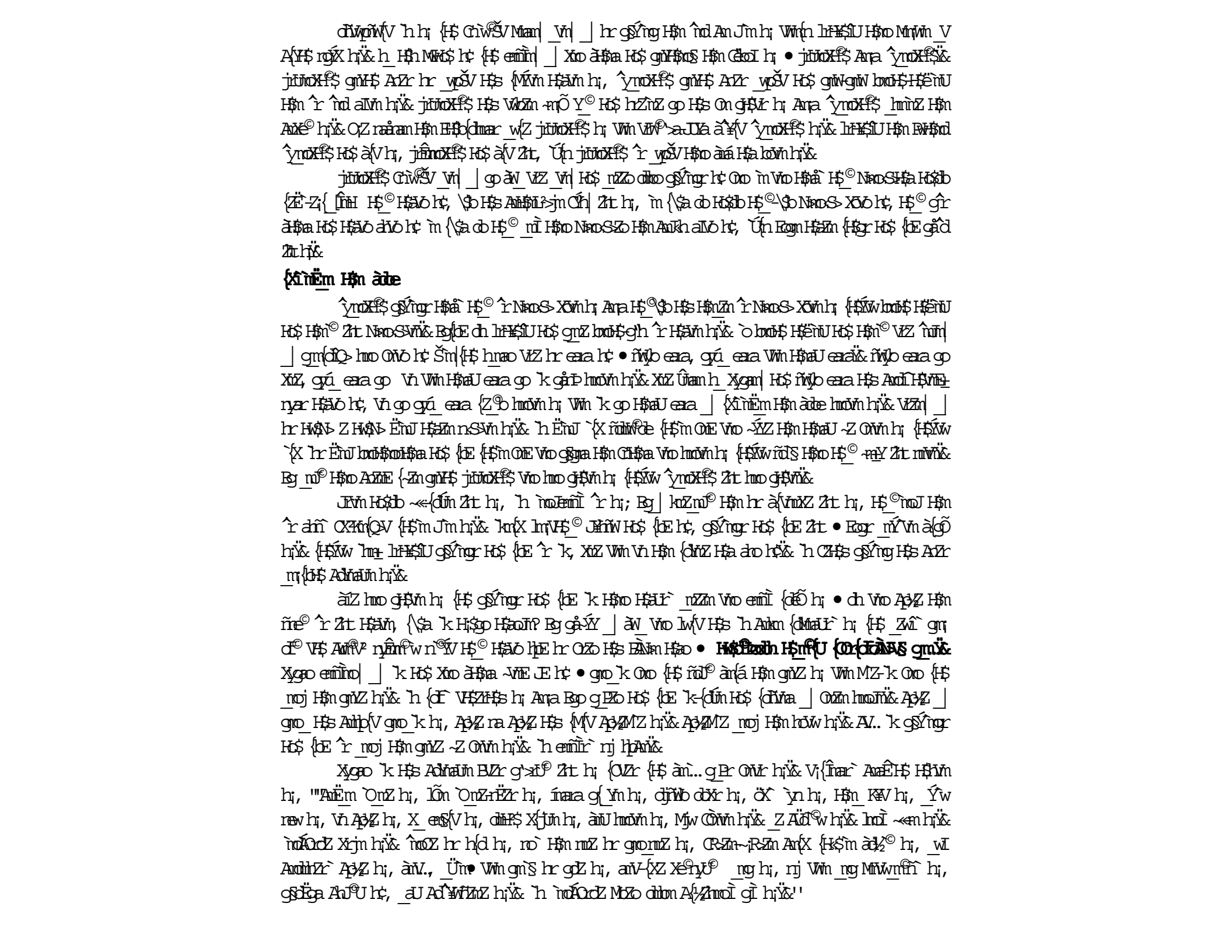
Bg H$m AW© BZm hr h¡ gSÝmg {H$gr H$s àH$aa H$m hr hmo • `h Amdí H$s Zht h¡ Vm{n CgH$s _ybÝVrmMZ BZr h¡ {H$ Cg | ZH$© Ho$ à{VAmpÝVhmoVr h¡, ZH$© \$o H$s BÀNmå& BZXmo H$m Amdhmo Vmo gmYH$ _mj H$m A{YH$ar hmo OmVm h¡, Ú{nCgHo$ ~mam AMaU _| Mma àH$aa H$s {d{dYmXoIr Omg H$r h¡ •

(1) àW gSÝmgrdo h¡ Omo H$maa` H$m] H$mo Nmo S>XVo hÿ& O~ H$© \$o H$s BÀNm hr Zht h¡ Vmo {\$a H$maa` H$© {HgHs hm|Um? {ZE-Z¡{ îm H$mAdí H$© Vmo {H$gr go N>2Vo h¡ Zht, AV..Amam {Xm {H$ Ñî> go Adí H$© Vmg ÚUm~Jm Ìr Am{X emîm| Ûam Adí-H$îm Vm {Zm© lAV H$© gSÝmgr ^r H$aVm aVm h¡ {H$Vw `o H$© Cgo ~mXo Zht Šm|{H$ BZ H$m] H$mo dh 'H$îm mZ H$s {dE H$îm ~mZ H$s Ñî> go H$aVm h¡, {H$gr \$o H$s H$mZm go Zht& H$maa` H$© Vmo gXm {H$gr H$mZm go hr {H$E Omo h¡, Vm • nwÌpî> nwÌ H$s H$mZm go hr {H$m OmVm h¡ AÝma Cgo H$aZo H$s Adí H$mZht h¡& O~ H$mZm Zht ahr Vmo H$maa` H$© ^r Zht ahr& `h gSÝmg H$m aW àH$aa h¡&

(2) Xyga _VH$s AZgam H$© Amam H$© _| H$mo^ ^X H$aZm Adí H$s Zht h¡& H$© H$mo^ ^r hmo, \$o Vmo Cg H$m hmoVm hr h¡& H$mZ gm H$© {H$m OmE, H$mZ gm Nmo Sm Omo • `h îdy© Zht h¡& îdy© H$s bo `h¡ {H$ H$© H$s \$o H$s BÀNm Nmo S>r OmE, {\$a H$© H$mo^ ^r Šm| Zhr hÿ&

(3) Vgam _V h¡ {H$ H$© H$mo^ ^r hmo, dh ~mXo hÿ& Aw·H© Aw·$ àH$aa go Aw·$g` _| w·o H$aZm h¡ • `h ~ÝVmo hmam hÿ& {\$a H$© _| dmgm{XXmf ^r g$Z aVo hÿ& AV..H$© _| H$mo N>o S>Xmg SÝmg hÿ&

(4) MmW _V `h h¡ {H$ VZH$© Vmo ho| H$s^r ^r Zht N>o S>o M{hE • `h, XmZ Amam Vÿ& `h lr¥Ë¥Sy>U H$m AZm _V ^r h¡ÿ&



Aqgd$ `k H$m ñdê$n

`hdUZ AmE-~mOr H$mhr&gdYmgr Bgr `k H$mo H$aVmhr& JVm_| `hr `kA{^aVhr& `k H$s à{k$m E$ àW$ hi Cg H$_© H$mo Am{Z Zt, gdga H$s Cn$a H$s {dE hmVhr& ^ymX© gmW$ H$mo `h `k Nwo>S>m Zt hr& eara H$s g{Ym_| Vh H$s Aä`Z Aä{VH$a ÖX H$s `ng o~mE H$a _Ywê$r rewH$mo Amdb V H$aZm A{^dg$ `k H$mñdê$n hr&

Vh {dbo{gV H$mE Ëmo hr& {dbo{gV hmarqS>Vm| H$mo jU H$aVr hi, Vh VoqñdV H$mo ~Tmm hr& Cg Vh H$mà`mo J`qS>Vm ñdW© H$s {dE ^r {H$`m On gH$Vm hr& dh Vm_{gH$ AWmaqOr Vh hmoVm& amJg Bgr à{Ha H$mVh Vm k ^r H$aVo Wo& Vh Vm k go àá eqS>V H$mdo ram<S>Z H$s {dE Cìmo J H$aVo Wo&

dmW..gr Ëmo Vmg, amOg VmgmëH hmo gH$Vo h& Vmgr ìpS>V H$mN> Zt H$aZm Mmm& E$ naaam gYmg H$mAW© H$_© H$mËmo _mZr hr& `h naaam Vmgr ìpS>V H$mo ~pV ^mr hi Sm>o{H$ dh Vmo ñdmdV..hr H$_n Zt H$aZm Mmm& Egm ìpS>V go Ohr gYmg ko kmm hr&

_yb Vmm AZwdmX

{ZVmh Vw gYmg.. H$_© Zmo ZmoíVo&
_mdmhmh nÊmhmVmg.. n[aH$s{V.Vo&

{ZVH$m] H$mE Ëmo C{MV Zt hr& _mdmdeCH$mE Ëmo Vmg H$mo Vm hi &&7&&

Xw.I{Ëcod `Ê$_© H$mŠ`e^mIOo V&
g H$s{Ëdm amOg Ëmo Zpd Ëmo\$s cOV&&8&&

g~H$_© Xw.I ê$nhr, Egm _mZH$a eara H$s Xw.I go Sa H$a Cno H$m] H$mo NwoS>XVm hi dh amOg Ëmo HaHs Ëmo H$s \$o H$mo ^r à{á Zt H$aVm&&8&&

H$m©{Ëcod `Ê$_© {ZVs {H$`oWo&
g\$ ËS>dm \$s Mpd g Ëmo.. gm{ÌdH$mo _V.Vo&&9&&

ho Aw©Z ! Cno H$_© AZmH$Îm`_| gH$a Amg{^$ Ama \$o NwoS>H$a {H$`m Cm hi dhr gmëH _mZmJm hi &&9&&

Z ÚoQ>H$a eS> H$_© H$aco ZmZmÁVo&
Ëmor gÌdgm{dQ>o _ndr {N>gS>e..&&10&&

dh ~w{Õm Z Cno gÌdWU go gaP hi Ama {Og| H$mo© gS` Zt, Z ~wo H$m] go Ìof H$aVm hi Ama ZÀN>o H$m] _| Amg$ hmVm hi &&10&&

Z {h XhÎm eS> Ë`s$ H$_m©Ëeo&
`iw H$_© \$ËmoÊr g ËmoËÊ{^r`o&&11&&

eara g~H$m] H$mo Zt NwoS>g H$aVm hi Cno H$_© H$s \$o H$mo NwoS>XVm hi dhr Ëmor H$mo Vm hi &&11&&

{dnwb-^mî`
H$ñmî-AH$ñmî` H$m {ddbH$

ह्रीं ह्रस्व अर्क्ष

अज्ञ हरि ऋण ईक्षण • ज्ञप्ति ह्रस्व अन्न ऋण ज्ञप्ति ऋण ह्रस्व ईक्षण ह्रस्व ऋण ह्रस्व ईक्षण ह्रस्व ऋण ह्रस्व ईक्षण ह्रस्व

ìdWmH$bo ^S>JH$aVmhiV&gS>Ymgr H$m hKdf {H$nwE ^r ~S>ZHmHaUhi • gmOH$ENUH$S>H$mJ] H$m
à{VYHhiV&XygarAmaCÎmarnS>H$AwUV² dbMVr hH$bVo ao {H$gS>YmgH$S> {ZdmpñVhr ZtihiV&XodZ|
AZr-AZrOhRaH$hiV&XodZ| AZo-AZonj _| lw{VCXeVH$aaohiS>&nyd©rnS>H$H$amhi • H$mR>mb
H$mR>U {dYmZ{dbVS>gmo. • nyamgm; d© H$mOdZH$© H$aVohpE {VMadV&dbMVrH$amhi • ZH$©bm
ZàOmYZZEnbZHo$mE¥VdmZw.. • ZH$© go, ZgÝVZgo, ZYZgoA¥VdHbEH EnJgo {_bVm
hV&

JUVmXodZ| lw{Vm| H$S> {damOYH$mnÌamaH$aVohpEH$Vrhi • H$_© H$mEnJ, EnJZtihiAmaZ h
gS>dhi; H$_©\$boH$mEnJhrEnJhiAmadhgS>d^rhi •

nwV H$_©\$bEnJr g EnJrE{^YrVbV&

BgàH$aJUVmZoXodZ| AmnW.. {damOràUVhmZodbr lw{Vm| H$S> {damOYH$mnÌamaHaHS>dbM{dH$
lmV_m© H$mXe©ZH$am {XmV&Bg{bEVodi{XH$ naÌamZoJUVmH$boBZmA{YH$_hEd {XmhiV&JUVdi{XH$
naÌamH$S> {bEgr gÌaXm| _| gmZêhgogÌ_mZrmJB©V&

naEnJm mXW© Ztr

OZ naÌamHmEH nwaZmZm_hr {ZJ©W hiV& hJpÝWX {dbH$>m{VH$m\$bhiV& {dbH$>m{VH$m
AW©hi • àH${VAmamwéH$S>~M^XH$mkZV& hkZm©hiV&Bgohr JUV_| gmS>`H$mhi •

kZmZ gmÌ»nZS> H$_©mZ nm{JZm¾V&

H$_©mJBggo{^PhiV&H$_©mrH$_© | VmoA{YH$a mZVhi; {H$ÝVw\$bog{S>NmoS>XVmhiV&GH$mhmd
aUmhi; {HH_© _ZoH$a {XmH$ÝVw\$bo^dmZ H$S>AWZhiV&~mEVr\$bog{S>hi, H$_© ZtiV&AV..Omo H$_©mrJ
\$boH$S>à{VAmg{S>NmoS>XVmhi; Ggo^rH$_© Zti~mEVV&AV..JUV_| EnJH$S>XoAW©hiV&kZrH$S> {bEEnJ
H$mAW©hi • H$SVdH$S>A\>aH$mEnJVmH$_©mrH$S> {bEEnJH$mAW©hi • \$boH$S>à{VAmg{S>H$m
EnJV& \$boXodZ| HmEHhrhi • H$_©~ZH$mÂmdV&

H$ÎmdH$S>H$mA\>aAmaH$_©\$boH$S>à{VAmg{S>gmYH$S>gH$ham| _| EH$Iam|MOgrhOmXVohi
{OggOgH$mì{S>H$S>{dbMVhmoOmhiV& hr~ZhiV&H$ÎmdH$S>A\>arH$S>MbaoraEH$KÊS>H$mAdm
XZmH$mÎmdEdH$mhi VmH$_©\$boH$S>à{VAmg{S>ìpŠVH$S>MbaoraboboVmH$mÎmdaUmhiV&

àZhmoVmhi; {H$ {OgZoA\>aAmaAmg{S>H$moNmoS> {XmŠmOgoH$_©\$bo Zti {bomP XoZo _|
AVmhi; {H$kZrH$mo^r _mZAmZ, ñdmÌ~ëVmOgr AZwH$ÝVmà{VH$ÝVmAVraUrhiV&Cîma hhi;
{HH_© àH${VH$ÝVhiAmaGH$m\$bo^rà{V_| hraUmhiV&kZrH$moamJKagH$ÝVmhi; {H$ÝVwkZrGgëVm
H$moAZrëVmZti mZH$aAZoeraAmW©V² à{VH$sëVmhrgPmhiV&AV..GH$S>eara _| amoJah
gH$ÝVmhi; {H$ÝVwGH$mAZmñdëhmGgëVm_| ^rñdWhr~ZmaUmhiV& hkZH$m\$bohiV&O~JUVmZo
H$mm{H gS>YmgrH$moH$_©~\$bo Zti {bVmVmoBgH$m hrA{^àmhi; {H$H$© AZm\$boà{VraXmH$a
MmoOmhiV&gS>YmgrGggoAàm{dVhraUmhiV& hgñnmH$mñWmrVWmgw{ZdVgmVZhiV&

àm...gmYH$SBgà{H$S>mHmoHS{R>ZgPH$a h{ZU^ boVmhi; {H$dhewˆH$_©H$aH$S>BQ>\$boàmá
H$aomÌV&Bg{ZU^ _| "ç ewˆH$_©H$ëH$S>m' hA\>aa^raUmhiAma'BQ>\$boàmáH$ëH$S>m' h\$bog{S>^r
aUrhiV&H$S{R>ZmU© hhi; {H$ímˆH$_©H$aVohpE^rh_| H$S>rH$S>rBQ>\$bo Zti {bVmAmaV~hmar lÕm
emÎmragohQ>OmVrhiV& hm_à{W Vmo_yb_| hr^yohi {H$àH${VH$S>H$_©Haoh_AZmH_©mZaohiV&
XygarˆyohhiV&{H$dU©mZH$S>hrewˆH$_©H$aoXoVohiS>&AZVH$S>AewˆH$_©VmoH_| {XmU©XVoZtiV&\$b

h_ AZVHS Aw^ HS_© XVo hc Amra {eHSnVh_ hHSZohVo hc {HSh_ w^ HS_© HSa ao hc {\a ^r \$o AZQ> {_ao hÜ&

dnwpnW{V hh; {HSHS_©\$oHSmAmraàHS{Vh; AV..dhhmaoAmZZhnÜ&gmar ^moJgm_J<ràHS{V hrVohiÜ&h_MmVohc {HSdhh_ {hoÜ& {HSÜwàHS{VVohmaoAmZZh; ZhnÜ&h_gE HSooZZoHSm{ZD^ hobVoHSoB©h_ aoHS;Zhgnm; `{XHSoB©aoHSmh; Vo h{Hshmargë HS{Oxgmnj©V..Vck<Zhmoo Ü& {OxgmHSoVck<~ZZo_h_ñoZZh;S Ü&

{ZHS©h{HSh_ `moJ_ ñoZZhc, ^moJHSsà{á_h_ àaeYHS;AmZZhc Ü& {OZrVck<hmar bogm ^moJà{áHSs h;, CZrVck<{OxgmgE HSooZZoHSshmoOEVo ^moJVoVck<bogmHS;~oDX àáZhmoV {HSÜwgE HSmgnjëHSaVck<{OxgmHSaZoraAc^ hmoOEMÜ&

h_ramëmHSo ^r àáHSaZmMVohc; Amra ^moVhHSo ^r àáHSaZmMVohc; Aw©V² hZoramëm HSo ^r ^moJHS;AZoS;nXW]_ goEHS;nXW©gPaVmhiÜ&ramëmnXW©HSmAëÜwVmdh; nXW©Zhc hiÜ& GgonXW©gPHSa àáZhc {HS`mOngHSVÜ&

^moVhHS;Ûamg_n^aVhHSogwbPZoHSmàëZBg{bE ^wVrgmYZZhc XomVm{HSHSoB©^r^moJ gmaVmZhnÜ&`{X^moJah^rOEVo^moZoHSseSV'ZhcaVVÜ&`{X^moZoHSseSV'^r~Zrao Vo_ëEw ^moVhHSoNaZhoVrhiÜ&ramëmVohVhgmgohràáh;Amragmhràáa ZoodhmhiÜ&dhhmaAZmhr ñoSmhiÜ&

^moVrHSoHS_©\$o~mYVh; • `hm^rAmramoo$_ ^iÜ&ëmVrHSoHS_©\$oZ `hm~mYVhiÜ, Z hrmaoo$_ÜBgÁVaHSmHSaU`hh; {HS Ú{n àaeÃZwgaAZWj\$oà{VH\$onlpnVXoZVhHSoAVr hc • ^moVrHSo^r, ëmVrHSo^r, {HSÜw^moVrGgnlpnV_ gVI~w.I_nZVmh; O~{HSëmVrGgnlpnV HSoà{V_ KQVr lpB©XoVmVohi {HSÜwAZoHSoà{VgO{Þ_nZZoHS;HSaUGgnlpnVgogVr`m Xw.IrZhmoVÜ&`hr_mojhiÜ&`hrgSÝngh iÜ&HS_©~ÝYgo~MZoHSm`hrHSmÌCm`hiÜ&

_yo VWm AZwdX

A{ZQ>{_ÎQoS {_lS M {Ï{doS HS_©U. \$o_ÜÜ

^dËËm{ZmS àdË Z Vw gÝÝm{gmS ,S{MÜÜ

_aZoHS;~X OmoËmVrZhc hi GgoHS_m HSmAÀNm,~wam`m{_lV\$o{_bVmhi {HSÜw gSÝngrHSoHS;^r (HS_©HSm\$o)Zhc{_bVm&&12&&

{dwb-^mî`

HS_© ~ÝYZ

h_HSoB©^rHS_©Ha|, GgHSm\$oAc^ hoVmhiÜ&ÝyQ>ZZoBgVï HSo^m{VS {dmZHs^mfm_ BgàHSaHSm{HsäOo{HS;mHsà{VHS;mhoVrhiÜ&JVmHSVrh;{HSŠm|{HSHS_©`mVoAw^hoVmh;`m ew^`mewnew^,AV..GgHS;\$o^r`mVoA{ZQ>hoVohc`mBQ>`m{_lVÜ&{HSÜw`o\$oGgHS;{bEhr ~ÝYZ~ZohcOmoËmVrZhc,gSÝngrHS;{bEHS_©~ÝYZHSmHSaUZhc~ZoÜ

A{ZQ>{_ÎQoS {_lÄM {Ï{doS HS_©U. \$o_ÜÜ

^dËËm{ZmS àdË Z Vw gÝÝm{gmS Š{MÜÜ

H$_© àH$[V _| hmoVo h¢, AË_m _| Zht Šm|{H$ H$_© amoaWU H$mH$© h¡ Ama AË_mVo JwUwV h¡ì&AV..
H$_© amoaWU g{V {ÌwUwE_H$màH$[V _| hr gaÕ dh¡, JwUwV AË_m _| Zht&àH$[V _| Šm|{H$ VZm| hr JwU
aVo h¢, AV..dVaV..H$moB© ^r H$_© Zm¡OV..ewÎ hmoVmh¡ Zm¡OV..Aew^ì&AV..{H$gr ^r H$_© H$mB\$o Zm¡OV..
BQ>hmoVmh¡, Zm¡OV..A{ZQ>ì&gr H$m] H$mB\$o {_IV hr hmoVmh¡ì&CXhaUV..YZ AmZo ra BQ>Vm H$s àW{V
hmoVr h¡ {H$ÚwGg YZ H$s gwajm H$s {MÝVm ^r gmW hr JOVr h¡ Oro {H$ A{ZQ>h¡ì&Vm{n Cnm± BQ>Vm H$s
àmZVm hmoVr h¡ Ggo BQ>Vm Cnm± A{ZQ>Vm H$s àmZVm hmoVr h¡ Ggo A{ZQ>H$m {Xm OVmh¡ì&Cnm± BQ>Vm Vm
A{ZQ>Vm hr JUVwë¬b hmoVr h¡ Ggo {_IV \$o H$m {Xm OVmh¡ì& h {bogm hmoVr h¡ {H$ Šm A{ZQ> \$o
go ~MZo H$m H$moB© Cnm` h¡? Bgr {bogm go Y© Vm XeZ H$m amXwmd hmoVmh¡ • **Xw.IÌm{^kVm{,nkogm**
VXKWS$ hoVmì&

BQ>àm{á Vm A{ZQ>n[anaH$s {bE h_ bm{H$$ Cnm` ~aVo h¡Sì&CXhaUV..amoJ{ZdV{Îm H$s {bE
AmfVmoMa {H$Îm OVmh¡ {H$ÚwAmf{Y go ^r H$s^r H$s^r amoJ emÝV Zht hmoVmAma `{X EH$ ~ra emÝVhmo ^r
OmE Vo Xwam hmo OVmh¡; dhr amoJ Z hmo Vo Xygam amoJ Ka bOVmh¡ì&AmOH$b Bboo{bVH$ mÕV go {H$E OmZo
dhmo Cnma _| Vo àm...Egm Ama ^r A{YH$ h¡ì& h bm{H$$ Cnm` H$s pñW{V h¡ì&Am{H$$ Cnm` • On, Vo,
AZwR>moZ Am{XH$s pñW{V ^r Bggo {^Þ Zht h¡ • **XwQ>oZwV{dH$s**...ì& _{U, _Ym{XamoJemoH$ H$m {ZdaUV~
hr H$a mVo h¢ O~{H$ gwI H$m à{VÝYH$ H$maU à~o Z hmoì& `{X à{VÝYH$ H$maU à~o h¡ Vo Am{H$$ Cnm`
^r {d^$o hmoVo h¢ Eogm Zht hmoVmì&H$maU `h h¡ {H$ Cnm` {Z_bmo Ama à{VÝYH$ ~obZ? hmo Vo Cnm` g^$o Zht hmoTmì&~<So
go ~<Sm {MH$Ëgm$ AÀN>m go AÀN>m Bboo H$aVm h¡ {\$a ^r amoJr Zht ~MVo Bg H$maU Z h_ {MH$Ëgm$ H$mo
Xmof Xo g$Vo h¢, ZAmf{YH$mì&Amwef hmo Vo h rAmf{YH$maU hmoJr, Zht Vo Zhìì&

Am{H$$ Cnm`m| _| On, AZwR>moZ Am{XH$m {dMZ emÌm| _| h¡ì& h_ On, AZwR>moZ Am{XH$s Zo ra ^r
`{X g\$o Z hm| Vo VËd$bo emÌm| H$mo {_Ïmkmo{fV H$a Xo h¢, Vh Zht {dMaVo {H$ {MH$Ëgm H$s {d^$o hmoZo
ra h_ {MH$Ëgmem Ì H$mo {_Ïmkmo{fV Šm| Zht H$aVo? h_ mZo h¡§ {MH$Ëgmem Ì àmoJ go {gÕ h¡ì& g_PmZ
hmoJm {H$ emÌmoŠV {d^$Ym± ^r àmoJ{gÕ hr h¢, AÝwmhOam| dfm| VH$ H$moB© AÝY{dkmg Zht Mmn H$aVm ì&
Am\wo[XH$s AZo H$ _mÝVm± Ao Bboo{Wr Ûam àmoJ HaHo gËm{fV H$s On ahr h¡ì& Vh kWmja Ým` go Zht
hmo gH$Vm ì&Am\wo[XH$s aV© H$m| Zo ^r do Imo| àmoJ go H$s hm|Ir Ú{nCZH$ àmoJ H$s T>SJ Xygo W©ì&do AZr
_mZ{H$ epŠV H$m BVm {dkmg H$a ko Wo {H$ ní w{jm| na àmoJ HaHo {H$gr dfm{VH$s JwU Xmof OmZo
H$s Aojm do AmZo AV{YÐ` kmZ go hr Vhm² dfm{VH$s JwU Xmof OmZ ko Vo W©ì&Ao h_ AVpÝÐ` kmZ na
{dkmg Z HaHo, EgpÝÐ` kmZ H$mo hr dfm{VH$s _mZo h¡Sì&eK« hr dh g` AmZo dhmo h¡ {H$ h| AVpÝÐ` kmZ
na ^r {dkmg H$aZm hmoJm Šm|{H$ nam- Zo{dkmZ Bg gå^Y _| Jha o AZwgSYZ H$a ahm h¡ì&

AÝw, A~ àÝwV à`\ h h¡ {H$ `{X bm{H$$ Am{H$$ Xmof m| hr à^$a H$s Cnm` H$m{ÝVH$ AmV²
eV à{VV g\$o Vm H$s Jha Q>r Zht Xo g$Vo Ama Z do AË_pÝYH$ hr h¡Sì&AmV² gm H$s {bE hr g_îm H$m
g_mZ H$aVo h¢ Vo {\$a Šm h_ gm A{ZM H$s pñW{V _| hr g_îmAm| go ^^ïV aH$a gKr© H$aVo ah| Jo
Amdmg_mZ H$m H$moB© mÌmr Cnm` ^r h¡ì&

JmV H$m Cha h¡ {H$ g_îmAm| H$s g_mZ H$m ñWmr Vm {ZpÝV Cnm` Vo gSÝmg hr h¡ì& Oo Ëmur
Zht h¡ Ogo Vo AZo H$_© H$m BQ>r{ZQ> \$o ^mOm hr hmoJm • `m± Zht Vo nabo H$_| _ ìmAbo OÝ_|ì& Ëmu
Amdmg SÝmg H¡$go g~ g_îmAm| H$m ñWmr Vm {ZpÝV g_mZ aVW H$aoJm • h g_PZo `mÞ ~mV h¡, ~ëH$
H$aZm Mm{hE {H$ gSga _| dfW.. hr E$~mV g_PZo `mÞ h¡ì&

mbr~V•gîrH$_©à¥{V_|hoVohç,AË_m_|Žt Ÿ&_çAË_mh$S,à¥{VŽtŸ&AV..._çH$m]H$n
H$îm©Žt hÿ¥&Bg_P goH$V©dH$nAh`ma gmámhoOVmhÿ&H$V©dH$S,Ah`ma gmámhoZoH$nA©h;•
loîR>VmAVdmhZVmH$s JkpÍW gp_wŠVhoZV&Ah`maH$neXW©h;•_çZo{H$îm,h^mdV&à~..h_Ah`ma
H$nA©JJ©gPhoVohçÿ&dVWV..Ah`ma_|JJ©H$S,gmWXZVmhZVmH$n^mdîren{bhÿ&_çZoÀ¥Vm{H$îm,
h JJ©H$n^mdh;,_çZo~van{H$îm,hhZVmH$n^mdhÿ&_çZo{H$îm,hXoZm|pVV|m|_|hÿ&_çZo{H$îmhr
Žt,h{Zah`maAVmh;•Bg|ZJJ©H$n^mdh;ZhZVmH$nAm©V²Ah`maJ~VmVoloîR>VmH$s JkpÍW îr JB©,
hZVmH$s JkpÍW îr JB©&hJkpÍWV~hrOVrh;O~^OXñmQ>hoOmE&V~gñVH$_©ñV..P<S>OVohçÿ&
V~hgse`îrŽtaVm{H$h_H$_©_|g\$ohm|Jo`mŽt•

{^ÚVo öXJkpÍpmN5ÍVo gpFgè~mŸ&
jrŸVo Mmî H$_mf{U VpñŸ¥Q>o ramaöX&

O[Zraåam_|^rBgoJkpÍW^OXH$nJ~mhÿ&

_yo VVm AZwdiX

r#n|Vm{Z_hmrhmo H$paUm{Z{ZmoY_öX&
gmÍ?»>o H$¥pVÍVo àmo$n{Z{gÎo gpF$_©n_²ö3öX&

ho_hmrhmo!{H$gr H$_©H$no gaIPhoZoH$S{bo`H$_m]H$nAÝVH$paZodhogm$`ZomHVH$paU
~VmohçÿO[Yh|Vw__wRpogyZo&&3ö&

A{YîR>oZS VVmH$nV©H$paU$MrnWh¿Y_²ö&
{dpdhü rnWF$MÍQ>m XpdS MpdIr#n_²ö4ö&

H$_m]H$s{gÕ_|O[H$nAmVa,H$îm©,gmZ,{dpYMÍQ>m|AmaXpd•`omHVH$paUh:&&4ö&

ímaadÍ?>_Zmo{^©H$_© àmÎVo Za.Ÿ&
Ŷmæ$S dn{dmaVS dn r#nVo Vî hoVdŸö5ö&

R>aH$,`mJÕV,_ZÎ~ema,dÍrAmaZgpOmoH$n_H$aVmh;,Og|`omHVH$paUh:ŸÖ&&5ö&

VIpdS g{V H$pVm©_ËnZS HdpdS Vw`.Ÿ&
nÎËH$¥V~w{ÕdmP g nÎ{V Xw_©{V.Ÿö6ö&

Eogrpñ{V_|AnJaŠdgPhoZoH$S H$paUOmoHdpbAZoH$nohrH$îm©gPVmh;dh
_ÝX~w{ÕR>aH$ŽtgPVm&&6ö&

`nî Zmh`¥VVo ^mdo~w{Õ©nî Z{dSVö&
hËdm{n g B_mëmoH$pP hpÍV Z{ZÜVöö7ö&

{Og|H$îm©ËdH$nAdH$paŽth;,{OgH$s~w{Õ{Z{b^ah;dhàm{Um|Hno_maHpa^rŽt
maVmAmaZ~ÝZ|nSVmh;&&7Ÿö&

{dmwb-^mî`
gmS>` Xe©Z H$n gma

H$_©_|g\$Vm^r{hoAmaH$_©~mVo^rŽt•hhmaOdZH$nboîhoZmM{hËö&H$_©_|g\$Vm
Žt{hoîrVohXZ~hZhoOmE~JoAmaH$_©~ÝZH$nH$paU~ZOmEJmVmogmargw{dmE~hmZoma^rh_

kmZ Hm$ H$aUZmQ>H$ Hm$ Ñï>| go CËnmZo dmo gwI-XwI ^o hr D$ar Vrara Cg | {XmB© X | {H$ÚwAmÝVH$ ê$n go Vo dhAmpÝVhr aIVrhy& hÑï>mZo H$m\$o hy&Bgr à{H$akmZr à{V{VH$ Ñï>| H$moXoI{H$aD$a go ^o hr gwI ~mXwI ^r A{^ï>ŠVH$a Xo {H$ÚwAÝVa go dhAmpÝVhr aIVrhy& BgHo$ {dañVAkmZr ZmQ>H$ H$m nmÌ Zhmo Zra ^r AZoAmH$ma gwIVhr à{V{VH$ ZmQ>H$ H$m nmÌ _mZ ko Vrh y Amaà{V _| CÝ_, _Ëd wAm{X KQ>ZmE hmoVr h¢ CZH$mo AZm CÝ_, _Ëd w_mZ H$a gwI-XwI r hmoVr aIVrhy&

àíï>... ~hmoVrh y {H$Q>H$mo© {H$Vmhma oAWm¡ hmoVrh y V~Vo h_ AZoAmH$mo CgH$mH$Vm© _mZ ko Vo h¢ {H$Úwà{VH$a nañVr{V _| h_ Ñï>m~ZoH$m à{Z H$aVo hy& ~hgå^d Zr hmo gH$Vm&& CÝ_ _| Vo gwI _mZ| Amaa _Ëd wra XwI r Zhm • ~hZr hmo gH$Vm&&

_yb VWm AZwdmX

kmZS ko> nañVm {ZîQ>dVm H$_© Mmoï>Vm&&
H$aUS H$_© H$s{V {ZîQ>dV.. H$_© g^r>~hVm&&

H$_© H$s àaUm, kVm, kmZ Amaa ko>; EZ VmZ go hmoVr h¡ VWm H$_© H$m gXkmH$Vm© H$aUAmaa {H$Vm; EZ VmZ go hmoVm h¡ &&18&&

kmZS H$_© M H$sVm© M {ZîQ>d JwU>oV.y&&
àmÀVo JwUgr>»mZo WmdÀNwS VmÝ{nïï>&&19&&

JwUm| H$m {dMmaH$ZoraJwUm| Hw$^X go kmZ, H$_© Amar H$Vm© ^r VmZ hr à{H$aH$mo hmoVm h¡ &CÝh| ^r Vw__Pgo WmdVê$n _| gmZmo &&19&&

gd© Yodw `oZH$S ^mdi``rjoÝ&&
A{d^S {d^odw VÁkmS {dÕ gm{ZH$_ ²ï>&&20&&

{Og kmZ _| i`{^$ AoJ-AoJ àm{Um| _| EH$ A{dZer ^mdH$mo A{d^$ ê$n _| Xo Vm h¡ Og kmZH$mo Vw_ gpÝdH$ g_Pmo &&20&&

nwÝdZ Vw ÁkmS ZmZm^mdm¡ ~hgå^d Zr&&
dÕ{Vm gdjw ^yodw VÁkmS {dÕ amOg_²ï>&&21&&

{Og kmZ H$s ûma i`{^$ g~ àm{Um| _| {^Þ-{^Þ à{H$ma H$s ZmZm ^mdm| H$mo XoVm h¡ Og kmZ H$mo Vw_ amOg g_Pmo &&21&&

`mw H$ënmZ{H$ñ>ï>m} g$h¡VH$_²ï>&&
AVdmdmOdï>S M Vmng_wï>V_²ï>&&22&&

Omo kmZ EH$ earaH$mo hr g~ Hw$N>g_P H$a Cg | Amg$ aVm h¡ dh VH$© {dÕ, Am{ZdH$ Amaa VwÀN> kmZ Vmng H$mo Vm h¡ ï>&&22&&

kmZ H$s à{H$a

hmao ì`ŠËdH$s Xo w» ` KQ>H$ h¢ • kmZ Amaa H$_© Z&& kmZ H$s VmZ Ag h¢ • kmZ, ko> Amaa kVm&& H$_© H$s ^r VmZ Ag h¢ • HaU, H_© Amaa H$m© Z&& kmZ H$s VmZ| Ag m hmoZo ra hr H$_© hmoVm h¡ &Bg{dE EZ VmZ| H$mo H$_© H$s à{aUm H$aZo dmo ~Vm Jm h¡ &CgdaU.. XoXÎm H$mo ^y lo r V~ Cgo àW_ ^y l H$m kmZ hpAm

Bg{dE H$Vmhr ma_{W©H$ gE hiÿ& `{X AµÑÿEdH$mo ñWmr Z _mZ|Jo Vmo AgV² _| n[aUVhmo OmZo H$mA{ZiQ>
àgJ CpñWVhmo OmEÑÿ& {ZdH$© `h hi {H$ {dkdVm àVr_mZ hi, ma_{W©H$ Zr§ Ama A{dŠVm ma_{W©H$
gE hiÿ& `h ma_{W©H$ gE gú_kmZ go hr OmZm Omngm H$Vmhiÿ& `hr gú_kmZ gm{ÌdH$ hiÿ&

O~ VH$ àm{Um| _| AmcV àmcV H$Vmh H$s gmW gmW àm{Um| H$s {dkdVm ^r {XVr aVr hi V~ VH$
kmZ gm{ÌdH$ H$hmVm hi {H$Ýw O~ H$s bo H$Vmh {XÎmr XoZo hmo Ama {dkdVm bvá hr hmo OmE Vmo g~ Amca
~«« hr {XÎmr XoZo hmVm hiÿ&

Xyga r Amca amOg kmZ Vmo H$s bo {dkdVm H$hmo XoVm hiÿ& amOg kmZ H$_© _| àdÎm H$Vmh hiÿ& H$_© Ama
àdÎm {~Zm ^oX kmZ H$s hmo hr Zr gH$ÿ& ^oX Vmo à«{V _| hi Ama à«{V _| hr {H$Îm hmoVr hiÿ& AV.. H$_© H$hm
AmÑÿa amOg kmZ hr hiÿ&

_yb VÑÿm AZwdmX

{ZVS gya{hVamÚdfV.. H«$V²ÿ&
A§Sa>doMyZm H$_© `ÎmÑÿm{ÌdH$ gwÀVÑÿ&&23&&

Omo H$_© {dkYy©H$ AZmg$ ^mdgo \$bo H$s EÀN>m {H$bo {~Zm VÑÿm amÚdf H$s {~Zm {H$Îm
OmVm hi dh gm{ÌdH$ H$hmVm hi &&23&&

^mJ H$hmOMyZm H$_© gmo>amU dh mZÿ&
{H$bo ~hbmÎmgS VÑÿmOgwÑÿV²ÿ&&24&&

Omo H$_© ~hVmhaL go ^mJm| H$s EÀN>m go VÑÿm A§H$ayd©H$ {H$Îm OmVm hi, dh H$_© amOg
H$hmVm hi &&24&&

AZw>ZS j`S dgmZbo^ M mméf²ÿ&
mhmXaÑÿV bo H$© `ÎmÎmgwÀVÑÿ&&25&&

Omo H$_© n[aUm_, Zme Ama dgmVÑÿm gm_Ï© H$hm {dMa Z H$aH$s _mhde {H$Îm OmVm hi, dh
Vm_g H$hmVm hi &&25&&

{dhb^mJ`

Ogm kmZ, dgm H$_©

Ûm VH$hm E H$s ñdÎm{dH$ \$bo hi {H$ Omo h| Xmo H$S> ~M VwZm _| Cn_ àZVhmVm hi Cgo H$S> à{Vhmo
_Z _| amUdÚhmo OmVm hi Ama Omo {ZH«$Q> àZVhmVm hi, Cgo H$S> {bE hmo _Z _| ÛmfdÚhmo OmVm hiÿ& `h
amÚdf h| VÎkmZ go Xya bo OmVm hiÿ& AmboH$Îr dH$ àZ{VhmZo H$S> H$haU amoWU {ÌdH$ H$hmo MyMbo hr aVm hiÿ&
`h MyMVm ^r gE H$hm Xe© Z Zr hmZo XoVÿ&

amOg kmZ _| BVr H$_r hmZo ra ^r dH«$Q>Vm, JwÚdÎm Ama nwE H$S> à{VAmH$U ~Zm aVm hiÿ& {H$Ýw
Vm_g kmZ _| _Zm H$s Xya ñdÎmQ> bvá hmo OmVr hiÿ& dh AmZo wÀN>m ñdÎm© H$S> {bE gE H$s gmMm Cojm H$ha XoVm
hiÿ& dh AmZo eaa Ama eaa H$S> gwI H$S> gmZo AmZm H$s ^r Cojm H$ha XoVm hiÿ Ama Bg{dE Cgo BVr ñWbo
~mV ^r gP _| Zr aVr {H$ gm0 _| g«$S> bm{H$ gwI ^r Amg _| E H$ Xyga o go Ow>S> o hÿ& Bg H$ha U dh
{H$gr H$hm A{VH$ma o _| {hM[aMmVm Zr hi, ^mo hr Bg| Cgo ñdÎm H$hm ^r A{VŠm| Z hmo OmEÿ&

Bg à{Hşa gn{ÎdH$ kmZ _| "ç" Ama "ý' H$m ^X Zr. aVr, amOg kmZ _| "ç" Ama "ý' XmZm| dV o h¢ {H$Ýn Vn gr kmZ _| H$s b "ç" hr ahoVr h¡ Am¡V² H$s b AZmhr g H$aU© ñdV&& BZ VZ à{Hşa H$s kmZm| go VZ hr à{Hşa H$s H$_© \$b Vhm oV h¡&&

Ogm kmZ hmoVm dgm H$_© hmoVm, kmZ gn{ÎdH$ Vo H$_© ^r gn{ÎdH$, kmZ amOg Vo H$_© ^r amOg, kmZ Vn g Vo H$_© ^r Vn g&& doXH$s Ì r Xoam| H$s Ì r go gåÕ h¡&& A{Z go GH H$m, dmñ go `wH$m Vm Am{XÚ go gm_ H$m gå~Ý h¡&& Xyga Ama G$H$ go _ÎmO© mXr, dmñ go J{V Vm gm_ go Vo Am dmkmZ CËnmoVm h¡&& `h _ÎmO© mXr hr Vmo Wh¡, J{V hr amoWh¡, Vm kmZ hr gdWh¡&& BZ VZ JwUm| H$m {ddZ gmo` Xe© _| hmaV&& Bg à{Hşa gmo` Xe© Z H$m Ama ny©V.. d{XH$h¡&& `h_ Bg{UH$m aoh¢ {H$ H$s© {dîUm| Zo gmo` H$m _ybdoVa ~mZo H$m àË {H$mh¡&& {ÌWUH$m {gÕnV, Omo {H$ gmo` Xe© Z H$m _w» {gÕnVh¡, ñnQ>ê$m go Am¡dX g{hVm _| C{ëo{IVh¡ • **nwÊSaH$S> zÊSa {ÌWUH$ Am¡V²** (Am¡dX 10.8.43) Am¡dX H$s Bg r {ÌWUH$s {gÕnV H$m Amnam oH$a Am¡dX H$s Cndo, Am¡wdX _| {nîm, dmV Vm H$\$H$m {gÕnV à{Vm{XV h¡&&

JmV H$s AQ>ZeAÜm` _| Zmnëoboy©H$ gmo` H$m oAmna ~mH$a Bg {ÌWU {gÕnV H$m Egm {dîUa {H$mJm {H$ nyam Odr Xe© Z hr Bg {ddZ _| gm{hVmo J«m&& `h JmV H$m AZm m{h$ `moXZ h¡&&

gn{ÎdH$ kmZ H$m bJUh¡ • {d{dîUm _| EH$dH$s AZwy{V&& gñVaF«f Ûn Vo g \$b Vhm oVm h¡&& lw{VH$m Vr h¡ {H$ Xyga o g ^moVm h¡ • **{ÛVrnÛ¡ ^s ÛdV**&& Om H$m© Xyga h¡ hr Zr. dm H$m© {Hşgo Sa oXm&& gn{ÎdH$ kmZ H$m EH$ \$b h¡ {H$ gmH$ h Om Zom h¡ {H$ à{V{UWE H$s h¡ {H$ Vwnwf {ÌWUVm h¡&& AV..nwf Z Am¡Vo m ~mo H$_© go {ZaÝ hmoVm h¡ Z Am¡Vo m ~mo H$_© \$b H$m ^moVm h¡ Am¡V² Z dm H$m© h¡ Z ^mo Vm&& Eogo _| gn{ÎdH$ kmZ go gåÕ gmH$ {Hşgr H$_© H$s à{VAmpÑV ^r Zr. aVr, Z {Hşgr H$_© H$s \$b H$s BÀNmaVm h¡&& H$_© H$s à{VAmpÑVmo V~ar oE O~H$_© H$m Hw$nwf hmo&& Omo H$m© h¡ hr Zr, dm H$_© H$s à{VŠmAmpÑVaOm? Omo ^mo Vm Zr h¡, dm H$_© H$s \$b H$s ^r Šm BÀNm H$aOm?

àíZ hmoVm h¡ {H$ Šm amF«f H$s {~Zm, h OmZo hÊ ^r {H$ h_ H$_© H$s H$m© Zr. h¡ Ama Z H$_© \$b H$s ^mo Šm h¡, H$_© H$aZm gÕdh? Amn V..bVm h¡ {H$ H$_© H$s à{Vn Vr \$b H$s BÀNm go CËnmoVr h¡, {H$Ýn JmV H$m Vr h¡ {H$ {~Zm \$b H$s BÀNm H$s ^r emÌ H$s AmkmnZ H$aZo H$s {ÛEmÌmo Vm H$_© gmo h¡&&

JmV _| mhoAmo H$s ~ma h H$m {XmJm h¡ {H$ H$_© H$s {~Zm H$m© Zr. ahm H$m© h¡&& Bgo Xyga Vrh go gÎP Vo aH$s {V{UWE H$s h¡, AV..VZ JwUm _| go EH$ amoW {ZaÝa {H$Vne oVm ~mZo E am h¡&& Bgo Xyga Ama h r H$m 0 amh¡ {H$ nwf H$_© H$m H$m© Zr. h¡ Ama H$_© \$b H$m ^mo Vm ^r Zr. h¡&& V~ {~Zm A{Z H$m Ama {~Zm \$b o hoVm h¡ Am¡a H$_© {EH$ Om Ama H$m Z go H$_© Z {EH$ Om, Bg H$m {Zam© CZ H$s dMm| go hmo g H$m h¡, Omo A{Z H$m Ama EH$ Um| go Ny>Q> H$a Oo Ýwo V H$m Oo {OEh¡&& Eogo Oo Ýwo V H$s dMm| H$s dMm hr emÌ h¡&& AV..A{Z H$m Ama BÀNm Z a Zo ra ^r gmH$ H$mo emÌ o V H$_© H$aZo M{hE Ama emÌ _o {Z{fÕ H$m| go ~Mm M{hE&& {Hşgr ^r gmH$ H$s ~Õ g{V hmoVr h¡&& h ma Aä d ^r g{V hr h¡&& lw{V _| CZ G${f| H$s dMZ g H$m V h¢ {Óm|Zo ~Õ go ra o Om H$a ny© gE H$m gmjmË H$a H$a {bÀm&& ñ¥{V _| CZ Aä d| H$m {ZmoS> h¡ Oo Aä d {Hşgr On{V Zo ha o g ` _| A{^V {H$E&& `{X gmH$ Aä r ~Õ H$mo lw{V H$s D$a _Zm Ama Aä o Aä d| H$s Am ra ñ¥{Vm| H$m {Zam H$aOm, Vo dh Yo Imh r IMm&& Bg{UE gr Y© Aä r Aä r _mÝVm H$s Ag ma ímnÌ H$mo hr gmhna _mZo h¡S>&& {\$a ^r JmZo g n{ÎdH$ H$_© H$s EH$ gmQ>r Xo Xr {H$ H$_© H$s nN> amF«f H$r ^mZm Zr. hmoZr M{hE&& `h H$m Qr gmH$ H$mo _m© ^Q>hmo Zo g nyar Vah ~mhr hmoVr h¡&&

_yb VWm AZwdX

_w$g}moZ$gdX YE`wEgmogpídV.X&
{gõ{gõmo{Z{d©H$ma.. H$Vm© gm{ÎdH$ CÀVöXX26X&

Omo H$Îm© Aog{$ H$bo Nwo<S> H$s AJ$ma a{V ^mdgo Yi`© Ama CËgmnyH$, g\$bVm Ama Ag\$bVm _| {Z{d©H$ma aIVmhi, dhgmpÌdH$ hi &&26&&

amÎr H$_©\$aXwVwo dgpË_H$moe{MX&
hr©eodH$pídV.. H$Vm© amOg.. n[aH$s{V©.XX2ZX&

Omo H$Îm© Aog{$ go `w$ H$_©\$bo H$s BÀNmH$aZo dbmhmoÎr, {dIQ$, Ao{dÎ VWmhr©-eodH$ `w$ hi dhamOg H$bmVmhi &&27&&

A`w$.. àmH$V.. ñnÌV.. eRmoZ^H$s{VH$moOgX&
{dfmXr XrK©gÎr M H$Vm© VmJ CÀVöXX28X&

Omo H$Îm© AZwnwO$, AJHV, CS>, eR>, dpgH$, Amogr, {dfmXr, Amogr Ama XrK©gÎr hi Cgo VmJ H$bmoVmhi &&28&&

{dnwb^mî`
H$Vm© Ko$ àH$ma

{Og_| AJ$ma hi dhAZo go D$ma emÌ H$mo ^r Zr _mZmX dh _mZmhi {H$ H$Îm© `AH$Îm© H$bm {ZO© dhAZr ~wÕ go H$amX h_ hZr XoImo {H$ h_ O~ ^r H$mo© {ZO© koo hr, Vo gyú_ êH$ _| CgHo$ mNo hmamH$mo© ZH$mo© rdW {Nmahmhi Vo hmamH$ rdW go àoÌV {H$E JE H$_© amOH$bmVo hi rdW H$mH$mo© AÝVr hi Bg àH$ma AJ$ma rdW nyamhmoVmhi, Vo Xyam rdW I<Smhmo Vmhi Bg àH$ma H$s BÀNm| H$s ny{V Ko$ {dE {H$mJm H$_© amOH$bmVmhi Bg amOH$_© HmHmo© AÝVr hi gm{ÎdH$ H$_© Vo A$_© hr hi O~ VH$ koZ _| àH$ma{VKo$ gwWwo<Sm~ÌpV ^r gå~ÝYgmVH$ _mZmhi, V~VH$ H$_© H$_© hi, {H$ÝVwOgo hr {ddbH$»m{V Ûmamnwé Ama àH$ma{VH$m ^mXgmVmñnÌ>hmoVmhi, dgo hr àH$ma{VH$s {H$Vm~ Vo ef aVr hi, H$_© ef Zr aVmX&amoo U {ddbH$»m{V Zr hmoZo XoVmhi\$bV..amOH$_© go H$ir N>0H$ma Zr hmoVmX&gm{ÎdH$ H$_© Om~ AZmgmhmoVo hi dm~ amOH$_© _| ~ÌpVAmgaVmhi H$maU h hi {H$ amOgi ÌpŠVA{YH$m{YH$ H$_© H$aVm hi Cgo H$s ÑÌpÌ> \$bo ra hi Bg{dE dh H$_© _| AZÝX Zr ko gH$VmX&Bg{dE CgHo$ gmo H$_© Cgra ~mP ~Z mVohX&

amOH$_© _| \$bo H$mhû aVmhi {H$ÝVwVmgH$_© _| h {ddbH$ ^r Zr aVm {H$ {HgH_© H$mŠm\$bmoJ? amOH$_© H$s àoaVm\$bo H$s BÀNmhmoVhi, {H$ÝVwVmgH$_© _mdhKo$ dmñ^VhmoJa {H$mOmVmhi& {H$gH$_© H$mŠm\$bmoJ • h {ZM H$aZo Ko$ {dE ^r koZ Mm{hE& VmoWU BZmkoZ ^r Zr hmoZo XoVmX& AV.. VmgrH$_© kmo{H$s {ddbHyo$ ^r Zr hmoVo, ma{MH$s {ddbH$ H$mVmo àZ hr Zr hi& VmgH$_© Ko$ VZ \$bo hmoVo hi S>&mdmVmo VmgH$_© H$mnaU _à{VH$bo hr hmoVmhi& Xyam, VmgH$_© go ñnÌS H$s hm{Z hmoVr hi& Vham, VmgH$_© Xyam| H$s ^r hm{Z H$aVmhi& dhW.. Ogmo Zm_go ñnÌ> hi, Vg² H$mAW© AÝH$ma hi& AÝH$ma AkoZ H$mgMH$ hi& Bg{dE JVm _| koZ H$s MM© H$aVo g_` gm{ÎdH$ Ama amOH$s gwWwo koZ eãX H$mànmoJ {H$mhi, {H$ÝVwVmgH$s gwWkoZ eãX H$mànmoJ Zr {H$mJm&dhW.. VmoWU Vmo H$mo© H$m©

`m Y©Y▪ M H$n^▪ MmH$n^©_od MÝ&
AWmdÏ`oMZm{V ~w{Õ.. gm mnV© anOgÝXX&

ho AwW©Z ! Omo ~w{Õ Y©-AY© Ama H$n^©-A$n^© H$mo R>H$ go Zrt OmZVr, dh ~w{Õ anOgr h¡ &&2&&

AY▪ Y©{_{V `m _ÝVo VgmdVmÝ&
gmhm©pÍdarVS>M ~w{Õ.. gm mnV© VmgÝXX&

ho AwW©Z ! AmZ go {ÌarhpÊ© Omo ~w{Õ AY© H$mo Y© _Zhor h¡ Ama g~mXwV H$mo Ce^m g_Pr h¡ dh ~w{Õ Vmgr h¡ &&3&&

{dnwb-^mî`
^md H$n _Ëd

dVwpñW{V `h h¡ {H$ gI H$s Cîm`Zm Ama Xw.I H$s C{ÚÝZm XoZm| hr hmar ñdmî{dH$ _Z.{ñW{V H$mo {dMa VH$a XoVr hÝ& Bg{IE gmH$ H$mo XoZm| go hr ~MZm M{hÝ& gm{ÌdH$ H$Vm© Z g\$Vm _| Cîm`o{V hmoVm h¡ Z {d\$Vm _| C{ÚÝZ& anOgr H$Vm© gI-Xw.I H$s Pko _| PkVm hmVm h¡Ý& CgH$s gr H$_© \$o H$mo ÑÌ`Q> _| aMa {H$E Omo h¡Ý& dh gI-hmdoVm hmoVm h¡Ý& Bg{IE dh H$Vr ^r Ama m go Zrt ~R>dm H$Vm Ý& CgH$s J{V{dY _| `h ñdmî© H$m ^md hVm h¡ {H$ dh g<o Amo {ZH$mo OmE& Bg ñdmî© H$s H$maUm dh Xyam| H$mo AZo {hX$mMm| go ZMmVo hþE ^r Mmo>dm hmMm h¡Ý& CgH$s Omdr e{hr H$m Ama h¡ {H$ O~ VH$ Xyam o H$s _© ra Mmo>Z H$mo OmE V~ VH$ g\$Vm Zrt {bIm H$Vr Sm|{H$ gXmam Bg _Ëî~Ým ra MVm h¡ {H$ ~S>r _Nbr Nmo>r _Nbr H$mo {ZboOr h¡Ý& anOgr i¡pÑVrX, à{VR>m Ama nmo H$s Xm¡S> _| C{MVZw{V H$m {dMa Zrt H$amÝ& CgH$m {gdmÝV hmoVm h¡ {H$ `{X gmÜ` R>H$ h¡ Vmo CgH$s à{á H$s {bE Cîmo J _| boE Omo dmo gr gmZ ^r C{V hr h¡Ý& gXmo _| gm{ÌdH$ OmdZ `{X AÜ¡Ë_ H$m OmdZ h¡, Vmo anOg OmdZ anOZ{V H$m OmdZ h¡Ý& Vmgr H$Vm© Zmam{W H$s g\$Vm àáa H$a nVm h¡Ÿ Z i¡dm H$s g\$Vm, Sm|{H$ dh H$_© Ama H$_© \$o H$s ~MSm gå~Ÿ h¡ • h {dMa hr Zrt H$a gH$Ý& {dMa H$aZm kZ H$m H$_ h¡Ý& VmoWkZ H$mo T>H$ boVm h¡Ý& AV..VmoWr i¡pÑV {dbH$ Zrt H$a nVm Ý&

i¡pÑVXo à{Ha H$s h¡Ÿ • EH$ gH$VA Ama EH$ à{VH$Ý& h_ Ogo CËnmoVo h¡ dh hmar à{VH$ pñW{V h¡Ý& {ejm H$s ûUam h_ Cg pñW{V _| gVma H$aVo h¡Ý& VmoWr i¡pÑV H$s kZ _| H$mo© é{M Zrt hmoVr Ý& Bg{IE dh `moV à{VH$ Vê$n _| hr ah Omo Vm h¡Ý&

{dîm {dZ` àXZ H$aVr h¡Ý& {dîm H$s A^d _| VmoWr H$m© CXÊ>mo Vm h¡Ý& anOgr i¡pÑV mo {H$Ýr Jwm| H$s H$maUA H$a H$aVm h¡Ÿ {H$Ýw Vmgr i¡pÑV {Zm {H$gr JwH$s hr AZo H$mo gmhna _mZVm h¡Ý& CgH$s OSVmCg {H$gr go H$ma Zrt gIZo XoVr Ý& Vmgr i¡pÑV ñdS> mo H$ma H$a Zrt nVm, Xyam o H$ma H$a Vo h¡ Vmo dh B©ñ©de CZ{H$ amÝo _| AS>MZ S>hZo _| é{MhoVm h¡Ý& Xyam o eãm _| CgH$s üdgmË_ H$s à{VH$Vm h¡Ý& üdgmH$ar H$m© H$a Zo go Cg mo Omo Hw$»m{V {bVr h¡, Cg Hw$»m{V H$mo ^r dh AZr »m{V hr _mZVm h¡Ý& Vmgr i¡pÑV {H$gr H$mA H$a Vo H$a g H$m Vm h¡Ÿ {H$Ýw Cg H$a Zrt Ý& H$mo© CgH$m Cg H$a H$a Vo ^r dh Cg H$mA H$a hr H$a Vm h¡Ý& dh Amho^ H$s H$a Ua H$a _ H$mo ^{dî` ra Q>hoVm amÝ h¡Ý&

Vmgr i¡pÑV H$s EH$ nmMZ h¡ {H$ dh gXm Xw.Ir amÝ h¡Ý& CgH$s Xw.Ir a Zo H$s AZH$ H$a Ua h¡Ý& àW Vmo dh `h Omo Vm h¡ {H$ dh AZo H$Îm`^ H$mnmZ Zrt H$a amÝ& Bg{IE dh ñdS> go hr Ag Vm Q>a amÝ h¡Ý&

h_ h I-a hr Zt {H$ OdZ H$m àmoZ Šmh i Ÿ& _mVAd ÎÂmdr h i Ÿ& Cgp S>Zm i W© h i Ÿ& S>Zm Vmo Bg
~wVgo Mm{hE {H$ H$t Egm Zhmo {H$ h_ dmgm H$s Xo>Xo_ \$p ah OmE Ama _mVh_ Ya X>mdMÝ&

h_ g_PVo h c {H$ Omo nXw© h_ Mm{hE `{X do h_ {_bJ Eo Vmo h_ naVÎ Zt ao, O~{H$ dÝVpÝ{V
`h h i {H$ h_ CZ dÝVa| H$s naVZ hmo JE Ÿ& dÝV {_bo `m Zt {_bo, dÝV H$s {~Zmh_ Xw.I hmoJm, `h naVZm
H$m Îmd Vmo h_ao _Z_ h i h i Ÿ& _mj H$s gå~Y_ h_ar YaVmAma ^r {dÚ h i Ÿ& Bg g_PVo h c {H$ _mj _Ëw
H$s ~X hmoVr h i Ÿ& _mj dmgm go N>ZQ>o H$m Zm h i, eara go N>ZQ>o H$m ZtŸ& dmgm H$mo eara H$s aVo h pEh r N>ZQ>m
hmoVm h i Ÿ& `h g~{ddb$ gm{hÌ H$ ~wÕ H$m H$m© h i Ÿ&

amOgr ~wÕ ^r Y© AY© Ama H$Vî` VmAH$Vî` H$s ^oXH$mo OmZr Vmo h i, {H$ÝXw ~ma ma Cgo AZo
hmZ ra gXh hmo OmVm h i Ÿ& Egm Bg{dE hmoVm h i {H$ amOgr ~wÕ MÝMbhmoVr h i Ÿ& dh EH$ JU_ gmoMr h i {H$
wEo Vmo AZo eîwgo ^r ào H$ZZm h i, {H$ÝXw Xygao h r JUeîwH$s à{VH$moY go ^a OmVr h i Ama H$ZoboVr h i
{H$ Yi© H$s ^r EH$ g_m h i, A~_am Yi© g_ á hmo MwH$m h i, g`Am Jm h i {H$ íbwH$mo CgH$s H$ZZr H$m
\$bo Xo {Xm OE, hmVm| H$s ^yV ~Vm| go Zt _mZÕŸ& {H$ÝXw Ogo h r CgH$s H$moY H$m Ade emÝVhmoVm h i dh {\$a
ào_ H$s JwUZ JmZo boVm h i Ÿ& `h MÝMbo ~wÕ H$s pÝ{V h i Ÿ& H$sbo Y_© H$m OmZm hr nmÁ Zt h i, Y© ra
pÝVa ZmÎmAmdr H$s h i Ÿ& Bg{dE JVm Zo ~wÕ H$s gmW Y¥{V H$mo ^r Amdr H$s ~Vm h i Ÿ&

MÝMbmH$s A{Vaîb Omo WH$m E H$s Xyga m H$m© am h i Ÿ& Omo Wr ~wÕ Y© H$m {ZVZ H$ar h i, {H$ÝXw
Omo ñdm© Am~o Am OE dm Y© H$mo N>mo> Xo Vr h i, dÝVpÝ{V `h h i {H$ O~V ñdm© H$s hm{Z Z hmoVr hmo
V~V H$m Vmo A{YH$ Se hmo J Y© H$m AmMU H$ao hr h c, ì`pŠV H$s narjm Vmo V~hmoVr h i Ÿ O~dh ~>o go ~>o
hmMgo `m Sa go ^r Y© H$mo Z N>mo> SÝ&Omo Wr ~wÕ Egm Zt H$a mÝVÝ&

Vmgar H$mo {Q>Vmo Wr ~wÕ H$s h i Ÿ& Vmo Wr ~wÕ Y© AY© H$m {ddb$ Zt H$a mÝVÝ& BZm hr Zt h i
dh Y© H$mo AY© Ama AY© H$mo Y© g_PVr h i Ÿ& AY© go H$B© ~ma VÊH$mo bm^ hmo OmVm h i Bg{dE AY© _
AmH$U h i Ÿ& Omo Wr Îmar ì`pŠV Vmo AY© H$s d{ÚmAZo ra Xw.Ir hmoVm h i, {H$ÝXw Vmo Wr ì`pŠV H$s {dE AY© hr
Y© h i Ÿ& Bg{dE Cgo$ _ mÝMVm H$m ^mdr Zt AmVÝ& AZo Mma | Ama Oma o Y© H$m ñda gwZ© n>SÝVm h i
Cgo dh T>mJ mÝVm h i Ÿ& dh ~>o {ddag ydî$ H$ÝVm h i {H$ AË ma Ë m H$mo {H$gZo XoImh i, OdZ H$m EH$ mÌ
Cda Bg{Dîm H$m gW h i Ÿ&

Vmgr ~wÕ AY© H$mo Y© {gÕ H$ZZo H$s {dE AZo H$ VH$ {XmH$ar h i, `m • nÎr-nÎr, nwé-nwéf
g~ gmZ h c, {\$a gXg H$s EÀNmra h à{V-ÝŠm| bm mOE {H$ dh n{V-ËZr H$s ~Mgr{_ VaZm Mm{hE?
emH$mar Bg{dE Xw©bhmoVo h c {H$ CZH$s eara H$mo nyam mofU Zt {_bmÝ& On-Vhgo Šmbm^ h i? XoZo _|
AmÝm h i {H$ `ohmoJ {N>S>Omo h c Ë m{Ý& `g Vmgr ~wÕ H$s VH$ h i S>mo gara emÌ| H$mo AgË _mZr
h Ÿ&

~wÕ àH$s{VH$m {dH$amoZo H$s H$aU {bÛmË H$ h i Ÿ& dmW..h | ~wÕ go ra OmZm h i Ÿ& JwÝVVhmoZo _|
gm{hÌ H$ ~wÕ hr gm H$ ~Zr h i Ÿ& AV..VmoWr ~wÕ H$mo N>mo> H$ Ama a mo Wr ~wÕ H$s M Ý Ama a mË H$m
H$mo {ZpÝV H$ar H$s gm{hÌ H$ ~wÕ àáHZoHm àË Z H$ Zm m{hE&

_yo Vm AZdmX

YËm `m Yma`o _ZàmO{ÝÐ{H$s m Ÿ&
`moOmÌ{Mm{hËm Y¥{V.. gm m© gm{hÌ H$s Ÿ&

ho AOwZ ! {Og AZÝ Y¥{V go `moJ Ûam_Z, àmU Amp BÝÊm| H$s {H$`m Am| H$mo i`{$ YmaU H$aVmh; dh Y¥{V gpïdH$ h; &&23&&

`m Vw Y_©H$mamÊm Ymam`oOZ&

àg`oZ \$bmH$mr Y¥{V.. gm mM© amOgÝ&&24&&

ho mM© AOwZ ! \$bo H$s H$mZm H$aZo dbmo i`{$ {Og Y¥{V Ûam Amg{$hydH$ Y_©, AW© Amp H$m_ H$mo YmaU H$aVmh; dh Y¥{V amOgr h; &&24&&

`m ñdZS> ^S> emoS$ {dfmS> _Xod M&

Z {dw#m{V Xw_}m Y¥{V.. gm mM© Vmgï&&25&&

ho AOwZ ! XwîQ>~w{Obmo Zwî` {Og Y¥{V go {Zdm, ^`, {MÝm, Xw.I Amp _X H$mo Zht Nmo<Vm dh Y¥{V Vmgr h; &&25&&

gwS> pïdZmr {ï{dS> ûmZw _o ^amOÝ&

Aä`mgmD_Vo `Ï Xw.ImÝS> M {ZdA~{Vï&&26&&

ho AOwZ ! A~_wPgo VZ à$mamH$s gwm| H$s ~mo _| gwZmï& {Qw$mAä`mgH$aZo go gwI hmoÝm h; Amp Xw.Im| H$mÁVmo OmÝm h; &&26&&

`îmXko {dE{_d nañnc©¥Vmn_ ²&

VËgwS> gm{ïdH$S> àmoŠVmË~w{ÕàgmXO_ï&&27&&

Omo gwI Amaå^ _| {dfH$s gm_Z Amp AÝV _| A¥VH$s gm_Z h; Egm AmZr ~w{Õ H$s {Z_©bÝm go CËnP hmoZo dbmo gwI gpïdH$ H$bmVm h; &&27&&

{dfqpÉ`gm nmÊ`Xko©¥Vmn_ ²Ý &

nañnc {dE{_d VËgwS> amOg ñ¥V²ï&&28&&

Omo gwI {df` Amp BÝÊm| H$s gm`oJ go hmoÝm h; dh àmaå^ _| A¥VH$s gm_Z Amp AÝV _| {dfH$s gm_Z h; Cg gwI H$mo amOgH$m Jm h; &&28&&

`XZo MmZ©Xo M gwS> _mhZmËZ:ï&&

{ZdmñVrnañnc©Vm Vîmg_wnmV²ï&&29&&

Omo gwI ^moJH$mb _| Vmnañn_| ^r AËnH$mo _mo{hVH$aZo dbmo h; • dh {Zdm, Amho^ Amp àmX go CËnP gwI Vmg H$mJ Jm h; ÏÏï&&29ï&&

{dhb-^mî`

Yi`© Amp gwI

JmVm Zo VZ JwUm| H$s AmYma na kmZ, H$s©, H$Vm© Vm ~w{Õ H$s VZ-VZ ^`X ~mËï& gpïdH$s, amOgr Amp Vmgr bJÊm| H$s AmYma na H$mo© i`{ŠV` h {ZX© AmgZr go H$ag H$Vm h; {H$ dh H$mË~I<Sm h; Amp Cg o H$mË~Omm h; ï& H$mo© gmYH$ H$bt ^r I<Sm mo, Omm Vo Cg o JwUmZVpîV_| h; ï& {deofm` h h; {H$ gpïdH$ pîV go JwUmZVpîV_| Omm gb h; ï& Šm|{H$ h {df` gmZ_| Cîmor h; , AV.. h¥H$ÎU Bg {df` H$m Amp ^r {dYma H$aVo hþE Y¥{V Vmg wI H$s VZ-VZ ^`X ~mo h; ï&

hiÿ& mho=mb Vmo gîr H$aUr ` H$_© {dfmo_ boVo hÿ& `{X H$V© imbZ H$Sodm Z hmo Vmo gîr H$V© ` H$nmbZ Z H$aZo boJ? {H$ÚwYm©VaU H$n \$bo gXmA¥Vmo_ hmoVm hiÿ& `h gpïCH$ gwI H$nñdÿ hiÿ& `h gwI Cgo hr àíamoVm h {Og H$s ~wÕ {Z© bo hiÿ&

amOgr gwI H$s pñW{V Bgpo Cg>r h • àmaÂ_| _Yma, AÚV_| H$Qw>ÿ& `h gwI BpÚDÝ hiÿ& H$nmB© îr BpÚDÝ gwI H$s_e.. jtUhr hmoVm hiÿ& îmoZ H$bo XoI|ÿ& îyI_| àW_Jmg_Yma boVm hiÿ& Xo>Mma Jmg H$s ~mX îmoZ H$s_Yma H$s_ hmoZo boVr hiÿ& {\$a h H$aZo boVo h: {H$nmB© ~{<D>mMO hmoVmo boAmam, AÚWm amOr>Xo A~ Zt Mmo tÿ& E H$s pñW{V_| Omha ~{<D>mgo ~{<D>mMO îr é{MH$a Zt ah OmVÿ& Om¡ îr BpÚD Ho$ {df Ho$ gwIgs îmoJgo gwI CËnmoVm h, dm¡ `hr pñW{V hiÿ& AÚV_| BpÚDm¡ jtUhmoZo boVr h: Vmo gå_wI {df hmoZo na îr ì pÜVCÚh| îmoJ Zt nVÿ& A~ GH$s g_P_| Zt Amam {H$Šm H$aco?

_yo Vm AZwdmX

Z VpõV r¢{Vì`§ dm {Xd Xodfw dm nwZ.ÿ&
gÂ§ à¢{VQ©w§ Xo{... ñ`mpËI{JwU¡.ÿ&

n¢ÚdrV_| Amdmñd© _| Xodm| _| îr H$nmB© Egm àmUr Zt Omo à¢{Vgo CËnmoZo dmo BZ VZ JwU| go_w§ hmo &&4ÿ&

~«n¢Uj{Ì`{dem§ eyÐmUm§ M naÚVmÿ&
H$_mf{U à{d`§m{Z ñdîmamd¡JwU¡.ÿ&

ho Aw©Z ! ~«n¢U, j{Ì`, d¡Ì` Amam eyÐm| Ho$ H$_© ñdîmdZwgma JwU| Ho$ AZwgma ~Vmo J o h¢ &&5ÿ&

e_mo Xñdm.. emVm§ jpÚVamO©dmd Mÿ&
kmZ§ {dkmZmpñV§ ~«H$_© ñdîmD_²ÿ&

e_, X_, V_, {gÕ, j_m, G$Qw>m, Apñ`H$Vm, kmZ Amam {dkmZ • `o ~«n¢Ém Ho$ ñdîm{dH$ H$_© h¢ &&6ÿ&

emV`m Vmo Y¢{XfU§ `wo Mm©mnZ_²ÿ&
XmZ_moeîmdi jm§ H$_© ñdîmD_²ÿ&

emV`©, Vmo, Y¢{V, MwaVm Amam `wÕ go Z îmZm, XmZ Amam Eoíd© • `o j{Ì` Ho$ ñdîm{dH$ H$_© h¢ &&7ÿ&

H¢${fUmam îdm{UÁ§ d¡Ì H$_© ñdîmD_²ÿ&
n[aVm©E H$§ H$_© eyÐîm{n ñdîmD_²ÿ&

H¢${f, nwmbZ Amam dm{UÁ d¡Ì Ho$ ñdîm{dH$ H$_© h¡ Sÿ& godmH$aZ, eyÐ H$n ñdîm{dH$ H$_© h¡ &&8ÿ&

ñdo ñdo H$_©Ë{`aV.. g§{gÕ§ c^o Za.ÿ&
ñdH$_© {ZaV.. {gÕ§ `m {dÚX{V VÀ¥wÿ&

AZoAZoH$_© _| VÊa ì`{*$ {g{Õ àáH$aVmh¡Ÿ&AZoH$_© _| boImhpAm_ZwÎ`H$$go {g{Õ àáH$aVmh¡?dhVw__ao gogyZo&&&&

`V.. adÊ{nyVmZo$ `Z gpÊ{X$ W²&

ñdH$_©Un V_ä`© {g{Õ$ {dÚXV_mZdÏ`&&46Ÿ&&

{Oggo g~ ^ywm| H$$s ny{V© hpB© h¡ Amam {Oggo `hOV² ì`máh¡ AZoH$_© go GH$$s AMZm HaHo_ZwÎ` {g{Õ àáH$aVmh¡ &&46&&

lo`mÚdÏ`m} {dWU.. naVmÊ`dXw{ZVmVÏ`&&

ñdmd{Z^V$ H$_© H$s©nmZo{V {H$ë¶_²&&47Ÿ&&

XygoH$m Y_© AÀNwr a H$ma ^r {Zîm`mOm`o GH$$s AcojmAmVmAyam ^r AZmY_© loîR>h¡Ÿ&Šm|{H$ ñdmdZwgma {ZîpV {H$`o JoH$_© H$aVohE_ZwÎ` mmH$mo àáZrthmoVm&&47&&

gOo$ H$_© H$s©nÚ`o` gXof_{n Z ËOoVÏ`&&

gmH$aîm {h XofoU Yy_Zm{ZamdVmÏ`&&48Ÿ&&

hoAW©Z ! Xof^w$hmoZo ra ^r ñdmî{dH$ H$_m] H$mo ZrtNwoSZmVm{hî` (dgg) gîrH$_© VWa go A¡¾ZH$$gmZXof^w$h¢ &&48&&

{dnwb-^mÎ`

JWm| H$$s nhMZ

H$mZrtOmVmH$$s ZtXH$m ^r AZmgwIh¡Ÿ&ra `hgwI_mhÚ h¡Ÿ&AV..Vmgh¡Ÿ&Zeogo {_bo dmngwI ^r Eogmhrh¡Ÿ&dWU..ZtXAmaZe_| Vmo yÀN>m© aVrh¡Ÿ&hmerhrtaVmVmo {$agwIH$maAWd ^rH$$gohmoM? yÀN>m© _| XwIaVr{V_| ZrtAVm, Ggohrh_gwI_mZboVohÚ&{H$ÚVwEggoXwIXyaZrthmo OmVm&VmoWr_| Amho`deOmoMOm| H$mo Q>moZoH$$sàdÊ{nVrh¡, GgrH$$s H$aUdhZtX_| g_` {ZH$mVm h¡Ÿ&O~H$m© ^r H$aVmh¡ VmoAgmdVmrgÚ&Egoà_mXH$mVohÚ&EggoH$m© H$mAWH$$s \$bo {ZH$bo H$rOoh à{VH$$s \$bo {ZH$bVmh¡Ÿ&dWU..yÀN>m© H$mo© gwIZrthÝ, Gg| H$s\$bXwIX~OVmh¡Ÿ&

hH$$sUH$$Vohº {H$ `o VmZJWaH$s{VH$$shÚ&AV.._ZwÎ`VmoŠmXofVm^r Egoà_wÊVrthmomVÚ& Egoà_wÊVdhrh¡Omo aH$s{VgoAmZr{^Vm H$mo gPbofVmh¡Ÿ&EZJWm| H$s dP©ZH$$sAÚÝaEZJWm| H$s AVmamahrdP©Y_© H$mdP©ZhHsUHa|JÚ&Gg àg`gond© A~VHs {ddUH$sAVmamah_XoI| {H$ EZVmZJWm| H$$sŠmmhMZh¡Ÿ&

gÚdWUH$$snhMZh¡ • AÚVXÚ{bQ>Ÿ&AÚVXÚ{bQ>H$m\$bh¡ • dhVmdVmÚ&Omo dhVmdVmh¡ dmo gVm h¡Ÿ&gm{ÌdH$$sgmV$Y_m©Y_ o| {ddU$aVmh¡Ÿ&GH$$sgr{H$$sMo ^dÚdam{aH$mhrEH$_mÌbû bomH$aMVr h¡SÚ&dhà{VH$aVrVhmoZodmoH$V©im| go ^rAwZrthmoVmÚ&`ogdJWUH$$sbJUhÚ&`obJUgr_| {bgH$Vohº Om¡nAm>maVm\$bqgŠVgo _wŠVhmoÚ&

amOgrìpŠVH$$sXÚ{bQ>^oVmZhmoVh¡Ÿ&dhAm>manyH$$s\$bqgŠVgoàoEVhmoH$ahrH$m© H$aVmh¡Ÿ& dhgXmhf© Ama emo$H$s Pyo_| hr PyVmaVmh¡Ÿ&GgoY_© H$mo kZhmoVmh¡ {H$ÚVwMMVmde dhH$^r Y_© H$mnmoZH$aVmVh¡, H$^r ZrtŸ&dhñdW© H$s {bEVoAmZ^rgZH$aboVh¡ {H$ÚVwOm~ñdW© Z hmodm~ÄÚVwC«êshYmaUH$aboVh¡Ÿ&EpÚH$$sgwIhrGH$mbû aVmh¡Ÿ&

dU© ì`dWm

GH$mAnmZ hmoVmamV& {H$ÚwGr gVOm{VZo nwamVm| H$mamUZ {H$m {ZH$mkmZ doXm| H$mn __© gmPo H$s {bEAmcIH$ _mZm J`V&

hmaoÁ`m {ZH$Q> gVaXog Amam H$aco& naamZo EZgH$mo {H$gr ^r~«UgoH$ _gmZ Zht {XV&A{^am`h h; {H$Om±nH$mamoEH$Amam eyÐm| H$s gmVÝm hmoZo H$s gH$sVhr dmnXyar Amam JVm| H$s AmYa ra CZH$s gmZH$mB{Vmg ^r h`V&XpQ>H$s nyP©VmBg| h; {H$s h_ XoZm| rjm| H$mo gSw{VXpQ>go XoH$aOmo C{Vh; Cgo JkUH$a| Amam AZw{VH$mo Nmo>X`V&

JVm Zo Vmo VmoWH$s opÝmH$s h; godY© H$s ZtV&Om±n VmoWh; Mmo dh~«U _| hr Šm| Zhmo, {ZXZr^ h`V& gdWH$s H$maUeyÐ ^r nyao gmZH$s mÌ hr Omgm D$a {XEJEHw$N>OmamV| go àm{UVhmo Omm h`V& ^hgmm{OH$s pÝM{VH$mo ñdH$mh`V&Om±n VH$s ì`ŠVH$mo ZtV hr JVmH$mgr dm] H$s {bEEH$hr gXoe h; {H$s ì`ŠVH$mo ^OwÕNmo>SH$a AOwÕaZr Mm{hE& amUdf go ~MH$a g\$Vm Amam {d\$Vm _| g_mdaZm Mm{hE& Y©AY© H$s ~M {dbH$aVo hE ~mYAm| H$s dMm ZH$aVo hE ^dV² àm{á H$mo àËZ H$aZm Mm{hE& EQ>mkmVm ^md _| AmZo JwUVVm ñdmdH$mo OmZm Mm{hE& ^hgXoeMmam dm] H$s {bEgmZ h`V& Bggm±nY© H$mo mbZH$aVo hE eyÐ AmZo {def Y© H$s ÛmamGr pÝM{VH$mo àá H$aboJm {Ogpñ{VH$mo ~«UAmZo Y© H$mo mbZH$aVo hE àá H$aoJm&Bg {dF$ _| JVmH$mo aMÌ ^r gXOn Zht h`V&

gdWàmZ ~«UH`V& amoWàmZ j{Î h`V& dÎ amoWAmam VmoWH$s {_IUgo {ZïÞ hmoVo h`V& VmoWàmZ eyÐ h`V& BZJwm| H$s AZgma hr Mmam dm] H$s H$m] H$mn {dmOZ {H$m Jm h`V& ^hgE h; {H$s VmoWgo amoWAmam amoWgo gdWlo>R>h`V& Bg XpQ>go gmYH$mo Omamoa {VH$mZo H$m {ZaÝa àËZ H$aZm Mm{hE Am©V² AmZo kmZ, ~wÕ, Y¥{VAmam gwIH$mo gm{dH$s ~mZm Mm{hE&

^hbú gr dm] H$s {bEgmZ h; Am©V² gmYH$ {H$gr ^r dU© H$mn Šm| Zhmo Cgo AÛV ^mdaZm Mm{hEÝ, AZmg^$ hmoZm Mm{hE, AnH$mamZt H$aZm Mm{hE, gwI-Xw.I _| {dM{bV Zht hmoZm Mm{hEÝ, Y©AY© H$mn {dbH$ H$aZm Mm{hE Amam emÌmoŠV H$m] H$mo H$aVo hE hr gwI Vm ^dËam{á H$s BÀmH$aZr Mm{hE& ^h AmMmagS{hVm gr dU© dbm| H$s {bEgmZ h`V&

dU•i`dWm Amam {ÌUW {gõñV

A~VH$gd, aog² Amam Vg² H$mo Om {dYamkmZ, H$©, H$Îm©, ~wÕ, Y¥{VAmam gwIH$s gXm] _| {H$m Jm h; Cgo i`ŠVH$s {d{^Þ _mZ{gH$ pÝM{Vm| H$mn nwMVm h`V& ^hgmam {dbofU i`{°$VàVmoWm h`V& àmZhmoVm h; {H$s Bg {dbofUH$mn gmm{OH$s n{hàaoî _| Šm Cmo Jh? JVmH$s AZgma {ÌUWH$s {gõñV H$mn gmm{OH$s ê$n dU© i`dWm h`V& {ÌUWH$mgÝYàH$s{Vgo h`V& gH$sV-{hÝrH$s àH$s{VeXVm A§kor H$s ZdaeXH$s ^r XoAm© h`V& rmnS>, ZXr, O§bo Ë{X ^r àH$s{VH$mo hmoVo h`V& _wî H$s ñdmdH$mo ^r àH$s{VH$mo Omm h`V& àmZhmoVm h; {H$s hmaoha \$o rmnS>, ZXr Am{XàH$s{VH$mh_ara A§kVH$s àH$s{VAm©V² ñdmd go Šm gÝY h`V& gmS` XoZH$s AZgma ha rmnS>, ZXr Am{X ^r {ÌUWË_H$s hr Vm h_mam ñdmd ^r {ÌUWË_H$s h`V& AV..àH$s{VeXH$s Ûmam XoZm| H$mo H$mnm Omm C{Vh r h`V& Bg àH$a gd, aog² Amam Vg² H$mn ^X _wî H$s{VZt h, A{^w àH$s{VH$s XoZ h`V& {og àH$a h {ÌUWH$mn {gõñV ñdmdH$m h, Cg àH$a dU© i`dWm ^r ñdmdH$m h`V&

dmn H$mnAm© h; • a§V&Bg AmamraH$s hmoZm| Zo h H$mZm Jm h; {H$An© hmoJm dU© H$s Wo Amam ^maVH$s _yb {Zdgr H$mo a§JH$s W&AV..Am] Zo _yb {ZdgrH$mo eyÐH$mamH$mo a§JH$mn ~m {Xh&h H$mZm gm©m {Z_© h`V& d{XH$s gm{hË _| hr VZJwm| H$s VZa§J ~mE h; • g\$X, hmo Amam H$mn • **AmdmS hmoZm| hmoVmamV& gd JwUg\$X h, amoWhmo h; Amam H$mn a§JVg² h`V& a§m| H$s _ü go _mZ{gH$**

A{^e{Mdlo~mbHpo^rRmd=nQ>Hpadkm{Z$~zzmMmVohÿ&dh~mb$`{XdkmZ$~zzmr^VnoGgp
OrdZ_H$^rgSVnofZrt{lomÿ&

Omr_V$XofHpnäZh;,hmaoH$_©gp{Hgr Z{Hgr HpoHQ>hmVmh;VnoBZo_mÌgpdgmZrtlno
OmVÿ&dgmV^rhmVrh;O~h_anJ`mÛofHG$HpaU{Hgr HpoHQ>XzmMm|ÿ&`{XhmaoH$_©gpQ>Hpo
g{n©Vhm|VnoanJAmaÛofHpnäZhrZrtCRVÿ&Eogp_dgmHpnXofZrtAVmhÿ&gpQ>HG${bE{HEJE
g^rH$_©`klnoOVohc,Amra`kHG${bE{H$mJmH$_©~SZHpnHpaUZrt~zVÿ&

ñdmd{HH_©_AzZÿXahVmhÿ&JrVm_Bgp A{^a{VHpmhÿ&H$_©_oSGgmh;,`hA{^a{Vhÿ&
\$oHG$à{VlnbMh;;`hAmgpŠVhÿ&A{^a{V_anJÛofZrtahV,AmgpŠV_anJÛofahVmhÿ&AmgpŠV
ZaZmOS>gpAzmgåŸYVnoS>lozmh;Šm|{HH_©HG$\$oHG$ê$n_OnoHWN>^r{_bgHVmh;dhOS>
hrlnogHVmhÿ&H$_©HpnogpQ>HG${bEHaZogpgVY$ramËmH$sAmaA{^wIlnoVmh;Šm|{HOdHs
gpQhrVnoB©iahÿ&AzZoñdmdHG$AZWY$oH$_©H$aZogpH$Im©_VnogSVofAmaGangHpn^mdAVmhr
h;Onò^mdGgpramËmH$_{ZHQ>loOVmh;Šm|{H$ramËmAzZÿXê$nh;,{HŸwgWhrGgH$H$_©_
JWmËH$V^rAnOVrh;,Onogmm{OH$AäwX`Hpnybhÿ&

Bgpgmar MVm©_`h~VÜnZXzZò`m½h;{H$emÌEogp{Hgr^rHpn©H$sAZw{VZrtXVoOngmO
{amVrhmÿ&`{XHpnB©`hHpo{H$_aoñdmdHG$AZWY$VnoMnarH$aZmh;VnoOhmXzmMm{E{H$dhAzZo
HpoYmIXoamh;Šm|{H$MnaH$sAŸVaËm^rGgpMnarH$aZogpamH$Vrhÿ&hXygar~Vh;{H$dhAŸVaËm
H$sAmdOHpoXmlozmhÿ&

_yb Vm AZwdX

Ag^$~w{Õ.. gp^Ì {OnËm {dUmmh.ÿ&
Z¡îH$a©g{Õs ra_s gŸ^mgZm{YÀN>{Vzzeÿzÿzÿ&

gp^Ì AZmg^$,{zmh Vm gS`r ì`{^$ gSŸmg Ûam ra_ Z¡îH$_© H$s{g{Õ àá HpaVm
h;&&Ÿ&&

{g{Õ§àáno`m~«VmZo{V{ZmY_ÿ&
g_mgZd Hpm{Ÿo`{ZRm kozñ`ìmraÜSEOÿ&&

Onokoz H$sraH$mRmh;Cg{g{Õ Hpo àá HpaH$_ZmÌ{H$g à Hpa~« Hpo àá HpaVmh;
Bgpw_,hoAW©Z!_wRpogSjm_gWno&&Oÿ&&

~wÕm{dwÕm`w^$oYËmËm_s{Zà`Mÿ&
eÜXmpÓfmS$ËÈ$ah amÛofm;ì`wñ`MÜSEVÿ&&
{d{d^$gpdr b¿dher`Vdn,$m`m_Zg.Ÿ&
ÜmZmoranO{ZËs dam½s gvm{lV.ÜSE2ÿ&&
A`mas~«s Xr^Hpn§H$pOs nfak³ÿ&
{dv_À{Z©...eÓVno~«ŷm`HpËVÜSE3ÿ&&

{dwÕ~w{Õgp`w^$Ae^moIr,eXm{X{dÌm|HpmËmJHaHS,EH$mV Hpmgpd Z H$aVohE
Yi`©ydH$AZoHpode_H$aH$S_,dmrAmaeaaHpogS`{VHaHS,amÛofHpoNnoSHpa,dam½

Hc$ gmao, Ag$Hma, ~b, Xf©, H$m_, Hc$moY Amanaka Hc$ Emnyd©f$ {zË ÜmZ `moJ _ bomhpAm _Ëdla{hVemÝVnwéf ~«ê$nVmHcmo àmáHcaboÝmh; &&51-52-53Ý&&

~«ê^ÿV.. àgpËm Z emM{V Z H$m-{VÝ&

g_... gp}fw ^ÿVdw _Øf$ c^Vo nan_²&&54&&

~«ê$n agp{Mîm i`{$ Z emoH$ H$aVmh; Z EÀN>mÝ& g~ àm{Um| Hc$ à{V gmZ ^mdaIZo dmbmdh_ar nam{$ Hcmo CnãY HcaboÝmh; &&54&&

^SËm _m{^OmZm{V `mdmÝümpñ_ VÎdV.Ý&

Vmo _m§ VÎdmo kmËmh {deVo VZÝa_²&&55&&

^{$ Hc$ ûamdh_wPo Ogn_ç hÿÿ-Amana {OZmhÿ- `h VÎdV..OmZ boÝmh;Ý& VZZgna_wPo VÎdV.. OmZHcadh_wPgo VmXmËa` àmáHcaboÝmh; &&55&&

gpH$§_mÊ{n gXm HwAiMmo _X`imdl`..Ý&

_ËagXmXmhSmo{V emoV§ nK_i``_²&&56&&

_anghnanbobHcagXng~H$_© H$aVohpE ^rdh_arHwAmgogZmZAdZmerrXHcmoàmá HcaboÝmh; &&56&&

{dnwb-^mi`

^{$ H$mAW©

O~gmYH$AZo~b~yVorna {df~dngZmAm| gobS>ZmMmÝmh; VmodmWV..dhAZohr EH$ IÊS>go AZohrXgaoIÊS>H$moCVZmMmÝmh;Ý& Bg gK©_| dhH$^rOV^rOmÝmh; VmoH$^r hma^rOmÝmh;Ý& `{XCgH$mgîdmU~bmZ hmoOEVmodhOVOmÝmh; VmoWU~bmZ hmoOEVmodhhmaOmÝmh;Ý& `h Xobgwagg§Xm_gXmMmVmaÝmh;Ý& Z {H$gr H$rAS{V_ {dO`hmoVrh; Z {H$gr H$sAS{V_ ranO`&gmYH$mm Amanwê H$c~M,ñd© AmanZa§H$c~MnÊ«UH$aVmaÝmh;Ý& Cgo Cg ÛÛgo ^{$hrNw>H$ham{XmmVrh;Ý&

^{$ H$mAW© h; {H$gmYH$ HwAV>Zt H$aoÝ& Cggo Oo HwAV>^rH$aZmh; ^dmZ H$adm_bÝ& gmYH$ `h^rZt mZÝm{H$go AZonÊa_go HwAV>{bZodmh;, Cgo Oo HwAV>{bomÝdmZ H$s H$mgo{bomÝ& A~CgH$mAWÛUgmáhmoOÝmh;Ý& A~dhñdS>gobS>Zt amÝ&gK©Vo CgZogmanÝdmZ ranNo>S>{XmÝ& ^dmZ JwVmVrh;Ý& CnH$seU_| OmZoH$mAW© h; • AZohrJwVmVrñdÊn_| pÝWhmoOmZÝ& `hJwVmVr ñdÊnAg§Uh;, Bgnar Zmn H$mÎmdhoÝmh; ZrwÊ H$mÝ&

Bgpñ{VH$moi`pŠVaËZgoZtmgH$Vm, Šm|{H$aËZgodhrnXw© mEOoh¢Oonhoo Zhm| Awdmdhm| Vmogr {H$ÝwCgÊn_| Zhm| {ogÊn_| h| AÎQ>h;Ý&

CXmaV..ç Oowa_| hÿ- Amana_wPo {XÊor Mm{hE Šm|{H$ {XÊor Oowa_| Ztt h; Bg{bE {XÊor H$moàmáH$aZoH$s {bE JZÊnaËZ H$aZmnSomÝ& Bgr à$ma `{X_wPo ^mOZ Mm{hE Ama AQ>mh; Vmogr {H$ÝwCgÊn_| Ztt h; {ogÊn_| _wPo Mm{hE VmoAQ>mJwVH$amOrg|H$Zo H$maËZ H$aZmnSomÝ& ^dmZ H$s gmW `oXoZ| ~Mm| Ztt h;Ý& ^dmZ H$s tXa^rZtt h; Ama Egm^rZtt h; {H$dh Cgê$n_| Zhmo {ogÊn_| h| Mm{hE Šm|{H$dh Vmogkmhr ewÕ~wÕh;Ý& Egr {ÀV_| Cn| mZoH$s {bE àËZ H$aZmVmo {ZaW$hrh;Ý& H$^r-H$^r Egmhmoÿmh; {H$Mmrhmaohm_| hmoÿmh;Ama h_ wbH$Sm>Z_| Mman| VA$ema_Mmo {Sa`ohc, {H$Z OmZoMmrH$mnaIXr, {bhrZtamÝ& V~kaH$mnH$mbo© i`{Sh| MoÝmh; {H$Mmr Vmo Vwåmaohm_| hr

hr dh AzZX An{dy^Vhmo OWm h;Ÿ& AV.. ~«-kmZr hf© Aw®² g¥ÒzZX gp D$a CR+H$a ^r àgP Aw®² emÝVzZX _| boZ aVm h;Ÿ& nadU gm{lË` _| g¥ÒzZX H$mo {dfmzZX Vw emÝVzZX H$mo ~«-mzZX H$mJ Jm h;Ÿ& ~«- H$mo OmZm E$; -mV h; Amha ~«- _| à{dIQ>hmo OmZm Xyar -mV h;Ÿ& h_ E$Sy>S> H$; -mo _| nwñVH$m{XnT>H$a OmZ • h E$; à{H$a H$mkmZ h; Amha ñdí$ E$Sy>S> _| OmH$a Cgo XoT| h Xyar -mV h;Ÿ& Aw© eHa Zo ~«-{bogm H$mAw© H$aVo hþE h AÝVa ñnQ> {H$m h;Ÿ& "~«- H$; -mo _| OmZo H$s BÀNm' gfr ~«-{bogm Zfr h;, gfr ~«-{bogm "~«- H$mo OmZo H$s BÀNm h;Ÿ& gH$aVm ImoH$aU H$; AZwgaH$| Vmo ~«-{bogm, nX _| gå~Ym Imo ~mZo H$; {bo fR>r {dí{$ Zfr h;, A{YV wH$_© H$mo ~mZo H$; {bE fR>r {dí{$ h;Ÿ&

JmVm H$aVr h; {H$; kmZr ^JmZ² H$; ñdí$n H$mo VrV..OmH$a Cg| à{dIQ> hr hmo OWm h; • **Wo n[a Vrdmo kmdm {deofo VZ>a ³&** h ^JmZ² _| àde H$a OmZm hr ^JmZ² H$s nam{$ h;, {Og H$s AmH$Sjm kmZr ^r {H$m H$aVo h?Ÿ& Oo H$; àbo àdmh _| hmVr ^r ~hOmo h: Šm|{H$; hmVr Oo H$mAS>m Zfr ~Z mVo {H$Vw Cgr àdmh _| Nmo>-gr _Nmr ^r àdmh H$; à{VH$bo Va OmVr h; Šm|{H$; dh Oo H$mAS>J ~ZJ© h;Ÿ&

dmgm H$mo àdmh ~hþV Vrd< h;Ÿ& Cg| {dídm{ Ì Ogo kmZr ^r ~h JE • Eogm em Ì| _| dU®Z h; {H$Vw H$mo© ^$ dmgm H$; de^Vhmo H$a m©Aw hþA mo, Eogm H$mr ^r dU®Z Zfr h;Ÿ& H$aU h h; {H$; kmZr AZo ~bra ^mogma aVm h; {H$Vw ŠVH$; {bE Vo H$; m Ì gmam ^JmZ² hr h;Ÿ& {Og Zo gd{$ m² ^JmZ² H$mo AZm Adbå~ ~Zm {bÌm CgH$; gå_w I gmgm {H$; Am H$; ©UÄ`Ý {Z® bnS> OmVo h?Ÿ&

_yb Vwm AZwdmX

MoVgm gd©H$; m©{U _{` gÝÝn _Ëa.Ÿ&
~w{Ôhmo J wm{lË` _{fm.. gWS> ^d Ÿ&5Ÿ&

g~ H$m] H$mo _Pra Nmo>S>H$a ~w{Ô hmo J H$mgmam bo H$a _ao _| VËa aVo hþE {ZÝa _am hr {MÝZ H$a Ÿ&5Ÿ&

_{fm.. gd©Xwm{U _Ëagm Xm{n`g{ Ÿ&
AW Mo^d_h\$aam> hmo`g {dZ²>u{gÀ`Ÿ&5Ÿ&

wP| {Mmhm am rH$mgo Vw_ g_Vg H$Q>m| H$mo ma H$a hmo Am a `{XAS>H$ade (am r) ZgWmo Vo ZQ>hmo OmAmo Ÿ&5Ÿ&

`h\$aam{lË` Z hmoÝ` B{V _Ygo Ÿ&
{_`f i`dmñVo a H$s{VH$s {Zhmo`{VŸ&5Ÿ&

Omo Vw_ AS>H$a H$mgmam bo H$a h mZ ao hmo {H$_ ¡S> wÕ Zfr H$ê$Sm • Vwåmam h {ZU© iW© h; a H$s{V wåm| ~hyo© H$; wÕ _| bmXoÝ Ÿ&5Ÿ&

ñdmo dZ H$mÝVo` {ZÔ.. ñdZ H$; _Um Ÿ&
H$mVw ZmÀN>g Ým hmÝ H$; a ñdeo{h VwŸ&5Ÿ&

ho Aw©Z ! Omo Vw_ mh H$; H$maU Zfr H$ZmMVo hmo Cgo AZo ñdmm{dH$; H$_© go ~Y H$a {dehmo H$a H$aoJo Ÿ&5Ÿ&

B©a.. gd©Ywm{Z ÔoŸ&5Ÿ&
^«m_Ýgo©Ywm{Z Ym`H$Sy>m{Z _m`mÝŸ&5Ÿ&

ho AGWZ ! `Yî ra Aæ<T> g~ àn{Ùm| H$mo B©da AdZr _mìm go Kw_mVo hpE CZ g~H$s ÖX
_| pñWV h¡ &&61&&

Vcol íma\$ JÀN> gpÒmoZ ^maV&
V§gyXmËnan\$ epÝV ñnZ\$ àm§^{g emoV²Y&62&&

ho AGWZ ! g~ à~a Cg ra_cída H$s íma U _| OmAmo, Cgs H$m go epÝV Am¡a emídV
ñnZ H$mo à~a H$amoD &&62&&

B{V Vo koZm»`m\$ Jwdm² JwéV\$ _`m&
{d^m{ï>Vm{g Vmn Hw§Ë&&63&&

`h _Zo Vwåh| JyT> go JyT> koZ Xo {Xm¡&Bg ra g~ à~a go {dMa HaHo Vw_ Ogm Mmo dgm
H$amo &&64&&

{dnwb-^m^`
ra_mË_-àm{á H$m _m©

^maV` ma¡am _| Zî~a© H$s ~hV _{hm h¡Ÿ& Zî~a© H$m AW© h¡ H$s_© _| {ZáZ hmoZm¡&koZ rj go
XoI| Vo H$s_© nwéf H$mo {ZáH$a hr Zht g~Vo Šm|{H$ nwéf ñnîmdm go hr {Z{b©a h¡Ÿ& AmoZ H$s Eogr _{hm h¡ {H$
i`pŠV {Z{b©a hmoV o hpE ^r AmZo H$mo ~Õ_nZ boVm h¡Ÿ& _mÝVm _| ~hV ~o h¡Ÿ& O~i`pŠV AmZo H$mo Amoàde
~Õ_nZ boVm h¡ Vo do dñWV.. _wŠV hmoV o hpE ^r ~Õ nwéf H$s gmZ AmMU H$aZo boVm h¡Ÿ&

AmoZ H$m à{VmoJr koZ h¡Ÿ& Ogo hr koZ go AmoZ ZîQ>hmoVm h¡ gmYH$ H$mo AmZo Zî~a© ñdH$n H$m
~moYhmoZo boVm h¡Ÿ& Bg ~moY H$s Xmo \$o h¢ • AÝV.H$aU H$s ewÕ Am¡a ~« H$s à{á&AÝV.H$aU H$s ímÕ H$mo
JrVm _| {gÕ H$m Jm h¡Ÿ& ~« à{á H$m AW© h¡ • gmYH$ H$m ñdT> ~« ê$n hmo OmZm&AÝV.H$aU H$s ewÕ
gmZ h¡, ~« à{á gmÜ h¡Ÿ&

JrVm Zo AÝV.H$aU H$s ewÕ H$s bJU {dÚma go {XE h¢ Vm{H$ gmYH$ `h nhMZ gH|$ {H$ Cgs H$m
AÝV.H$aU {H$VZm ewÕ Amdm Aewb h¡Ÿ& Ogo AÝYH$a H$m Xya hmoZm Am¡a à~e H$m àH$Q>hmoZm EH$ hr {gŠH$
H$s Xmo nhy h¢; Cgr à~a AÝV.H$aU H$s ewÕ Am¡a ~« H$s à{á `wZ² hmoV o h¢Ÿ& AÝV.H$aU H$s ewÕ H$m _yb
bJU h¡ {H$ ~wÕ AZogŠV amoÝ& dñWV.. AmgpŠV hr AÝV.H$aU H$mo Aewb ~ZVr h¡, H$s_© Zht¡Ÿ& h_ ema Zht
h¡S {H$Ýfwh_Zo AmZo Amh H$mo ema _mZ {ob h¡ Vo h_mam gmÑVì`dma ^r Eogm hr hmo J h¡ {H$ _mZo h_
ema hr h¢Ÿ& {_ï>m _mÝVm H$m BZmàmdh¡ Vo {\$a `h gr _mÝVm Vo Am¡a ^r A{YH$ àmdeobr hmoI {H$
H$s_© à~H$V | hmoV o h¢, MbZm H$s bogm ~Zr h¡Ÿ& `h gP AWo hr H$s_© hmoV o aVo h¢, {H$Ýfw Amg{ŠV Zht
aVr Ÿ& Bg AmgŠV ~wÕ H$s XyaVr n[aUm h¢Ÿ& h_mao AÝ¡a EH$ ÛmÌ MbVm aVm h¡Ÿ& h_mam EH$ _Z h| nmn
_| àdhm H$am h¡Ÿ& Xyam _Zmn go amoH$Vm h¡Ÿ& `{X Amg{ŠV hmo Vo nmn H$m nj à~o hmo OmVm h¡Ÿ& AmgpŠV
hmoZo na gs`_ H$m nj à~o aVm h¡Ÿ& Eogr pñW{V H$mo hr {OnËnH$m OmVm h¡Ÿ& gXmam ñnî© H$m Zm h¡Ÿ& YZ
_|, nX _|, à{VR>m _| gr gXgmH$s {dFm| _| _wî` H$s `h ñnî© aVr h¡ {H$ dh Xyam| go Am¡o {ZH$Vo OmE&
nXm© H$s_ h¢ Am¡a CZH$s Mmbo dmo A{YH$ h¢Ÿ& AV.. `h ñnî© gXr© _| ~ho OmVr h¡Ÿ& `h AmgpŠV H$m \$o
h¡Ÿ& Oo gXma go {dIm hmoH$a na_Ë_m H$s Am¡a A{^wIm hmoOmVm h¡ Cg| ñnî© H$s ^mdZm gmá hmoOmVr h¡Ÿ&
na_Ëm H$mo Mmo {H$Vo ^r boJ {H$Vm ^r Mmh|, CZ| ñnî© Zht hmoVr Šm|{H$ na_Ëm AÝV h¡Ÿ& AÝV _| go
AÝV {ZH$mo OmE Vo ^r AÝV hr eof ah OmVm h¡Ÿ& Bg{dE na_Ë_m H$m H$^r {H$gr H$s {dE Amdí Zht aVm&

kmZr H$s ^pSV

lr H$ñU Zo {dbmZ ^pSV H$m {H$Xm {H$ÚwAV _| Cgo Jwøgo ^r JwéVa kmZ ~ym {Xmï&A{^am` h hpAm {H$ kmZ H$s Ma _naU{V ^pSV hï&EH$ pñW{V ~wÕ H$s nyd© H$s hiY {ogo h_ ^mbmZ H$m Vo h§S> {ZîX, ímar Ama Jm{hV H$s ^pSV Eogr hr hï&Cg| gPXar go H$maB© _o ~ Zm§X&do gd{O, gdoAma C$Vwh§S&do gPXar H$s ~moP go AmH$ma Zr ahVï&CZH$s aSVm m`X ~mo J Zr hmoVï&do gd{O hr g{hV© hï&Cg| {H$gr {dY{dmZ H$m nwñVmZr hi, {H$ÚwAo ` h omZo h: {H$ ^mJ^pSV _| AmZXX hï& ^mJ^pSV H$m AmZXX Cg| {dF$m| H$s AmZXX go ñdV..hr wSV H$a XOmhï&{\$a Cg| {H$gr `moTa`mg H$s ^r AmdCH$m Zr ahVï& ` h ^pSV H$m E H$ ñdê$nhï&Eogo ^Sm| go kmZ H$s Mm© H$amo Vo CZH$s Cg Mm© _| H$maB© é Mr hï&

~wÕ nZ| H$amo Eogr gd{V ma Zr hmoVï&AW© Z ~wÕ nZ hï& dhJVm H$s àmeV _| `wÕ H$s {damY _| do gmo V© H$s Xo XOmhi, Omo {H$gr H$s ^r Ûam {XE Omg H$ hï&Cg H$s V© H$s gwZa lr H$ U H$amo ^r H$ H$mnS>m {H$ Vw ~ pV ~wÕ nZ| H$s Vah ~mV© H$a ao hmo • **àmdmXS>M ^mfgï&** lr H$ U Zo Cgo àmeV _| hr ~ym {Xm {H$ AmËnmAm a ~a hï&Z H$amB© _ amh i Ama Z {H$gr H$amo H$amB© nmam hï& jm Y© H$mnmZ H$ Vo h pEAma O V ma H$s {MVm Z H$ Vo h pEOo {ZîV ~mV© H$amo ~ Vm ho` g má hmo J© W ï&AW© Z H$amo BZm gwZ H$a hr `wÕ H$s {dE Ëna hmo OmZm Mm{hE Vw ï&{H$ÚwAW© Z Zo nwZ..àmZ C$ma {Xm {H$ ` {X kmZ^mo J oïR> hi, Vo {\$a Cgo H$ © H$s {dE Šm| H$amo Omna hï& hr Zr, AW© Z àmZ H$ Vm hr am • H$go OmZ {H$ nwZ© Y hmoVm hi, H$ © Ama `mo J _| H$maZ o`m H$a hi, {Mm H$amo {Mma H$go {H$mOE, `mo J ^« Q> H$s Šm J{V hmoVr hi, AÚmË, A{YV Ama A{YkdŠm hi, ^mdZ H$s {Xî` {dY{Vm H$maZ gr hr¢, ^pSV Ama Ai`SV Aja H$s Cnga H$m| _| loïR> H$maZ hi, A{dY nyd© H$ ` kmZ ï> Z H$amo Šm \$o hi Vmg© Ymg H$m Šm ñdê$n hï&AW© Z àmZ H$ Vm am lr H$ U Cma XOo ao ï&{H$ÚwAW© Z o hr Zm§S H$m {H$gO o lr H$ U H$s `wÕ H$ H$amo H$s Amkm H$m mbZ H$ amo H$m {Z© ho {bîm hï& lr H$ Ëna Zo Vo Amkm mho hr Xo Xr Wr • **Vm mVÚmd ^mdï&** ` h ~wÕ nZ| ì pSV H$s pñW{V hi; dhàmZ H$ Vm am Vm hi, Cgo Cma ^r {bVm am Vm hï& Bg àmZ Cma _| hr Odm {ZH$ Omo hi {H$ÚwAo gr {Z© Zr {bîm Omo Vmï& gr {Z© Vo g nU _| hi, Bg gP _| hi {H$ i {ŠV H$s H$a o H$ N> Zr hmoVm, B©da H$s BÀNm hr gmh ma hï& hr ^pSV hï&O ~wÕ {dMa H$a H$ H$s ma Omo hi Vo i pSVg H$ N> ^mdZ ra Nmo S> Xo Vm hï& Eo ^pSV CHs hi Omo ~wÕ nZ| Zr hS, gabo • {ZîX, ear, Jm{hï&Eo ^pSV CHs hi Omo ~wÕ Îm H$s ramH$ma H$mo àmH$H$ Omo JE hS {H$ Odm H$m am ~wÕ Zr hi, ~wÕ go nao hï&Bg pñW{V H$s {dE H$m J m hi {H$ ^{ŠV J wø go ^r J wéVa kmZ hï& kmZr Amdm go b>S> Vm hï& {H$Ww h Amdm H$ Zr ~ma go Am m Zr, Amdo hr AÝVa hï& Amdm go b>S> Zm Amdo go hr b>S> Zm hï& _ Oma ~V h hi {H$ Ah¡ma de h_ Amdo Amdm H$mo hr kmZ g P kmo h$ï& Omo V$ àH${V hi, ~wÕ hi, dmo V$ VZ J m| H$m hr gm ~Á hï& `o VZm| hr

{dmg hiÿ& eÆ§O H¢$ Ido _| _mdao dhr aÏVo h:k lo{H$Z ~mOr ha ~ma ZE T>§J go Idor OÏVr hiÿ& ~mOr IdoZo H¢$ {H$ZoT>§J hmo gH$Vo h:k, Bg HmHmb© AÝVZ hÿ& Bg{dE Cnr {ZdoMZo _mdam| go íÆ§O H¢$ {dmnS>r amO Zîm Ido Idolo Vo h:ÿ&

OrdZ ^r EH$ eÆ§O H$mIdo hiÿ& dhr Wmo S>o go _mdao hi§ • nX, nrgm, à{VRm, nwÌ, mmÌ, OmZ, _H$mZ Ama BÝVr Wmo S>o go _mdam| go Omo {H$ {ZdoMZo h:k, h _OrdZ H$s eÆ§O amO ZE {ga go Idoîm Mby H$aXo Vo h:ÿ& Bg Ido H$mAÝV EH$ OrdZ _| Zht AÏVm Vmo {\$a ZE OrdZ go dhr Ido Xwnam Mby hmo OÏVm hiÿ&

OrdZ H¢$ dhr Mma n>rnd ~MZ, `mdZ, àm:<T>Vm Ama Cam ~ma ~ma AÏVo aÏVo h:ÿ& na eÆ§O H$mIdo IË_ Zht hmoÏVm •

MÝV hm: YZ hmo` {H$gr {dY Vmo g~ H$mO gam: {O`amOÿ&
Jmh MÝÌ H$am: JÎm H$Nw> ârhr gWgW ~mX>o ImOÿ&
{MÝV `m:•± {XZ Om{h Mo, O_ AmZ AMbH$ XoV XmOÿ&
IdoV Ido {dmnS>r JE, a{h Om` é{n eÆ§O H$s ~mOÿ&

Bg Ido H¢$ HwN> {Z_ hÿ& CZ {Z_m| H¢$ HwN> emÌ h:k • AV©emÌ, amOr{VemÌ, gmOemÌ {Z_ ~ZVo h:ÿ& nwamZo {Z_m| _| Bg Amam go gWa {H$m OÏVm h; {H$ gWao hmE {Z_m| H$mnbZ H$aZo go eÆ§O H¢$ Ido _| hma Zht hmoÏVr& ko{H$Z OrdZ BZm O{Zo h; {H$ CgH$s nhoßbm± BZ {Z_m| H¢$ ~mdX CÞnr ah OÏVr hÿ& amÁ` gH$Wm ~Zr, amOS>Ì Amìm, àOS>Ì Amìm, gmOdX Amìm {H$Ýw _Zî` AÝVa go CZm hr Imobmo hiÿ& {I{dÝVm H$mn ^r Ámì| H$mnËm| ~Zm hiÿ& AÝVH$s ñ¥{Vm| H$mAZdI H$s ^ma Ama ^{dî` H$s {MÝVam| H$mn VZdd© nZ _| ^r MZ Zht hoZo XoÏVr& V~ _Zî` D$nmmdh H$aVm aÏVo hiÿ& àZCnÝVo hi, Cma Imo ÏVo hi, {H$Ýw ha Cma H¢$ ~mX {\$a Zîm àZI<S>mhmo OÏVm hiÿ& ^h Bg ~mV H$mg MH$ h; {H$ Oo Cma Imo Om Jm Wm dh Cma A§{V Zht WmÏVo&

Cn{ZX² _| àZCnÝVm Jm {H$ Šm H$mb© Egm koZ h; {dgp OÏZ hoZo ra {\$a H$Nw> OÏZm eof Zht aÏVm • **H$nñ_Iw Ibw ^JÏZ! {dmVo gP{_X {dmV ^d{V?** _Zî` {d{Xd{Xî` H$s~ ~Z OmÏVm h;? Egm koZ hr Vmo ra _MZ hmo gH$Vm h;, Šm|{H$ Cg H¢$ ~mX ~mdZo H$s Amdî H$Vm Zht aÏVÿ& dh koZ JwV _| ^r h:ÿ& `{X Egm Z hmoÏVm Vmo Cgo gîr OÏZ koVo Ama gîr Vmî` go _wÐV hmo OmÏVo&

JÎm H¢$ ÁV _| gmao D$nmmdh H¢$ ~mX dh koZ hH$Sy U Zo AW©Z H$mo Xo {Xî:& dX ì`mg Or Zo Cg koZ H$mo {dhÕ H$aH¢$ H$mnyd© H$s h_ V§$ nhMm ^r {Xî:& JÎm H¢$ EH$ Imo H$s _| KZ^V hmo H$a dh koZ gm{V h; • g~ D$nmmdh H$mo N>mo>S>H$a ^JÏZ H$s eU _| AmZo go gîr nmAma Xw.I go _wÐV {_bg H$mVr hiÿ& O~ gîr H$s© ^JÏZ² ra N>mo>S> {XE Vmo Šm JV hwA? Ama Šm R>H$ hA? Bg H$s {MÝVm go ñdV..hr _wÐV {_b JB©& O~ gîr H$s nd| H$mo ^JÏZ² H$mo A{^V H$a {Xî Vmo AmZo {dE Vmo Z H$mN> AWm H$o amZ à{V H$o amÝ& `hr epÝV H$mnEH$s _mÌ Cnm hiÿ& EH$ BÀNnyar hmo OÏZo ra JU^a H¢$ {dE Egm koJ H$mVr h; {H$ ì`pÐV H$mVH$E hmo Jm, {H$Ýw Xyga hr JU H$mO© Xyga rBÀNmì{ÐV H$mo ì`mW~ ZmXVr hiÿ& Ogo M© amOr H$mo IO IwOZo ra Aam _ {bÝm hA mgn {XÝm© n>S>mhiÿ {H$Ýw IwOZo go M© amOJ {_> Zht OÏVm Ama O~ VH$ M© amOJ h; V~ VH$ Iwdbr H$mAÝV Zht&

{df^mOm| H$s `hr pñW{V hiÿ& O~ VH$ ^mOJ H$s H$mnZ h; V~ VH$ g_îm H$mAÝV Zht Šm|{H$ EH$ ^mOJ {_b OÏZo ra Xyga ^mOJ H$s H$mnZ Xm<S>mZo bVr hiÿ& Bg Xm<S> H$mAÝV Zht hmoÏVm, OrdZ H$mn hr AÝV hmo OÏVm hiÿ& ra _MZ `h h; {H$ Bg Xm<S> H$mAÝV eÝW{V _| hiÿ& eÝW{V Bg koZ go Cnr hmoÏVr h; {H$ Ap{ÝZd _| h_ Aa§o Zht h:ÿ& Ap{ÝZd ~pV ~Sm hiÿ& h_ Cg H¢$ EH$ Á`V Nmo>o {hÝgm hÿ&

Egm H$mo© Amkh Zht&Bg{bE h Û|Vdm&r gm§> H$mo ^r _mÝ h¡, A{Vdm&r dmXmÝVr H$mo ^r, kmZdm&re ~a ^r Bgm§ AZwnmr h¢, H$_© dm&r {Vd§$ ^y&Am_ | gr ~w{Oñn gm{V h¢ • hmoVr H$m nhd _| gH$mnhd H$s Vhï&

_yb Vmn AZwdmX

B§ Vo ZmVrH$m Zm^$m H$mMZ&
Z Mwnwyfbo dmA§ Z M _m§ nmoëgy{VZ&

`h kmZ Cgo H$^r ^r Zht XoZm Mm{hO Omo Vñdr Zht h¡, ^$ Zht h¡, gwZm Zht Mmhm Amam Omo _wPgo B©m© aVm h¡ Cgo ^r Zht XoZm Mm{hO &6&

{dnwb-^mî`
kmZ H$m A{YH$mar

ApñVdAm§> h¡& H$ht H$s {ZH$m ^r {hOm h¡ Vmo Cgo nyam ApñVdam{dVmoVm h¡& Bgm§ gmV hr O~ VH$ nyam ApñVdhr Z Mmho H$s {ZH$m ^r Zht {hO gH$Vm& `h nyam Am§> ApñVdhr ^dmZ² h¡& Omo gV² h¡ dhr Vmo {MZÝX h¡ Amam Omo g{MZÝX h¡ dhr ^dmZ² h¡& nyao ApñVdH$s BÀNmAmZ§X H$s hr hmo gH$Vr h¡& nyam ApñVdhmam A{VH$^r Zht Mmh gH$Vm& Xw.I n¡Xm V~ hmoVm h¡ O~ h ApñVdH$s AmnYZr` BÀNmH$m gå_wI AZr jwPBÀNmhoVm Omo h¡ S> ^pñVH$s mhr eV© AZr jwPBÀNmAm| H$mo N>moS>Zm h¡& Bgr H$mZm eãmX{V h¡&

OmdZ H$mna gË` Vmo hm¥ÌU Zo JVm _| ~Vm {Xîm& hZo Cgo gwZ ^r {bîm& {\$a ^r `{X hmam OmdZ _| emoÝVK{QV Zht hmoVr h¡ Vmo dh Bg{bE {H$h_ A^r Cg CXoe H$s A{YH$mar Zht ~Zmam& Bg{bE hm¥ÌU Zo H$mZm h CXoe Cgo Zht XoZm Mm{hE Omo Vñdr Z hmo, ^pVZ hmo, Bg CXóm H$mo gwZm Z Mmho Amam {dH$r XoQ>gmXmfTy<ZEZo _| kmrakmÝ&

Vmîm H$mAm© h¡ Ywn.I _| {dMbVZ hmoVm& `o Xw.I AZo H$s àH$ma H$s hmÝ& YZH$s hm{Z hmo OmE, Am§Z hmo OmE, {à`Z H$mn {dnmoJ hmo OmE Vmo h _| Xw.I hmoVr h¡& H$mo© hmar ~V H$mQ>Xo, hmam _VH$mo JoV ~ME Vmo ^r h _| Xw.I hmoVr h¡& h_ am{V hmo OmE, Xyam {dOr hmo OmE, Vmo ^r h _| Xw.I hmoVr h¡& BZg à H$ma H$s Xw.Im| _| _wî` A{Mb ^mdgo Am§Zo hm^ H$s Amam ~ZVm ho, `h Vîm h¡& gmMÝ gmnßm[H$ g\$Vm àmaHZoHs {bE ^r ~Sr Vîm H$ZrnSVr h¡ {\$a ra_ gË` H$mo àmaH$ZoH$s {bE Vmo nyao OmdZ H$mo hr ~Or ram hmZm hmoVr h¡& Omo Bgm§ {bE Vi ma h¡ dhr Bg CXoe H$m A{YH$mar h¡ Šm|{H$ eãmX{V H$m© Am§Zo H$mo {_ÝXmhr Vmo h¡ •

`h Vmo Ka h¡ àO_ H$m Imam H$m Ka Zdm¡&
gg Cnam ^mB© Ya¡, Vmo mR>o Ka _m¡&

• • •

{_ÝXo Am§Zr hmÝr H$mo AÜa H$m§> _©~m Mmho,
{H$ XoZm Imam _| {bH$a Jmo Jmoam hmoVm h¡&

{dg| ^mJ H$s BÀNmeof h¡ dh ~MZm Mmhm h¡ dh {_Zo H$s {bE Vi ma Zht hmoVm& dh ^dmZ H$s eãmXm Z hmo H$m A{YH$mar Zht h¡&

^pVH$m© h¡ {H$h_ Jé H$s ^mJ ~Zo E& H$s kmZ g¡MZa H$ hmoVm h¡, dh ~m{Ð$ kmZ h¡& Ogo EH$ H$s gQ> _| ^am hmam gXXe Xyam H$s gQ> _| Cna {bm Oo, dgo hr Jé H$s _mÝ H$ _pVH$ g\$Vm E{V g¡MZ

{eî` Hœ$ _pÑÍH$ _| Mbr OÑVrhœ&BgHœ$ {bE ^pŠVH$s AmÎH$Vm Zrt hÿ& {H$ÝwE H$ koZ ~m{ÕH$ ñVa ra Zrt hmoVm, A{^wAZwŷ{VHœ$ ñVa ra hmoVm hÿ& Jwéeam[V_ | {Og AmZ´XH$m AZwdH$a hmhi {eî` Og AmZ´XH$m AZwdVrH$a gH$Vm hi O~dh Jwégo gXbZmHœ$ ñVa ra OwS>&& hr ^pŠVhÿ&

{eî` Hœ$ _Z_| `{XgwZZo H$s BÀNm Zrt hi Vmo `hra_ Jwø koZ CgHœ$ {bE ~dH$a hmo OmVmhÿ& àW_ Vmo dh Bg koZ H$mo gwZÎmhr Zrt Ama `{X `ZHœ$ Z à H$aUCg o gwZm^r {XmOE Vmo dh Bg | hma Xmf {ZH$mo XoÎm • `h g~ AÝ{dkdg hi, ^JdZ² HwN> Zrt hÿ& ^JdZ² H$mo {H$gZo XoÎm? g~ HwN> ^JdZ² H$aVm hi • `h _mZ hoZo ra Vmo g~ Amdgr hmo OmEH$Vo BE[{XÿdWV.. `h {dî` VH$ H$mZrt lÕmH$mhÿ& Bg{bE lrH$Uo `h Zrt H$mo {H$ ~wÕ_mZ² koZ àmáH$a hoVm hi, ~ëH$ `h H$mo {H$ lÕmdZ² koZ H$mo àmáhmoVm hi •

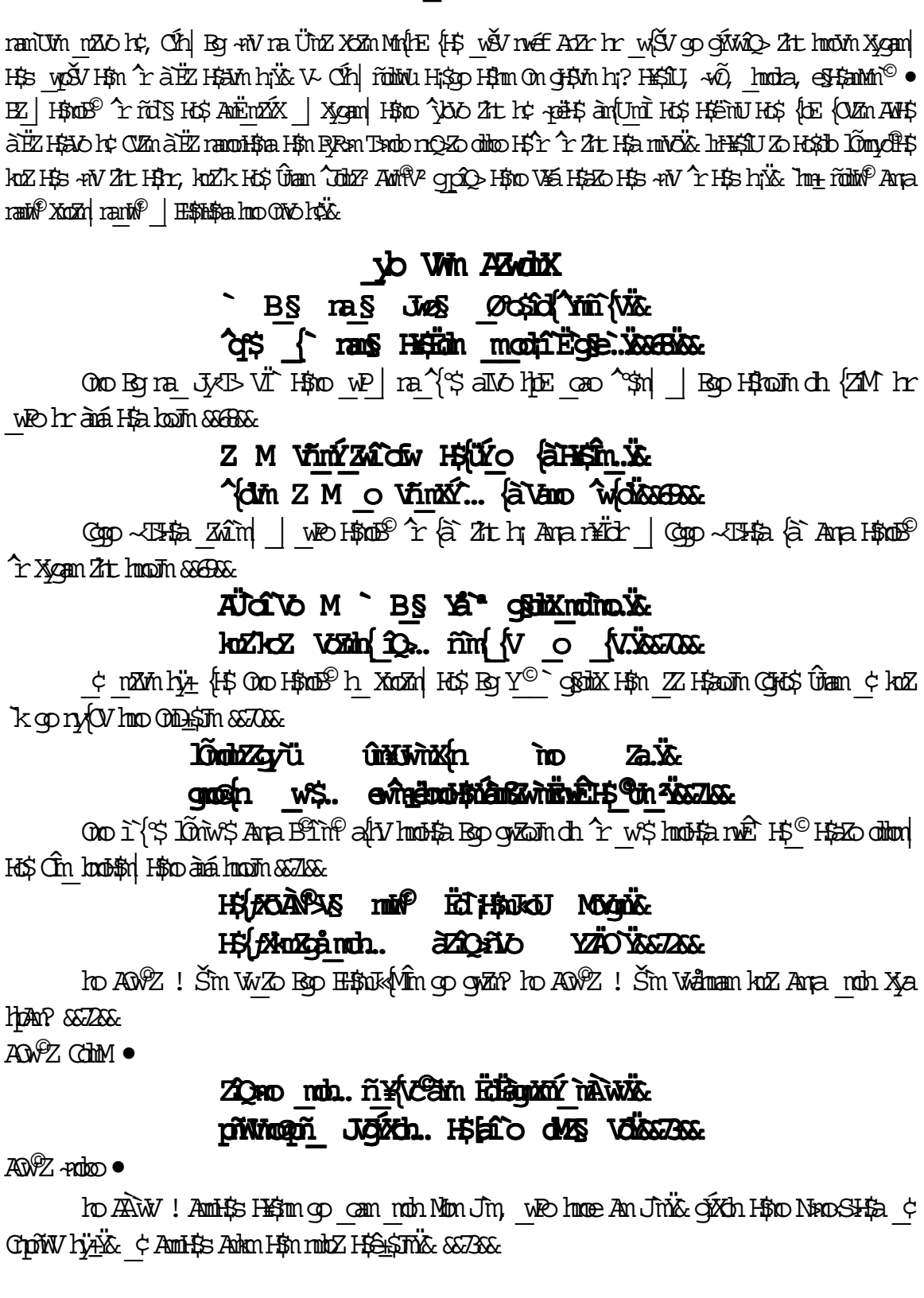
_mhÑVH$s {bE ^r HwN> {Xo_Igg hmoV hÿ&
`o dmo ZÎmhi Omo ha gO ra JÎmZrt OmVÿ&
JVmkoZ H$s H$mÌ

JVmH$s koZ H$s ^r HwN> H$mÌhÿ& dmo ~m {XmH$mo Vmd rZrt hi, ^SVZrt hi, {Og | gwZo H$s BÀNmZrt hi Ama Omo B©Ìm© H$aVm hi Cgo JVmH$mkoZrt XoÎmMm[EÿA~gar ~VH$mo g_OVo hE H$m {XmJÎm {H$ Bg ra_ Jwø koZ H$mo ^SVH$s à{V hr H$ZmMm[EÿA {Og | ^pŠVZrt hi CgHœ$ à{V `h koZ XoÎm ^g H$s gm_Zo ~Z ~OZo H$s gm_Z hÿ& dmoXoÎm dmo H$s gmZmH$s ~X {H$gra JH$s gýV_ | OmVm hÿ& bo{HZ ^g H$s {bE Cg gýV_ H$mH$mB© AW© ZrtÿA {Og | lÕmZrt hi CgHœ$ gm_Zo JVmH$mkoZ H$mo OE Vmo CgHœ$ `hpÑ{VhmoVr hÿ&

`h _hdy© hi {H$ JVmH$s A{YH$ar H$s {bE ^pŠV, lÕmAma AZwgÀNmAmW² B©Ìm© H$s Amd H$s eV© hmB© J© hÿ& ~pVnTo{bo hmoZo H$s eV© Zrt hmB© J©, Z ~pV ~wÕ_Z hmoZo H$s eV© hmB© J©Ÿ& ra_ gË` ra_ gbo hÿ& g~ HwN> ^JdZ² H$U H$a Xmo • Bggo Á`mXm gbo Ama a Šm hmo gH$Vm hi? g~ ^ma ^JdZ² ra S>mo {Xm, ñdS {Z©ma hmo JE[{bo{HZ ~wÕBZm gbo Zrt hmZo XoÎmÿA dh VH$ H$aVr hi {H$ g~ HwN> ^JdZ² ra S>mZo ra ^r CÑVAZwÑVH$m {ZU© Vmo h | hr koZm hmoVmÿA bo{HZ H$s go àmá {H$m OE, Bg H$s ~pŠV Vmo h | hr gmdMr hmoVrÿA nwéfmW© ^r h | H$aZm hmoVmÿA VH$ H$s ñVa ra `o g~ ~V | Ra H$ hr Za AWr hÿ& Bg{bE Omo ~wÕH$s ñVa ra Oro h dogn© UZrt H$a gH$Vo&

gn© UH$m jÌ à_ H$m hi, VH$ H$m Zrt&_mS ~fo go à_ H$aVr hi Vmo ñdS gma H$Q>o CR>Vr hÿA ma CZ H$Q>o | _| XwI ^r Zrt _mZVÿ& {H$ÝwE `{X ~fo H$mo Oam gn ^r H$Q>o hmo OE Vmo Aa ha mo CR>Vr hÿ& ñdS H$m H$Q>o HwN> Zrt hi, ~fo H$m H$Q>o g~ HwN> hi • `h VH$ go gP_| Zrt AWmhi, bo{HZ à_| K{QVhmo OmVm hÿ& VH$ | gn© UZrt hmoVÿ& ^pŠV | gn© UK{QVhmo OmEVÿ& K{QVhmo OmVmh_ Bg{bE H$maohr {H$ gn© UñdV..hr K{QVhmoVmhi, {H$Vm Zrt OmVÿ& Ogo à_ ñdS K{QVhmoVmhi, {H$Vm Zrt OmVÿ& O~ à_ K{QVhmoVmhi Vmohmao `hMmZo ra ^r {H$ h à_ ZH$a, à_ hmo hr OmVmhi, Šm|{H$ h à_ H$s H$m© Zrt hÿ& ^pŠV | gn© UK{QVhmoVmhÿ& gn© m H$s m h à_ H$m© Zrt hmoVÿ& Bg{bE ramOgo ^Šm| Zo AZo H$mo à_ XodZr H$mhÿ& XodZmñdS H$m HwN> Wmo So hr H$aVmhi, XodZr rOgo H$m HwN> ^r H$aUmhmoVr hÿ& à_ | h_ CgA©Ì© HmHmo mR>nTmo hr H$mo AH$m© H$ kZ H$mMa_ boî hÿ& lrH$¶UH$mo hr {H$ Omo ra ^pŠVH$mo àmáhmoVmhi dhram Ëm H$mo àmáhmoVmhÿ& ^SVhr JVmH$m A{YH$ar hÿ& ew^ H$s© H$aZo dmo ^r ^JdZ H$mo {à hi, bo{HZ ^SVCÝh| gogo A{YH$ {à hÿ&

ñdS ^pŠVyd© H$ koZ H$s ~VH$m H$a hr lrH¶UgmáZrt H$aXÿ& do h `r H$mo hr {H$ Bg koZ H$mo ñdS àmáH$a Xgo ^Šm| H$mo ^r gwZZm Mm[EÿA h JVmH$m koZ gk H$m ndhÿ& Omo w pŠVH$mo ñdW©



{dnwb-^mi^
JEVm H$s \$bw{V

g§HSVHs àmMZ JEVm|H$s AV_| \$bw{V amVrhÿ& JVmH$s nTZ>nTZo H$s \$bw{V Xr JB© hÿ& \$bw{V go mR>H$s H$_Z_| Cg JEVH$m_hdAS{H$VhmoOVmhÿ& JVmHm_hdH_go H$_^maVr H$s_Z_| Vmo gJOhrA{YVhÿ& mpÊSV_YogXZAmoPZoVmo JVmH$mo lw{VH$mhÿ& lw{VH$mAW© h¡ • do doS> {OZH$s àm{UH$VmAg{XY2 hmoX& gmmÝV..h_HwN>^rH$m|, Cg H$s àm{UH$VmAmo mÀm{UH$VmraD$mmoh {H$mOngH$Vmhÿ, {H$ÊVw lw{VH$s àm{UH$VmraD$mmoh H$mAdH$eZrhmoVX& H$aU^hi {H$lw{VH$m d$mAmá hmoVmhÿ& Amá nwéf H$mdoS> eãVâ_UH$hmoVmhÿ& äË`j, AZwnZAm{X à_Vm|H$s A{V{aSV eãVâ_UH$mEH$AZmnWH$s ñWZhi Awm© V² {Cg à$maäË`j Ûmamh_O~{H$gr nXw© H$mo OmZkoVohr: V~ h_| AZokmZH$s gå~Ý_| H$mo© gÝXhZrtahOmVX& Cgrà$maeãVâ_UÛmam^rh_ Omokmà$maH$aVohr: Cg gå~Ý_| h_| H$mo© gÝXhZrtahVX&

Amá H$meãXw© h¡ • mpÊMmhpÀX& ~mdMo H$s ^mfm_| ^rh_ {H$gr {gÕ ipŠVH$s gå~Ý_| H$mVo hr: {H$ Aw H$s ipŠVVmo mpÊMmhpÀmhÿ& Eogm H$ZoraÀ~VZo H$s Amd^H$mZrtaVr {H$dh H$mS>mpÊMm hpÀmhÿ& 'mpÊMmhpÀm' E H$s_wmdamh¡ {Og H$mAW© h¡ • gË` H$mgmjmÊH$maX& {Og ipŠV ZogË` H$mgmjmÊH$ma H$ma {bÎmoOgohr Amá nwéf H$mVohr: X& Eogo ipŠVH$s dMZ|ra h_ gÝXhZrtH$aVX& H$wN>mXw© H$mkmZ EÝÐm| go hmoV hÿ& KQ>mQ>Am{X h_| Am~I go {XÎm© XVohr: X& ~wÕgo h_ AZwnZH$aVohr: X& nÞdrKy_ ahr¡ ^hkmZh_| AZwnZgo hmoVmhÿ& ^m~V H$s_wmdamkmZ EÝÐ` Ama~wÕH$m {dF$ hÿ& EÝÐ` Ama~wÕgo gXma H$m ì`dmaMVmhÿ& nam Ëm H$mkmZZEÝÐ` H$m {dF$ h¡ Z~wÕH$s X& dh H$s bAZwd H$m {dF$ h¡ • JyS>o H$m JwS> H$s ar I Amo _wH$m Ý& Amá nwéf Omo eãXH$Vohr: do H$s bgH$sVhmVohr: X& dmV{dH$kmZ EZeãm| H$s nN>o {Nnm aVmhÿ& Amá nwéfm| H$m ha ímX ra_ gË` H$m àmVH$hÿ& A{Ym_| Vmo gË` H$mo H$m hrZrtOm gH$mV X& ^hH${R>ZmE© dXAma C{ZX² H$s G{fH$s gnZo^rh¡ Ama lHw$UH$s gnZo^rhÿ& dXH$Vmh¡ {H$ EH$ Eogm ra_ Vîdh¡ {Og|g~XodVmgm{hVh¡ S& Omo Cg VîdH$mo mZVmCgH$mGVm^rHmo© ^mnZrt H$a gH$V X& gm{hVdhrhmoVmh¡ Omo Cg VîdH$mo mZVmh¡ • **G$Mmoga oraoîmoZ? A{Y {dobXoh {ZOw& ^mV dX {H$_Ym H$a{ï`V ` EV{ÛVmV V C gmgJ&**

`mn dX Zo ñî~> hr eãXH$s g_mñdH$aH$s hÿ& Xyar Ama JVm ^mfmH$s Ñï~> go AËÝVgo gH$HS$V_| {bIrJB© hÿ& Omo s VH$ ^mfmH$m ãZh¡ gH$HS$VH$mg nmÝ^ kmZ aZodmo ipŠVH$mo ^rJVmgPo _| H$mo© H${R>Zm© Zrth¡ {\$a^rlH$S$UJVmH$s kmZH$mo ra_Jwo~VmohÿX& H$wN>mMo| Jmo Z^mVmV.. am~> ramVmenÌ~ZZoH$s à{H$s`mH$mo aH$>Zrt H$aVX& h_ AZok_| _ {ÛdZ² dmVm| H$mo Imo _| \$mnH$a Zrt aVo, {Nnm H$a aVohr: X& ramVmenÌ~ZZoH$s à{H$s`mH$mo Bg{E {Nnm mOVmh¡ {H$ AVwHHma| H$s hmWZns>Omo X& _ÛdZ² dmVm| H$mo h_Bg{E {Nnmohr: {H$ Cñ| Mma Z Mmamo X& AVwHHma Ama Mma kmZ Ama YZH$s H$wmÌhÿ&

enÌ Ama enÌ H$mg Ýd`

JVm~hVZmhO© dmVmU_| àmaî^h© WÿZH$s bHwéjÌ_| ~ÕH$s {bIH$ma mñdmBH$>~oÝ hmo JEVo ~ëHXm| Ama go ~Õ àmaî^ hmoZo H$mgMH$e ZmX^rhmo Jmwm, ^m~V H$s {H$ñdS$ AW© Zo ^r AZmXo Xîm Zm_H$s e~Om {Xmwÿ& A^rVH$ AW© H$mo ^hmoe hr Zrt Am~m {H$ Cgo AZm| H$s hr {dÕ ~ÕH$s Zmÿ& `{X Cgo ^h »mbo Am Omwm Vmo H$_go H$_ AZme~Vmo Z~Omwm Ama H$m XVm {H$_ç ~Õ

_yo Vim AZwdmX

gÄO` CdmM •

BËh§ dmgWodm` mmWm` M _hmË_Z.Ÿ&
gSdmX{__hmf_QpS aohm®U_²Ÿ&&ZA&&

gÄO` ~mdoo •

{ho YWAm^Q>!hoamOZ²!)Egm_¢Zohm¥§UAma_hmËmAO®ZH$BgAX²^WaohmfH$gådmX H$hogWmh;&&ZA&&

ìhmàgmXdmÀN>VdmZOX²UwøH$ ra_²Ÿ&
`hmJ§ `hmJoamËW¥§UMGmjmËHWV.. ñdm_²Ÿ&&ZA&&

ì`mQrH$sH¥§hmgo_¢Zo`orna_am^_`hmJ~VbVohpE ñdm§`hmJóda hH¥§Ugo gmjV² gWmh;&&ZA&&

amÓgSm_ËV gSm_ËV gSdmX{_QpV²Ÿ&
H$¥§amO®Wmo.. mÊ§ öm{_ M _wpwHpŸ&&ZA&&

hoamOZ²Ÿ!H¥§UAmaAO®ZH$BgmÊ_`AX²^WgSdmXH$ho`mXH$a+HaH_¢~maåmaàgP hoamhÿ+&&ZA&&

Vf gSm_ËV gSm_ËV ê$n_ËQpS hao.Ÿ&
{dm_`ho_o_hmÁamÓöm{_ M nwZ..nwZ.Ÿ&&ZA&&

hoamOZ²!hm¥§UH$S>CgÆÝVAX²^WÊ$nH$ho`mXH$a+H$_ao_Z_|_hmZ²{dm_`hmoam h;Ama_¢~maåmanwb{H$Vhmoamhÿ+&&ZA&&

`Ì `hmJoa..H¥§Uho `Ì mdm} YZW®a.Ÿ&
VÌ h{dO`ho ^y{VX«wdm Zk{V_{V©Ÿ&&ZA&&

Cdm+ `hmJóda H¥§Uh¢AmaCdm+YZW®aAO®Zh¢dm+hr,{dO`,{dy{VAmaY«wdk{Vh;• Egr_arg_Ph;&&ZA&&

{dnwb-^m`
`hmJóda Ama YZW®a

AO®ZOgpÑ[>g>ärZogP®VmoîmdZg_n®UH$a{XmVmoE$AX²^WVKQ>mKQ>JB©X&AO®ZOgp~kmbr YZW®aZo^rAZoOdZH$s~mS>maˆdmZ²HS$hmW|gmhXrVmoh_AO®ZgoA{YH$~kmdZ²Vmo7rthÇ{H$ AZoOdZH$ngMmbZñdm§H$EZoH$mA\>ma{bE~iR>ohÇ?AO®ZH$S$b~kmdZ²hr7rtWm,~w{Õm7²^rWm, gWa^rWÿ&gaoH$mam|Ama mÊS>dm|_|dmloR>WmÿCgH$mH¥§UH$s eU_SoMmOdZmJrVmH$hogWH$a KQ>VhmoJmÿ&OmokmZA\>maH$ho{dÚbVH$aXo,dhkmZVmonwÊ_`h;ÿ&JrVmH$S$BgnwÊ_`kmZH$hogWZ gÄO`amn_S{VhmoJE&CZH$S$hÇ©H$mH$hoB©mamdaZtam• **{dñ`ho_o_hm²amÓöm{_ MnwZ..nwZŸ&** H$hoB©AZmAS$NmoS>gH$Vh;•`h{dñ_H$s~VhÿAS$NmoS>|boVmoAS$NmoSZoH$mAS$m¥§S>komÿ&H$hoB© AZohrH$Yohra H$SgoMÎ>oÎ?AO®ZH$mAS$NyQ>m{H$Ÿ&wCgo_mY_h;{H$`hCgH$SAZo{H$Ego7rthPAm